



## A propos de ce livre

Ceci est une copie numérique d'un ouvrage conservé depuis des générations dans les rayonnages d'une bibliothèque avant d'être numérisé avec précaution par Google dans le cadre d'un projet visant à permettre aux internautes de découvrir l'ensemble du patrimoine littéraire mondial en ligne.

Ce livre étant relativement ancien, il n'est plus protégé par la loi sur les droits d'auteur et appartient à présent au domaine public. L'expression "appartenir au domaine public" signifie que le livre en question n'a jamais été soumis aux droits d'auteur ou que ses droits légaux sont arrivés à expiration. Les conditions requises pour qu'un livre tombe dans le domaine public peuvent varier d'un pays à l'autre. Les livres libres de droit sont autant de liens avec le passé. Ils sont les témoins de la richesse de notre histoire, de notre patrimoine culturel et de la connaissance humaine et sont trop souvent difficilement accessibles au public.

Les notes de bas de page et autres annotations en marge du texte présentes dans le volume original sont reprises dans ce fichier, comme un souvenir du long chemin parcouru par l'ouvrage depuis la maison d'édition en passant par la bibliothèque pour finalement se retrouver entre vos mains.

## Consignes d'utilisation

Google est fier de travailler en partenariat avec des bibliothèques à la numérisation des ouvrages appartenant au domaine public et de les rendre ainsi accessibles à tous. Ces livres sont en effet la propriété de tous et de toutes et nous sommes tout simplement les gardiens de ce patrimoine. Il s'agit toutefois d'un projet coûteux. Par conséquent et en vue de poursuivre la diffusion de ces ressources inépuisables, nous avons pris les dispositions nécessaires afin de prévenir les éventuels abus auxquels pourraient se livrer des sites marchands tiers, notamment en instaurant des contraintes techniques relatives aux requêtes automatisées.

Nous vous demandons également de:

- + *Ne pas utiliser les fichiers à des fins commerciales* Nous avons conçu le programme Google Recherche de Livres à l'usage des particuliers. Nous vous demandons donc d'utiliser uniquement ces fichiers à des fins personnelles. Ils ne sauraient en effet être employés dans un quelconque but commercial.
- + *Ne pas procéder à des requêtes automatisées* N'envoyez aucune requête automatisée quelle qu'elle soit au système Google. Si vous effectuez des recherches concernant les logiciels de traduction, la reconnaissance optique de caractères ou tout autre domaine nécessitant de disposer d'importantes quantités de texte, n'hésitez pas à nous contacter. Nous encourageons pour la réalisation de ce type de travaux l'utilisation des ouvrages et documents appartenant au domaine public et serions heureux de vous être utile.
- + *Ne pas supprimer l'attribution* Le filigrane Google contenu dans chaque fichier est indispensable pour informer les internautes de notre projet et leur permettre d'accéder à davantage de documents par l'intermédiaire du Programme Google Recherche de Livres. Ne le supprimez en aucun cas.
- + *Rester dans la légalité* Quelle que soit l'utilisation que vous comptez faire des fichiers, n'oubliez pas qu'il est de votre responsabilité de veiller à respecter la loi. Si un ouvrage appartient au domaine public américain, n'en déduisez pas pour autant qu'il en va de même dans les autres pays. La durée légale des droits d'auteur d'un livre varie d'un pays à l'autre. Nous ne sommes donc pas en mesure de répertorier les ouvrages dont l'utilisation est autorisée et ceux dont elle ne l'est pas. Ne croyez pas que le simple fait d'afficher un livre sur Google Recherche de Livres signifie que celui-ci peut être utilisé de quelque façon que ce soit dans le monde entier. La condamnation à laquelle vous vous exposeriez en cas de violation des droits d'auteur peut être sévère.

## À propos du service Google Recherche de Livres

En favorisant la recherche et l'accès à un nombre croissant de livres disponibles dans de nombreuses langues, dont le français, Google souhaite contribuer à promouvoir la diversité culturelle grâce à Google Recherche de Livres. En effet, le Programme Google Recherche de Livres permet aux internautes de découvrir le patrimoine littéraire mondial, tout en aidant les auteurs et les éditeurs à élargir leur public. Vous pouvez effectuer des recherches en ligne dans le texte intégral de cet ouvrage à l'adresse <http://books.google.com>



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



# A dictionary of the Yoruba language

Church Missionary  
Society

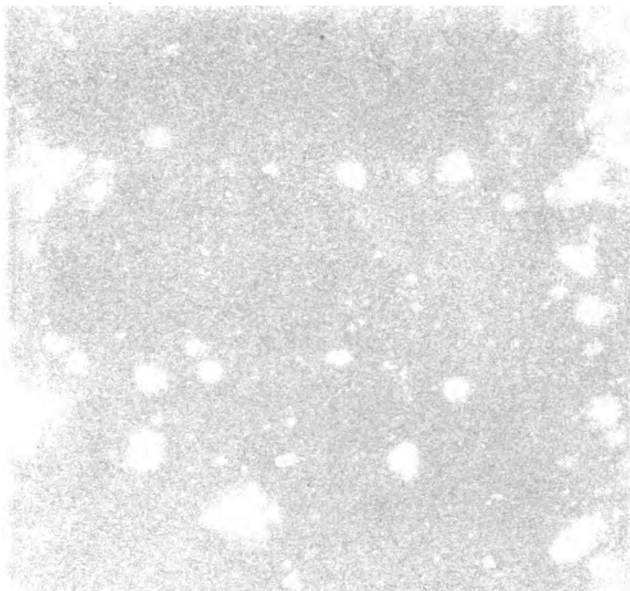
At 50: A W. Leitch.

Southern Nigeria in Regt.

with Sir... ..

Lagos. June 1913.

UNIVERSITY  
OF VIRGINIA  
CHARLOTTESVILLE  
LIBRARIES





1

# DICTIONARY

OF

# YORUBA LANGUAGE.

---

PART I.—ENGLISH - YORUBA.

PART II.—YORUBA - ENGLISH.



LAGOS.  
CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOOKSHOP.  
1913.

FL  
2013



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE first Dictionary of the Yoruba language was published in the year 1843, compiled by Samuel (afterwards Bishop) Crowther. This was greatly altered and considerably enlarged for a new edition in 1852. For many years this book was the standard work on the Yoruba language.

In 1911 an English-Yoruba Dictionary was published under the general editorship of the Rev. E. J. Şowande, but this was only intended to meet immediate needs, and, like the older book, is out of print.

The present Dictionary is indebted to the above works very largely, and to a number of contributors who have devoted much valuable time to the work. In addition to the names of the late Bishop Crowther and the Rev. E. J. Şowande, those of Mrs. E. Fry and the Rev. T. A. J. Ogunbiyi ought to be specially mentioned.

The publishers earnestly request that their attention may be called to any errors or omissions noticed by users of the Dictionary. Communications should be addressed to The Manager, C.M.S. Bookshop, Lagos.

C.W.W.

LAGOS,

*January, 1913.*



## NOTES ON SOUNDS OF CERTAIN LETTERS.

THE five vowels, a, e, i, o, u, represent the sounds as heard in the following English words—

a	has the sound of	a	in bath.
e	„	„	ai in bait.
i	„	„	ea in beat.
o	„	„	oa in boat.
u	„	„	oo in boot.

There are also two modified vowels and three diphthongs—

- ɛ, a sound which is fairly represented by the short e in such words as let, met, red.
- ɔ, a sound between a and o as heard in taw, water, bought.
- ai, equivalent to the English i in mile.
- oi, nearly equivalent to the English oi in voice, but the o retains its long sound.
- au, nearly equivalent to the English ou in round.

Among the consonants it is only necessary to notice that—

- g is always hard, as in go.
- j is always soft, as in jam.
- h has always its distinct sound as an aspirate, and is never mute.
- p and gb have sounds which do not exist in the English language, but can only be learnt by the ear.
- ʃ has the sound of sh, as in shop.

Of the accents, none are employed as in English merely to mark the stress to be laid on a particular syllable.

The circumflex (˘) usually indicates a contraction, which is also in all cases a long syllable, e.g., dābobo, which is a contraction of da-abo-bo.

The acute (´) and grave (`) accents are simply marks of intonation i.e., of the rise or fall of the voice.

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS, ETC., USED IN THIS DICTIONARY.

<p><i>adj.</i> = adjective.</p> <p><i>adv.</i> = adverb.</p> <p><i>aux. v.</i> = auxiliary verb.</p> <p><i>cf.</i> = compare.</p> <p><i>conj.</i> = conjunction.</p> <p><i>e.g.</i> = for example.</p> <p><i>interj.</i> = interjection.</p> <p><i>n.</i> = noun.</p>	<p><i>n.pl.</i> = noun, plural.</p> <p><i>pref.</i> = prefix.</p> <p><i>p.p.</i> = past participle.</p> <p><i>prep.</i> = preposition.</p> <p><i>pron.</i> = pronoun.</p> <p><i>sing.</i> = singular.</p> <p><i>v.i.</i> = verb intransitive.</p> <p><i>v.t.</i> = verb transitive.</p>
---	---



PART 1.  
ENGLISH-YORUBA.





PART I.

ENGLISH-YORUBA.

ABA

**Aback**, *adv.* lojiji, lairotẹle.  
**Abandon**, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ.  
**Abandoned**, *adj.* fifisilẹ, kikọsilẹ patapata, iwa ibajẹ.  
**Abandonment**, *n.* ikọsilẹ patapata.  
**Abase**, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ-logò.  
**Abasement**, *n.* irẹsilẹ, itẹloriba.  
**Abash**, *v.t.* dojuti, dāmu.  
**Abate**, *v.t.* bükù, dinkù, fa-sẹhin.  
**Abatement**, *n.* ibükù, ifasẹhin.  
**Abbey**, *n.* ilé Ọlorun.  
**Abbreviate**, *v.t.* ke-kuru, sẹ-kù.  
**Abbreviation**, *n.* ikekuru.  
**Abdicate**, *v.t.* bọ oyè silẹ.  
**Abdomen**, *n.* ikùn.  
**Abdominal**, *adj.* ti ikùn.  
**Abduct**, *v.t.* fa kuro, gbẹ lọ.  
**Abduction**, *n.* igbẹ-lọ.  
**Abet**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, gbà-niyanju.  
**Abeyance**, *n.* idaduro, iyọkuro.  
**Abhor**, *v.t.* korira.  
**Abhorrence**, *n.* ikorira.  
**Abide**, *v.t.* gbé, joko, duro de.  
**Ability**, *n.* agbara, oyé.  
**Abject**, *adj.* aínilári, òsi.  
**Abjuration**, *n.* ibura, igegun.  
**Abjure**, *v.t.* fi-bu, fi gegun.  
**Ablaze**, *adv.* gbina, jo geregere.  
**Able**, *adj.* lè, lagbara.  
**Able-bodied**, *adj.* alagbara.  
**Ablution**, *n.* iwẹ wiwẹ.  
**Abnegation**, *n.* isẹràn, ikonkan-silẹ.  
**Abnormal**, *adj.* ohun ajeji.

ABS

**Aboard**, *adv.* ninu ọkọ.  
**Abode**, *n.* ibugbe, ibujoko.  
**Abolish**, *v.t.* pà-rẹ, sọ-dasan, sọ-dofò.  
**Abolition**, *n.* iparẹ isọdasan, isọdofò.  
**Abominable**, *adj.* irira, ẹgbin.  
**Abomination**, *n.* irira, ẹgbin.  
**Aborigines**, *n.* ibilẹ, onilẹ.  
**Abortion**, *n.* isẹnu.  
**Abortive**, *adj.* jasi asan.  
**Abound**, *v.t.* pọ si, di pipọ.  
**About**, *prep.* yika, leti, nitosi. *adv.* yikakiri, rọgba-yika.  
**Above**, *prep.* loke, lori. *adv.* loke ori.  
**Abrasion**, *n.* inukuro.  
**Abreast**, *adv.* ẹgbé-kan-ẹgbé.  
**Abridge**, *v.t.* ke kuru.  
**Abroad**, *adv.* lode.  
**Abrogate**, *v.t.* şifin, fi sapankan.  
**Abrupt**, *adj.* lojiji, laimọtẹle.  
**Abscess**, *n.* ikojọpọ oyun.  
**Abscond**, *v.i.* sapanmọ, salọ fun iyà.  
**Absence**, *n.* lai-si-nile.  
**Absent**, *adj.* kòsi.  
**Absolutely**, *adv.* patapata.  
**Absolution**, *n.* iwẹmọ, idariji, ifiji.  
**Absolve**, *v.t.* dariji, fi, tu-silẹ.  
**Absorb**, *v.t.* mi, la, fa-mu.  
**Abstain**, *v.i.* fà-sẹhin, takéte.  
**Abstinence**, *n.* aijẹun, àwẹ.  
**Abstract**, *v.t.* mu kuro, fa jade.

**Absurd**, *adj.* şışaitò, aijana.  
**Abundance**, *n.* òpò.  
**Abundantly**, *adv.* loppòlòpò.  
**Abuse**, *v.t.* lo nilokulo, bú. *n.* ebú.  
**Abyss**, *n.* ibú omi, ogbun ainisalè.  
**Academy**, *n.* ilé èkò giga.  
**Accede**, *v.i.* ka-kun, fohùnsi.  
**Accelerate**, *v.t.* mu yara, muşè kankan.  
**Accend**, *v.i.* tinabò.  
**Accent**, *v.t.* tenumò, ami ohun.  
**Accept**, *v.t.* gbà, tẹwogba.  
**Acceptable**, *adj.* gbigbà, titẹwogba.  
**Acceptance**, *n.* itẹwogba.  
**Access**, *n.* ọna, àye.  
**Accession**, *n.* ikunlòwò, gigori-òyè.  
**Accident**, *n.* èşi.  
**Accidentally**, *adv.* lairotelè.  
**Acclamation**, *n.* iho iyin.  
**Accommodate**, *v.t.* fun laye.  
**Accommodation**, *n.* àye.  
**Accompaniment**, *n.* ibanikẹgbẹ.  
**Accompany**, *v.t.* ba-lò, ba-rin, ba-kẹgbẹ.  
**Accomplice**, *n.* ẹlẹgbẹ ẹni ni iwa buburu.  
**Accomplish**, *v.t.* şe-pari, şe-tan.  
**Accomplishment**, *n.* aşetan, işepari, işepe.  
**Accord**, *v.t. and i.* ba-rẹ. *v. or n.* ọkàn kan.  
**Accordance**, *n.* ibare.  
**Accordingly**, *adv.* nitorina.  
**Accost**, *v.t.* tete ki.  
**Account**, *n.* işiro, ikasi. *v.t.* dahun fun.  
**Accountant**, *n.* onişiro.  
**Accumulate**, *v.t.* ko-jò.  
**Accumulation**, *n.* ikojòpò.  
**Accuracy**, *n.* işegẹgẹ, isedede.  
**Accurate**, *adj.* déde, pe şaka-şaka.  
**Accurse**, *v.t.* fi-bú, fi-re, fi-gegun.  
**Accursed**, *adj.* ẹni egún.

**Accusation**, *n.* eşun.  
**Accuse**, *v.t.* fi-sun.  
**Accuser**, *n.* olufisun.  
**Accustom**, *v.t.* huwa, şò daşà, mólara.  
**Ache**, *n.* ifó, iro.  
**Achieve**, *v.t.* şe-tan, şe-pari.  
**Acid**, *adj.* kan, kikan.  
**Acidity**, *n.* ikan, kikan.  
**Acknowledge**, *v.t.* jẹwò.  
**Acknowledgment**, *n.* ijẹwò.  
**Acquaint**, *v.t.* fi-han, fi-tò, şòfun.  
**Acquaintance**, *n.* ifihan, ojulumò.  
**Acquiesce**, *v.i.* gbà, dake, fi-arabalè.  
**Acquiescence**, *n.* igba, idake, ifarabalè.  
**Acquire**, *v.t.* jere, de ibè.  
**Acquirement**, *n.* ini, ère.  
**Acquisition**, *n.* ohun ini, ère.  
**Acquit**, *v.t.* jò-lòwò, da-silè.  
**Acquittal**, *n.* idasilè, idalare.  
**Across**, *prep. or adv.* nibùbu, lati egbe kan de ekeji.  
**Act**, *v.t.* şe, rú. *n.* işe, ofin.  
**Action**, *n.* işe, irú.  
**Active**, *adj.* yara, şişe, şápon.  
**Activity**, *n.* iyara, ápon.  
**Actual**, *adj.* nitòtò, pápa.  
**Actuate**, *v.t.* mu-şe.  
**Acute**, *adj.* mimu.  
**Adage**, *n.* owe.  
**Adapt**, *v.t.* mu-yẹ, mu badogba.  
**Adaptation**, *n.* imuyẹ.  
**Add**, *v.t.* fi-si, fi-kun, rò-pò.  
**Adder**, *n.* pamólè.  
**Addition**, *n.* ifikun, iròpò.  
**Address**, *v.t.* ba-sòrò, kọwe-si. *n.* iba-sòrò.  
**Adept**, *n.* ọlọgbọn.  
**Adequate**, *adj.* to-fun.  
**Adhere**, *v.i.* fara-mò, so-mò.  
**Adherent**, *n.* élegbè, ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Adieu**, *adv.* ọna're, odigboşo.  
**Adjacent**, *n.* itosi, àgbèbe.

**Adjourn**, *v.t. and i.* ši-lọwọ, di-ọjọ miran.  
**Adjournment**, *n.* isilọwọ, idi-ọjọ-miran.  
**Adjudge**, *v.t.* dajọ-fun, dalejọ.  
**Adjunct**, *adj.* fi-kun, kà-kún.  
**Adjure**, *v.t.* fi-bú.  
**Adjust**, *v.t.* to-lesẹsẹ, tun-şe.  
**Adjustment**, *n.* itunşe.  
**Administer**, *v.t.* şe ipinfunni.  
**Administration**, *n.* ipinfunni.  
**Administrator**, *n.* olupinfunni, olutoju.  
**Admirable**, *adj.* niyin.  
**Admiral**, *n.* olori ọkọ.  
**Admire**, *v.t.* fẹ, yin.  
**Admirer**, *n.* olufẹni, ayinni.  
**Admission**, *n.* igba, jijewọ.  
**Admit**, *v.t.* gbà sile, jẹwọ.  
**Admittance**, *n.* igbasile, iwọle.  
**Admix**, *v.t.* dà-lu.  
**Admixture**, *n.* idàlu.  
**Admonish**, *v.t.* kilọ, ba-wi.  
**Admonition**, *n.* ikilọ, ibawi.  
**Ado**, *n.* iyọnu, aisimi.  
**Adolescence**, *n.* idagbasoke, ọdọmọkunrin.  
**Adopt**, *v.t.* sọdọmọ.  
**Adoption**, *n.* isọdọmọ.  
**Adoration**, *n.* ibọla, ijubà, iyin-  
logo.  
**Adore**, *v.t.* jubà, bu-ọla, fun.  
**Adorn**, *v.t.* şe-lọşọ.  
**Adornment**, *n.* oşọ.  
**Adrift**, *adv.* gba-lọ.  
**Adroit**, *adj.* gbọn, mọ-şe.  
**Adulation**, *n.* ipọnni.  
**Adult**, *n. or adj.* àgba, àgbalagba.  
**Adulterate**, *v.t.* lú, bajẹ, şedaru-  
dapọ.  
**Adulteration**, *n.* idalu.  
**Adulterer**, *n.* pansaga ọkọnrin.  
**Adulteress**, *n.* pansaga obirin.  
**Adultery**, *n.* pansaga, àgbere.  
**Advance**, *n.* ilọşiwaju.  
**Advantage**, *n.* anfani, èrè, irọ-  
rùn.

**Advantageous**, *adj.* rọrùn.  
**Advent**, *n.* bibọ, wiwa.  
**Adventure**, *v.t. and i.* gbidanwo, dawọle. *n.* idawọle.  
**Adventurer**, *n.* olugbidanwo, oludawọle.  
**Adventurous**, *adj.* laiya, nida-  
wọle.  
**Adversary**, *n.* ọta.  
**Adverse**, *adj.* lodisi.  
**Adversity**, *n.* ipọnju, wahala, jamba.  
**Advertise**, *v.t.* sọ-fun, kede, rọhin.  
**Advertisement**, *n.* irohin, isọfun, ikede.  
**Advice**, *n.* imọran, ifọnahan.  
**Advisable**, *adj.* ye ni şişe.  
**Advise**, *v.t.* kọ, fọnahan, şiniye.  
**Advisedly**, *adv.* tirotiro.  
**Adviser**, *n.* olukọ, olufọnahan.  
**Advocacy**, *n.* igbasọ, igbawi.  
**Advocate**, *n.* alagbawi.  
**Aerial**, *adj.* loju ọrun.  
**Afar**, *adv.* jijin, jina.  
**Affable**, *adj.* peleşniwa, ninurere, rọrùn lati ba sọrọ.  
**Affair**, *n.* işe, ọran.  
**Affect**, *v.t.* ifa ọkan, iwuri, kan.  
**Affection**, *n.* ifarawe, isinjẹ.  
**Affection**, *n.* ifẹ.  
**Affectionate**, *adj.* ẹni-ifẹ, kun fun ifẹ.  
**Affiance**, *n.* igbẹkẹle, igbeyawo.  
**Affidavit**, *n.* ifibura, sọteleş.  
**Affiliate**, *v.t.* sọpọmọ.  
**Affinity**, *n.* ibádana.  
**Affirm**, *v.t.* tenumọ şinşin.  
**Affirmation**, *n.* itenumọ.  
**Affix**, *v.t.* fi-mọ, so-mọ-leşhin.  
**Afflict**, *v.t.* pọn-loju, jẹ-niyà, yọ-leşnu.  
**Affliction**, *n.* ipọnju, ijiya, da-  
loro.  
**Affluence**, *n.* išansi, lórọ, ọpọ.  
**Affluent**, *adj.* ọlórọ, şişansi, ọpọ.  
**Afford**, *v.t.* so, fi-fun, nawo.

**Affray**, *n.* ija, ariwo, nla, asọ.  
**Affright**, *v.t.* dẹruba, da-ni-iji (daniji).  
**Affront**, *n.* iṣafojudisi. *v.t.* ṣafojudisi, tọ.  
**Afire**, *adj. or adv.* gbina.  
**Afloat**, *adj. or adv.* luwé, fọ loju omi.  
**Afoot**, *adj. or adv.* lẹṣẹ.  
**Afore**, *adv. or prep.* niwaju, ṣaju.  
**Aforesaid**, *adj. or adv.* wi-tẹlẹ.  
**Aforetime**, *adv.* nigbatijọ, nigbanl.  
**Afraid**, *adj.* bẹru, foiya.  
**Afresh**, *adv.* lẹtun, nititun.  
**After**, *prep.* lẹhin.  
**Afternoon**, *n.* oṣan, aṣalẹ.  
**After-pains**, *n.* inurirun lẹhin ibimọ (inu ẹgarọ).  
**Afterward**, **Afterwards**, *adv.* igbẹhin, lẹhinna.  
**Again**, *adv.* ẹwẹ, lẹkeji, tun.  
**Against**, *prep.* lodisi, ṣo-disi, de.  
**Age**, *n.* akokò, igba, ọjọ ori. *v.* dagba.  
**Aged**, *adj.* gbo, arugbo.  
**Agency**, *n.* iṣẹhindenì, iṣojuṣeni.  
**Agent**, *n.* aṣojuṣeni.  
**Aggrandize**, *v.t.* sọ-di-nla, gbe-ga.  
**Aggrandizement**, *n.* igbega, isọdinla.  
**Aggravate**, *v.t.* bi-ninu, sọdi buburu si.  
**Aggravation**, *n.* imubinu.  
**Aggregate**, *v.t.* kojọpọ. *n.* ikojọpọ.  
**Aggregation**, *n.* ikojọpọ.  
**Aggression**, *n.* ifinran, itetetọ.  
**Aggressor**, *n.* ofinra, atọni.  
**Aggrieve**, *v.t.* ṣẹ, ba-ninujẹ.  
**Aghast**, *adj. or adv.* diji.  
**Agile**, *adj.* yara, mura giri.  
**Agility**, *n.* iyara, imura giri.  
**Agitate**, *v.t.* mì, ṣi, ru soke, ré.  
**Agitation**, *n.* ìmi, iṣi, irusoke, iré.  
**Ago**, *adj.* kọja.  
**Agonize**, *v.t. and i.* jẹrora.

**Agony**, *n.* iwaiya ija, irora.  
**Agree**, *v.t. and i.* finuṣọkan, ṣadehun, fohunṣọkan.  
**Agreeable**, *adj.* yiye, dara.  
**Agreement**, *n.* adehun, ifinu ṣọkan, ifohunṣọkan.  
**Agriculture**, *n.* irọko, iṣàgbẹ.  
**Agriculturist**, *n.* àgbẹ, aroko.  
**Ague**, *n.* otutu akọ iba tulu.  
**Ah**, *inter.* ā.  
**Ahead**, *adv.* niwaju.  
**Aid**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, ti-lẹhin  
**Aid**, *n.* iranlọwọ, itilẹhin.  
**Ail**, *v.t. and i.* rùn, ṣaisan.  
**Ailment**, *n.* àrun, ailera, aisan.  
**Aim**, *v.t. and i.* wọn-wo, fẹ, fojusi.  
**Air**, *n.* ofurufu, afeṣe, ojusanma.  
**Air-gun**, *n.* ibọn ti a nfi afeṣe yin.  
**Air-hole**, *n.* iho afeṣe.  
**Airless**, *adj.* ailafeṣe.  
**Airy**, *adj.* ni afeṣe.  
**Ajar**, *adv.* laititan.  
**Akin**, *adj.* ibatan nipa ibi.  
**Alacrity**, *n.* idaraya, imura.  
**Alarm**, *v.t.* da-niji, da-idagiri. *n.* ida ni niji.  
**Alas**, *inter.* oṣe.  
**Albeit**, *conj.* biotilẹ.  
**Album**, *n.* iwe ifi aworan si.  
**Alcohol**, *n.* ohun ti npa ni ninu ọti.  
**Alderman**, *n.* onidajọ ilu.  
**Alert**, *adj.* ṣọra, yara, daraya. *n.* iṣọra.  
**Alias**, *adv.* tabi. *n.* orukọ arinjẹ.  
**Alien**, *n.* alejo, ajeji.  
**Alienate**, *v.t.* fi lọwọ ẹlomiran. yiyara kuro lodo ẹnikan.  
**Alight**, *v.i.* sọ-kalẹ, bà.  
**Alike**, *adj.* jọ, bakanna, dabi.  
**Alive**, *adj.* yẹ, aláiyẹ.  
**All**, *adj., adv., n. or pron.* gbogbo, olukuluku.  
**Allay**, *v.t.* wo-san, mu-fúyẹ.

**Allegation**, *n.* itenumo, awawi.  
**Allege**, *v.t.* tenumo, rò.  
**Allegiance**, *n.* isin-oba, itëriba, itunba-f'oba.  
**Allegory**, *n.* owe, iforanweran.  
**Alleluia**, *n.* iyin Olòrun.  
**Alleviate**, *v.t.* wo-san, mu saoki, dè lara.  
**Alleviation**, *n.* imusan, idèlara  
**Alley**, *n.* ona hiha.  
**All-hail**, *interj.* alafia.  
**Alliance**, *n.* ibaşòré, ibatan.  
**Alligator**, *n.* oni.  
**Allocate**, *v.t.* fi-sipo, pin fun.  
**Allocation**, *n.* ipin, ipo.  
**Allot**, *v.t.* pin, fifun.  
**Allow**, *v.t.* jè, jèwo, yoda.  
**Allowance**, *n.* ipin, ijèwo owo-gbigba.  
**Alloy**, *n.* adalu, ibaje.  
**Allude**, *v.i.* daso, toka si.  
**Allure**, *v.t.* tàn, fa-lò.  
**Allurement**, *n.* ètan, idè.  
**Allusion**, *n.* itoka si, imenukan.  
**Ally**, *n.* ibare, ibamopo.  
**Almanac**, *n.* iwe igba ati akoko, iwe kika ojo.  
**Almighty**, *n.* Olodumare.  
**Almost**, *adv.* fere, kù diè.  
**Alms**, *n.* òrè-ànu.  
**Almsgiving**, *n.* ifunnilebun, itore-ànu.  
**Aloft**, *adv.* loke, lori.  
**Alone**, *adj.* on nikan.  
**Along**, *adv.* pelu, lodò.  
**Aloof**, *adv.* lokere, nitakete.  
**Aloud**, *adv.* kikan, rara.  
**Already**, *adv.* nisisiyi, şiwaju akoko.  
**Also**, *adv.* pelu-pelu, pelu.  
**Altar**, *n.* pepè.  
**Alter**, *v.t. and i.* parò, yi-pada, tun-şe.  
**Alteration**, *n.* iparò, itunşe.  
**Altercation**, *n.* asò, ija.  
**Alternate**, *v.t. and i.* tèle loqokan.  
**Alternative**, *n.* yiyàn.

**Although**, *conj.* bi o tilejepe.  
**Altitude**, *n.* giga.  
**Altogether**, *adv.* patapata.  
**Always**, *adv.* nigbagbogbo, titi lai.  
**Am**, *v.* ni, wa, be.  
**Amalgamate**, *v.t. and i.* dapò, dalu.  
**Amalgamation**, *n.* idapò, idalu.  
**Amanuensis**, *n.* akowe.  
**Amass**, *v.t.* ko jopo.  
**Amateur**, *n.* eniti o ko ohun-kohun, şugbon ti ko fi şe işe re tara.  
**Amaze**, *v.t.* yalenu, ha-şe.  
**Amazement**, *n.* iyanu.  
**Amazon**, *n.* jagun jagun obinrin.  
**Ambassador**, *n.* ikò oba, onşe.  
**Ambiguous**, *adj.* aidaju, onitumomeji, aişetara.  
**Ambition**, *n.* ife agbara, ife ipa.  
**Ambitious**, *adj.* okanjuwa.  
**Ambuscade**, *n.* ibùba.  
**Ambush**, *n.* bibà ni buba.  
**Ameliorate**, *v.t. and i.* mu san diè.  
**Amelioration**, *n.* isandiè.  
**Amen**, *inter.* amin, beni ki o ri, a şe.  
**Amend**, *v.t. and i.* tun-şe, şe rere.  
**Amendment**, *n.* itunşe.  
**Amends**, *n.* ešan itunşe.  
**Amiable**, *adj.* inu rere, ni iwu.  
**Amicable**, *adj.* bi òrè.  
**Amid**, **Amidst**, *prep.* larin, ninu.  
**Amiss**, *adj.* aito, şişina.  
**Amity**, *n.* işòré, inu didun.  
**Ammunition**, *n.* ohun ija.  
**Amnesty**, *n.* idariji èlèwòn.  
**Among**, **Amongst**, *prep.* ninu, larin.  
**Amorous**, *adj.* ti ife.  
**Amount**, *n.* iye. *v.t.* jè.  
**Amphibious**, *adj.* agbelegbomi, jomijoke.  
**Ample**, *adj.* tobi, po, to.  
**Amputate**, *v.t.* ke kuro.

**Amputation**, *n.* ikekuro.  
**Amulet**, *n.* õgun, tirà, õndè.  
**Amuse**, *v.t.* mu laraya, ba şire.  
**Amusement**, *n.* imularaya, işire.  
**An**, *adj.* kan.  
**Anæmia**, *n.* aini ejẹ to lara.  
**Analogy**, *n.* ijõra, ifiwe.  
**Analysis**, *n.* itu si wẹwẹ, ituka si kekeke.  
**Anarchy**, *n.* iwarudurudu, ailõba  
**Anathema**, *n.* ifibu, egun.  
**Anathematize**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, gegun fun.  
**Anatomy**, *n.* ipin ara.  
**Ancestor**, *n.* õbi, ara igbaní.  
**Ancestry**, *n.* ibi, itilènde, awõn baba tabi iyanla.  
**Anchor**, *n.* idakõro.  
**Ancient**, *adj.* gbó, pẹ, igbani.  
**And**, *conj.* on, ati, si.  
**Anecdote**, *n.* itan kekere.  
**Anew**, *adv.* titun.  
**Angel**, *n.* angeli, onşẹ Qlõrun.  
**Anger**, *n.* ibinu.  
**Angle**, *n.* iwòp apẹja, igún.  
**Angler**, *n.* apẹja.  
**Anglican**, *adj.* ti Oyinbo.  
**Angry**, *adj.* binu, mu-binu.  
**Anguish**, *n.* irora, àrokan, àro-dun.  
**Animal**, *n.* ẹran, ẹda ẹlẹmi.  
**Animate**, *v.t.* sọ-di àye.  
**Animation**, *n.* idaraya.  
**Animosity**, *n.* irira, ibinu.  
**Ankle**, *n.* kokosẹ.  
**Anklet**, *n.* ohun oşş kokosẹ.  
**Annals**, *n.* itan aiyẹ, itan ilu.  
**Annex**, *v.t.* somó, dapó, fi-mó.  
**Annexation**, *n.* ifikun, isopómó, idapómó.  
**Annihilate**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, sọ-dasan, sọ-dofó.  
**Annihilation**, *n.* iparẹ, isọdasan, isọdofó.  
**Anniversary**, *n.* ajòdún.  
**Anno Domini**, *li* ọdun Oluwa wa.

**Annotate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-asọye, sọ-itumọ.  
**Annotation**, *n.* itumọ, asọye.  
**Announce**, *v.t.* kede, filọ, sọ nigbangba.  
**Announcement**, *n.* ikede, iflọ.  
**Annoy**, *v.t.* tọ, yọ-lẹnu.  
**Annoyance**, *n.* itọ, iyónu.  
**Annual**, *adj.* lọdọdun.  
**Annuity**, *n.* owo ọdọdun.  
**Annul**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, mu-kuro.  
**Annular**, *adj.* bi oruka.  
**Annunciation**, *n.* ikede, imu-hinwa.  
**Anoint**, *v.t.* fi ororo pa, tororosi.  
**Anointed**, *n.* ẹni aml ororo.  
**Anomaly**, *n.* lodi si ofin.  
**Anon**, *adv.* nisisiyi, lojukanna.  
**Anonymous**, *adj.* ailorukọ.  
**Another**, *adj.* omiràn, omí.  
**Answer**, *v.t. and i.* da-lohun, jẹ esi. *n.* idahun, ijẹ.  
**Ant**, *n.* ẹrà, ẹrún.  
**Antagonist**, *n.* ọta, omijà.  
**Antecedent**, *adj.* şişaju.  
**Antechamber**, *n.* yarà akọkan.  
**Antedate**, *v.t.* tete kajọsi.  
**Antediluvian**, *adj.* şaju kikun omi.  
**Antelope**, *n.* esuro.  
**Antemeridian**, **A.M.**, *adj.* şaju ọjọ kanri.  
**Antenatal**, *adj.* şaju ibi.  
**Antenuptial**, *adj.* şaju igbeyawo.  
**Anterior**, *adj.* tişaju, tiwaju.  
**Anthem**, *n.* orin mimọ, orin iyin.  
**Anthill**, *n.* okiti ẹrà, agiyan.  
**Antic**, *n.* ere ti o npa ni lẹrin.  
**Antichrist**, *n.* lodi si Kristi.  
**Antichristian**, *adj.* aşodi si ẹkọ Kristian.  
**Anticipate**, *v.t.* tete şe, fojusọna, tọwo tẹlẹ.  
**Anticipation**, *n.* itọwọtẹlẹ, imọ-tẹlẹ.  
**Antidote**, *n.* aporo, apiwọ.  
**Antimacassar**, *n.* aşọ aga.



**Antimony**, *n.* tiro.  
**Antinomian**, *n.* ẹkọ lodi si ofin  
 Olorun.  
**Antipathy**, *n.* irira.  
**Antipodes**, *n.* awọn ti iha keji  
 aiye ti ẹsẹ tiwa ati tiwọn  
 kọju si ara wọn.  
**Antique**, *n.* nkan igbani.  
**Antiquity**, *n.* ohun atijọ.  
**Antiseptic**, *n.* egbogi ti kò jẹ ki  
 nkan dibajẹ, apóró.  
**Antitype**, *n.* ẹni-apere.  
**Anvil**, *n.* ọlu alagbẹdẹ.  
**Anxiety**, *n.* ẹjò, aniyàn, aibalẹ  
 aiya.  
**Anxious**, *adj.* s̄ajo, s̄aniyan.  
**Any**, *adj.* eyikeyi.  
**Anybody**, *n.* ẹnikeni.  
**Anyhow**, *adv.* lónakóna.  
**Anything**, *n.* ohunkohun.  
**Anywhere**, *adv.* ibikibi.  
**Apace**, *adv.* kiakia, yarayara.  
**Apart**, *adv.* lapakan, s̄t̄t̄.  
**Apartment**, *n.* iyará.  
**Apathy**, *n.* aibikita.  
**Ape**, *n.* ọbọ, akiti.  
**Aperient**, *n.* egbogi iyagbẹ.  
**Aperture**, *n.* iho, aláfó.  
**Apex**, *n.* s̄onšo.  
**Apiece**, *adv.* lókọkan.  
**Apocalypse**, *n.* ifihàn.  
**Apocrypha**, *n.* iwe mimọ ti a kò  
 mọ ẹniti o kọ wọn, aširi.  
**Apologize**, *v.i.* bẹbẹ.  
**Apologue**, *n.* owe, itàn.  
**Apology**, *n.* awawi, ijẹwọ, ẹbẹ.  
**Apoplexy**, *n.* warapa.  
**Apostasy**, *n.* iyipada kuro ninu  
 ijẹwọ.  
**Apostle**, *n.* ojişẹ Kristi, apostili.  
**Apothecary**, *n.* onişẹgun, oluta  
 ọgun.  
**Appal**, *v.t.* dẹruba, fo-laiya.  
**Apparatus**, *n.* ohun èlo.  
**Apparel**, *n.* aşọ, ẹwu, ọşọ.  
*v.t.* wọ-laşọ, sẹ-lọşọ.  
**Apparent**, *adj.* hàn gbangba.

**Apparition**, *n.* iran, ifarahan.  
**Appeal**, *v.i.* fi ọran lọ, bẹbẹ.  
*n.* ifilọ, ibere.  
**Appear**, *v.i.* hàn, farahàn, yọ-  
 jade.  
**Appearance**, *n.* ifarahàn, iyọjade.  
**Appease**, *v.t.* t̄n̄-ninu, şipe-fun.  
**Appellation**, *n.* orukọ, anijẹ,  
 oriki.  
**Append**, *v.t.* fi-kọ, so-mọ.  
**Appendage**, *n.* ifikọ, isomọ.  
**Appendix**, *n.* ifikun.  
**Appertain**, *v.i.* jẹ ti.  
**Appetite**, *n.* ifẹ onjẹ, pipa lebi.  
**Applaud**, *v.t. and i.* yin nipa  
 pipatẹwọ.  
**Applause**, *n.* iyin.  
**Apple**, *n.* eso kan bi ọro oyinbo.  
**Applicant**, *n.* ẹniti o bère.  
**Application**, *n.* ifókànsi, ifisi,  
 ibere fun nkan.  
**Apply**, *v.t. and i.* fisi, lò, bere fun.  
**Appoint**, *v.t.* yàn, ya-sọtọ, pinnu.  
**Appointment**, *n.* iyàn, ipinnu.  
**Apportion**, *v.t.* pin ni dede.  
**Apposite**, *adj.* ba-mu, yiyẹ.  
**Apposition**, *n.* ifisi lẹgbẹkẹgbẹ.  
**Appraise**, *v.t.* diyele.  
**Appreciate**, *v.t. and i.* mọyi, mọye.  
**Apprehend**, *v.t.* di-mu, gba-mu ;  
 bẹru, foiya.  
**Apprehension**, *n.* ibẹru ; idimu.  
**Apprentice**, *n.* omọişẹ ẹniti  
 nkọşẹ. *v.t.* fi adehùn de  
 lati kọşẹ.  
**Apprenticeship**, *n.* igba ti ada  
 fun ẹniti nkọşẹ.  
**Apprise**, *v.t.* sọ-fun.  
**Approach**, *v.t. and i.* sunmọ. *n.*  
 isunmọ.  
**Approbation**, *n.* idunmọ, inu-  
 didun si.  
**Appropriate**, *v.t.* lo fun ara rẹ,  
 ya sọtọ.  
**Approval**, *n.* ifohunsi.  
**Approve**, *v.t. and i.* şe inudidun si.

**Approximate**, *v.t. and i.* mu-sunmọ, sunmọ ọdọ.  
**Approximation**, *n.* isunmọ.  
**April**, *n.* oṣu kẹrin ọdun.  
**Apron**, *n.* bántẹ.  
**Apt**, *adj.* yẹ, mura.  
**Aptitude**, *n.* yiye, imura.  
**Aquatic**, *adj.* hihu ninu omi.  
**Aqueduct**, *n.* oju-iṣan ti a là fun omi.  
**Arab**, *n.* ara Arabia.  
**Arabic**, *n.* ède Arabia.  
**Arable**, *adj.* yẹ fun iroko.  
**Arbiter**, *n.* onidajo, onilaja.  
**Arbitration**, *n.* gbigbo, didajofun.  
**Arbour**, *n.* ibijoko labẹ iji igi.  
**Arc**, *n.* apakan ayika.  
**Arch**, *adj.* birikiti.  
**Archangel**, *n.* olori angeli.  
**Archbishop**, *n.* olori awọn bishop.  
**Archdeacon**, *n.* igbakeji bishop.  
**Archer**, *n.* ọlọfa, tafátafá.  
**Archipelago**, *n.* agbajo erekuṣu.  
**Architect**, *n.* olori ọmọlé, ọga ile kikọ.  
**Arctic**, *adj.* ti ariwa.  
**Ardent**, *adj.* imura si, itara si, igbona ọkàn.  
**Ardour**, *n.* itara, igbona ara.  
**Arduous**, *adj.* ṣoro, nira.  
**Are**, *v.* ni, mbẹ, wà, si.  
**Area**, *n.* ilẹ ti a pàlà si.  
**Arena**, *n.* ibi ere.  
**Argue**, *v.t. and i.* ṣaroye, jiyàn, ladi.  
**Argument**, *n.* iṣaroye, ijiiyan, iladi.  
**Arid**, *adj.* gbigbẹ.  
**Aright**, *adv.* titọ, yiye.  
**Arise**, *v.i.* dide, ji loju orun.  
**Aristocracy**, *n.* gbajumọ ilu, Saraki.  
**Arithmetic**, *n.* ẹkọ iṣiro.  
**Ark**, *n.* ọkọ Noa, apoti kekere, apoti ẹri.  
**Arm**, *n.* apa. *v.i.* di ihamọra ogun.

**Armadillo**, *n.* āka, tabi akika.  
**Armament**, *n.* awọn ti o mura ogun.  
**Armistice**, *n.* idawọ ogun duro.  
**Armour**, *n.* ihamọra.  
**Arms**, *n.* ohun elo ogun.  
**Army**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ ogun.  
**Aroma**, *n.* ọrun didun.  
**Arose**, *v.i.* dide.  
**Around**, *prep.* yika, kiri.  
**Arouse**, *v.t.* ji loju orun.  
**Arraign**, *v.t.* pe-lejọ, fi-sun.  
**Arraignment**, *n.* ifisun.  
**Arrange**, *v.t.* to lẹṣeṣe.  
**Arrangement**, *n.* ito lẹṣeṣe.  
**Arrant**, *adj.* alainitiju, ogboju.  
**Array**, *n.* iwọṣọ, iṣọṣọ.  
**Arrear**, *n.* gbese ti a koi san, tẹhin.  
**Arrest**, *v.t.* daduro, di-mu.  
**Arrival**, *n.* dide.  
**Arrive**, *v.i.* de, bọ.  
**Arrogance**, *n.* igberaga, irera.  
**Arrow**, *n.* ọfá.  
**Arson**, *n.* ile kikun, fifi ile jona.  
**Art**, *n.* ọgbọn, imọ ọna iṣe.  
**Artery**, *n.* iṣan ẹjẹ.  
**Artful**, *adj.* gbọn, larekerekè.  
**Article**, *n.* nkan, ohun kan.  
**Articulate**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ, lahun.  
**Artifice**, *n.* ọgbọnkọgbọn.  
**Artificer**, *n.* oniṣọna.  
**Artificial**, *adj.* ifiọgbọnṣe.  
**Artillery**, *n.* ibọn nlá, ọmọ-ogun ti nrọ ągbá, ągbá.  
**Artisan**, *n.* oniṣọnà.  
**Artist**, *n.* ẹniti nṣe aworan.  
**Artless**, *adj.* alailarekerekere.  
**As**, *conj.* bi, gẹgẹ bi.  
**Ascend**, *v.t. and i.* gòke, gùn.  
**Ascension**, *n.* igoke.  
**Ascent**, *n.* igun oke, ibi-giga.  
**Ascertain**, *v.t.* mọ daju.  
**Ascetic**, *n.* ẹni nṣe ara niṣe.  
**Ascribe**, *v.t.* fi-fun.  
**Ashamed**, *adj.* tiju.

**Ashes**, *n.* ēru.  
**Ashore**, *adv.* gunlẹ, nilẹ.  
**Ash Wednesday**, *n.* oṣọ ekini ni Lent, oṣọ ibeṣẹ ǎwẹ.  
**Aside**, *adv.* lapakan.  
**Ask**, *v.t. and i.* bèrẹ, tọrọ, bi-lěre.  
**Asleep**, *adj.* sisùn, sùn.  
**Asp**, *n.* pamọlẹ.  
**Aspect**, *n.* iwò.  
**Asperse**, *v.t.* purọ mọ, gbadu-lumọ.  
**Aspersions**, *n.* gbigbadulumọ.  
**Aspiration**, *n.* ifẹ ọkan, inọga si.  
**Aspire**, *v.i.* dawọle, nọga si.  
**Ass**, *n.* ketẹketẹ.  
**Assail**, *v.t.* kọ-lu.  
**Assailant**, *n.* alakọlu.  
**Assassin**, *n.* apania.  
**Assassinate**, *v.t.* lunipa.  
**Assault**, *n.* ikọlu.  
**Assemblage**, *n.* apejọ pipejọpọ.  
**Assemble**, *v.t. and i.* pè-jọ.  
**Assemble**, *n.* apejọ.  
**Assent**, *n.* gbà, fẹ, jẹwọ.  
**Assert**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ, wi, sọ.  
**Assertion**, *n.* ọrọ, itẹnumọ.  
**Assess**, *v.t.* diyele.  
**Assessment**, *n.* idiyele.  
**Assets**, *n.* ohun iní.  
**Assiduous**, *adv.* lāpọn, tẹramọşẹ, laisimi.  
**Assiduousness**, *n.* āpọn, aisimi.  
**Assign**, *v.t.* yan-silẹ, fi-lẹlọwọ.  
**Assignment**, *n.* iyansilẹ, ifilẹlọwọ.  
**Assimilate**, *v.t. and i.* şe-dabi, mu-jọra.  
**Assist**, *v.t. and i.* ran-lọwọ.  
**Assistance**, *n.* iranlọwọ.  
**Assistant**, *n.* oluranlọwọ.  
**Assize**, *n.* diyele, Ipade ejọ awọn arufin.  
**Associate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-kẹgbẹ, dara-pọmọ. *n.* ẹgbẹ, ẹnikeji ẹni.  
**Association**, *n.* ẹgbẹ.  
**Assort**, *v.t. and i.* ya sọtọtọ.

**Assortment**, *n.* iyasọtọtọ, oni-rūru.  
**Assume**, *v.t.* dawọle, gba-sọdọ.  
**Assumption**, *n.* işebi, idawọle.  
**Assurance**, *n.* idaniloju, igbẹ-kẹle.  
**Assure**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ, sọ-daniloju.  
**Assuredly**, *adv.* dajudaju, nitotọ.  
**Asterisk**, *n.* ami akiyesi \*.  
**Astern**, *adv.* idi ọkọ.  
**Asthma**, *n.* ikọ fẹ.  
**Astir**, *adv.* dide lọ.  
**Astonish**, *v.t.* yà-lẹnu.  
**Astomishment**, *n.* iyanu.  
**Astound**, *v.t.* yalẹnu.  
**Astray**, *adv.* kuro lọju ọna, işina, ni iyapa.  
**Astride**, *adv.* ni didakàtá ẹşẹ.  
**Astringent**, *adj.* iwakí, didi.  
**Astronomer**, *n.* ẹniti o mọ irawọ.  
**Astronomy**, *n.* ẹkọ irawọ oju ọrun.  
**Asunder**, *adv.* lọtọ.  
**Asylum**, *n.* ibi ǎbò awọn otoşí.  
**At**, *prep.* ni, nibi.  
**Ate**, *v.t. and i.* jẹun.  
**Atheism**, *n.* aigba wíwà Ọlọrun gbọ.  
**Atheist**, *n.* alaigbagbọ pe Ọlọrun mbẹ.  
**Athirst**, *adj.* póngbẹ.  
**Athlete**, *n.* onijakadi, ẹniti nsare ije.  
**Athletics**, *n.* ijakadi, ere sisa.  
**Athwart**, *prep.* nibu.  
**Atlas**, *n.* aworan ilẹ aiyẹ.  
**Atmosphere**, *n.* ofurufu ti o yi aiyẹ ka.  
**Atom**, *n.* ẹrun kikini.  
**Atone**, *v.t. and i.* şetutu, tu-ninu, dahun fun.  
**Atonement**, *n.* etutu, adehun.  
**Atrocious**, *adj.* buruju, buru gidigidi.  
**Atrocity**, *n.* işẹ buburu.  
**Atrophy**, *n.* rirù.

**Attach**, *v.t. and i.* so-mq, dapqmq, faramq.  
**Attachment**, *n.* idapqmq, ifaramq.  
**Attack**, *v.t.* kq-lu, dojukq.  
**Attain**, *v.t. and i.* de, fqwq tē.  
**Attainment**, *n.* inī, qgbqñ, ohun ti qwq tē.  
**Attempt**, *v.t.* gbidanwo, danwo, kqlu.  
**Attend**, *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, duroti, durode.  
**Attendance**, *n.* ifiyesi, ifetisilē, iduroti.  
**Attendant**, *n.* qmq-qdq, onitqju.  
**Attention**, *n.* ifetisilē, ifojusi.  
**Attenuate**, *adj.* ru.  
**Attest**, *v.t. and i.* jēri si.  
**Attestation**, *n.* ēri.  
**Attire**, *v.t.* ſe loſq, wq laſq.  
**Attitude**, *n.* iduro.  
**Attorney**, *n.* onitqju ohun ini, aſoju ēni labē ofin.  
**Attract**, *v.t.* fa-mqra, t̄an.  
**Attraction**, *n.* ōfa.  
**Attractive**, *adj.* eyiti nfa ni.  
**Attribute**, *v.t.* fi fun, ka si lqrun.  
**Auction**, *n.* qja tita adijer̄a, gbanjo.  
**Auctioneer**, *n.* onigbanjo.  
**Audacious**, *adj.* gboju, lafojudi.  
**Audacity**, *n.* igboju afojudi.  
**Audible**, *adj.* gbigbq gbangba.  
**Audience**, *n.* agbqṭēni.  
**Audit**, *n.* ijēri iwe iſiro owo.  
**Auditor**, *n.* ajēri owo.  
**Aught**, *n.* ohunkohun.  
**Augment**, *v.t. and i.* sqdi pupq, p̄osi.  
**Augmentation**, *n.* iſqdi pupq, ip̄osi.  
**Augur**, *n.* alafqſē.  
**Angury**, *n.* aſqṭelē.  
**August**, *adj.* nlanla, titobi.  
**August**, *n.* oſu kej̄q lqduñ.  
**Aunt**, *n.* arabinrin baba tabi iya.  
**Auspice**, *n.* ābd, itqju.

**Auspicious**, *adj.* loju rere, dara, l̄asiki.  
**Austere**, *adj.* ror̄d.  
**Authentic**, *adj.* otitq, ododo.  
**Authenticate**, *v.t.* fi ēri ladi.  
**Author**, *n.* olupileſē, akqwe.  
**Authority**, *n.* agbara ofin, aſē.  
**Authorize**, *v.t.* fi aſē fun, jē.  
**Autobiography**, *n.* itan igbe aiye ti atikaraēni kq.  
**Autocrat**, *n.* ēniti o fi agbara rē j̄qba.  
**Autograph**, *n.* ikq orukq ēni funra ēni.  
**Automatic**, *adj.* eyiti oſiſē fun rare.  
**Autumn**, *n.* akoko ikore.  
**Auxiliary**, *n.* oluranlqwq.  
**Avail**, *v.t. and i.* gba anfani, ſē ni rere, wulo.  
**Available**, *adj.* lerē, yē, ſanfani.  
**Avarice**, *n.* ojukokoro.  
**Avaricious**, *adj.* lojukokoro.  
**Avenge**, *v.t.* gbēsan.  
**Avenger**, *n.* olughēsan.  
**Avenue**, *n.* qna gb̄oro lēnu igbo.  
**Averse**, *adj.* aifē, aidunmq.  
**Aversion**, *n.* irira, aifē.  
**Avert**, *v.t.* mu-kuro, da-duro, yi-pada.  
**Aviary**, *n.* ile ēiyē.  
**Avidity**, *n.* iwarapapa.  
**Avocation**, *n.* iſē, ipo.  
**Avoid**, *v.t.* yana silē, yē kuro.  
**Avouch**, *v.t. and i.* tēnumq.  
**Avow**, *v.t.* kede nigbangba, jēwq.  
**Avowal**, *n.* itēnumq nigbangba.  
**Await**, *v.t.* reti, duro de, mura silē de.  
**Awake**, *v.t. and i.* ji loju orun, laisun.  
**Award**, *v.t.* ſē-idajq.  
**Aware**, *adj.* mq.  
**Away**, *adv.* kuro, kalq.  
**Awe**, *n.* ēru, ibēru.  
**Awful**, *adj.* nibēru.

**Awhile**, *adv.* nigba diẹ.  
**Awkward**, *adj.* gò, nira, airorun.  
**Awl**, *n.* òlu.  
**Awning**, *n.* aṣọ tita ki òrun ma pani.  
**Awry**, *adj.* gbon, wọ.  
**Axe**, *n.* àke.  
**Aye**, *adv.* bẹni, òtọ.  
**Aye**, *adv.* lailai.

## B.

**Babble**, *v.t. and i.* sọ werewere, ahesọ.  
**Babbler**, *n.* alahesọ.  
**Babe**, **Baby**, *n.* ọmọ-ọwọ.  
**Babel**, *n.* irukerudo.  
**Baboon**, *n.* ọbọ nla.  
**Bachelor**, *n.* apon, alailobirin.  
**Back**, *n. or adv.* ẹhin. *v.t.* ti-  
 lehin, ran-lọwọ.  
**Backbite**, *v.t.* sọrọ ẹni lehin, bú,  
 gàn.  
**Backbiter**, *n.* abúni, agànni,  
 aṣọrọ ẹni lehin.  
**Backbone**, *n.* ẹgun ẹhin.  
**Backside**, *n.* ẹhin ohunkohun.  
**Backslide**, *v.t.* ya kuro lona rere,  
 pada sehin.  
**Backslider**, *n.* apadasẹhin.  
**Backward**, *adj.* fasehin, lora,  
 padasẹhin.  
**Bacon**, *n.* èjọ ẹlẹdẹ ti a fi iyọ si.  
**Bad**, *adj.* buburu, aidara.  
**Bade**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-fun, faṣẹ-fun.  
**Badge**, *n.* àmi.  
**Badger**, *n.* orukọ ẹranko. *v.t.*  
 lepa, yọ-lẹnu, dalámu.  
**Badly**, *adv.* aidara.  
**Baffle**, *v.t.* da-ru, sọ-dasan, tan-  
 jẹ.  
**Bag**, *n.* apo, ọkẹ. *v.t.* fi-sapo.  
**Baggage**, *n.* ẹrù.  
**Bagpipe**, *n.* fere alapo awọ.  
**Bail**, *n.* onigbọwọ, adurofuni.  
*v.t.* gbọn omi danu.

**Bailiff**, *n.* ijoye, onidajọ, ọlọpa.  
**Bait**, *n.* ijẹ, idẹ. *v.t. and i.* dẹ,  
 fijẹdẹ.  
**Baize**, *n.* aṣọ onirun ganhun-  
 ganhun.  
**Bake**, *v.t. and i.* yan, din, sè.  
**Baker**, *n.* alasè, alakara.  
**Bakery**, *n.* ilé ibiti a din nkan.  
**Balance**, *n.* iwọn, iṣiku owo,  
 ọgbọgba. *v.t. and i.* wọn  
 ọgbọgba.  
**Balance-sheet**, *n.* iwe iṣiro apapọ  
 owo.  
**Balcony**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ, ọdẹ.  
**Bald**, *adj.* pipari, nihoho.  
**Baldhead**, *n.* apari.  
**Baldness**, *n.* ainirun.  
**Bale**, *n.* ẹrù, iṣẹ, iponju, oṣi.  
*v.t.* gbọn omi danu.  
**Baleful**, *adj.* oṣi, kun fun ika.  
**Ball**, *n.* iṣu, ohunkohun ti o sù ;  
 ire ijo.  
**Ballad**, *n.* orin áro.  
**Ballast**, *n.* imuduro, itẹmọlẹ.  
**Balloon**, *n.* ọkọ ofurufu.  
**Ballot**, *n.* iwe iyan-enia, ibò.  
**Ballroom**, *n.* iyará ijo.  
**Balm**, *n.* ikunra, oje olòrun  
 didun.  
**Balmy**, *adj.* olòrun didun, ituni.  
**Balsam**, *n.* oje, ọgun, ikunra.  
**Bamboo**, *n.* pàko.  
**Bamboozle**, *v.t.* tan-jẹ.  
**Ban**, *n.* ifilọ ni gbangba, itanu.  
*v.t. and i.* fi-bú.  
**Banana**, *n.* ọgẹdẹ.  
**Band**, *n.* èdidi, ẹgbẹ.  
**Bandage**, *n.* oja, èdidi.  
**Bandit**, *n.* ọlọṣa, alailofin.  
**Bandyleg**, *n.* ẹṣẹ wiwọ.  
**Bane**, *n.* iparun, ikú.  
**Bang**, *n.* ilù, ariwo lojiji. *v.t.* lù,  
 tí, pariwo.  
**Bangle**, *n.* oruka ti apa tabi ti  
 ẹṣẹ.  
**Banish**, *v.t.* ran-jade, le-lọ.  
**Banishment**, *n.* ilekuro nilu.

**Bank**, *n.* bebe, eti odo, ile owo.  
**Banker**, *n.* olori ile owo.  
**Banknote**, *n.* iwe ti a fi še pasiparọ owo.  
**Bankrupt**, *n.* ajigbese, ibajẹ òwò.  
**Banner**, *n.* ọpagun, asia.  
**Banns**, *n.* ifi igbeyawo lọ.  
**Banquet**, *n.* àse.  
**Banter**, *n.* idapara.  
**Baobab**, *n.* igi afọn.  
**Baptise**, *v.t.* sami si li orukọ Mètálọkan, fi orukọ fun.  
**Baptism**, *n.* ami ijẹwọ, irisinu omi nipa eyiti a gbà enia sinu ijọ Kristi.  
**Bar**, *n.* irin tabi igi gbọrọ; iyanrin ti ndi ẹnu odo. *v.t.* ti, dena.  
**Barb**, *n.* eti ọfa.  
**Barbarian**, *n.* alaigbede, alai-moye, eniakenia.  
**Barbarism**, *n.* aimọ iwā hu, iwakiwa.  
**Barber**, *n.* afárun, afari, onidiri, onigbajamọ.  
**Bard**, *n.* akewi, akọrin.  
**Bare**, *adj.* nihoho, laibo.  
**Barefaced**, *adj.* lainitiju; daju.  
**Barefoot**, *adj.* lainibata.  
**Bareheaded**, *adj.* laibori.  
**Bargain**, *v.t. and i.* še adehun. *n.* ipinnu, adehun.  
**Barge**, *n.* ọkọ igbaja.  
**Bargeman**, *n.* ọlọkọ.  
**Bark**, *n.* epo igi, ọkọ kekere. *v.t. and i.* gbó bi aja.  
**Barm**, *n.* ọşẹ ọti, iwukara.  
**Barn**, *n.* aká, aba.  
**Barometer**, *n.* ohun elo lati fi wọn afẹfẹ.  
**Barque**, *n.* ọkọ kekere.  
**Barrack**, *n.* ile awọn ọmọ-ogun.  
**Barrel**, *n.* agbá.  
**Barren**, *adj.* yágan, aşalẹ, lailesọ.  
**Barrenness**, *n.* iyagan, ailesọ.  
**Barricade**, *n.* idina, sagbaradi.

**Barrier**, *n.* àbo, idina, ami ibi kan.  
**Barrister**, *n.* agbẹjọro.  
**Barrow**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹru.  
**Barter**, *v.t. and i.* še pasiparọ.  
**Base**, *n.* isalẹ, ipilẹ. *adj.* ailọla, ainitari.  
**Baseborn**, *adj.* ọmọ-àle.  
**Bash**, *v.t.* lu.  
**Bashful**, *adj.* nitiju.  
**Basin**, *n.* awo koto; adagun omi.  
**Basis**, *n.* ipilẹ.  
**Bask**, *v.i.* ya ọrun.  
**Basket**, *n.* agbọn, apẹrẹ.  
**Bastard**, *n.* ọmọ àle, ọmọ agbere.  
**Baste**, *v.t.* gánşọ fi ọra si ẹran sise.  
**Bastinado**, *v.t.* nà lateleşẹ.  
**Bat**, *n.* adan.  
**Batch**, *n.* apapọ nkan.  
**Bate**, *v.t. and i.* yọwo ọja.  
**Bath**, *n.* baluwẹ (ibi-aluwẹ).  
**Bathe**, *v.t.* wẹ, luwẹ.  
**Baton**, *n.* ọpa aşẹ, ọpa işẹ.  
**Battalion**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn ọmọ-ogun to 500 de 800.  
**Batten**, *n.* igi pẹlẹbẹ.  
**Batter**, *v.t. and i.* kì-mọlẹ, lumọlẹ.  
**Battery**, *n.* ohun ija.  
**Battle**, *n.* ija, ogun. *v.i.* jagun, ba-ja.  
**Battlement**, *n.* odi.  
**Bawl**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe kikan.  
**Bay**, *n.* iyawọ omi okun sinuile.  
**Bay, Bight**, *n.* gbigo aja ti ndọdẹ.  
**Bayonet**, *n.* ọbẹ ibọn.  
**Be**, *v.i.* ni, wà, si.  
**Beach**, *n.* eti okun.  
**Beacon**, *n.* ina lori oke fun ikilọ ewu.  
**Bead**, *n.* ilẹkẹ.  
**Beadle**, *n.* onşẹ ile ẹjọ, oye ninu ijọ, amọna loru.  
**Beak**, *n.* ẹnu ẹiyẹ; imu.  
**Beam**, *n.* iti igi; itanşan ọrun.



**Bean**, *n.* erē, popondo, ewe, ewa.  
**Bear**, *n.* amotəkun. *v.t.* rù, gbé ;  
 bi, so ; jiyà, rọju.  
**Beard**, *n.* irungbọn.  
**Bearer**, *n.* alaru ojise.  
**Beast**, *n.* eranko elese merin.  
**Beastly**, *adj.* bi eranko.  
**Beat**, *v.t. and i.* lu, fọ ; bori.  
**Beating**, *n.* ilu, inà.  
**Beatitude**, *n.* ibukún orun, inu-  
 didun.  
**Beau**, *n.* oge, olufe.  
**Beautiful**, *adj.* dara, lẹwa.  
**Beautify**, *v.t.* se-loşo, se-lẹwa.  
**Beauty**, *n.* ewa, oşo, didara.  
**Becalm**, *v.t.* mudakẹ.  
**Became**, *v.i.* di ; ye.  
**Because**, *conj.* nitori.  
**Behance**, *v.t.* ba ni alabapade,  
 şeşi.  
**Beck**, *n.* ijuwo si.  
**Beckon**, *v.t. and i.* juwo si, şe  
 aperi.  
**Become**, *v.t. and i.* ba de si, di ;  
 ye.  
**Bed**, *n.* ibusun ; isale odo ;  
 irọ-gbọkú.  
**Bedaub**, *v.t.* fi-rẹ.  
**Bedchamber**, *n.* iyẹwu, yarà  
 ibusun.  
**Bedclothes**, *n.* aşo ibusun, aşo  
 akete.  
**Bedeck**, *v.t.* se-loşo.  
**Bedew**, *v.t.* şeri si.  
**Bedouin**, *n.* awon larubawa ti  
 nge inu ago.  
**Bedraggle**, *v.t.* wo ninu erẹ.  
**Bedstead**, *n.* opa akete ; ibusun  
 (onirin tabi onigi).  
**Bee**, *n.* oyin, eşinşin ti nşe oyin.  
**Beef**, *n.* eran malu.  
**Beehive**, *n.* ile-oyin.  
**Beelzebub**, *n.* olori awon emi  
 eşu.  
**Been**, *v.* wà, tı wà.  
**Beer**, *n.* oti agbado ; oti sise  
 tabi pipon.

**Beetle**, *n.* oboṅbṅon.  
**Befall**, *v.t. and i.* ba, desi, şubulu.  
**Befit**, *v.t.* ye, to-si.  
**Befool**, *v.t.* tanje.  
**Before**, *prep.* niwaju, siwaju,  
 loju.  
**Beforehand**, *adv.* tete.  
**Befoul**, *v.t.* so-dibaje, so-deri.  
**Befriend**, *v.t.* ba-şore, ba-reş  
 şorefun.  
**Beg**, *v.t. and i.* şagbe, toro, bebe.  
**Began**, *v.* beresi.  
**Beget**, **Begot**, *v.t.* bi, hujade.  
**Beggar**, *n.* alagbe.  
**Beggarly**, *adj.* bi alagbe.  
**Begin**, **Begun**, *v.t. and i.* beresi,  
 dide si, koberẹ.  
**Beginner**, *n.* eniti o ko berẹ  
 nkan.  
**Beginning**, *n.* ipileşe, atetekşe,  
 ibere nkan.  
**Begone**, *inter.* lo kuro !  
**Begrime**, *v.t.* da eri si, ba-je.  
**Begrudge**, *v.t.* şe ilara.  
**Beguile**, *v.t.* tan-je.  
**Behalf**, *n.* ire, itilehin, ojurerẹ.  
**Behave**, *v.i.* huwa, lo.  
**Behaviour**, *n.* iwa, iwa-aiye.  
**Behead**, *v.t.* be-lori.  
**Behest**, *n.* aşe.  
**Behind**, *prep.* lehin.  
**Behindhand**, *adv.* lora, fa.  
**Behold**, **Beheld**, *v.t.* wo, kiyesi,  
 ri.  
**Beholder**, *n.* aworan.  
**Behove**, *v.t.* ye, to-si.  
**Being**, *n.* iwa ; eda.  
**Belabour**, *v.t.* na, lu.  
**Belch**, *v.t. and i.* gufe.  
**Beleaguer**, *v.t.* doti ilu.  
**Belfry**, *n.* ile agogo.  
**Belial**, *n.* oruk eşu.  
**Belie**, *v.t.* gbadulumo, purọ si.  
**Belief**, *n.* igbagbo.  
**Believe**, *v.t. and i.* gba-gbo.  
**Believer**, *n.* onigbagbo.  
**Belittle**, *v.t.* fi oju tinrin, gan.

**Bell**, *n.* agogo.  
**Belle**, *n.* wundia ẹlẹwa.  
**Belligerent**, *a.* jija-ogun, yòle ogun.  
**Bellow**, *v.t. and i.* ke bi málu.  
**Bellows**, *n.* ẹwiri ti a fi nfẹna tabi ẹfufu.  
**Belly**, *n.* ikùn, inu.  
**Belong**, *v.i.* ẹe ohun ẹni; tẹni.  
**Beloved**, *adj.* olufẹ.  
**Below**, *adv.* nisalẹ, ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Belt**, *n.* lawani, ọjà amure; igbanu.  
**Bemoan**, *v.t.* sọkun, pohunrere ẹkun.  
**Bench**, *n.* ijoko.  
**Bend**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ, wọ.  
**Beneath**, *adv.* nisalẹ, labẹ.  
**Benediction**, *n.* ibukun, isure.  
**Benefaction**, *n.* ọrẹ ọnu, ọrẹ inurere.  
**Benefactor**, *n.* ọlọrẹ ọnu, onibu ọrẹ; olọre ẹni.  
**Benevolence**, *n.* iwa ọrẹ; isorefun.  
**Beneficial**, *adj.* lere, anfani.  
**Benefit**, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.* ẹe ni rere.  
**Benevolence**, *n.* inurere.  
**Benevolent**, *adj.* rere.  
**Benight**, *v.t.* ilẹ ẹu, okunkun bá.  
**Benign**, **Benignant**, *adj.* ẹeun, ẹojurere.  
**Benignity**, *n.* inurere.  
**Bent**, *n.* itẹ, idarisi.  
**Benumb**, *v.t.* kó eti; sọdi alaimọ-rora.  
**Bequeath**, *v.t.* fi ogún silẹ, pin ohun ini fun.  
**Bequest**, *n.* ipin ogún fun.  
**Bereave**, *v.t.* gba lọwọ ẹni.  
**Bereavement**, *n.* igbalọwọ nipa iku, ọfọ.  
**Berry**, *n.* eso.  
**Berth**, *n.* yará ninu ọkọ, ibi iẹ.  
**Beseech**, **Besought**, *v.t.* bẹ, tọrọ, fi ẹbẹ rọ.  
**Beseem**, *v.t.* yẹ, tọsi.

**Beset**, *v.t.* doti, rọgbaka.  
**Beside**, **Besides**, *prep. or adv.* pẹlupẹlu, ju bẹ lọ; lọdọ, lẹgbẹ.  
**Besiege**, *v.t.* fi ogun dó ti.  
**Besieger**, *n.* ẹniti o gbogun ti ni.  
**Besmear**, *v.t.* fi-rẹ.  
**Besom**, *n.* ọwọ, alẹ.  
**Bespatter**, *v.t.* ta si lara.  
**Bespeak**, **Bespoke**, *v.t.* sọ-tẹlẹ; ba-tẹlẹ.  
**Besprinkle**, *v.t.* bu-wọn.  
**Best**, *adj.* darajulọ dara rekoja.  
**Bestial**, *adj.* bi ẹranko.  
**Bestir**, *v.refl.* muragiri, ru-soke.  
**Bestow**, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi-bùn.  
**Bestrew**, *v.t.* fun kakiri.  
**Bestride**, *v.t.* dákàtá ẹsẹ le.  
**Bet**, *v.t. and i.* jiyàn. *n.* ohun iyan.  
**Betake**, **Betook**, *v.refl.* fi ọwọ le, dawọle.  
**Bethink**, *v.refl.* ronu, mu wa si iranti.  
**Betide**, *v.t. and i.* de si, ba.  
**Betimes**, *adv.* lakoko, li kutu-kutu.  
**Betoken**, *v.t.* ẹaperẹ, ẹami, fihan tẹlẹ.  
**Betray**, *v.t.* ẹofofọ, ẹonikupani; fihan, tú aṣiri.  
**Betroth**, *v.t.* soyigi, ẹadehun igbeyawo.  
**Betrothal**, *n.* idana.  
**Better**, *adj. or adv.* daraju, sanju.  
**Better**, *v.t.* mu san diẹ, tun ẹe. *n.* itunṣe, isandiẹ.  
**Between**, **Betwixt**, *prep.* larin, lagbedemeji, nisakani.  
**Beverage**, *n.* ohun mimu.  
**Bewail**, *v.t.* sọkun, pohunrere ẹkun.  
**Beware**, *v.t. and i.* ẹsọra, yẹra, kiyesara.  
**Bewilder**, *v.t.* ẹi-lọna, tan, dalamu.  
**Bewilderment**, *n.* idaru.

**Bewitch**, *v.t.* şajəsi, şe oşo si.  
**Bewitchment**, *n.* idán, işaję si.  
**Bewray**, *v.t.* fi-sùn, fi-han.  
**Beyond**, *prep.* niwaju, niha ọhún.  
**Bias**, *v.t.* tẹ-si, dari.  
**Bicentenary**, *n.* igbá ọdun.  
**Bid**, *v.t. and i.* faşefun, pè ; fi owo le.  
**Bidder**, *n.* ẹni fi owo le ọja.  
**Bidding**, *n.* aşę.  
**Bide**, *v.t. and i.* duro de, joko.  
**Biennial**, *adj.* ọlọdunmeji.  
**Bier**, *n.* aga posi.  
**Big**, *adj.* nla, tobi.  
**Bigamist**, *n.* alaya meji.  
**Bigamy**, *n.* kiko obinrin meji ọ.  
**Bigot**, *n.* ẹniti o di isin kan mu laimòye.  
**Bigotry**, *n.* itara alaimòye.  
**Bile**, *n.* oròro ẹdọ.  
**Bilingual**, *adj.* elede meji.  
**Bill**, *n.* ẹnu şonşo ; iwe owo, àgógó ẹnu ẹiyẹ.  
**Billet**, *n.* iwe kekere.  
**Billow**, *n.* riru omi, igbi omi okun.  
**Bin**, *n.* apoti.  
**Bind**, *v.t.* dì, so-pọ, dilu.  
**Binding**, *n.* ẹdidi.  
**Biography**, *n.* itan igbe aiye ẹnikan.  
**Biped**, *n.* ẹleşẹ meji.  
**Birch**, *n.* paşan.  
**Bird**, *n.* ẹiyẹ.  
**Birth**, *n.* lbi.  
**Birthday**, *n.* ọjọ lbi.  
**Birthplace**, *n.* ibi lbi ẹni ; ibiti a bi enia si.  
**Birthright**, *n.* ogún lbi.  
**Biscuit**, *n.* akara ti a yan di ẹpá.  
**Bisect**, *v.t.* là si meji.  
**Bishop**, *n.* oyè ọlori alufa.  
**Bishopric**, *n.* ilẹ sakani ọlori alufa.  
**Bit**, *n.* diẹ, okele ; ijanu ẹşin.  
**Bitch**, *n.* abo aja.  
**Bite**, *v.t. and i.* ge-je, bu-je.

**Bitter**, *adj.* korò.  
**Bitumen**, *n.* ọda.  
**Black**, *n.* dudu ; şú, buru ; alawọ dudu.  
**Blacken**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di dudu.  
**Blacklead**, *n.* oje dudu.  
**Blacksmith**, *n.* alagbẹde.  
**Bladder**, *n.* apo-ltọ.  
**Blade**, *n.* ẹhu agbado tabi koriko ; oju ọbẹ.  
**Blain**, *n.* ọwo, ile roro.  
**Blame**, *v.t.* ba-wi. *n.*, ibawi, ẹşẹ, ẹgan.  
**Blameless**, *adj.* laileşẹ, lailegan.  
**Blameworthy**, *adj.* yẹ fun ibawi, gigan.  
**Blanch**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.  
**Bland**, *adj.* jẹjẹ, pẹlẹ.  
**Blandishment**, *n.* iponni.  
**Blank**, *adj.* şofọ.  
**Blanket**, *n.* aşọ ibora.  
**Blare**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe kikan. *n.* igbe.  
**Blaspheme**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ odi si Ọlọrun, ibura, iré.  
**Blasphemy**, *n.* ọrọ odi si Ọlọrun.  
**Blast**, *n.* fifẹ ẹfufu, iro ipè. *v.t.* fi ẹtu rẹ danu.  
**Blaze**, *n.* ọwọ ina. *v.t.* tan-kalẹ, kede.  
**Blazon**, *v.t.* kede fun gbogbo enia, fihan.  
**Bleach**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.  
**Bleak**, *adj.* tutu.  
**Bleat**, *v.t. and i.* ké bi agutan.  
**Bleed**, **Bled**, *v.i.* şẹjẹ.  
**Blemish**, *n.* àbukún, ẹgan. *v.t.* şàbukún, kẹgan.  
**Blend**, *v.t. and i.* dapọ mọra.  
**Bless**, *v.t.* sure fun, bukún, yin.  
**Blessed**, **Blest**, *adj.* alabukúnfun.  
**Blessedness**, **Blessing**, *n.* ibukún, ire.  
**Blight**, *n.* tàlugbe, irẹdanu.  
**Blind**, *adj.* afoju, şokunkun, ope. *n.* iboju, iboji, ifoju.  
**Blindfold**, *adj.* idiloju, ibo loju.

**Blindness**, *n.* ifọju, airiran.  
**Blink**, *v.t. and i.* şeju, ọju finrán.  
**Bliss**, *n.* alafia pipe.  
**Blissful**, *adv.* ni alafia li ọrun.  
**Blister**, *n.* iléròrò, òwo.  
**Blithe**, *adj.* idaraya.  
**Blizzard**, *n.* iji.  
**Bloat**, *v.t. and i.* wu, fẹ.  
**Block**, *n.* ìti igi tabi okuta.  
*v.t.* idina.  
**Blockade**, *n.* idoti, idena.  
**Blockhead**, *n.* omugọ.  
**Blood**, *n.* èjẹ.  
**Bloodguiltiness**, *n.* èbi èjẹ.  
**Bloodhound**, *n.* aja ti nlepa ọrun  
èjẹ.  
**Bloodshed**, *n.* ita èjẹ silẹ,  
ipania.  
**Bloodthirsty**, *n.* fifẹ ta èjẹ silẹ.  
**Bloodvessel**, *n.* isán èjẹ.  
**Bloody**, *adj.* èlẹjẹ.  
**Bloom**, *v.i.* ruwe, rudi. *n.*  
iruwe, irudi.  
**Blooming**, *adj.* didan.  
**Blossom**, *n.* iná eweko, iná igi.  
*v.i.* yọ itanna.  
**Blot**, *n.* abawọn, abukùn. *v.t.* şe  
abawọn si ; pa-rẹ.  
**Blotting-paper**, *n.* iwe ti a fi  
ngbẹ tadawa.  
**Blouse**, *n.* ẹwu obirin.  
**Blow**, *n.* ilù, ina ; ofo, jamba.  
**Blow, Blew**, *v.i.* mi kikan, fẹ bi  
afẹfẹ ; tanná, fun ipe.  
**Blubber**, *n.* ọra erinmi.  
**Blue**, *n.* àwọ bi oju ọrun.  
**Bluff**, *adj.* gọ. *v.t. and i.* rejẹ.  
**Blunder**, *n.* isina, isubu, ọrọ  
laironu. *v.t. and i.* sişe.  
**Blunt**, *adj.* kunu, aimu, lora.  
**Blur**, *n.* abawọn.  
**Blurt**, *v.t.* sọrọ lojiji laironu.  
**Blush**, *n.* oju pupa nitori itiju.  
**Bluster**, *n.* ariwo bi afẹfẹ.  
**Boa**, *n.* ejo nla ; èrè, agbadu.  
**Boar**, *n.* akọ èlẹdẹ tinu igbo,  
imado.

**Board**, *n.* apako ; ẹgbẹ igbimọ ;  
ohun jejẹ. *v.t. and i.* gba  
onjẹ bọ.  
**Boarder**, *n.* ẹniti o ngba onjẹ.  
**Boarding-school**, *n.* ile iwe ibiti  
a mbọ awọn akẹkọ.  
**Boast**, *v.t. and i.* ọgogo, yin ara  
ẹni, halẹ, funnu.  
**Boaster**, *n.* ahalẹ, afunnu.  
**Boat**, *n.* ọkọ, igbaja.  
**Boatman**, *n.* ọlọkọ, atukọ.  
**Bob**, *v.i.* mi soke mi sodo.  
**Bobbin**, *n.* igi ti a ka owu we.  
**Bode**, *v.t. and i.* sọtẹlẹ.  
**Bodily**, *adj.* nipa ti ara.  
**Body**, *n.* ara ; ẹgbẹ.  
**Bodyguard**, *n.* ẹsọ.  
**Bog**, *n.* ẹrẹ, irà.  
**Boggy**, *adj.* kiki ẹrẹ, ti irà.  
**Bogus**, *adj.* erù, ẹtan.  
**Boil**, *v.t. and i.* ho, sè. *n.* òwo.  
**Boiler**, *n.* ikoko nla sise omi.  
**Boisterous**, *adj.* npariwo lile.  
**Bold**, *adj.* laiya ; lafojudi.  
**Boldly**, *adv.* nigboiya.  
**Boldness**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.  
**Bolster**, *n.* tintim, irọri.  
**Bolt**, *n.* idabu ilẹkun. *v.i.* sa-lọ.  
**Bomb**, *n.* ibọn nla.  
**Bombard**, *v.t.* fi agba do ti.  
**Bonafide**, *adj. or adv.* tọtọ.  
**Bond**, *n.* ide, idapọ.  
**Bondage**, *n.* oko erù.  
**Bondman**, *n.* ẹrukọri.  
**Bondsman**, *n.* onigbọwọ.  
**Bondwoman**, *n.* ẹrubirin.  
**Bone**, *n.* egungun. *v.t.* yọ egun-  
gun kuro lara.  
**Boneless**, *adj.* lailegungun.  
**Bonfire**, *n.* ina nla nita li akoko  
ariya.  
**Bonnet**, *n.* ideri obirin, akẹtẹ.  
**Bonny**, *adj.* daradara.  
**Bonus**, *n.* ele lori owo ; ẹbun.  
**Bony**, *adj.* kiki egungun.  
**Book**, *n.* iwe.

**Bookbinder**, *n.* aran-iwe, onişo-na-iwe.  
**Bookcase**, *n.* apoti iwe.  
**Book-keeping**, *n.* işiro owo sinu iwe.  
**Book-marker**, *n.* ohun ti a fi nsami iwe.  
**Bookseller**, *n.* oluta iwe; ẹniti-onta-iwe.  
**Bookshop**, *n.* ibiti a nta iwe, ile-ọja iwe.  
**Bookworm**, *n.* kawe-kawe; ẹniti o fẹran iwe kika.  
**Boom**, *n.* iro ibon.  
**Boon**, *n.* ẹbun, ọrẹ.  
**Boor**, *n.* eniakenia, omugọ.  
**Boot**, *n.* bata. *v.t.* jere, şanfani.  
**Booth**, *n.* agọ, búka.  
**Bootlace**, *n.* okun bata.  
**Bootmaker**, *n.* aran-bata.  
**Booty**, *n.* ikogun.  
**Border**, *n.* eti, ẹba, ipinlẹ; işeti, igbáti. *v.t. and i.* sunmọ.  
**Bore**, *v.t. and i.* da-lu, da lagara. *n.* iho lilu.  
**Born**, **Bear**, *v. bi*; gbe ru.  
**Borne**, *v.t. and i.* ru ẹru.  
**Borrow**, *v.t.* win, ya, tọrọ.  
**Borrower**, *n.* ẹniti o ya nkan.  
**Bosom**, *n.* ọkan aiya.  
**Botany**, *n.* imọ ohun ọgbin.  
**Both**, *adj.* mejeji. *conj.* ati, ọlu.  
**Bother**, *v.t. and i.* yọ-lenu.  
**Bottle**, *n.* igo. *v.t.* fi sinu igo.  
**Bottom**, *n.* isalẹ, ipilẹ; idi.  
**Bottomless**, *adj.* laini isalẹ.  
**Bough**, *n.* ẹka igi.  
**Bought**, *v.t.* rà.  
**Boulder**, *n.* okuta nla ribiti.  
**Bounce**, *v.t. and i.* fo, halẹ si. *n.* ifomọ, işefefe, ihalẹ.  
**Bound**, *v.i.* di; fo.  
**Boundary**, *n.* àla, opin.  
**Boundless**, *adj.* alailopin.  
**Bountiful**, *adj.* ominure.  
**Bounty**, *n.* ẹbun işeun, ọre.  
**Bow**, *v.i.* tẹriba' fun, tẹ, bẹrẹ.

**Bow**, *n.* ọrun.  
**Bowels**, *n.* ifun.  
**Bower**, *n.* iji igi.  
**Bowl**, *n.* ọpọn, awo koto.  
**Box**, *n.* apoti; ẹşẹ, ikùkù. *v.t. and i.* kàn, ki lẹşẹ, lu nìkùkù.  
**Boxer**, *n.* akini lẹşẹ.  
**Boy**, *n.* omọkọnrin.  
**Boycott**, *v.t.* şá-ti.  
**Boyhood**, *n.* iwa ewe, igba omọde  
**Brace**, *v.t.* dè, di. *n.* idè, ọja, igba.  
**Bracelet**, *n.* jufù, ẹgba ọrun ọwọ.  
**Brackish**, *adj.* omi iyọ.  
**Brag**, *v.t. and i.* şefefe, funnu.  
**Braid**, *n.* iwún, koko. *v.t.* wún.  
**Brain**, *n.* mudún mudún; ọgbon, oye; ọpọlọ.  
**Brainfever**, *n.* amodi ori.  
**Brake**, *n.* ohun ti a fi nda kẹkẹ duro; ijanu kẹkẹ; igbọ.  
**Bramble**, *n.* igi ẹlẹgun.  
**Bran**, *n.* ẹri; folo'folo agbado lilọ.  
**Branch**, *n.* ẹka igi; ẹya. *v.i.* ya ẹka.  
**Branchless**, *adj.* alailẹka.  
**Brand**, *n.* igi iná. *v.t.* sami si.  
**Brandy**, *n.* iru ọti kan.  
**Brass**, *n.* idẹ.  
**Bravado**, *n.* işefefe, ihalẹ.  
**Brave**, *adj.* laiya, gboju, igboiya. *v.t.* fi aiya ran.  
**Bravery**, *n.* igboiya, igboju.  
**Brawl**, *n.* asọ ariwo. *v.i.* sọ, pariwo.  
**Brawler**, *n.* alasọ.  
**Brawn**, *n.* ẹran akọ ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Bray**, *n.* igbe kẹtẹkẹtẹ.  
**Brazen**, *adj.* ti idẹ; lile.  
**Brazen-face**, *n.* alafojudi.  
**Brazier**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ idẹ.  
**Breach**, *n.* oju iho, ẹnu.  
**Bread**, *n.* àkara, onjẹ.  
**Breadth**, *n.* ibu, gbìgboro.

- Break**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, şe, dá ; şubu, simi. *n.* şışe, dida, isimi.
- Breakfast**, *n.* onje owuro. *v.t. and i.* je onje arọ.
- Breast**, *n.* aiya.
- Breastplate**, *n.* awo aiya, igbaiya li ogun.
- Breath**, *n.* ěmi.
- Breathe**, *v.t. and i.* mi.
- Breathing**, *n.* mimí, ěmi.
- Breathless**, *adj.* lailẹmi.
- Breech**, *n.* idí, ẹhin ; idi ibọn.
- Breeches**, *n.* şokoto.
- Breed**, *v.t. and i.* bi, loyun, tọ, şe itọju.
- Breeze**, *n.* afẹfẹ jẹjẹ.
- Breezy**, *adj.* lafẹfẹ.
- Brethren**, *n.* ara, arakọnrin.
- Brevity**, *n.* ikekuro, laifa orọ gun.
- Brew**, *v.t. and i.* pọn ọti ; dimọlu.
- Brewer**, *n.* apon̄ti, ọlọti.
- Brewery**, *n.* ile ọti.
- Briar**, **Brier**, *n.* ẹlẹgun.
- Bribe**, *n.* abẹtẹlẹ. *v.t.* bẹ abẹtẹlẹ.
- Bribery**, *n.* igba abẹtẹlẹ nitori iwa buburu.
- Brick**, *n.* amọ şişu ti a fi iná sun ni àlapa.
- Brick-kiln**, *n.* ẹbu àlapa, ileru fun amọ.
- Bricklayer**, *n.* omọlẹ.
- Bridal**, *adj.* ti iyawo.
- Bride**, *n.* iyawo.
- Bridecake**, *n.* akara iyawo.
- Bridechamber**, *n.* iyẹwu iyawo.
- Bridegroom**, *n.* ọkọ iyawo.
- Bridesmaid**, *n.* ẹgbẹ iyawo.
- Bridge**, *n.* afará. *v.t.* şafara si.
- Bridle**, *n.* ijanu, akoso. *v.t. and i.* ko ni ijanu, şe akoso.
- Bridlepath**, *n.* ọna ẹlẹsin.
- Brief**, *adj.* kukuru.
- Briefly**, *adv.* laifa orọ gun.
- Brig**, *n.* ọkọ olopo meji.
- Brigade**, *n.* ẹgbẹ omọ-ogun ẹlẹsin tabi ẹlẹşẹ.
- Brigadier**, *n.* olori ẹgbẹ omọ-ogun.
- Brigand**, *n.* igára, olẹ.
- Bright**, *adj.* tàn imọlẹ, didan.
- Brighten**, *v.t.* dán, mu dáşaşá.
- Brightness**, *n.* itanşan imọlẹ, didara.
- Brilliant**, *adj.* titanşan, didan mọna.
- Brim**, *n.* eti ohunkohun ; bebe odo.
- Brimful**, *adj.* kun de eti, kun de ẹnu, kun de oke.
- Brimstone**, *n.* imi ọrun, sulfuri.
- Brine**, *n.* omi iyọ, okun.
- Bring**, **Brought**, *v.t. and i.* muwa, gbe, fa-wa.
- Brink**, *n.* bèbe, eti.
- Brisk**, *adj.* yara, murasi.
- Briskly**, *adv.* kiakia, yara, mura-kankan.
- Bristle**, *n.* irun gaungaun bi ti ẹlẹdẹ.
- Brittle**, *adj.* rọ, rirun wom, ya fifọ.
- Broach**, *n.* ilu. *v.t.* lu, da-lu.
- Broad**, *adj.* nibu, gbọro.
- Broadcast**, *adj.* fun kakiri.
- Broadcloth**, *n.* aşọ onirun dara-dara.
- Broadside**, *n.* iha ọkọ.
- Broil**, *n.* ariwo, aşọ, ija. *v.t. and i.* sè.
- Broken**, *adj.* fifọ.
- Brokendown**, *adj.* idibajẹ, alai-san.
- Broken-hearted**, *adj.* oni-robinujẹ ọkan.
- Broker**, *n.* alágbàta.
- Brokerage**, *n.* ère işe alágbàta.
- Bronze**, *n.* adalu baba ati tanganran.
- Brooch**, *n.* ohun oşọ obinrin.
- Brood**, *v.i.* saba lori ; pa ẹyin, radọbo. *n.* omọ ẹiyẹ.

**Brook**, *n.* odo şışan kekere.  
*v.t.* farada.

**Broom**, *n.* ọwọ, ălẹ, igbale.

**Broth**, *n.* omi ẹran bibọ.

**Brother**, *n.* ará, arakọnrin.

**Brotherhood**, *n.* idapọ, ẹgbẹ awọn ọkọnrin.

**Brother-in-law**, *n.* aná.

**Brotherly**, *adj.* bi ará, ni ifẹ iṣeun.

**Brought**, see *Bring*.

**Brow**, *n.* iwaju.

**Browbeat**, *v.t.* wò-mọlẹ.

**Browse**, *v.t. and i.* fi ewe bọ, jawe jẹ.

**Bruise**, *n.* itẹrẹ, ifarapa. *v.t. and i.* tẹ, tẹrẹ, pa-lara.

**Brush**, *n.* ọwọ ălẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gbọn.

**Brusque**, *adj.* gọ.

**Brutal**, *adj.* rorò, nika, bi ẹranko.

**Brutality**, *n.* irorò, ikà.

**Brute**, *n.* ẹranko ti kò ni iye ninu, omugọ, onikà.

**Bubble**, *v.t. and i.* ho bi omi, ẹ pòmпом.

**Buck**, *n.* akọ agbọnrin tabi ewurẹ.

**Bucket**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi npon omi.

**Buckle**, *n.* ide, ifiha. *v.t. and i.* dè, fiha.

**Buckler**, *n.* apata, asà, àbo.

**Bud**, *n.* ẹhu ohun ọgbin, irudi. *v.t. and i.* hù, sọ.

**Budge**, *v.t. and i.* mira.

**Budget**, *n.* apapọ nkan, iwe irohin owo.

**Buff**, *v.t.* lù.

**Buffalo**, *n.* ẹfọn.

**Buffet**, *v.t. and i.* kì li ẹşẹ, lù ni ikùkù.

**Buffoon**, *n.* aşẹfẹ.

**Buffoonery**, *n.* işẹfẹ, işokusọ.

**Bug**, *n.* ida; nkan ẹlẹru; idin.

**Bugbear**, *n.* nkan ti ibanilẹru.

**Bugle**, *n.* ipe ọdẹ, ipe ologun. *v.t. and i.* fun fere.

**Build**, *v.t.* kọ, mọ le. *v.i.* gbẹkẹle.

**Builder**, *n.* ọmọle, akọle.

**Building**, *n.* eyiti a ti kọ, ilé kikọ.

**Bulge**, *v.* wu sode.

**Bulk**, *n.* iwọn, pataki.

**Bulky**, *adj.* tobi, gborin.

**Bull**, *n.* akọ malu.

**Bullet**, *n.* ọta ibọn.

**Bulletin**, *n.* ikede.

**Bullion**, *n.* wura tabi fadaka ti a kò iti da.

**Bullock**, *n.* ẹgbọrọ akọ malu.

**Bully**, *n.* alaroye, ayọnilẹnu. *v.t.* yọnilẹnu, panilaiya.

**Bulrush**, *n.* koriko odo.

**Bulwark**, *n.* odi, agbàra, àbo.

**Bump**, *n.* wiwú, ilu. *v.t. and i.* lu.

**Bunch**, *n.* odidi, şiri, akojọ nkan.

**Bundle**, *n.* ẹrù, edidi. *v.t. and i.* di lẹrù.

**Bung**, *n.* edidi agbá.

**Bungalow**, *n.* ile ilẹ.

**Bungle**, *n.* nkan ti a ẹ laibikita.

**Bunk**, *n.* ibusun ninu ọkọ.

**Buoy**, *n.* ami loju omi lati kilọ fun ọlọkọ.

**Buoyancy**, *n.* fifo loju omi tabi li ofurufu.

**Burden**, *n.* ẹru; ininilara. *v.t.* di ẹrù le.

**Burdensome**, *adj.* ninira, iyọnu.

**Burglar**, *n.* ọlọsa.

**Burglary**, *n.* ifọle, ikole.

**Burial**, *n.* isinku.

**Burial-ground**, *n.* ibi iboji.

**Burial-service**, *n.* isin isinkú.

**Burn**, **Burnt**, *v.t.* sun, jona.

**Burr**, **Bur**, *n.* ẹmpọ.

**Burrow**, *n.* iho ehoro tabi ekute. *v.t. and i.* walẹ.

**Burst**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, rùn wom-wom, tu-jade.

- Bury**, *v.t.* sinkú, bo-mọlẹ.  
**Bush**, *n.* igbo, igbẹ.  
**Bushel**, *n.* ọ̀ṣuwọ̀n ohun gbigbẹ.  
**Bushy**, *adj.* kun fun igi.  
**Business**, *n.* iṣe.  
**Bustle**, *n.* ariwo ; ikanju.  
**Bustler**, *n.* alaisimi.  
**Busy**, *adj.* ̀apọ̀n. *v.t.* ̀ṣiṣẹ lọwọ.  
**Busybody**, *n.* olofofo.  
**But**, *conj.* ̀ṣugbọ̀n ; bikòṣebẹ, sibẹ, sibẹ, aḡi.  
**Butcher**, *n.* alapata. *v.t.* pa ẹran.  
**Butchery**, *n.* ibi pipa, ile alapata ; ipakupa.  
**Butler**, *n.* agbọ̀ti, ọ̀mọ-ọ̀dọ.  
**Butt**, *v.t. and i.* fi iwo kàn, fi ori kàn. *n.* agbá nla.  
**Butt**, *n.* ami lati ta ọfa si.  
**Butter**, *n.* ̀dri amọ, ori wara. *v.t.* fi ori amọ si.  
**Butterfly**, *n.* labalába.  
**Buttock**, *n.* idi.  
**Button**, *n.* onini ẹwu. *v.t. and i.* so, di.  
**Buttonhole**, *n.* iho onini ẹwu.  
**Buttress**, *n.* ohun ití, ití ogiri.  
**Buxom**, *adj.* didaraya.  
**Buy**, **Bought**, *v.t.* rà, sanwo fun.  
**Buyer**, *n.* olurá.  
**Buzz**, *n.* ikun bi ọ̀bọ̀nbọ̀n tabi oyiń.  
**By**, *prep.* nipasẹ, nipa ọwọ, lẹba.  
**By-and-by**, *adv.* nigbòṣe, nigba diẹ.  
**Bygone**, *adj.* eyiti o kọja.  
**Bystander**, *n.* ẹniti nworan.  
**Byword**, *n.* owe.

## C.

- Cabbage**, *n.* ẹfọ oyinbo.  
**Cabin**, *n.* yará ninu ọkọ.  
**Cabinet**, *n.* yara kekere ; apoti ohun ọṣọ.

- Cable**, *n.* okùn tabi ẹwọn idakọ duro ; ẹrọ irin ti a fi nsọrọ labẹ ̀dkun si ile miran.  
**Cackle**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ bi agbebo adie.  
**Cactus**, *n.* igi ọrọ.  
**Cadence**, *n.* irẹhun silẹ.  
**Cadet**, *n.* aburo ; ẹniti o nkọ iṣẹ ni ile ẹkọ awọn ọmọ-ogun.  
**Cage**, *n.* ile ẹiyẹ.  
**Cajole**, *v.t.* pọ̀n, tán.  
**Cajoler**, *n.* apọ̀nni, ẹlẹtan.  
**Cake**, *n.* akara didun.  
**Calabash**, *n.* igba.  
**Calamitous**, *adj.* oni jamba.  
**Calamify**, *n.* jamba.  
**Calculate**, *v.t. and i.* ̀ṣiro, kà.  
**Calculation**, *n.* iṣiro, kikà.  
**Caldron, Cauldron**, *n.* ikoko nla, ̀du.  
**Calendar**, *n.* iwe ikaye igbà ati ọjọ ninu ọdun.  
**Calf**, *n.* ọmọ malu.  
**Calibre**, *n.* fifẹ ẹnu ibọ̀n, ninipọ̀n.  
**Calico**, *n.* aṣọ owu.  
**Calk, Caulk**, *v.* di jijò nkan.  
**Call**, *n.* ipe. *v.t. and i.* pẹ.  
**Calling**, *n.* iṣẹ ti a pẹ wa si.  
**Callous**, *adj.* ọkàn lile, laitanu.  
**Callow**, *adj.* alaihuyẹ.  
**Calm**, *n.* idakẹ, iparọrọ, irọlẹ. *v.i.* rọlẹ, dakẹ, pa rọrọ.  
**Calmly**, *adv.* nirọlẹ, niparọrọ.  
**Calumniate**, *v.t.* ̀ṣata, sọrọ ẹni lẹhin.  
**Calumny**, *n.* ̀ṣiṣata.  
**Calvary**, *n.* ibiti a kàn Jesu mọ agbelebu.  
**Calve**, *v.t. and i.* bi ọmọ malu.  
**Calx**, *n.* ẹfun.  
**Cambric**, *n.* aṣọ fẹlẹfẹlẹ.  
**Came, Come**, *v.i.* wá.  
**Camel**, *n.* ibakasiẹ.  
**Camp**, *n.* ibudo.  
**Campaign**, *n.* papa nla, igba ọgún.



**Camwood**, *n.* osùn.  
**Can, Could**, *v.t.* le, lagbara. *n.* tanganran.  
**Canal**, *n.* odò lilá.  
**Canary**, *n.* òiyè ibaka.  
**Cancel**, *v.t.* nu-kuro, pa-rẹ.  
**Cancer**, *n.* akàn, alakaşa.  
**Candid**, *adj.* şe dajudaju, şe otitọ, laisetan.  
**Candidate**, *n.* ẹniti nfé wọ inu ẹgbẹ tabi işe kan.  
**Candidly**, *adv.* nigbangba, lotitọ.  
**Candle**, *n.* abélà, itanna ti a fi ọra şe.  
**Candlestick**, *n.* ọpa fitila, ọpa itanna.  
**Candour**, *n.* inurere, otitọ.  
**Cane**, *n.* ọparun. *v.t.* nà.  
**Canine**, *adj.* ti aja.  
**Canker**, *n.* egbo ibajẹ. *v.t.* ba-jẹ.  
**Cankerworm**, *n.* kokoro jewe-jewe.  
**Cannibal**, *n.* ajenia.  
**Cannibalism**, *n.* jijẹ enia.  
**Cannon**, *n.* ibon nla, agbá.  
**Cannonade**, *v.t.* yinbon nla lù.  
**Cannot**, *v.i.* kò le, lailagbara.  
**Canoe**, *n.* okò wètè.  
**Canon**, *n.* ofin, ilana, aşẹ; ẹniti a ya sọtọ fun isin Ọlọrun.  
**Canonise**, *v.t.* fifi orukọ awon enia mimọ ti o ti ku si iwe iranti.  
**Canopy**, *n.* ibori igunwa.  
**Cant**, *n.* ọrọ agabagebe.  
**Cantankerous**, *adj.* kanra.  
**Canter**, *n.* agabagebe; isare ẹşin.  
**Canticle**, *n.* orin.  
**Canticles**, *n.* orin Solomon.  
**Cantonment**, *n.* adugbo awon omọ-ogun.  
**Canvas**, *n.* aşọ alaikuna igbokun.  
**Canvass**, *v.t. and i.* tọrọ, bẹbẹ.  
**Cap**, *n.* fila, ideri. *v.t. and i.* deri, bori.

**Capability**, *n.* agbara, àye.  
**Capable**, *adj.* tó, lè, lagbara.  
**Capacious**, *adj.* tobi, gbòrò, nibù.  
**Capacitate**, *v.t.* fun ni agbara şe.  
**Capacity**, *n.* agbara, ipa, àye.  
**Caparison**, *n.* oşọ ẹşin. *v.t.* şe ẹşin loşọ.  
**Cape**, *n.* şonşo ilẹ ti o yọri sinu omi; ẹwu ejika.  
**Caper**, *n.* ifo, ibé. *v.i.* jo, bẹ, fo.  
**Capital**, *n.* olori, ilu ọba, letter nla.  
**Capitalist**, *n.* olowo.  
**Capitation**, *n.* ikaye ori, bibu owo sori olukuluku.  
**Capitulate**, *v.i.* jọlọwọ pelu imọsi; tunba pelu ajọşọ.  
**Capitulation**, *n.* ipinnu, adehun.  
**Caprice**, *n.* yi ọrọ pada lainidi.  
**Capricious**, *adj.* yiyipada, aşẹfẹ.  
**Capsize**, *v.t. and i.* bi şubu, dojude.  
**Captain**, *n.* ọgakọ, ọgagun.  
**Captious**, *adj.* lairẹ, aritẹnimọwi.  
**Captivate**, *v.t.* gbà-laiya, ri oju rere, fa ifẹ.  
**Captive**, *n.* igbekun, onde, ẹleşwọn.  
**Captivity**, *n.* okoferu.  
**Captor**, *n.* amuni.  
**Capture**, *v.t.* fi agbara mu. *n.* imuni.  
**Car**, *n.* kẹkẹ.  
**Caravan**, *n.* ẹgbẹ èro.  
**Carbuncle**, *n.* okuta iyebiye; òwo apeta.  
**Carcass, Carcase**, *n.* oku enia tabi ẹran.  
**Card**, *n.* iwé pẹlẹbẹ.  
**Cardinal**, *n.* olori, ẹni işaju.  
**Care**, *n.* aniyán, àjo. *v.i.* şaniyan, şàjo.  
**Career**, *n.* iwa, irin, işe.  
**Careful**, *adj.* kun fun aniyán; şọra.  
**Carefully**, *adv.* pẹlẹpẹlẹ.  
**Carefulness**, *n.* işọra, akiyesi.

**Careless**, *adj.* ailaniyan, aibikita, alafara.  
**Caress**, *v.t.* fà-mọra, kẹ, fọwọpa.  
**Cargo**, *n.* ẹrù ọkọ.  
**Carnage**, *n.* oku pupọ.  
**Carnal**, *adj.* ti ara, agbọtara.  
**Carnivorous**, *adj.* ajẹran.  
**Carol**, *n.* orin ayo tabi iyin. *v.t.* and *i.* kọrin iyin.  
**Carp**, *v.i.* jiyàn.  
**Carpenter**, *n.* gbẹnagbẹna, oni-şona igi.  
**Carpet**, *n.* aşọ titẹ silẹ.  
**Carriage**, *n.* kẹkẹ; iwa; rẹru.  
**Carrier**, *n.* alaru.  
**Carrión**, *n.* ẹran ti ko şe jẹ.  
**Carry**, *v.t.* and *i.* gbẹ, ru.  
**Cart**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.  
**Carter**, *n.* onikẹkẹ ẹrù.  
**Cartilage**, *n.* okèrèkèré.  
**Cartridge**, *n.* apoti ẹtu ibọn.  
**Cartwright**, *n.* gbẹnagbẹna kẹkẹ ẹrù.  
**Carve**, *v.t.* and *i.* fin igba tabi okuta; ke ẹran.  
**Casava**, **Cassava**, *n.* paki, gbà-guda.  
**Cascade**, *n.* omi şışan.  
**Case**, *n.* apoti, àkọ; ẹjọ.  
**Cash**, *n.* owo.  
**Cashew**, *n.* kaju.  
**Cashier**, *n.* onitọju owo.  
**Cask**, *n.* àgbá.  
**Casket**, *n.* apoti kekere; posi.  
**Cassock**, *n.* ẹwu dudu awọn alufa.  
**Cast**, *v.t.* and *i.* jùnu, danu. *n.* işati, iwọjunu.  
**Castaway**, *n.* aşati, ẹni itanu, ẹni-ikọsilẹ.  
**Castigate**, *v.t.* nà.  
**Castle**, *n.* ile işọ.  
**Cast-off**, *adj.* ikọsilẹ, ifisapakan.  
**Castrate**, *v.t.* tẹ ni ọda, şe ni bāfin.  
**Castration**, *n.* titẹ lọda.

**Casual**, *adj.* alabapade, aironu tẹlẹ.  
**Casualty**, *n.* ifarapa, iku loju ija.  
**Cat**, *n.* ologbò, ologinì.  
**Catalogue**, *n.* iwe orukọ; iwe ti npolowo ọja.  
**Catapult**, *n.* akatampo.  
**Cataract**, *n.* oju-işan odo; atafó oju.  
**Catastrophe**, *n.* ipari ti kò dara, ijamba, opin ọran.  
**Catch**, **Caught**, *n.* idimu, idaduro. *v.t.* mu, da-duro, ran-mu.  
**Catechise**, *v.t.* kọni nipa ibere ati idahun.  
**Catechism**, *n.* iwe ibere ati idahun.  
**Catechist**, *n.* olukọni ni isin Ọlọrun.  
**Catechumen**, *n.* ẹniti a nkọ ni isin Ọlọrun.  
**Cater**, *v.i.* pèse onjẹ.  
**Caterer**, *n.* onipèse onjẹ.  
**Caterpillar**, *n.* kokoro.  
**Cathedral**, *n.* ile Ọlọrun giga.  
**Catholic**, *adj.* ti enia gbogbo.  
**Cattle**, *n.* ẹran ọşin.  
**Cause**, *n.* idi, itori. *v.t.* mu-şe.  
**Causeless**, *adj.* lainidí, lasan.  
**Cauterize**, *v.t.* fi irin gbibona jo, fi egbogi jo.  
**Caution**, *n.* iwoye, oğbọn, aki-yesi. *v.t.* kilọ, şafiyesi.  
**Cautious**, *adj.* nişọra, niwoye.  
**Cavalcade**, *n.* ọwọ irin eleşin.  
**Cavalry**, *n.* ogun eleşin.  
**Cave**, *n.* ihò ninu apata tabi nilẹ.  
**Cavern**, *n.* iho nisalẹ ilẹ.  
**Cavil**, *n.* awawi eké. *v.i.* şe awawi eké.  
**Cayenne**, *n.* ata pupa.  
**Cease**, *v.t.* and *i.* dawọduro, şiwọ, da.  
**Ceaseless**, *adj.* aiduro, aisimi.  
**Cedar**, *n.* opepe.  
**Cede**, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi le lọwọ.

**Ceiling**, *n.* aja ilé.  
**Celebrate**, *v.t. and i.* şe iranti, kokiki.  
**Celebrations**, *n.* iyin, iše iranti.  
**Celebrity**, *n.* ẹni olokiki.  
**Celerity**, *n.* iyara.  
**Celestial**, *adj.* ti ọrun.  
**Celibacy**, *n.* wiwa ni àpón, alaigbeyawo.  
**Cell**, *n.* yàrá nile ẹwọn, ihò.  
**Cellar**, *n.* yàrá nisalẹ ilé.  
**Cement**, *n.* amọ lile, yẹfun okuta. *v.t.* rẹppọ.  
**Cemetery**, *n.* ibi isinku.  
**Censer**, *n.* awo turari.  
**Censure**, *n.* ibawi. *v.t.* ba-wi.  
**Census**, *n.* kíkaye enia ilu.  
**Cent**, *n.* oğorun.  
**Centenary**, *n.* oğorun ọdun.  
**Centipede**, *n.* tanşankọ, ọkùn.  
**Centre**, *n.* arin, agbedemeji.  
**Centurion**, *n.* balogun ọrun.  
**Century**, *n.* oğorun, ọdun.  
**Ceremonial**, *adj.* şıše apejọ tabi isin.  
**Ceremony**, *n.* ami ode ti isin, iše isin.  
**Certain**, *adj.* daju.  
**Certainly**, *adv.* daju-daju, laisi aniani, nitotọ.  
**Certainty**, *n.* idaniloju.  
**Certificate**, *n.* iwe ẹri.  
**Certify**, *v.t.* jẹri, rohin.  
**Cessation**, *n.* idawọduro, iduro.  
**Cession**, *n.* ifilelọwọ.  
**Cesspool**, *n.* kòto egbin.  
**Chafe**, *v.t. and i.* ra ; tọ, mu binu.  
**Chaff**, *n.* iyangbo ọka, ẹpo, ẹri.  
**Chagrin**, *n.* imunibinu. *v.t.* mu-binu.  
**Chain**, *n.* ẹwọn. *v.t.* dè li ẹwọn.  
**Chair**, *n.* aga, ijoko.  
**Chairman**, *n.* olori apejọ, olori ają.  
**Chaise**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹşin.

**Chalice**, *n.* ago waini ti a nlo nibi onjẹ alẹ Oluwa.  
**Chalk**, *n.* ẹfun.  
**Challenge**, *n.* ipenija, ifijalọ. *v.t.* pe-nija.  
**Chamber**, *n.* iyàrá, iyẹwu.  
**Chamberlain**, *n.* ijoye ọba ẹniti ntọju yàrá.  
**Chambermaid**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti o ntọju yàrá.  
**Chameleon**, *n.* agẹmọ, oğá.  
**Chamois**, *n.* ewurẹ igbo.  
**Champion**, *n.* oğagun, onişegun.  
**Chance**, *n.* alabapade, ẹşi. *v.t. and i.* şe alabapade.  
**Chancel**, *n.* apa oke ni ile Ọlọrun, ipo awọn Alufa ni Ijọ.  
**Chancellor**, *n.* akọwe nilé ẹjọ, amofin, olori ile-ẹkọ giga.  
**Change**, *n.* iparọ, iparada. *v.t. and i.* parọ, şe paşiparọ, parada.  
**Changeable**, *adj.* yiyipada.  
**Changeless**, *adj.* ti ki ipada, laiyeşẹ.  
**Channel**, *n.* ibù odo, ọna odo.  
**Chant**, *v.t. and i.* kọrin.  
**Chaos**, *n.* rudurudu, jūjū.  
**Chap**, *n.* ọmọdekọnrin.  
**Chapel**, *n.* ilé Ọlọrun.  
**Chaplain**, *n.* oniwasu ni ile Ọlọrun tabi li ọkọ, oniwasu lẹgbẹ awọn ọmọ-ogun.  
**Chapter**, *n.* ori iwe, ipin iwe.  
**Character**, *n.* iwa, orukọ, ami.  
**Characterize**, *v.t.* sọ bi o ti ri, fi orukọ fun.  
**Charcoal**, *n.* ẹdu igi.  
**Charge**, *v.t. and i.* ka si lọrun, fisun, diyele.  
**Chargeable**, *adv.* ikasilọrun, idiyele.  
**Charger**, *n.* awo pọkọ nla ; ẹşin-ogun.  
**Chariot**, *n.* kẹkẹ.  
**Charitable**, *adj.* inurere, şeun.  
**Charity**, *n.* ifeni ; ọrẹ-anu, iyọnu.

**Charm**, *n.* ògun, ondè, tira ; ifaiya. *v.t.* šògun ; šefaiya.  
**Charmer**, *n.* onifaiya, atuniloju.  
**Charming**, *adj.* nifaiya, ni iwu.  
**Chart**, *n.* iwe aworan aperi ilẹ.  
**Charter**, *n.* iwe adehun.  
**Chase**, *v.t.* dọdẹ, lepa. *n.* ọdẹ.  
**Chasm**, *n.* ọgbun nla.  
**Chaste**, *adj.* inufunfun, mọ, yẹ.  
**Chasten**, *v.t.* nà.  
**Chastise**, *v.t.* nà, jẹ-niyà.  
**Chastisement**, *n.* ina, ibawi, ijiya.  
**Chastity**, *n.* iye ara, mimọ ara, iyége.  
**Chat**, *v.i.* sọ bóti bóti.  
**Chattel**, *n.* ẹrù ; ohun ini.  
**Chatter**, *v.i.* kẹ bi ẹiyẹ, sọ werewere.  
**Cheap**, *adj.* pọ, wópọ.  
**Cheat**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-jẹ, tan-jẹ. *n.* irẹyẹ, itanjẹ.  
**Check**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, kì wọ. *n.* ldaduro, kiwọ.  
**Cheek**, *n.* ẹrẹkẹ.  
**Cheekbone**, *n.* pari ẹrẹkẹ.  
**Cheeky**, *adj.* lafojudi.  
**Cheer**, *n.* imuninudun, ayọ. *v.t. and i.* gba-niyanju, mutujuka, mu inudun.  
**Cheerful**, *adj.* didaraya.  
**Cheerless**, *adj.* alainidaraya, alaininudidun.  
**Cheese**, *n.* warakaši.  
**Chemise**, *n.* ẹwu awọtẹlẹ obinrin.  
**Cheque**, *n.* iwe ipašiparọ owo.  
**Cherish**, *v.t.* kẹ, bó, tọ-dagba.  
**Cherisher**, *n.* olutọ, olukọ.  
**Cherub**, *n.* ẹda ọrun.  
**Cherubim**, *n.* awọn ẹmi tabi ẹda ọrun.  
**Chest**, *n.* aiya.  
**Chevalier**, *n.* ẹleşin.  
**Chew**, *v.t. and i.* fi ehin run, ge-jẹ.  
**Chicken, Chick**, *n.* ọmọ adię.  
**Chickenpox**, *n.* ọfa sọpanna.

**Chide**, *v.t. and i.* ba-wi.  
**Chief**, *n.* olori ; olu, oloyè.  
**Chief Justice**, *n.* olori onidajọ.  
**Chiefly**, *adv.* pataki.  
**Chieftain**, *n.* ijọye, olori.  
**Child**, *n.* ọmọ, ewe.  
**Childbirth**, *n.* ibimọ.  
**Childhood**, *n.* igba ewe.  
**Childish**, *adj.* bi ewe.  
**Childless**, *adj.* lailọmọ.  
**Chill**, *n.* otutu ti nmu ni gbọn.  
**Chimes**, *n.* iro awọn agogo.  
**Chimney**, *n.* ihò ẹfin.  
**Chimpanzee**, *n.* ọsà.  
**Chin**, *n.* igbọn, àgbọn.  
**China**, *n.* ohunelo ti a fi amọ ẹ.  
**Chink**, *n.* iho lara ogiri.  
**Chip**, *v.t.* ge si wẹwẹ, rẹ wini-wini.  
**Chirp**, *v.t. and i.* ke bi ẹiyẹ.  
**Chisel**, *n.* ohunelo irin mimu.  
**Chivalry**, *n.* iwa rere, igboiya.  
**Chocolate**, *n.* eso igi kokò ti a pese fun lilo.  
**Choice**, *n.* yiyan ; ašayan.  
**Choir, Quire**, *n.* ẹgbẹ akọrin.  
**Choke**, *v.t. and i.* fun li ọrun.  
**Choler**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Choose, Chose**, *v.t. and i.* yan sà.  
**Chop**, *v.t. and i.* ke pópópó.  
**Chopper**, *n.* àke.  
**Chord**, *n.* okun duru.  
**Chorister**, *n.* akọrin ile Ọlọrun.  
**Chorus**, *n.* ọwọ olorin, ẹgbè-orin.  
**Chosen**, *adj.* yiyan, sišayan, ašayan.  
**Christ**, *n.* Kristi, Ẽni itororosi.  
**Christen**, *v.t. and i.* sami fun li orukọ Kristi, sọ li orukọ.  
**Christendom**, *n.* akopọ awọn ti o nsin Kristi.  
**Christian**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin Kristi.  
**Christianity**, *n.* isin Kristi.  
**Christianize**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọmọ ẹhin Kristi.  
**Christmas**, *n.* ọjọ ibi Kristi.  
**Chronic**, *adj.* pipẹ titi.

**Chronicle**, *n.* iwe itan. *v.t.* kọ iwe itan.  
**Chrysalis**, *n.* kokoro ki i to di labalaba.  
**Chuckle**, *v.i.* rẹrin.  
**Chum**, *n.* ẹnikeji, ọrẹ.  
**Chump**, *n.* iti igi.  
**Church**, *n.* ile Ọlọrun. *v.t.* didupe lẹhin ibimọ.  
**Churchwarden**, *n.* Iriju ilé Ọlọrun; onitọju ilé Ọlọrun.  
**Churl**, *n.* onrorò, omugọ.  
**Churlish**, *adj.* шонrorò ; fifera.  
**Churn**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi gun wara. *v.t. and i.* gun wara.  
**Cigar**, *n.* tabá ti a lọlu.  
**Cigarette**, *n.* tabà ti a fi sinu iwe.  
**Cinder**, *n.* ẹdu.  
**Cipher**, **Cypher**, *n.* nkan ti kọ ni lari. *v.t. and i.* kaye, ọro.  
**Circle**, *n.* ayika, oruka. *v.t. and i.* yi-ka.  
**Circuit**, *n.* iyika.  
**Circulate**, *v.t. and i.* tan-yika, mu yi ka kiri.  
**Circulation**, *n.* ipin yika.  
**Circumcise**, *v.t.* kọ-nila abẹ. *n.* ikọla.  
**Circumspect**, *adj.* ọra, kiyesara.  
**Circumspection**, *n.* iọra, iwoye.  
**Circumstance**, *n.* ọran, ohun ọiṣẹ.  
**Circumstantial**, *adj.* ni alabapade.  
**Cistern**, *n.* apoti omi.  
**Citadel**, *n.* ile odi.  
**Citizen**, *n.* ara ilu, ọlọtọ, onilu.  
**City**, *n.* ilunla.  
**Civic**, *adj.* ti ilu.  
**Civil**, *adj.* moyi, moye.  
**Civilization**, *n.* ilaju.  
**Civilize**, *v.t.* kọ-lọbọn, foyehan.  
**Civil War**, *n.* ija-ilu, ija igboro.  
**Claim**, *n.* ẹre, ibere ohun ti iṣe tẹni. *v.t.* bere nkan ti iṣe tẹni.  
**Claimant**, *n.* ẹniti o pè nkan ni tirẹ.

**Clammy**, *adj.* yiyọ, tutu.  
**Clamour**, *n.* ariwo, igbe.  
**Clan**, *n.* idilé, ẹya.  
**Clandestine**, *adj.* nikọkọ, nipamọ.  
**Clank**, **Clang**, *n.* iro ẹwọn.  
**Clap**, *n.* iro atẹwọ. *v.t. and i.* patẹwọ.  
**Clapper**, *n.* ọlu agogo.  
**Clarify**, *v.t. and i.* sọdi mimọ.  
**Clarion**, *n.* fere.  
**Clash**, *n.* ariwo nla, ikọlura. *v.t. and i.* kọ-lura.  
**Clasp**, *n.* idimu, ikọ. *v.t. and i.* mu, kọ, fa-mọra.  
**Class**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ipade. *v.t.* tọ lẹṣẹ.  
**Classify**, *v.t.* tọ lẹgbẹgbẹ.  
**Clatter**, *n.* ariwo.  
**Clause**, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ kan.  
**Claw**, *n.* ẹkan ẹṣẹ ẹiyẹ tabi ẹranko. *v.t.* yà li ekanna.  
**Clay**, *n.* amọ.  
**Clean**, *adj.* mọ, aileri. *v.t.* wẹ-mọ.  
**Cleanliness**, *n.* imọ toto.  
**Cleanse**, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, sọdi-mimọ.  
**Clear**, *adj.* mọ toto, mọju, dáṣa, ailabukun. *v.t.* mu-dán, mu-kuro.  
**Clearance**, *n.* imukuro.  
**Cleave**, *v.t. and i.* là, pin ; lẹmọ, dàpọ.  
**Clemency**, *n.* ọnu, iyọnu, inure.  
**Clergy**, **Clergyman**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn ojiṣẹ Ọlọrun, Alufa.  
**Clerical**, *adj.* ti ojiṣẹ Ọlọrun, ti Alufa.  
**Clerk**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Clerkship**, *n.* oye akọwe.  
**Clever**, *adj.* gbọn, moye.  
**Cleverness**, *n.* ọgbọn, oye.  
**Client**, *n.* abẹwẹ alagbawi, ẹlẹjọ.  
**Cliff**, *n.* bẹbe okuta.  
**Climate**, **Clime**, *n.* afẹfẹ ilẹ, tabi ti ilu.  
**Climax**, *n.* opin.  
**Climb**, *v.t. and i.* gùn, goke.

- Climber**, *n.* ẹniti ngoke ; itakun.
- Clinch, Clench**, *v.t. and i.* di-mu ́sinşin.
- Cling**, *v.i.* fa-mọ, rọmọ, somọ.
- Clip**, *v.t.* rẹ-kuru ; gba-mọ.
- Clique**, *n.* ẹgbẹ.
- Cloak**, *n.* agbada, aşọ ilekẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi-pamọ.
- Clock**, *n.* agogo.
- Clod**, *n.* idi erupẹ ilẹ.
- Clog**, *n.* ohun idina.
- Close**, *v.t. and i.* se, ti, pádẹ. *n.* ipari. *adj.* nitori.
- Closeness**, *n.* itosi, sisunmọ.
- Closet**, *n.* yara ikọkọ.
- Clot**, *n.* işu, ẹjẹ didi.
- Cloth**, *n.* aşọ wiwun, aşọ ibora, aşọ hihun.
- Clothe**, *v.t.* wọ-laşọ.
- Clothes**, *n.* aşọ wiwọ.
- Clothing**, *n.* ohun wiwọ.
- Cloud**, *n.* ikükü, awọ sanma. *v.t. and i.* şokunkun, di-loju.
- Clout**, *n.* akisa ; ilü, inà.
- Cloven**, *adj.* lila, pin.
- Club**, *n.* igi nla, oğọ ; ẹgbẹ. *v.t. and i.* dilupọ.
- Clue, Clew**, *n.* amọna.
- Clumsy**, *adj.* gọ.
- Cluster**, *n.* ldi, oṣoṣo.
- Clutch**, *v.t. and i.* diwọ, dimu.
- Coach**, *n.* kẹkẹ.
- Coadjutor**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, alabaşẹ, oluranlọwọ.
- Coagulate**, *v.t. and i.* kí, di.
- Coal**, *n.* ẹyin ina, ẹdu.
- Coalesce**, *v.i.* dàpọ, faramọ.
- Coalescence, Coalition**, *n.* idapọ, işokan.
- Coarse**, *adj.* şaikuna, şalaighọn, gọ, şákíšákí.
- Coast**, *n.* agbegbe, eti okun.
- Coastguard**, *n.* oluşọ etikun.
- Coat**, *n.* aşọ ileke.
- Coax**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ, tán, rọ, pọn.
- Coaxer**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, aṣọnni, pọnni-pọnni.
- Cob**, *n.* ori agbado kan.
- Cobbler**, *n.* oni-bata, aran-bata.
- Cobweb**, *n.* okùn alantakùn.
- Cock**, *n.* akukọ ; ikẹ-ibọn. *v.t. and i.* kẹ, fa-duro.
- Cockatrice**, *n.* ejo gunte.
- Cock-crow**, *adv.* li akukọ.
- Cockroach**, *n.* áyán.
- Cockscomb, Coxcomb**, *n.* ogbe ori akukọ.
- Cocoa, Cacao**, *n.* kòkò.
- Cocconut**, *n.* agbọn.
- Cocoon**, *n.* ewuruku.
- Coddle**, *v.t.* bọ.
- Code**, *n.* akojọ ofin.
- Coequal**, *adj.* oğbọgba, iba-dọgba, ẹgbẹ.
- Coerce**, *v.t. and i.* şakoso, fagbara şe.
- Coercion**, *n.* akoso, ifagbara şe.
- Coessential**, *adj.* oniru aşẹ kanna.
- Coffer**, *n.* apoti owo.
- Coffin**, *n.* posi.
- Cogent**, *adj.* ti agbara, daju-daju.
- Cogitate**, *v.t. and i.* ronu, şe aşaro.
- Cogitation**, *n.* ironu, aşaro.
- Cognate**, *adj.* batan.
- Cognizance**, *n.* imọ.
- Cohabit**, *v.i.* jumọ gbe pọ bi oṣọ ati aya ; ba sun.
- Coheir**, *n.* ajumọ se arole pọ.
- Cohere**, *v.i.* lẹmọ, rẹṣẹmọ.
- Coherence**, *n.* idapọ.
- Coil**, *v.t. and i.* ka-okùn. *n.* ika okun.
- Coin**, *n.* owo şile. *v.t.* rọ, humọ.
- Coinage**, *n.* irọwo.
- Coincide**, *v.i.* şe dẹdẹ, ba-mu.
- Coincidence**, *n.* işedẹdẹ.
- Coition**, *n.* idapọ.
- Colander**, *n.* kọnkọşọ, aşẹ.
- Cold**, *adj.* tutù. *n.* otutù.
- Coldhearted**, *adj.* ainifẹ, aibikita.
- Colic**, *n.* inurirun.

**Collapse**, *v.i.* wo lulẹ, ẹe ailera.  
*n.* iwolulẹ, ailera.

**Collar**, *n.* ẹka ọrùn, aṣọ ọrùn.

**Collateral**, *adj.* lẹgbẹkẹgbẹ.

**Colleague**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, alabaṣe, ẹlẹgbẹ.

**Collect**, *n.* akojọpọ, adura kuku-ru. *v.t. and i.* ko-jọ, ẹajọ pọ.

**Collection**, *n.* ikojọpọ.

**Collector**, *n.* akojọpọ, olukojọ.

**College**, *n.* ile iwe giga.

**Collide**, *v.i.* kọlura.

**Collier**, *n.* a-wa-ẹdu.

**Colliery**, *n.* ibi ẹyin, koto ẹdu.

**Collision**, *n.* ikọlura, idugbolu.

**Colloquy**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ.

**Colon**, *n.* ifun nla; ami idaduro (:).

**Colonel**, *n.* ọgagun.

**Colonise**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ ilu do.

**Colony**, *n.* ilu ti a tẹdo.

**Colossal**, *adj.* tobi pupọ, gborin.

**Colour**, *n.* awọ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọda si.

**Colporteur**, *n.* ẹniti ntà iwe kakiri.

**Colt**, *n.* agodongbo, ọmọ ẹṣin.

**Column**, *n.* ọwọn, ila.

**Comb**, *n.* ọya; ogbe akukọ. *v.t. and i.* yà.

**Combat**, *n.* ija, idelọna. *v.t. and i.* jà, de-lọnà.

**Combatant**, *n.* onijà.

**Combination**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, imọpọ, ikojọpọ.

**Combine**, *v.t. and i.* dà-pọ, rẹ-pọ.

**Combustible**, *adj.* ti kò ọoro jo.

**Combustion**, *n.* jijo; irukerudo.

**Come, Came**, *v.i.* wá, sunmọdọ, de.

**Comeliness**, *n.* ẹwa, iwu, ẹwu.

**Comely**, *adj.* lẹwa, lẹwu.

**Comet**, *n.* irawọ oju ọrun; irawọ oniru.

**Comfort**, *n.* itunu, itura, irora. *v.t.* tu-ninu; rẹ, tu-lojuka.

**Comfortable**, *adj.* nirọra, nitunu.

**Comfortless**, *adj.* alainitunu, alainirọra.

**Comic**, *adj.* pa ni lẹrin.

**Coming**, *v.* mbọwa, mbọ.

**Comma**, *n.* ami idaduro (,).

**Command**, *n.* aṣẹ, akoso, ijanu. *v.t. and i.* paṣẹ, ẹsakoso, ko ni ijanu.

**Commander**, *n.* olori, alakoso.

**Commandment**, *n.* ofin, aṣẹ.

**Commemorate**, *v.t.* ẹe iranti.

**Commemoration**, *n.* iṣe iranti.

**Commence**, *v.t. and i.* bẹrẹ, pilẹṣẹ.

**Commencement**, *n.* ibẹrẹ, ipilẹṣẹ.

**Commend**, *v.t.* yin, kí; fi le lọwọ.

**Commendation**, *n.* iyin.

**Comment**, *n.* iladí, itumọ. *v.i.* ladi, tumọ.

**Commentary**, *n.* iwe itumọ, iwe iladi.

**Commentator**, *n.* atumọ, aladí.

**Commerce**, *n.* iṣowo-owo. *v.i.* ẹe owo, ba-ṣepọ, ba-lopọ.

**Commercial**, *adj.* ti iṣe ti owo.

**Commination**, *n.* ilọ, ibawi, ikilọ.

**Commingle**, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, dalu.

**Commiserate**, *v.t.* ẹsanu fun.

**Commiseration**, *n.* iṣanu fun.

**Commissary**, *n.* ijoye kan.

**Commission**, *n.* aṣẹ, ififunni; iṣẹ. *v.t.* ran, fi aṣẹ fun.

**Commissioner**, *n.* ẹniti a fun li aṣẹ.

**Commit**, *v.t.* fi le lọwọ, fun ọ.

**Committee**, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ, ẹgbẹ.

**Commodious**, *adj.* rọrùn, dara, ni àye.

**Commodity**, *n.* ẹrù, ọja.

**Commodore**, *n.* oyè kan ni ọkọ.

**Common**, *adj.* wọpọ, bakanna, ti gbogbo enia.

**Commonly**, *adv.* nigbakugba, nigba gbogbo, lọpọlọpọ.

**Common prayer**, *n.* isin ijọ Kristi; Iwe adura aṣogba.

**Commonsense**, *n.* oğbõn, oye.  
**Commonwealth**, *n.* ire awõn ara ilu.  
**Commotion**, *n.* irukerudo.  
**Commune**, *v.i.* jumõ sõrõ.  
**Communicant**, *n.* eniti njẽ onjẽ alẽ Oluwa.  
**Communicate**, *v.t. and i.* sõ-fun, fi-han, fi-fun, jumõ başepõ.  
**Communication**, *n.* orõ, ififun, ikõwe.  
**Communion**, *n.* idapõ, işõkan ; gbigba onje alẽ Oluwa.  
**Community**, *n.* ara ilu, egbẽ.  
**Commute**, *v.t.* parõ.  
**Compact**, *adj.* lẽmõra, faramõra. *n.* ipinnu, imulẽ.  
**Companion**, *n.* ełegbẽ, enikeji.  
**Company**, *n.* egbẽ, ajoyõ.  
**Compare**, *v.t. and i.* fi-we, fi-wera.  
**Comparison**, *n.* ifiwera.  
**Compartment**, *n.* ipin, iyanipa, iyalõtõ.  
**Compass**, *v.t.* yi-ka. *n.* ayika, obirikiti.  
**Compassion**, *n.* ânũ, iyõnu.  
**Compassionate**, *adj.* tanu, ni-yõnu.  
**Compatible**, *adj.* yẽ, tõsi.  
**Compatriot**, *n.* ara ilu kannã.  
**Compeer**, *v.t.* şe oğba. *n.* egbẽ, oğba.  
**Compel**, *v.t.* fi agbara mu.  
**Compensate**, *v.t. and i.* san-fun, sanpada.  
**Compensation**, *n.* isanpada, eşan.  
**Compete**, *v.i.* jadu, dũ.  
**Competence**, *n.* tito.  
**Competent**, *adj.* tõ.  
**Competition**, *n.* ijadu, idiye, ije.  
**Competitor**, *n.* ajijadu, adije.  
**Compile**, *v.t.* kõ-iwe.  
**Complacency**, *n.* itelõrun.  
**Complacent**, *adj.* nitelõrun.  
**Complain**, *v.i.* fi-sun, şe-aroje.  
**Complainant**, *n.* olufisun, alaroye.  
**Complaint**, *n.* ejoyõ, eşun ; arun.

**Complete**, *adj.* kun, pe. *v.t.* şe-tan, pari.  
**Completion**, *n.* ipari, ełkũn, ipẽ.  
**Complex**, *adj.* şoro, diju.  
**Complexion**, *n.* awõ oju.  
**Compliance**, *n.* ijewõ, gbigba, fifẽ.  
**Complicate**, *v.t.* diju, loļu.  
**Complication**, *n.* idiju, iloļu.  
**Compliment**, *n.* ikini ibuyin. *v.t.* kĩ, yin.  
**Comply**, *v.i.* jẽ, fẽ, gba, fimõşõkan.  
**Comport**, *v.t. and i.* huwa.  
**Compose**, *v.t.* tojoyõ, şajõ ; mufarabalẽ, fõkanlele.  
**Composer**, *n.* olupileşẽ iwe.  
**Compound**, *v.t. and i.* da-lũ, dapõ mõra. *n.* idalu.  
**Comprehend**, *v.t.* mõ, yẽ ; moye.  
**Comprehensible**, *adj.* mimoye.  
**Comprehension**, *n.* imoye.  
**Compress**, *v.t.* fun ; gbamu.  
**Compression**, *n.* ifunpõ, igbamu.  
**Comprise**, *v.t.* ka-mõ, kã-kun.  
**Compromise**, *n.* ilaja, adehũn. *v.t. and i.* pari ija ; mu-re.  
**Compulsion**, *n.* ifagbara şe.  
**Compulsory**, *adj.* pelu agbara.  
**Compunction**, *n.* ironu, ikanu.  
**Computation**, *n.* işiro, idiyele, ika.  
**Compute**, *v.t.* kã, şiro, diyele.  
**Comrade**, *n.* egbẽ, enikeji.  
**Con**, *v.t.* şe aşaro, kõ sori.  
**Concave**, *adj.* jinkoto.  
**Conceal**, *v.t.* fi-pamõ, fi-sin.  
**Concealment**, *n.* ifipamõ, ifisin.  
**Concede**, *v.t.* gbã, jẽwõ, fi fun.  
**Conceit**, *n.* gbõn loju ara rẽ.  
**Conceivable**, *adj.* yiyeni.  
**Conceive**, *v.t. and i.* loyũn ; rõ, şebi.  
**Concentration**, *n.* arojinle, ifõ-kansibikan.  
**Conception**, *n.* oyũn ; irõ, işebi.



**Concern**, *n.* işe ; anıyan, ifiyesi.  
*v.t.* tó, kàn, şe.  
**Concerning**, *prep.* nipa ti, niti.  
**Concert**, *n.* ire orin, ifimşòkan.  
**Concertina**, *n.* duru ọlọwọ.  
**Concession**, *n.* ijọwọlọwọ, iffun.  
**Conciliate**, *v.t.* tu-loju, la-nija,  
sọ di ọrẹ.  
**Conciliation**, *n.* ilaja, ituloju.  
**Concise**, *adj.* kuru.  
**Conclude**, *v.t. and i.* şe pari,  
şetan, pinnu.  
**Conclusion**, *n.* ipari, işetan,  
ipinnu.  
**Concoct**, *v.t.* sè, mudẹ.  
**Concoction**, *n.* ise, imudẹ.  
**Concord**, *n.* irẹppọ.  
**Concordance**, *n.* iwe aperẹ ifi-  
pòhan ni Ọrọ Ọlórún.  
**Concourse**, *n.* ajọ iwọjọppọ.  
**Concrete**, *adj.* pataki.  
**Concubine**, *n.* alẹ.  
**Concupiscence**, *n.* ifẹkufẹ.  
**Concur**, *v.i.* şokan, şe dede,  
jumọ şe.  
**Concurrence**, *n.* işokan, işedede.  
**Concussion**, *n.* ikọlu, ilu ohun  
meji pọ.  
**Condemn**, *v.t.* da-lẹbi.  
**Condemnation**, *n.* ẹbi, idalẹbi.  
**Condensation**, *n.* kiki, rirogun,  
dídí.  
**Condense**, *v.t. and i.* kí, rogun,  
dilu.  
**Condescend**, *v.i.* rẹlẹ, rẹ ara rẹ  
silẹ.  
**Condescension**, *n.* irẹlẹ, irẹara-  
silẹ.  
**Condiment**, *n.* nkan ti nmu  
onjẹ dùn.  
**Condition**, *n.* iwa, ipo, iri.  
**Condole**, *v.i.* ba-daro, ba-kẹdun.  
**Condolence**, *n.* ibakẹdun, iba-  
şedaro.  
**Conduce**, *v.i.* ran-lọwọ, fa.  
**Conduct**, *n.* iwa, işe, ilo. *v.t.*

*and i.* fọnahan, sin, şe  
akoso.  
**Conductor**, *n.* amọna, alakoso.  
**Confection**, *n.* adidun, akara  
didun.  
**Confectioner**, *n.* aladidun, ala-  
kara.  
**Confederacy**, *n.* idimọ, imulẹ,  
irẹppọ.  
**Confederate**, *v.t. and i.* dimọ,  
mulẹ.  
**Confer**, *v.t. and i.* fi-fun ; ba-sọrọ.  
**Conference**, *n.* ijumọşọ, isọrọ,  
apejọ.  
**Confess**, *v.t. and i.* jẹwọ.  
**Confession**, *n.* ijẹwọ.  
**Confidant**, *n.* orẹ-iyorẹ, ẹni ti a  
gbẹkẹle, olótọ.  
**Confide**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹkẹle.  
**Confidence**, *n.* igbẹkẹle, ilaiya.  
**Confident**, *adj.* didaju, ko si  
ani-ani.  
**Confine**, *n.* ipinlẹ, ála. *v.t. and i.*  
ha-mọ, tì-mọ ; şe akoso.  
**Confinement**, *n.* ihamọ, itimlẹ.  
**Confirm**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ ; fi ẹşẹ  
mulẹ, mu lọkan le, jẹwọ.  
**Confirmation**, *n.* itẹnumọ, ifẹşẹ-  
mulẹ, ijẹwọ, imulọkanle.  
**Confiscate**, *v.t.* bole, gbà.  
**Confiscation**, *n.* ibole, gbìgba.  
**Conflagration**, *n.* jijo ina nla.  
**Confict**, *n.* ija, ikọlu, iwaya ija,  
odi si.  
**Confluence**, *n.* ipade omi odo.  
**Conform**, *v.t. and i.* şe dede, gbà,  
jọ, tẹriba fun.  
**Conformable**, *adj.* fifarawe, jijẹ-  
wọ.  
**Conformation**, *n.* ifarawe, jijọ,  
ibaşedede.  
**Confound**, *v.t.* da-ru, damu,  
dapọ.  
**Confraternity**, *n.* ẹgbẹ.  
**Confront**, *v.t.* kò-loju ; fi-şakawe.  
**Confuse**, *v.t.* da-ru.

**Confusion**, *n.* rudurudu ; ailaju, idamu.  
**Confutation**, *n.* iyipo, ijakoro, ibi-šubu.  
**Confute**, *v.t.* yi-po, ja-nikoro, bi-šubu.  
**Congea**, *v.t. and i.* ki, di.  
**Congenial**, *adj.* bibamu.  
**Congest**, *v.t. and i.* ko-pq, ko-jq.  
**Congestion**, *n.* ikojppq èjè, ikun deti.  
**Conglomeration**, *n.* ikojppq nkan.  
**Congratulate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-yq yq-fun, yin.  
**Congratulation**, *n.* yiyqfun, bi-bayq, iyin.  
**Congregate**, *v.t. and i.* pejppq.  
**Congregation**, *n.* ipejq, apejq, ijq.  
**Congress**, *n.* ajq, ipejq.  
**Conical**, *adj.* bi adodo.  
**Conjecture**, *n.* irotèle, isqèle.  
**Conjoin**, *v.t. and i.* sopq, šokan.  
**Conjugal**, *adj.* ti isoyigi, ti igbeyawo.  
**Conjunction**, *n.* idapq, ibapade.  
**Conjure**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bura ; še ifaiya, še afqšq.  
**Conjurer**, *n.* alafqšq.  
**Connect**, *v.t. and i.* ba-tan, ba-dapq, so-pq.  
**Connection**, *n.* isolupq, ifarakqra, ibatan.  
**Connivance**, *n.* imojukuro.  
**Connive**, *v.i.* mojukuro.  
**Conquer**, *v.t.* bori, šegun, šetq.  
**Conqueror**, *n.* ašegun, ašetq.  
**Conquest**, *n.* išegun, išetq.  
**Conscience**, *n.* qri okan.  
**Conscientious**, *adj.* dede, titq, mimq.  
**Conscious**, *adj.* mimq ninu.  
**Consecrate**, *v.t.* ya-simimq, ya-sotq.  
**Consecration**, *n.* iyasimimq, iya-sotq.  
**Consecutive**, *adj.* lešqlešq.

**Consent**, *n.* ifohunšokan, igbà, ijewq. *v.i.* jewq gbà, fohunsi.  
**Consequence**, *n.* ašq, ijasi, idi, ipari.  
**Consider**, *v.t. and i.* rò, wadi.  
**Considerate**, *adj.* nironu.  
**Consideration**, *n.* ifiyesi, iro, iyin.  
**Consign**, *v.t.* ran-si, fi-lələwq.  
**Consignment**, *n.* ifilələwq, ohun ti a ran šeni.  
**Consist**, *v.i.* ni, jè, wà.  
**Consistent**, *adj.* duro, ki, dilu.  
**Consolation**, *n.* itunu, irèlekun išipèfun.  
**Consolator**, *n.* olutunu, arèni-lèkun.  
**Console**, *v.t.* tu-ninu, gba-niya-nju.  
**Consolidate**, *v.t. and i.* sq di okan, sq di lile.  
**Consolidation**, *n.* isqđokan, isq-dilile.  
**Consort**, *n.* èlegbè, okq tabi aya. *v.t.* ba-kegbè, ba-mu.  
**Conspicuous**, *adj.* han gbangba, farasin.  
**Conspiracy**, *n.* qte.  
**Conspirator**, *n.* qlotq.  
**Conspire**, *v.t. and i.* diteq.  
**Constable**, *n.* qlqpa.  
**Constabulary**, *n.* egbè qlqpa.  
**Constancy**, *n.* idurošinsin.  
**Constant**, *adj.* ti kđ yipada, didurošinsin.  
**Consternation**, *n.* ipaiya, idamu.  
**Constipate**, *v.t.* diju qna, di-ninu.  
**Constipation**, *n.* didi inu.  
**Constitution**, *n.* ofin.  
**Constrain**, *v.t.* fi agbara še, rđ.  
**Constraint**, *n.* agbara, ipa.  
**Construct**, *v.t.* kq, še, kàn.  
**Construction**, *n.* kikq, sišq kikan, išerq.  
**Construe**, *v.t. and i.* tumq, ladi.  
**Consul**, *n.* ajele qba.  
**Consulate**, *n.* oye ajele.

- Consult**, *v.t. and i.* bère, fi qran lò, wadi qro, rò.
- Consultation**, *n.* ajumşoqro, ibe rè, iforanlò.
- Consume**, *v.t. and i.* rún, fi şofo ; jona.
- Consumer**, *n.* afohun şofo, runni-runni.
- Consummate**, *v.t.* şe pari, şe pé.
- Consummation**, *n.* ipari, aşetan.
- Consumption**, *n.* amodi aiya, ikò fè.
- Contact**, *n.* ifarakanra, ipade.
- Contagion**, *n.* àrun ti nràn.
- Contain**, *v.t.* fi-pèlu, gba-sinu. \*
- Contaminate**, *v.t.* bà-jé.
- Contamination**, *n.* ibajé.
- Contemn**, *v.t.* keğàn, gàn.
- Contemplate**, *v.t. and i.* şe-aşaro, ronú, wò.
- Contemplation**, *n.* iro, aşaro, wiwo.
- Contemporary**, *adj.* wà nigba kannà ; èlègbè—eni.
- Contempt**, *n.* ègan, ikègan.
- Contemptible**, *adj.* lègan, lainilari.
- Contend**, *v.t. and i.* jijadu, ja, basq.
- Content**, *adj.* nitèlòrun. *n.* itèlòrun, itó.
- Contention**, *n.* ija, asq.
- Contentious**, *adj.* nija.
- Contentment**, *n.* itèlòrun.
- Contents**, *n.* akopò, eyiti o wà ninu.
- Contest**, *n.* ijà. *v.t. and i.* ja, jiyàn.
- Context**, *n.* qro pataki, iwòn pò.
- Continence**, *n.* imaraduro, akoso iwa.
- Continent**, *n.* ipin ilè aiye, ilè nla laisi okun.
- Contingent**, *n.* nkan ti kò daju, nkan ti a kò ro tẹlẹ.
- Continual**, *adj.* pẹ titi, duro titi.
- Continuation**, *n.* ifapẹtiti, aiduro.
- Continue**, *v.t. and i.* duro pẹ, pẹ, mura si.
- Contort**, *v.t.* lópò.
- Contortion**, *n.* ilópò.
- Contraband**, *adj.* lodi si ofin.
- Contract**, *n.* ipinhun, adehun. *v.t. and i.* ke-kuru, dinku.
- Contraction**, *n.* ikekuru, isòki.
- Contractor**, *n.* ẹniti o şe adehun işè alakekuru.
- Contradict**, *v.t.* ji-lẹşẹ, ja-niyàn.
- Contradiction**, *n.* ijiyàn, ijilẹşẹ.
- Contrariwise**, *adv.* ni ilodisi.
- Contrary**, *adj.* lodì.
- Contrast**, *v.t. and i.* fi we ra.
- Contribute**, *v.t. and i.* dá, fi fun ; ranlòwò, na owò.
- Contribution**, *n.* idawò, iranlòwò.
- Contrite**, *adj.* iròbínújẹ, ikānu.
- Contrition**, *n.* ikanu èşẹ, ironupiwada.
- Contrivance**, *n.* èrò, ihumò.
- Contrive**, *v.t.* şerò, humò.
- Control**, *n.* akoso, agbara iyanu.
- Controller, Comptroller**, *n.* alakoso.
- Controversy**, *n.* aroye, asq, ijiyan.
- Conundrum**, *n.* alò.
- Convalescence**, *n.* bibòlòwò arun, iwosan.
- Convene**, *v.t. and i.* pe apejò.
- Convenience**, *n.* iròra, iròrun, anfani.
- Convenient**, *adj.* yẹ, ròrun, şedede.
- Convent**, *n.* ibi ti awòn enia sa si kuro ninu aiye, lati fara wòn fun isin Qlòrun.
- Convention**, *n.* ajò, apejò.
- Conventional**, *adj.* ti o jẹ àşà.
- Converge**, *v.t. and i.* dari si ibi kan.
- Conversation**, *n.* òrò sisò.
- Converse**, *v.i.* sòrò, ba-sòrò. *n.* sisò qro.

**Conversion**, *n.* iyipada, iyilòkanpada.  
**Convert**, *v.t.* yipada, yi lòkan pada. *n.* ẹniti a nyi lòkan pada.  
**Convey**, *v.t.* mu-lò, rù, fi-fun, rán.  
**Conveyance**, *n.* ohun irerù.  
**Convict**, *n.* ẹniti a dabẹbi tabi ti a da lejọ. *v.t.* da lẹbi, da lejọ.  
**Conviction**, *n.* idalẹbi, idalejọ.  
**Convince**, *v.t.* da ni loju, yi lòkan pada, fi oye ye.  
**Convivial**, *adj.* ajumọ jẹyo.  
**Convocation**, *n.* ipejọpọ.  
**Convoke**, *v.t.* pe, apejọ.  
**Convolution**, *n.* ikapọ.  
**Convoy**, *n.* onitoju lona.  
**Convulse**, *v.t.* şe ipá, mu gbọnriri, mu giri.  
**Convulsion**, *n.* ipá, giri.  
**Cony**, **Coney**, *n.* ehoró.  
**Cook**, *n.* alasè. *v.t. and i.* se ohun jijẹ.  
**Cookery**, *n.* isase, ise onjẹ.  
**Cool**, *adj.* tutu; fẹri. *v.t. and i.* mu tutu; mu fẹri.  
**Coop**, *n.* ilé adife.  
**Cooper**, *n.* akàngbá.  
**Co-operate**, *v.i.* ba šişẹ pọ, jumọşe.  
**Co-operation**, *n.* başepọ, aju-mọşe.  
**Co-partner**, *n.* alabaşepọ.  
**Cope**, *n.* ibora, ibori. *v.t. and i.* bá-dù, şodi si.  
**Copious**, *adj.* pọ, pupọ.  
**Copper**, *n.* bàbà, ikoko ti a fi bàbà rọ, owo.  
**Coppersmith**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ bàbà.  
**Copulate**, *v.i.* so-lu, dàpọ şokan.  
**Copulation**, *n.* isolù, idapọ, işokan.  
**Copy**, *n.* iwe kikọ, apẹrẹ, awo ran. *v.t. and i.* kọ awo-kọ.  
**Coral**, *n.* iyùn.

**Corban**, *n.* ẹbun.  
**Cord**, *n.* okun. *v.t.* fi okun di.  
**Cordial**, *adj.* nitotọ, nifẹ.  
**Cordiality**, *n.* ọrẹ, otitọ, ifẹ.  
**Core**, *n.* inu ohunkohun.  
**Cork**, *n.* edidi igo, idenu. *v.t.* di igo.  
**Corkscrew**, *n.* işigo.  
**Cormorant**, *n.* ẹiyẹ akọ.  
**Corn**, *n.* ọka, agbado.  
**Corner**, *n.* igun, ikọkọ.  
**Cornet**, *n.* ohun elo orin.  
**Cornice**, *n.* tente ogiri, tente ọwọn.  
**Coronation**, *n.* ifi ọba joye, igba ade, igun ori itẹ.  
**Coronet**, *n.* ade kekere ti awọn ọlọla.  
**Corporal**, *n.* oye ninu awọn ologun. *adj.* ti ara.  
**Corporation**, *n.* ajọ ilu.  
**Corps**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun.  
**Corpse**, *n.* oku enia.  
**Corpulence**, *n.* isanra.  
**Correct**, *v.t.* pé, tọ, ba-wi, jẹ-niyà. *adj.* titọ.  
**Correction**, *n.* ibawi, itọ.  
**Correctly**, *adv.* dede, pipé, la-labukun.  
**Correlate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-tan.  
**Correspond**, *v.i.* dahun, şe dede, kọwe si.  
**Correspondence**, *n.* işedede, ikọwe, ibarẹ.  
**Correspondent**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Corridor**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.  
**Corroborate**, *v.t.* ba şe dede, şokan, mu daju.  
**Corroboration**, *n.* ibaşedede, ifeşemulẹ.  
**Corrode**, *v.t. and i.* dógun, giri, ba-jẹ.  
**Corrosive**, *adj.* ti o dógun.  
**Corrugate**, *v.t. and i.* paporo, ká.  
**Corrupt**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, rà, şe abẹtẹlẹ. *adj.* ibajẹ, rirà.  
**Corruption**, *n.* ibajẹ, almọ, rirà.

**Cosmetic**, *n.* ikunra ti o tun  
 éwà şe.  
**Cosmopolitan**, *n.* olugbe aiye.  
**Cost**, *v.i.* ná, jé. *n.* iye, inawo.  
**Costive**, *adj.* dídí inu, aigbónsẹ.  
**Costly**, *adj.* ti o ní owo lori.  
**Costume**, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ.  
**Cosy**, *adj.* ti o nírọra.  
**Cot**, *n.* abule, ibusun ọmọde.  
**Cottage**, *n.* ile ti o kere.  
**Cotton**, *n.* owú.  
**Couch**, *n.* ibusun, irọgbọku.  
*v.t. and i.* dubulẹ, fara  
 pamọ.  
**Cough**, *n.* ikọ. *v.t. and i.* wukọ.  
**Could**, *v.t.* le.  
**Council**, *n.* aṣọ igbimọ.  
**Councillor**, *n.* ẹni igbimọ.  
**Counsel**, *n.* imọran. *v.t.* gbà  
 niyanju, dá mọran.  
**Counsello**, *n.* oludamọran.  
**Count**, *v.t. and i.* kà, rọ, ọiro.  
**Countenance**, *n.* iwo, oju. *v.t.*  
 ti-łẹhin, gbà-niyanju.  
**Counter**, *adv.* lodisi. *n.* tabeli  
 oniṣowo.  
**Counteract**, *v.t.* şe odi si.  
**Counterfeit**, *v.t.* tan-jẹ. *n.*  
 itanjẹ.  
**Counterfoil**, *n.* apa keji iwe owo.  
**Countermand**, *v.t.* pe aṣẹ pada.  
**Counterpane**, *n.* aṣọ ibusun.  
**Countersign**, *v.t.* kọ orukọ sisalẹ  
 iwe.  
**Countess**, *n.* ayá ijoye.  
**Countless**, *adj.* ainiye.  
**Country**, *n.* ilẹ, ilẹ ibi ẹni.  
**Countryman**, *n.* ara ilu kanna.  
 **Couple**, *n.* meji, isopọ. *v.t. and*  
*i.* so ni yigi, di li awẹmeji.  
**Courage**, *n.* ilaiya, ilọkan, igboju,  
 igboiya.  
**Courageous**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Courier**, *n.* oniṣẹ, ẹniti nsare.  
**Course**, *n.* ipa ọna. *v.t. and i.*  
 tona, lepa.  
**Court**, *n.* ẹfin, ilé ẹjọ.

**Courteous**, *adj.* ninurere, niyin.  
**Courtesy**, *n.* ibuyin fun, ini-  
 nurere.  
**Cousin**, *n.* ọmọ ẹgbọn tabi  
 aburo baba tabi iya.  
**Covenant**, *n.* majẹmu. *v.t. and i.*  
 da majẹmu, mulẹ.  
**Covenanter**, *n.* onimajẹmu.  
**Cover**, *n.* ẹbo, ibora. *v.t.* bọ,  
 dé, dabobo.  
**Covering**, *n.* aṣọ ibora.  
**Covert**, *n.* ẹbo, aṣiri.  
**Covet**, *v.t.* şe ojukokoro, ọlára.  
**Covetous**, *adj.* lojukokoro, lọka-  
 njuwa.  
**Covetousness**, *n.* ojukokoro,  
 ọkanjuwa.  
**Cow**, *n.* abo malu. *v.t.* dẹruba.  
**Coward**, *n.* ójó.  
**Cowardice**, *n.* ójó, ni ilọjo.  
**Cower**, *v.i.* ọjo.  
**Cowherd**, *n.* oluṣọ malu.  
**Cowry**, *n.* owo ẹyọ.  
**Coxcomb**, *n.* aṣiwere, ẹni igbe-  
 raga, ọṣù ori, ogbe akukọ.  
**Coy**, *adj.* nitiju.  
**Crab**, *n.* akàn.  
**Crack**, *n.* ila, sisan. *v.t. and i.*  
 fọ, là, sán.  
**Crackle**, *v.i.* ta papá.  
**Cradle**, *n.* ibusun ọmọde, itẹ  
 ọmọtitun.  
**Craft**, *n.* arekereke; iṣẹ.  
**Craftiness**, *n.* ọgbọn arekereke.  
**Craftsman**, *n.* oniṣona.  
**Crafty**, *adj.* lọgbọn arekereke.  
**Crag**, *n.* palapála.  
**Cram**, *v.t. and i.* kì, jẹ ajẹki,  
 kún rekoja.  
**Cramp**, *n.* pajapaja, isunrakì ;  
 ifunpọ, ifamọra. *v.t.* fun-pọ,  
 famora pọ; ni pajapaja.  
**Crane**, *n.* ẹrọ ti nkó ẹrù sinu ọkọ.  
**Cranium**, *n.* agbari, egun agbari.  
**Crape**, *n.* aṣọ felefele, aṣọ ọfọ.  
**Crash**, *v.t. and i.* rọ, ẹẹ, ha,  
 pariwo. *n.* ariwo, ọṣiṣẹ.

**Crass**, *adj.* gò.  
**Crate**, *n.* apoti igi.  
**Crave**, *v.t. and i.* fi itara bèbè, fẹ pupọ.  
**Craven**, *n.* ojo.  
**Craving**, *n.* ifẹ inu.  
**Crawl**, *v.i.* rákò, wọ, fà.  
**Crayon**, *n.* ẹfun.  
**Craze**, *n.* ibajẹ ori. *v.t.* fọmu-dunmudun, ba lori jẹ.  
**Crazy**, *adj.* fifọ, ẹiwere.  
**Creak**, *n.* iro.  
**Cream**, *n.* ọra wàra.  
**Creamy**, *adj.* kun fun wàra.  
**Crease**, *n.* àmi iṣepo tabi kiká.  
**Create**, *v.t.* dá, ẹ, mu jade.  
**Creation**, *n.* ẹdá, iṣe.  
**Creator**, *n.* Ẹlẹda.  
**Creature**, *n.* ẹdá.  
**Credence**, *n.* igbagbọ, igbẹkẹle, ẹri.  
**Credential**, *n.* ami ẹri, ohun ẹri.  
**Credible**, *adj.* yẹ ni igbagbọ.  
**Credit**, *n.* igbagbọ, ọla, iwa rere ; awin.  
**Creditor**, *n.* oluwinni, ẹniti a jẹ lowo.  
**Creed**, *n.* ijẹwọ igbagbọ, igbagbọ.  
**Creek**, *n.* itọ odò.  
**Creep**, *v.i.* rákò.  
**Creeper**, *n.* itàkùn ti nfa sara nkan.  
**Cremation**, *n.* sisun oku.  
**Crescent**, *n.* oṣupa ti ko iti yọ tan.  
**Crest**, *n.* iyẹ ẹiyẹ, ẹṣṣọ.  
**Crestfallen**, *adj.* tẹlogo, fajuro.  
**Crevice**, **Crevasse**, *n.* ilà, isán.  
**Crew**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn atukọ.  
**Crib**, *n.* ibujẹ ẹran. *v.t.* se mọ, ji.  
**Cricket**, *n.* irẹ, antete.  
**Crier**, *n.* akede.  
**Crime**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, riru ofin.  
**Criminal**, *n.* arufin, ẹlẹṣẹ.  
**Criminate**, *v.t.* ka ẹṣẹ si lẹrun.

**Crimination**, *n.* ẹsan ẹṣẹ, ika ọran si.  
**Crimson**, *n.* àwọ pupa dẹdẹ.  
**Cringe**, *v.i.* tẹriba, sajàjẹ. *n.* itẹriba.  
**Cripple**, *n.* arọ. *v.t.* sọ di arọ.  
**Crisis**, *n.* opin, kongbari.  
**Crisp**, *adj.* run wère.  
**Criterion**, *n.* ami ti a fi nmọ nkan, ofin.  
**Critic**, *n.* ẹniti o mọ diyeye, nkan ẹniti nwadi nkan.  
**Criticise**, *v.t.* ẹ iwadi, di-yeye, gàn, ẹ akiyesi.  
**Criticism**, *n.* iṣe idajọ, wiwadi.  
**Croak**, *n.* igbé ọpọlọ. *v.t. and i.* ke bi ọpọlọ.  
**Crockery**, **Crock**, *n.* ohun elo amọ.  
**Crocodile**, *n.* ọni.  
**Crook**, *n.* ọpa wiwọ, titẹ.  
**Crop**, *n.* eso oko ; apo onjẹ ẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.* ke kuru ; rẹ mọlẹ.  
**Cross**, *n.* agbelebu, iya.  
**Crossbow**, *n.* ọrun, akatampo.  
**Cross-eyed**, *adj.* oloju-didá.  
**Croton**, *n.* eso botujẹ.  
**Crouch**, *v.i.* tẹriba fun, rọ kẹkẹ fun, bèrẹ.  
**Croup**, *n.* ẹfù.  
**Crow**, *n.* kannakanna. *v.i.* kọ bi akukọ.  
**Crowd**, *n.* ọpọ enia, ikojọpọ. *v.t. and i.* kíl, pọ, funpọ.  
**Crown**, *n.* ade, fila ọba, owo fadaka kan 5/-  
**Crown**, *v.t.* de li ade.  
**Crucible**, *n.* ikòkò.  
**Crucifix**, *n.* ere Jesu lori agbelebu  
**Crucifixion**, *n.* iya ikanmọ agbelebu.  
**Crucify**, *v.t.* kan mọ agbelebu.  
**Crude**, *adj.* laipọn, laidẹ.  
**Cruel**, *adj.* nika, aiṣenia.  
**Cruelty**, *n.* ikà.  
**Cruise**, *v.i.* wiwakọ kiri loju omi.  
**Crumb**, *n.* ẹrun.

**Crumble**, *v.t. and i.* fọ si wẹwẹ.  
**Crusade**, *n.* ogun ti awọn oni-gbagbo ja lati gba ilu mimọ wọn lọwọ awọn Imale.  
**Cruse**, *n.* kolobo.  
**Crush**, *v.t. and i.* rún, tẹ rẹ. *n.* itẹrẹ, ifunpa.  
**Crust**, *n.* ẹpa àkara, ẹpa işu.  
**Crusty**, *adj.* lẹpa.  
**Crutch**, *n.* ọpa arọ.  
**Cry**, *n.* igbe, ẹkun. *v.t. and i.* kepè, kigbe, sọkun, kede.  
**Crystal**, *n.* okuta mimọ gara.  
**Cub**, *n.* ọmọ ẹran abekanna.  
**Cubit**, *n.* igbọnwọ kan.  
**Cucumber**, *n.* apálá.  
**Cud**, *n.* apọjẹ.  
**Cuddle**, *v.t. and i.* gba-mọra.  
**Cudgel**, *n.* ogbó, ọpa ti o wuwo.  
**Cuff**, *n.* ẹsẹ lilu, ẹsẹ, ọrun ọwọ aṣọ. *v.t.* lu lẹsẹ.  
**Culminate**, *v.i.* de oke, de ogogoro.  
**Culmination**, *n.* ide ogogoro.  
**Culpable**, *adj.* nibawi, leṣe.  
**Culprit**, *n.* ẹlẹṣe, ẹni ibawi.  
**Cultivate**, *v.t.* ro, tọ.  
**Cultivation**, *n.* iro, itọ.  
**Culture**, *n.* riroko, oju lilá.  
**Cumber**, *v.t.* ha, gba layè, gba lasan, yọ-lenu.  
**Cumbersome**, *n.* niyọnu, ni idi-lọwọ, lailoju, wuwo.  
**Cumulate**, *v.t. and i.* kojo-pọ.  
**Cunning**, *adj.* gbọn, moye; arekereke.  
**Cup**, *n.* ago. *v.t.* fa ẹjẹ lara.  
**Cupbearer**, *n.* agbọti ọba.  
**Cupboard**, *n.* pẹpẹ, ibiti a le ko ohun si.  
**Cupidity**, *n.* ifẹ ilara, ọkanjuwa.  
**Cur**, *n.* aja ainilari.  
**Curable**, *adj.* titan, wiwotan.  
**Curate**, *n.* ojise Ọlọrun, alufa.  
**Curative**, *adj.* imunilarada.  
**Curb**, *v.t.* ko ni ijanu. *n.* ijanu.  
**Curd**, *n.* warakaşi.  
**Curdle**, *v.t. and i.* di, ki.

**Cure**, *v.t. and i.* wosan, şawotan, mularada. *n.* iwosan, imularada, awotan.  
**Curiosity**, *n.* awari, iridi; ohun iyanu.  
**Curious**, *adj.* lawari; ọwọn, iyalenu.  
**Curly**, *n.* ikakò, irun kikako. *v.t. and i.* ka-ko.  
**Currency**, *n.* owo niná.  
**Current**, *adj.* ti a ntankakẹ.  
**Currier**, *n.* alawọ, arunwọ.  
**Curry**, *v.t.* rún-awọ, dan-awọ nu ara ẹşin.  
**Curse**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, fi-re, gegun. *n.* ifbu, egun.  
**Cursory**, *adj.* ti a ko wo rere.  
**Curtail**, *v.t.* ke-kuru, dinku.  
**Curtain**, *n.* aṣọ tita, aṣọ ikele.  
**Curvature**, *n.* titẹ.  
**Curve**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ korọdọ. *n.* ohun ti a tẹ.  
**Cushion**, *n.* timtim, irọri.  
**Custody**, *n.* ihamọ, işọ, ide.  
**Custom**, *n.* aṣà, işe, iwa, ilọ; owo ode.  
**Customary**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi işe.  
**Customer**, *n.* onibára.  
**Custom-house**, *n.* ilé-bode.  
**Cut**, *v.t. and i.* gé, ké, şa. *n.* ogbẹ.  
**Cutlass**, *n.* àdá.  
**Cutler**, *n.* alagbẹde ọbẹ.  
**Cycle**, *n.* ayika, obirikiti.  
**Cymbal**, *n.* ohun elo orin.  
**Cynic**, *n.* onikanra, onroro.

## D.

**Dab**, *v.t.* lù jẹjẹ. *n.* lilu jẹjẹ.  
**Dabble**, *v.t. and i.* fi omi şire.  
**Dagger**, *n.* ọbẹ olojumeji, idá kukuru.  
**Daily**, *adv.* lojojumọ.  
**Dainty**, *adj.* didun, dara, ẹlẹṣe.  
**Dairy**, *n.* ibi ifunwara.

**Dairy-maid**, *n.* obinrin ti nfun wara.  
**Dale**, *n.* afo, giri oke, afonifoji.  
**Dally**, *v.t. and i.* fi akoko sofo.  
**Dam**, *n.* iya eran, sise ona omi, dari omi sişan.  
**Damage**, *n.* ofo, ibaję, adanu, ifarapa. *v.t.* pa-lara, ba-ję.  
**Damask**, *n.* aşo, şedà alarabara.  
**Dame**, *n.* iyalode, obinrin.  
**Damn**, *v.t. and i.* fi-gegun, fi-re.  
**Damnation**, *n.* ebi ainipekun, iya ainipekun lęrun apadi.  
**Damp**, *n.* ririn, otutu, ikuku. *v.t. and i.* mo-tutu, rę-silę.  
**Damsel**, *n.* ọmọbinrin, ọmọdan, wundia.  
**Dance**, *n.* ijó. *v.i.* jó.  
**Dancer**, *n.* onijo, alajota.  
**Dandle**, *v.t.* gbe ọmọ şire.  
**Dandriff**, **Dandruff**, *n.* epa ori, eři ori.  
**Dandy**, *n.* oge.  
**Danger**, *n.* ewu.  
**Dangerous**, *adj.* lewu.  
**Dangle**, *v.t. and i.* fi.  
**Dank**, *adj.* igbo biribiri ti o nmu ni lotutu.  
**Dapper**, *adj.* yara, şe afinju.  
**Dare**, *v.t.* gbọdọ, daşà.  
**Daring**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Dark**, *adj.* şú, şokunkun; soro mọ, aimoye.  
**Darken**, *v.t. and i.* şu okunkun, şe aimoye.  
**Darkness**, *n.* okunkun, aimoye.  
**Darling**, *n.* olufę.  
**Darn**, *v.t.* riran aşo, tun ohun ti o faya şe.  
**Dart**, *n.* ọkọ, akasi. *v.t. and i.* şolọkọ, sure lojiji.  
**Dash**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, kọlu. *n.* ifọ, ikọlu.  
**Dastard**, *n.* ojo.  
**Date**, *n.* ọjọ ti ohun kan şe. *v.t. and i.* fi ọjọ si.  
**Daub**, *v.t. and i.* ré, şán.

**Daughter**, *n.* ọmọbirin.  
**Daunt**, *v.t.* fo-laiya, da-lamu.  
**Dauntless**, *adj.* laifoia, laiberu.  
**Dawn**, *n.* afemọjumọ. *v.i.* mọlę.  
**Day**, *n.* ọjọ.  
**Daybreak**, *n.* afemọjumọ.  
**Daylight**, *n.* imọlę ọsan.  
**Daystar**, *n.* irawọ owurọ.  
**Daytime**, *n.* ọsan.  
**Daze**, *v.t.* pa niyè, dalamu.  
**Dazzle**, *v.t.* dan manràn.  
**Deacon**, *n.* oye kan ninu ijọ.  
**Deaconess**, *n.* oye obirin ninu ijọ.  
**Dead**, *adj.* kú, lailęmi.  
**Deadly**, *adj.* ti nmu iku bani.  
**Deaf**, *adj.* diti.  
**Deafen**, *v.t.* di leti.  
**Deafness**, *n.* iditi.  
**Deal**, *v.t. and i.* pin fun olukulu, ba-şowo. *n.* pupọ, ipin, igi.  
**Dealer**, *n.* onişowo.  
**Dealing**, *n.* ibalò, ibaşowo.  
**Dean**, *n.* alufa ninu ilé Ọlọrun giga.  
**Dear**, *adj.* olufę; şowon, ọwon.  
**Dearth**, *n.* ọda, iyan.  
**Death**, *n.* iku.  
**Death-bed**, *n.* ibulę iku, oju iku.  
**Death-blow**, *n.* lilu ti o lè pàni.  
**Deathless**, *adj.* aikú, ti kò kú lai.  
**Death-like**, *adj.* bi ti iku.  
**Death-rate**, *n.* iye awon ti o kú ni ilu kan.  
**Death-throe**, *n.* irora ikú.  
**Death-warrant**, *n.* aşę lati pa eniti o jębi iku.  
**Debar**, *v.t.* da duro, dè lona.  
**Debase**, *v.t.* şe aiyederu, şabula.  
**Debasement**, *n.* işabula, işę aiyederu.  
**Debate**, *n.* ijayan, aşo.  
**Debauch**, *v.t.* ba-ję, fa sinu eşę. *n.* ibaję.



**Debauchery**, *n.* ibajẹ, imotipara, iwa ifẹkukẹ.  
**Debenture**, *n.* iwe igbese.  
**Debilitate**, *v.t.* sọdi alailera, din agbara kù.  
**Debility**, *n.* ailera, ainokun.  
**Debit**, *v.t.* kọ gbese sinu iwe.  
**Debris**, *n.* panti.  
**Debt**, *n.* gbese.  
**Debtor**, *n.* ajigbese.  
**Decade**, *n.* mewa, ọdun mewa.  
**Decalogue**, *n.* ofin mewa.  
**Decamp**, *v.i.* lọ nikọkọ, şibudo.  
**Decapment**, *n.* işinibudo.  
**Decapitate**, *v.t.* bẹ-lori.  
**Decay**, *n.* ibajẹ, rirà. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, rà.  
**Decease**, *n.* ikù.  
**Deceit**, *n.* ẹtan; irejẹ.  
**Deceitful**, *adj.* ẹtan, nirejẹ.  
**Deceive**, *v.t. and i.* tan-jẹ, şi lona.  
**Deceiver**, *n.* ẹẹtan.  
**December**, *n.* ọsu kejila ọdun.  
**Decency**, *n.* iwa yiye, titọ.  
**Decent**, *adj.* ye, tọ.  
**Deception**, *n.* ẹtan, ẹrù.  
**Deceptive**, *adj.* lerù.  
**Decern**, *v.t. and i.* mọ iyatọ yanju.  
**Decide**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, pari rẹ, fi igba si.  
**Deciduous**, *adj.* ti nwọwe lọdọdun.  
**Decipher**, *v.t.* lile ka iwe ti kọ yanju.  
**Decision**, *n.* ipinnu.  
**Decisive**, *adj.* nipinnu.  
**Deck**, *v.t.* şe-loşo. *n.* itẹ-apako ọkọ.  
**Declaration**, *n.* iwi, isọ, itenumọ.  
**Declare**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, tenumọ.  
**Declension**, *n.* ifasẹhin, irẹhin, ibajẹ.  
**Decline**, *v.t. and i.* yà, tẹ, kọ.

**Declivity**, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ, gẹrẹgẹrẹ oke.  
**Decoct**, *v.t.* bọ, bọ wọwọ, sẹ lagbo.  
**Decoction**, *n.* ibọ, ibọwọwọ, agbo sise.  
**Decompose**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, pin si wẹwẹ.  
**Decorate**, *v.t.* şe loşo, wẹ.  
**Decoration**, *n.* ọşo, iwe.  
**Decorous**, *adj.* ye niwa.  
**Decoy**, *v.t.* tan, dẹ. *n.* ẹtan, idẹ.  
**Decrease**, *v.t. and i.* dinkù, fa-sẹhin. *n.* idinkù, ifasẹhin.  
**Decree**, *v.t.* pinnu, paşẹ, şe ofin. *n.* ofin ipinnu.  
**Decrepit**, *adj.* gbo tan, nro.  
**Decrepitude**, *n.* ailera, ogbó.  
**Dedicate**, *v.t.* ya-si, fi-sọtọ.  
**Dedication**, *n.* iyasi, ifisọtọ.  
**Deduce**, *v.t.* fa-jade, yọ-jade.  
**Deduction**, *n.* imukurò, iyọkurò.  
**Deed**, *n.* işe, ilò.  
**Deem**, *v.t.* rò, kà.  
**Deep**, *adj.* jijin, jinlẹ.  
**Deeply**, *adv.* nijijinlẹ.  
**Deer**, *n.* agbọrin.  
**Deface**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, ba-jẹ.  
**Defacement**, *n.* iparẹ, ibajẹ.  
**Defalcation**, *n.* jijiwo pamọ.  
**Defamation**, *n.* dulumọ, iba orukọ jẹ, işerieke.  
**Defame**, *v.t.* ba orukọ jẹ, gbadulumọ, jẹri eke si.  
**Default**, *n.* abukun.  
**Defeat**, *n.* ibişubu, iparun. *v.t.* bi-şubu, pa-run.  
**Defect**, *n.* abukun.  
**Defence**, *n.* ābo, asà.  
**Defenceless**, *adj.* alaini ābo.  
**Defend**, *v.t. and i.* dabòbò, şe odi fun.  
**Defendant**, *n.* ẹniti a pe li ẹjọ.  
**Defender**, *n.* alābo.  
**Defer**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, fa-sẹhin; fifalẹ.

**Deference**, *n.* iyin, òwọ, iforibalẹ.  
**Defiance**, *n.* ifòlẹiyẹ, ipeniја.  
**Deficiency**, *n.* abukun, aipé.  
**Deficient**, *adj.* laipé, labukun.  
**Defile**, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, sọ di aimó, tẹ-logo. *n.* afoni foji hiha.  
**Defilement**, *n.* ibajẹ, isọdi ẹri.  
**Define**, *v.t.* sọ asọye, tumọ.  
**Definite**, *adj.* daju, ti o yanju.  
**Definition**, *n.* itumọ.  
**Deflect**, *v.t. and i.* yi si apakan.  
**Deform**, *v.t.* ẹẹ labukun.  
**Deformity**, *n.* abukun.  
**Defraud**, *v.t.* rẹ-jẹ.  
**Defray**, *v.t.* san gbese, ẹẹ inawo.  
**Defy**, *adj.* ọlọgbun.  
**Defunct**, *adj.* okú.  
**Defy**, *v.t.* fo-lẹiyẹ.  
**Degenerate**, *v.i.* bajẹ, fa-sẹhin.  
**Degeneration**, *n.* ibajẹ, ifasẹhin.  
**Degrade**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-silẹ.  
**Degradation**, *n.* irẹsilẹ.  
**Degree**, *n.* iwọn, ipo, oye.  
**Deify**, *v.t.* sọ di oriṣa, bọ.  
**Deign**, *v.t.* rẹ silẹ.  
**Deity**, *n.* iwa Ọlórun.  
**Deject**, *v.t.* ba ninujẹ, mu irẹwẹsi ba.  
**Dejection**, *n.* ibanujẹ, irẹwẹsi.  
**Delay**, *v.t. and i.* duro, da-duro.  
**Delectable**, *adj.* daradara, ni ayọ.  
**Delectation**, *n.* inudidun, ayọ.  
**Delegate**, *n.* ikọ.  
**Deleterious**, *adj.* li ewu, niparun.  
**Deliberate**, *v.t. and i.* rò, gbimọ, ẹẹ aṣaro.  
**Deliberation**, *n.* iro, iṣaro, iwolọ.  
**Delicacy**, *n.* adidun, idara, ẹlẹgẹ.  
**Delicate**, *adj.* ẹlẹgẹ, dara.  
**Delicious**, *adj.* dùn.  
**Delight**, *n.* ayọ, inudidun. *v.t. and i.* dunmọ.  
**Delightful**, *adj.* didun.  
**Delineate**, *v.t.* ẹẹ aworan.  
**Delinquency**, *n.* abukun ni iṣe, ẹṣẹ.

**Delinquent**, *n.* ẹlẹṣẹ, àlabukun.  
**Delirious**, *adj.* ori bi bajẹ.  
**Delirium**, *n.* aran, ṣiṣe iranran.  
**Deliver**, *v.t.* gbà, jọ-lọwọ, gbasilẹ.  
**Deliverance**, *n.* igbalà, ibọlọwọ, ijọlọwọ.  
**Deliverer**, *n.* olugbala.  
**Delivery**, *n.* ibọlọwọ, ibimọ.  
**Dell**, *n.* afonifoji.  
**Delude**, *v.t.* tån.  
**Deluge**, *n.* ikunomi. *v.t.* fi omi kun.  
**Delusion**, *n.* itanjẹ.  
**Delusive**, *adj.* nitanjẹ.  
**Delve**, *v.t. and i.* wa ilẹ.  
**Demagogue**, *n.* amọna, ọlọrọ lenu.  
**Demand**, *v.t.* bèrè; fi agbara berè.  
**Demarcation, Demarkation**, *n.* àlà.  
**Demean**, *v.t.* huwa, lò.  
**Demeanour**, *n.* iwa, ilò.  
**Demented**, *adj.* ṣiwere.  
**Demijohn**, *n.* ṣago.  
**Democracy**, *n.* ijọba nibiti agbara wà lọwọ awọn enia.  
**Democrat**, *n.* ẹniti kò fẹ ọba.  
**Demolish**, *v.t.* run, bajẹ, fọ.  
**Demolition**, *n.* ibajẹ, rirun, ifọ.  
**Demon**, *n.* eṣu, iwin.  
**Demoniac**, *n.* ẹlẹmi eṣu.  
**Demonstrate**, *v.t. and i.* fi-han, fi-ladi.  
**Demonstration**, *n.* ifihan, iladi.  
**Demoralise**, *v.t.* ba iwa jẹ.  
**Demur**, *v.i.* ṣiye meji, ẹẹ aniani.  
**Demure**, *adj.* igbàlẹrọ, ailápon.  
**Den**, *n.* iho.  
**Denial**, *n.* sisẹ, didu, kikọ.  
**Denominate**, *v.t.* sọ lorukọ, pẹ.  
**Denomination**, *n.* isọ lorukọ, ẹgbẹ.  
**Denotation**, *n.* ikiye si, isami si.  
**Denote**, *v.t.* sami si, ọka si.  
**Denounce**, *v.t.* kilọ, jẹri si.

**Denouncement**, *n.* ikiḷo.  
**Dense**, *adj.* ki, nipon.  
**Density**, *n.* kiki, sişumora.  
**Dent**, *n.* ihò. *v.t.* tè sinu.  
**Dentist**, *n.* eniti nwo ehin, onişegun ehin.  
**Denunciation**, *n.* ikiḷo nigbangba.  
**Deny**, *v.t.* dù, sè, kò fun.  
**Depart**, *v.t. and i.* lò kurò, ku.  
**Department**, *n.* apá, isò, sakani.  
**Departure**, *n.* ilò kuro; iku.  
**Depend**, *v.i.* gbèkèlè, gbarale, gbiyele.  
**Dependence**, *n.* igbarale, igbè kèlè.  
**Dependent**, *n.* ibatan.  
**Depict**, *v.t.* şe apejuwe.  
**Deplete**, *v.t.* dinkù.  
**Depletion**, *n.* didinku.  
**Deplorable**, *adj.* didàrò eni, kikānu eni.  
**Deplore**, *v.t.* kānu, sòkun, darò.  
**Depopulate**, *v.t. and i.* tuka, sò di ahoro.  
**Depopulation**, *n.* ituka, isòdi-ahoro.  
**Deport**, *v.t.* le kuro ni ilu, huwa, lò.  
**Deportment**, *n.* iwa, ilo si.  
**Depose**, *v.t.* mu kuro nipo, bò-loyè, rojò.  
**Deposit**, *v.t.* fi-dogo, fi-şura.  
**Deposit**, *n.* ohun idogo.  
**Depot**, *n.* ile işura, ibi ipamò.  
**Deprave**, *v.t.* ba-jè, sò di buburu.  
**Depravity**, *n.* ibajè, iwa buburu.  
**Deprecate**, *v.t. and i.* gbadura ki a bò lówò ibi.  
**Deprecation**, *n.* adura si iwa ibi.  
**Depreciate**, *v.t.* bu owo kùn, şabukùn.  
**Depredate**, *v.t.* jale, bajè, kolò.  
**Depredation**, *n.* ijale, ibajè, ikolò.  
**Depress**, *v.t.* rè-silè, mu-kānu.  
**Depression**, *n.* irèsilè, irèwèsi.  
**Deprivation**, *n.* igbakuro, iròloye.  
**Deprive**, *v.t.* gba-lówò.

**Depth**, *n.* jijin, ijinlè.  
**Deputation**, *n.* ikò, ojìşè.  
**Depute**, *v.t.* yàn şe ikò, fi aşè fun.  
**Deputy**, *n.* ijoye oḅa, aşeledeni, aşojueni.  
**Derange**, *v.t.* şe darudapò.  
**Derangement**, *n.* idarudapò.  
**Deride**, *v.t.* fi rerin, yò şuti si.  
**Derision**, *n.* iyòşuti si, irerin.  
**Derivation**, *n.* itòşè, ipilèşè.  
**Derive**, *v.t. and i.* tòşè.  
**Derogate**, *v.i.* dinkù, şabukun.  
**Derogation**, *n.* idinkù, şabukun.  
**Descend**, *v.t. and i.* sòkalè.  
**Descendant**, *n.* omò, atèlè.  
**Descent**, *n.* gèrègèrè oke, isò-kalè; ipilè itan.  
**Describe**, *v.t.* fi orò şapèrè.  
**Description**, *n.* apèrè, işapèrè.  
**Descry**, *v.t.* ri lokere.  
**Desecrate**, *v.t.* ba ohun mimò jè.  
**Desecration**, *n.* ilo ohun mimò laiye.  
**Desert**, *n.* aginju, aşalè. *v.t. and i.* kò-silè, fi-silè.  
**Desertion**, *n.* ikòsilè.  
**Deserve**, *v.t. and i.* yè, tò si.  
**Deservedly**, *adv.* niyiyè.  
**Design**, *n.* iro, imò, apèrè. *v.t. and i.* ro, şe apèrè.  
**Designate**, *v.t.* pè lorukò, sami si.  
**Designation**, *n.* ifihan nipa ami, ipè lorukò.  
**Desirable**, *adj.* yè ni fifè.  
**Desire**, *n.* ifè, iwu. *v.t.* fè, bère.  
**Desist**, *v.i.* şiwò, mu owo duro.  
**Desk**, *n.* apoti iwe ibiti a nkòwe.  
**Desolate**, *v.t.* sò di ahoro.  
**Desolation**, *n.* isòdahoro.  
**Despair**, *n.* ainireti, ailabá.  
**Despatch**, **Dispatch**, *v.t. and i.* ran lò kiakia; paku. *n.* iyara, iranlò.  
**Desperate**, *adj.* lainireti, laidaba.  
**Desperation**, *n.* ainireti, ainani ewu.

**Despicable**, *adj.* lęgan, lainilari.  
**Despise**, *v.t.* keęan.  
**Despite**, *n.* arankan, aikasi, ibinu.  
**Despoil**, *v.t.* ko li eřu, ja li ole.  
**Despond**, *v.i.* sọ ireti nu, wà lainireti.  
**Despondency**, *n.* iwa ainireti.  
**Despot**, *n.* alagbara, onrorò.  
**Despotism**, *n.* iwa agbara, irorò.  
**Dessert**, *n.* eso, ajekęhin onje.  
**Destination**, *n.* ibi ti a nọ.  
**Destine**, *v.t.* pinnu, kadara.  
**Destiny**, *n.* opin nkan tabi enikan.  
**Destitute**, *adj.* laini, kikọsilẹ.  
**Destitution**, *n.* oři, aini.  
**Destroy**, *v.t.* parun, rún.  
**Destroyer**, *n.* apani, arúnni.  
**Destruction**, *n.* iparun.  
**Destructive**, *adj.* ti imu ibajẹ wá, ti imu iparun wa.  
**Detach**, *v.t.* yà, ya sọtọ.  
**Detachment**, *n.* eębe ayàsọtọ.  
**Detail**, *n.* riro lọkọkan. *v.t.* rò kinikini.  
**Detain**, *v.t.* da-duro.  
**Detect**, *v.t.* rẹ, wa ri.  
**Detection**, *n.* iwa ri, ihù silẹ, fihàn.  
**Detective**, *n.* olopa-inu.  
**Detention**, *n.* idani duro.  
**Deter**, *v.t.* daiyafò.  
**Deteriorate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-je, mu ki o buru si i.  
**Deterioration**, *n.* isọ ohun di buburu ju.  
**Determination**, *n.* ipinnu.  
**Determine**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu.  
**Detest**, *v.t.* korira.  
**Detestation**, *n.* irira.  
**Dethrone**, *v.t.* bọ lóyè, le kuro nitẹ.  
**Detract**, *v.t. and i.* dinku.  
**Detriment**, *n.* òfò, ibajẹ, ipalara.  
**Detrimental**, *adj.* nipalara, ibajẹ.  
**Devastate**, *v.t.* parun, mu sọfo.

**Devastation**, *n.* òfò, iparun.  
**Develop**, *v.t. and i.* tu-silẹ, mu dagba.  
**Development**, *n.* idagba, ihu.  
**Deviate**, *v.i.* yàna, yapa, sına.  
**Deviation**, *n.* iyà kuro lona, sına.  
**Device**, *n.* imọ iše, eřo, oębọn.  
**Devil**, *n.* eřu.  
**Devil-worship**, *n.* isin eřu.  
**Devise**, *v.t.* sẹřo, gbimọ, humọ.  
**Devoid**, *adj.* alaini.  
**Devolve**, *v.t. and i.* kàn, tori.  
**Devote**, *v.t. and i.* ya-sọtọ, ya si mimọ, fi peri.  
**Devotee**, *n.* eniti o ni itara ni isin, olufokansin.  
**Devotion**, *n.* ifokansin.  
**Devour**, *v.t.* jẹrun, fi iwọra jẹ.  
**Devout**, *adj.* nifokansin.  
**Dew**, *n.* iri.  
**Dexterity**, *n.* oębọn, oye, imọ.  
**Dexterous**, *adj.* loębọn, yara, yáwọ.  
**Diabetes**, *n.* atọębe.  
**Diabolical**, *adj.* ti eřu.  
**Diadem**, *n.* ade.  
**Diagnosis**, *n.* imọ aisan.  
**Diagram**, *n.* aworan.  
**Dial**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi nfi ojiji òrùn mọ akoko, oju agogo.  
**Dialect**, *n.* ède, oriři iyatọ ninu ède kanna.  
**Dialogue**, *n.* ořo larin enia meji.  
**Diamond**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye ju.  
**Diaphragm**, *n.* ala ipinya aiya ati ikun.  
**Diarrhoea**, *n.* sọsunu.  
**Diary**, *n.* iwe ohun ti a sẹ lojo-jumọ.  
**Dictate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ, paše, pe fun lati kọ.  
**Dictation**, *n.* apẹkọ.  
**Dictator**, *n.* eniti o ni agbara așẹ.  
**Diction**, *n.* lilo ède.  
**Dictionary**, *n.* iwe așajọ ořo, iwe ti o sọ itumọ ořo.

**Die**, *v.i.* kú, fi ẹmi silẹ, ẹe alaisi.  
**Diet**, *n.* onjẹ. *v.t.* fun lonjẹ.  
**Differ**, *v.i.* yátò, jìyan sí.  
**Difference**, *n.* iyatò, ijìyan.  
**Different**, *adj.* yatò.  
**Difficult**, *adj.* ọ́soro, lẹ, nira.  
**Difficulty**, *n.* ọ́soro, iyọ́nu.  
**Diffidence**, *n.* ibẹ́ru, aigbẹ́kẹ́lẹ  
 ara rẹ̀.  
**Diffuse**, *v.t. and i.* tàn kalẹ, tu  
 jade.  
**Diffusion**, *n.* itusode, itankalẹ.  
**Dig**, *v.t. and i.* walẹ.  
**Digest**, *v.t. and i.* nrun onjẹ  
 ninu, dà onjẹ; to lẹ́sẹ́sẹ.  
**Digestion**, *n.* didà onjẹ; tito  
 nkan lẹ́sẹ́sẹ.  
**Digger**, *n.* ọ̀kọ, ohun tí a fí  
 nwalẹ.  
**Dignify**, *v.t.* bu ọ́lẹ fun, buyin  
 fun.  
**Dignitary**, *n.* oloyè, ọ́lọ́lẹ.  
**Dignity**, *n.* ọ́lẹ, iyin, ipọ́ ọ́lẹ.  
**Digress**, *v.i.* yà kuro loju ọ́nẹ,  
 yapa.  
**Digression**, *n.* iyà kuro loju ọ́nẹ,  
 iyapa.  
**Dike**, **Dyke**, *n.* ihò, bẹ̀bẹ.  
**Dilapidate**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, sọ́dì  
 ahero.  
**Dilapidation**, *n.* iparun, idahoro.  
**Dilate**, *v.t. and i.* wú; fa ọ́rọ́  
 gùn, ròbẹ́rẹ.  
**Dilation**, *n.* riròbẹ́rẹ ifa lọ́ títì.  
**Dilatory**, *adj.* aibikita, "foni-  
 doni ọ́ladọ́lẹ."  
**Dilemma**, *n.* ọ́soro ní yìyan.  
**Diligence**, *n.* ẹ̀pọ́n, aisimi.  
**Diligent**, *adj.* laisimi, ẹ̀pọ́n.  
**Dilute**, *v.t.* fí omi pọ, bu omi là.  
**Dilution**, *n.* ibulà, imuşan.  
**Dim**, *adj.* ọ́ju, ẹe baibai.  
**Dimension**, *n.* titobi, ina, ibù.  
**Diminish**, *v.t. and i.* dinkù,  
 fà-şehin.  
**Diminution**, *n.* ifaşehin.  
**Diminutive**, *adj.* kekere.

**Dimness**, *n.* ọ́şu oju, işe baibai.  
**Dimple**, *n.* iho ní ẹ̀rẹ̀kẹ.  
**Din**, *n.* ariwo nla.  
**Dine**, *v.t. and i.* jẹun.  
**Dingy**, *adj.* dudu, lí ẹ̀rí.  
**Dinner**, *n.* onjẹ alẹ.  
**Diocesan**, *n.* olori ajọ ní ilu;  
 Bişọ́p.  
**Diocese**, *n.* eyiti o wa labẹ itoju  
 olori ajọ tabi bişọ́pu.  
**Dip**, *v.t. and i.* fí-bọ́ fibọ́mi.  
**Diphtheria**, *n.* kọ́lọ́bọ, arun  
 gbẹ́fun-gbẹ́fun.  
**Diploma**, *n.* iwe ifihan bí a tí  
 ẹe ní idanwo.  
**Diplomacy**, *n.* ọ́gbọ́n olori ilu.  
**Dire**, *adj.* buruju.  
**Direct**, *v.t. and i.* fí ọ́nẹ han, ẹe  
 amọ́nẹ, tọ́kasi. *adj.* gán,  
 tara.  
**Direction**, *n.* titọ́, ọ́nẹ, apeře.  
**Directly**, *adv.* nisisiyi.  
**Director**, *n.* afohanan.  
**Directory**, *n.* iwe ilana.  
**Dirge**, *n.* orin arò, orin ọ́fọ.  
**Dirt**, *n.* ẹ̀rí, ẹ́gbin, ẹ̀rẹ.  
**Dirty**, *adj.* lẹ́rí, lẹ́gbin, aimọ.  
**Disable**, *v.t.* lailagbara.  
**Disabuse**, *v.t.* mu itanjẹ kuro.  
**Disadvantage**, *n.* aini anfani.  
**Disaffect**, *v.t.* ẹe-aifẹ, ẹe ainitẹ-  
 lọrun.  
**Disaffection**, *n.* aini inudidun sí,  
 aini ifẹ.  
**Disagree**, *v.i.* ẹe alairẹ, ẹe aiba-  
 mu, jà.  
**Disagreement**, *n.* iyatọ, iyapa,  
 ija.  
**Disallow**, *v.t.* sẹ, dù, kọ fun.  
**Disannul**, *v.t.* sọ́ dí ofo, pa-rẹ,  
 mu kuro.  
**Disappear**, *v.i.* farasin, kuro loju.  
**Disappearance**, *n.* ifarasin, ilọ  
 kuro loju.  
**Disappoint**, *v.t.* dá lara, mu lí oju  
 ofo.

**Disappointment**, *n.* imofo, idalara.  
**Disapprobation**, *n.* ibawi, aigbà, aifé.  
**Disapprove**, *v.t. and i.* kò, şe alaifé, şaigbà.  
**Disarm**, *v.t. and i.* gbà li ohun ija.  
**Disarrange**, *v.t.* şe idarudapọ, şe rūru.  
**Disaster**, *n.* jamba, ijábà.  
**Disastrous**, *adj.* ni jamba.  
**Disavow**, *v.t.* sẹ, kọ.  
**Disband**, *v.t. and i.* tuka.  
**Disbelieve**, *v.t. and i.* şaigbagbọ.  
**Disbeliever**, *n.* alaigbagbọ.  
**Disburse**, *v.t. and i.* nawo.  
**Disbursement**, *n.* inawo.  
**Disc, Disk**, *n.* oju ọrun.  
**Discard**, *v.t. and i.* mu kuro, yọ kuro.  
**Discern**, *v.t. and i.* wò, şe akiyesi.  
**Discernment**, *n.* iwoye, akiyesi.  
**Discharge**, *v.t. and i.* yọ kuro ni işẹ.  
**Disciple**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Discipline**, *n.* ẹtọ, iko ni ijanu, ilana irin. *v.t.* tọ, kọ, ko ni ijanu.  
**Disclaim**, *v.t. and i.* kọ silẹ, şaijẹwọ.  
**Disclose**, *v.t.* fi han, şipaya.  
**Disclosure**, *n.* ifihan, işipaya.  
**Discolour**, *v.t. and i.* pa ni awọ da.  
**Discomfit**, *v.t.* şẹgun.  
**Discomfiture**, *n.* işẹgun.  
**Discomfort**, *n.* irora, inira.  
**Discompose**, *v.t.* da-ru, ba ninu jẹ.  
**Discomposure**, *n.* idámu.  
**Disconcert**, *v.t.* da-ru.  
**Disconnect**, *v.t.* yọ-kuro, pin niyà.  
**Disconnection**, *n.* ipinya, iyọ-kuro.

**Disconsolate**, *adj.* şaini itunu, ibinuje.  
**Discontent**, *n.* aisi itẹlọrun.  
**Discontinuance**, *n.* idaduro.  
**Discontinue**, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, da-duro.  
**Discord**, *n.* airepọ, ija, asọ.  
**Discordant**, *adj.* ti kò ba ara mu.  
**Discount**, *n.* iyọkuro, idin owo kù.  
**Discountenance**, *v.t.* şaifojufun.  
**Discourage**, *v.t.* daiyafò, şaigbanianju.  
**Discouragement**, *n.* idaiyafò, aigbanianju.  
**Discourse**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ.  
**Discourteous**, *adj.* laibuyin fun.  
**Discover**, *v.t.* wa ri.  
**Discovery**, *n.* awari.  
**Discredit**, *v.t.* ainigbẹkẹle.  
**Discreet**, *adj.* gbọn, niye, nişọra.  
**Discrepancy**, *n.* iyatọ.  
**Discretion**, *n.* ogbọn, oye.  
**Discriminate**, *v.t. and i.* sami si, yanju.  
**Discrimination**, *n.* ami ọtọ, iyanju.  
**Discuss**, *v.t.* wadi, jijan.  
**Discussion**, *n.* ifi ọrọ we ọrọ, iwadi.  
**Disdain**, *v.t.* gàn. *n.* ẹgàn.  
**Disdainful**, *adj.* gigàn.  
**Disease**, *n.* àrun, okùnrun.  
**Disembark**, *v.t. and i.* sọkalẹ lati inu ọkọ.  
**Disengage**, *v.t.* bọ lẹwọ işẹ.  
**Disentangle**, *v.t. and i.* yàn li oju, tu.  
**Disenthral**, *v.t.* da ni ide, yọ loko ẹrú.  
**Disenthroned**, *v.t.* rọ li oye.  
**Disestablish**, *v.t.* yi ni ijoko pada.  
**Disfavour**, *n.* aifé, aişojureresi.  
**Disfiguration**, *n.* iba lẹwa jẹ.  
**Disfigure**, *v.t.* ba lara jẹ.  
**Disgrace**, *n.* ẹgan, itiju. *v.t.* şe abukùn si.  
**Disgraceful**, *adj.* nitiju.

**Disguise**, *v.t.* pa-larada. *n.* iparada.  
**Disgust**, *n.* irira.  
**Dish**, *n.* awopokò.  
**Dish-cloth**, *n.* așò inu awo.  
**Dish-cover**, *n.* omòri awo.  
**Dishearten**, *v.t.* ba ninu jẹ, daiyafo.  
**Dishonest**, *adj.* laisòtò.  
**Dishonesty**, *n.* aisòtò.  
**Dishonour**, *n.* abukùn, itiju. *v.t.* šabukùn.  
**Dishonourable**, *adj.* nitiju, labukùn.  
**Disinclination**, *n.* ainifẹ.  
**Disinfect**, *v.t.* sọ di mimò.  
**Disinfectant**, *n.* egbogì isọ di mimò.  
**Disinherit**, *v.t.* gbà ni ogún tabi iní.  
**Disinterested**, *adj.* laiwa ti ara ẹni.  
**Disjoin**, *v.t.* ya sọtò.  
**Dislike**, *n.* irira, aifẹ. *v.t.* korira, še aifẹ.  
**Dislocate**, *v.t.* rọ, yẹ li orike.  
**Dislocation**, *n.* iyẹ li orike.  
**Dislodge**, *v.t.* yọ kuro ni ipo rẹ.  
**Disloyal**, *adj.* ti kò foribalẹ fun ọba.  
**Dismal**, *adj.* šokunkun.  
**Dismay**, *v.t.* daiya fo, dà lamu. *n.* ifoia, idāmu.  
**Dismiss**, *v.t.* yọ-kuro, ran-lọ.  
**Dismissal**, *n.* iranlọ, iyọ kuro nişẹ.  
**Dismount**, *v.t. and i.* sọkalẹ lori ẹşin.  
**Disobedience**, *n.* aigbọran.  
**Disobedient**, *adj.* laigbọran.  
**Disobey**, *v.t. and i.* še aigbọran.  
**Disoblige**, *v.t.* kò şenia, kò şe inurere.  
**Disorder**, *n.* rudurudu; arun.  
**Disorganisation**, *n.* rudurudu.  
**Disown**, *v.t.* kọ, sẹ.  
**Disparage**, *v.t.* gān.

**Disparagement**, *n.* ẹgān.  
**Disparity**, *n.* aidoḡba.  
**Dispatch**, **Despatch**, *v.t. and i.* ran lọ kiakia; paku. *n.* iyara, iranlọ.  
**Dispel**, *v.t.* tuka, le kuro.  
**Dispensary**, *n.* ilé egbogì.  
**Dispensation**, *n.* igba, sā.  
**Dispense**, *v.t. and i.* pin fun.  
**Disperse**, *v.t. and i.* funka, tuka.  
**Displace**, *v.t.* yi nipo pada.  
**Displacement**, *n.* iyinipo pada.  
**Display**, *v.t.* fi han, ši-silẹ.  
**Displease**, *v.t.* ba ninu jẹ.  
**Displeasure**, *n.* ibinu.  
**Disposal**, *n.* ikawọ.  
**Dispose**, *v.t. and i.* fi-fun, tà; yi ifẹ inu si.  
**Disposition**, *n.* iwa, inu.  
**Dispossess**, *v.t.* gbà-lọwọ.  
**Dispute**, *v.t. and i.* jìyan si. *n.* ijìyan.  
**Disqualify**, *v.t.* sọ di alaiyẹ.  
**Disquiet**, *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu. *n.* aifai-yabalẹ.  
**Disregard**, *v.t.* şe aikasi, şe aibọ-wọ fun.  
**Disreputable**, *adj.* anilari, nitiju.  
**Disrepute**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Disrespect**, *n.* aibọwọfun, aibọ-lafun.  
**Disrobe**, *v.t. and i.* bọ li așò.  
**Dissatisfaction**, *n.* aitenilorun, aito.  
**Dissatisfy**, *v.t.* šaitenilorun.  
**Dissemble**, *v.t. and i.* şe agaba-gebe.  
**Disseminate**, *v.t.* fónka, tukakiri.  
**Dissension**, *n.* iyapa, airẹ.  
**Dissent**, *v.t.* yapa, šairẹ.  
**Dissimilar**, *adj.* yatọ, laişora.  
**Dissimilarity**, *n.* iyatọ, aijora.  
**Dissimulation**, *n.* itanjẹ, arekereke.  
**Dissipate**, *v.t. and i.* fónka.  
**Dissipation**, *n.* ifónka, imuti.  
**Dissociate**, *v.t.* ya sọtò.

**Dissolute**, *adj.* nifekufé, ni iwa-kiwa.  
**Dissolution**, *n.* idibajé, iparun, ikú.  
**Dissolve**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, tuka.  
**Dissuade**, *v.t.* yi lókan pada.  
**Dissuasion**, *n.* iyilókanpada.  
**Distaff**, *n.* kẹkẹ owu.  
**Distance**, *n.* jijina.  
**Distant**, *adj.* jina, jijin.  
**Distaste**, *n.* irira, aifé.  
**Distasteful**, *adj.* aidun lẹnu.  
**Distemper**, *n.* àrun aja; ohun ikunle.  
**Distend**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, nà.  
**Distil**, *v.t. and i.* ro.  
**Distinct**, *adj.* yiyatọ; sapakan.  
**Distinction**, *n.* iyatọ, imọ gba-ngba.  
**Distinguish**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, sami si loto, şe iyatọ.  
**Distort**, *v.t.* lopo.  
**Distract**, *v.t.* pin ni iya, dalamu.  
**Distraction**, *n.* idamu.  
**Distress**, *n.* işé, iponju. *v.t.* mu iponju ba, fòró.  
**Distribute**, *v.t.* pin.  
**Distribution**, *n.* ipin.  
**District**, *n.* agbegbe, sakani.  
**Distrust**, *v.t.* şe aigbẹkẹle. *n.* aigbẹkẹle.  
**Distrustful**, *adj.* laigbẹkẹle.  
**Disturb**, *v.t.* ru soke, tọ, yọ-lẹnu.  
**Disturbance**, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo.  
**Disunite**, *v.t. and i.* pinya.  
**Disuse**, *v.t. or n.* ailo.  
**Ditch**, *n.* ihò, yàrà.  
**Ditto**, *Do.*, *n.* bakanna.  
**Dive**, *v.i.* mọkùn, fo sinu omi.  
**Diver**, *n.* amọkùn.  
**Diverge**, *v.t. and i.* yapa, tuka.  
**Diverse**, *adj.* yatọ, oniruru.  
**Diversion**, *n.* ere, iyisapakan.  
**Diversity**, *n.* iyatọ, oniruru.  
**Divest**, *v.t.* bọ kurò.  
**Divide**, *v.t. and i.* pin, ya nipa.  
**Dividend**, *n.* ohun pipin.

**Divination**, *n.* afoşé, isọtẹle.  
**Divine**, *adj.* ohun ti orun.  
**Diviner**, *n.* alafóşé, awomi.  
**Divinity**, *n.* iwa orun.  
**Division**, *n.* ipin, iya si ipa.  
**Divorce**, *v.t.* yà, kọ silé, kikọ ara tọkọ taya.  
**Divorcement**, *n.* ikọsilé.  
**Divulge**, *v.t.* şipaya, rò kiri.  
**Dizzy**, *adj.* loyi.  
**Do, Does, Did, Done**, *v.t.* şe.  
**Docile**, *adj.* rorun lati kọ.  
**Dock**, *n.* ibi ikan kọkọ. *v.t. and i.* ge kuru.  
**Dockyard**, *n.* agbala ibiti a nkan ọkọ.  
**Doctor**, *n.* onişegun, olofin, oloye.  
**Doctrine**, *n.* ẹkọ, aşé, ofin.  
**Document**, *n.* iwe iridi nkan, iwe aşé.  
**Dodge**, *v.t.* şe ẹtan. *v.i.* yi si apakan lojiji.  
**Doe**, *n.* abo agbónrin.  
**Doer**, *n.* oluşe.  
**Doff**, *v.t.* şí, bọ.  
**Dog**, *n.* aja.  
**Dogged**, *adj.* iforiti.  
**Dogma**, *n.* ẹkọ, imọ.  
**Doleful**, *adj.* kún fun ibanujé, nikānu.  
**Doll**, *n.* omọ-langi.  
**Domain**, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọlọla.  
**Domestic**, *adj.* ti ilé, tituloju.  
**Domesticate**, *v.t.* tù loju, mu ki o mọ ilé.  
**Domicile**, *n.* ile, ibugbe.  
**Dominate**, *v.t. and i.* şe oluwa, bori.  
**Domineer**, *v.i.* tẹmọlẹ, fi ónrórò sin.  
**Dominion**, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọba.  
**Donation**, *n.* ẹbun, ọrẹ.  
**Donkey**, *n.* kẹtẹkẹtẹ.  
**Donor**, *n.* olufunni, ọlọrẹ.  
**Doom**, *n.* idajọ, ẹbi, iparun. *v.t.* şe idajọ.



**Doomsday**, *n.* ọjọ idajọ.  
**Door**, *n.* ilẹkun, oju ọna.  
**Doorkeeper**, *n.* oluṣọna.  
**Dormant**, *adj.* pipamọ, sisun.  
**Dormitory**, *n.* yara ibusun ẹni-pupọ.  
**Dose**, *n.* iwọn ọgun.  
**Dot**, *n.* ami. *v.t.* ṣe ami si.  
**Dotage**, *n.* aran ṣiṣe, alarán.  
**Dote**, *v.i.* fẹ ni afeju.  
**Double**, *adj.* iṣẹpo meji.  
**Double-dealing**, *n.* ṣiṣehinṣọhun.  
**Double-minded**, *n.* oniyemeji.  
**Doubt**, *n.* iyemeji, aidaju. *v.t.* and *i.* ṣiyemeji.  
**Doubtful**, *adj.* aidaniloju, niyemeji.  
**Doubtless**, *adv.* laisiyemeji, laise aniani.  
**Dough**, *n.* iyẹfun alaidin.  
**Dove**, *n.* adaba, ẹiyẹle, oderekoko.  
**Dove-cot**, *n.* ile adaba.  
**Dowager**, *n.* opo, ọlọla.  
**Dower**, *n.* ipin ti opo ninu ini ọkọ rẹ.  
**Down**, *n.* iyẹ fulefulẹ, ihuhu kikuna. *prep.* nisalẹ.  
**Downcast**, *adj.* sorikọ, rẹwẹsi.  
**Downfall**, *n.* iṣubu, iparun.  
**Downhill**, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ ọke, isọkalẹ.  
**Downright**, *adv.* ti o hangbangba.  
**Downward**, *adv.* siha isalẹ.  
**Doxology**, *n.* orin iyin Ọlọrun.  
**Doze**, *v.i.* togbe, sun fẹrẹ.  
**Dozen**, *n.* mejila.  
**Drag**, *v.t.* and *i.* wọ, tà.  
**Draggle**, *v.t.* and *i.* fa ninu ẹrẹ.  
**Drag-net**, *n.* àwọn nla.  
**Dragoon**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun kan.  
**Drain**, *v.t.* and *i.* fa omi kuro. *n.* iho omi.  
**Drake**, *n.* akọ pẹpẹiyẹ.  
**Draper**, *n.* oluta aṣọ.  
**Drapery**, *n.* aṣọ.  
**Drastic**, *adj.* ti o lagbara, ti o le.

**Draught**, *n.* ikojọ, mimu omi; afeṣe.  
**Draw**, *v.t.* and *i.* fa, wọ.  
**Drawback**, *n.* idiwọ, ifasẹhin.  
**Drawbridge**, *n.* afara asun sihin-ṣọhun.  
**Drawer**, *n.* iru apoti kan lara tabili.  
**Drawers**, *n.* ṣokoto awotẹlẹ.  
**Drawing**, *n.* aworan.  
**Drawl**, *v.t.* and *i.* fà ọrọ.  
**Drawn**, *adj.* ti a fà.  
**Dray**, *n.* kẹkẹ.  
**Dread**, *n.* ẹru, ifoia. *v.t.* bẹru, foia.  
**Dreadful**, *adj.* nibẹru, nifoia.  
**Dream**, *n.* àlá. *v.t.* and *i.* la àlá.  
**Dreamer**, *n.* àlala.  
**Drear**, *adj.* ṣe gùdẹ, ṣekese.  
**Dredge**, *n.* gbẹdo.  
**Dregs**, *n.* gẹdẹgẹdẹ.  
**Drench**, *v.t.* fi omi rin.  
**Dress**, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ, oṣọ. *v.t.* and *i.* wọ aṣọ, ṣe lọṣọ.  
**Dressmaker**, *n.* oluran aṣọ obin-rin.  
**Drift**, *n.* èro, ete.  
**Drill**, *n.* ohun èlo lati fi wa okuta.  
**Drink**, *v.t.* and *i.* mu. *n.* ohun mimu.  
**Drip**, *v.t.* kán. *n.* ohun ti o kán.  
**Dripping**, *n.* ọra ti a din.  
**Drive**, *v.t.* and *i.* le, dari, fi agbara ran lọ.  
**Driver**, *n.* aleni; òlú, olutoju ẹṣin.  
**Drizzle**, *v.i.* rọ ojo, fún winni-winni.  
**Droll**, *n.* ẹfẹ, ipanilerin.  
**Dromedary**, *n.* ibakasiẹ.  
**Drone**, *n.* akọ oyín; ọlẹ.  
**Droop**, *v.t.* and *i.* sorikọ, rẹ silẹ, rọdẹdẹ.  
**Drop**, *n.* riro, kikán. *v.t.* and *i.* kán bọ, rẹ.  
**Dropsy**, *n.* asúnkun.  
**Dross**, *n.* idàrọ.

**Drought**, *n.* òdá.  
**Drove**, *n.* ówọ éran.  
**Drover**, *n.* darandaran.  
**Drown**, *v.t. and i.* ri sinu omi, ku somi.  
**Drowsy**, *adj.* nitògbé, lóra, fà.  
**Drug**, *n.* ògùn, egbogi.  
**Drum**, *n.* ìlu, eti. *v.t. and i.* lu ìlu.  
**Drummer**, *n.* onilù.  
**Drumstick**, *n.* ọpa ìlu.  
**Drunk**, *adj.* mọtipara.  
**Drunkard**, *n.* omuti.  
**Dry**, *adj.* gbẹ, pọngbẹ.  
**Dual**, *n.* meji.  
**Dubious**, *adj.* ni aidaju.  
**Duck**, *n.* pẹpẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.* ri sinu omi.  
**Duckling**, *n.* ọmọ-pẹpẹiyẹ.  
**Ductile**, *adj.* o rọrun lati fà.  
**Dudgeon**, *n.* arankan.  
**Due**, *adj.* jẹ, yẹ, dede. *n.* gbese.  
**Duel**, *n.* ija larin enia meji.  
**Duke**, *n.* oye kan ti o tẹle ọba.  
**Dull**, *adj.* gò, kunu, ẹ sù.  
**Duly**, *adv.* niyiyẹ.  
**Dumb**, *adj.* yadi.  
**Dumbfound**, *v.t.* dalamu.  
**Dumpish**, *adj.* rẹwẹsi.  
**Dumpy**, *adj.* kukuru.  
**Dunce**, *n.* òngọ, ọdọgọ.  
**Dung**, *n.* igbẹ, imí, iyagbẹ.  
**Dungeon**, *n.* tubu, iho nisalẹ ilẹ.  
**Dunghill**, *n.* àtan.  
**Dupe**, *n.* ẹniti ko ọoro tanjẹ. *v.t.* ẹ ẹtan.  
**Duplicate**, *n.* ẹpo ni meji. *v.t.* ẹ iru meji bakanna.  
**Duplication**, *n.* iẹpo meji.  
**Duplicity**, *n.* ẹtan, iẹhinşọhun.  
**Durability**, *n.* agbara ipẹtiti, ko ni tete bajẹ.  
**Durable**, *adj.* le, ti o pẹ.  
**Durance**, *n.* itimọle.  
**During**, *prep.* nigba, latigba.  
**Dusk**, *adj.* wiriwiri alẹ. *n.* isuwiri.

**Dust**, *n.* ẹkuru, erupe. *v.t. and i.* nù ẹkuru kuru.  
**Duster**, *n.* aşọ ninu ẹkuru.  
**Dutiful**, *adj.* ẹgbọran, ni itẹriba.  
**Duty**, *n.* işẹ isin ; owo-bode.  
**Dwarf**, *n.* árará, rará.  
**Dwell**, *v.i.* gbé, joko, wà, tẹdosi.  
**Dwelling**, *n.* ibugbe.  
**Dwindle**, *v.i.* sọki.  
**Dye**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ láro. *n.* aró.  
**Dying**, *adj.* ti nkú lọ.  
**Dyke, Dike**, *n.* ihò, bèbe.  
**Dynamite**, *n.* ẹtu alagbara ti a fi nlà okuta.  
**Dynasty**, *n.* ìla ọba kan.  
**Dysentery**, *n.* ọrin, şişu ẹjẹ.  
**Dyspepsia**, *n.* àrun apoluku ; aida onjẹ ninu apoluku.

## E.

**Each**, *pron.* olukuluku, ọkọkan.  
**Eager**, *adj.* niwára, nitara.  
**Eagerly**, *adv.* pẹlu iwara, pẹlu itara.  
**Eagle**, *n.* idì (ẹiyẹ).  
**Eaglet**, *n.* ọmọ idì.  
**Ear**, *n.* eti, şiri ọka.  
**Earache**, *n.* irora eti.  
**Earl**, *n.* oye nla kan.  
**Early**, *adj.* tete, ni kutukutu, ni ibere.  
**Earn**, *v.t.* jẹ, pa owo ni işẹ tabi li ọja.  
**Earnest**, *adj.* nitara, nigbona, nifokansi. *n.* owo itẹlẹ, akọso.  
**Earnestly**, *adv.* pẹlu itara.  
**Earnings**, *n.* owo işẹ.  
**Ear-ring**, *n.* oruka eti.  
**Earth**, *n.* aiye, ilẹ, erupe.  
**Earthenware**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi amọ ẹ.  
**Earthly**, *adj.* ti aiye, ti ilẹ, ti erupe.  
**Earthquake**, *n.* lşẹlẹ.

**Earwig**, *n.* kokoro kekere.  
**Ease**, *n.* irọra, ainira, idẹra.  
*v.t. and i.* gbà lọwọ irora tabi  
 iṣoro, fun ni alafia.  
**Easel**, *n.* igi ti a ngbe aworan le.  
**Easily**, *adv.* nirọra, lainira.  
**East**, *n.* ila ọrùn, gabasi.  
**Easter**, *n.* ọjọ ajinde Kristi.  
**Easterly**, *adj.* niha ila ọrùn.  
**Eastward**, *adv.* siha ila ọrùn.  
**Easy**, *adj.* laiṣoro, ni rọrun.  
**Eat**, *v.t. and i.* jẹ.  
**Eatable**, *n.* ohun jijẹ.  
**Eater**, *n.* ọjeun, ọjẹ.  
**Eaves**, *n.* gbàgbarọ, ọnu ọṣọrọ  
 ile.  
**Eavesdropper**, *n.* afeti gbegiri.  
**Ebb**, *v.i.* fà, gbẹ, ṣa. *n.* fifà,  
 gbìgbẹ, ṣiṣa.  
**Ebony**, *n.* igi dudu.  
**Eccentric**, *adj.* tase, yatọ.  
**Ecclesiastic**, *n.* alufa.  
**Ecclesiastical**, *adj.* ohun ti iṣe ti  
 aṣọ.  
**Echo**, *n.* gböhungbohun.  
**Eclipse**, *n.* iṣijibo, imuṣokunkun.  
**Economical**, *adj.* ṣiṣunna,  
 ṣiṣunlọ.  
**Economy**, *n.* iṣunna, iṣunlọ;  
 itọju owo.  
**Ecstasy**, *n.* ayọ ayọju.  
**Eczema**, *n.* àrun awọ ara, ekuru.  
**Eddy**, *n.* aṣanpada omi, aṣan-  
 yika.  
**Edge**, *n.* oju ohun elo, eti ohun,  
 oju ọbẹ. *v.t. and i.* lẹba, leti,  
 sunmọ.  
**Edible**, *adj.* yẹ ni jijẹ.  
**Edict**, *n.* ikede, ifofin.  
**Edification**, *n.* iṣeṣemulẹ, ẹkọ,  
 idagbasoke.  
**Edifice**, *n.* ilé kikọ.  
**Edify**, *v.t.* kọ; kọle; mu  
 dagbasoke.  
**Edition**, *n.* ẹda iwe.  
**Editor**, *n.* alakoso iwe titẹ.  
**Educate**, *v.t.* tọ, kọ, kọ li ẹkọ.

**Education**, *n.* ẹkọ, itọ ọmọde.  
**Educe, Deduce**, *v.t.* fa-jade, yọ-  
 jade.  
**Eel**, *n.* ẹja ejo, idagba ijẹ omi.  
**Efface**, *v.t.* pa oju run, parẹ.  
**Effect**, *n.* ère, eso iṣẹ. *v.t.* mu  
 ṣe.  
**Effectual**, *adj.* lagbara, laṣẹ.  
**Efficacy**, *n.* agbara, aṣẹ.  
**Efficiency**, *n.* agbara lati ṣiṣẹ,  
 agbara imu aṣẹ wa.  
**Effigy**, *n.* aworan ẹnikan.  
**Effort**, *n.* iyanju, irọju, ifi  
 agbara ṣe.  
**Efronterty**, *n.* afojudi.  
**Effuse**, *v.t.* tu jade.  
**Effusion**, *n.* itujade.  
**Egg**, *n.* ẹyin.  
**Egress**, *n.* ijadelọ.  
**Egret**, *n.* akọ.  
**Eight**, *adj.* ẹjọ.  
**Eighteen**, *adj.* ẹjidilogun.  
**Eighty**, *adj.* ọgọrin.  
**Either**, *pron.* eyí tabi eyini,  
 ọkan ninu mejeji.  
**Ejaculate**, *v.t.* ke soke, wi li  
 ojiji.  
**Ejaculation**, *n.* adura kukuru,  
 ọrọ lati inu wa.  
**Eject**, *v.t.* le jade, ti sode, ta-nu;  
 bi jade.  
**Ejection**, *n.* itanu, imukuro;  
 ibi.  
**Eke**, *v.t.* ṣunna.  
**Elaborate**, *v.t.* ṣe. *adj.* dara  
 pupọ.  
**Elapse**, *v.i.* kọja.  
**Elastic**, *adj.* lẹ, lild.  
**Elate**, *adj.* igberaga. *v.t.* ṣe  
 igberaga.  
**Elbow**, *n.* igbọnwọ.  
**Elder**, *n.* ẹgbón, àgba.  
**Elders**, *n.* àgbàgbà.  
**Elders**, *n.* àgbàgbà.  
**Elders**, *n.* àgbàgbà.  
**Elders**, *n.* àgbàgbà.  
**Eldest**, *adj.* akọbi, ẹgbón.  
**Elect**, *v.t.* yàn, ṣà. *adj.* aṣayan,  
 ayanfẹ.  
**Election**, *n.* iyan, iṣayan, iyanfẹ.

**Electer**, *n.* alāşayan, alayanfê.  
**Elegance**, *n.* idara, ęwa.  
**Elegant**, *adj.* dara, dūn.  
**Element**, *n.* ęya męrin aiye, ęfufu, iná ati omi, ipilęęę ohun kan.  
**Elementary**, *adj.* ibęre, ipilęęę.  
**Elephant**, *n.* erin, ajanaku.  
**Elephantiasis**, *n.* árun iwu ara, jakutê.  
**Elevate**, *v.t.* gbeleke, gbesoke, gbe ga.  
**Elevation**, *n.* igbeleke.  
**Elevator**, *n.* ohun elo igbe nkan soke.  
**Eleven**, *adj.* ôkanla.  
**Eleventh**, *adj.* ikôkanla.  
**Elicit**, *v.t.* yô jade.  
**Elicitation**, *n.* iyô ifê jade.  
**Eligible**, *adj.* yê ni yiyàn.  
**Eliminate**, *v.t.* le jade, mu kuro.  
**Elk**, *n.* agbôrin nla.  
**Elocution**, *n.* orô sisô, imô isôrô nigbangba.  
**Elocutionist**, *n.* olukô orô sisô.  
**Elongate**, *v.t. and i.* fa-gùn.  
**Elongation**, *n.* ifagùn.  
**Elope**, *v.i.* salô nikôkô.  
**Eloquence**, *n.* isôrô wûru, isôrô didùn.  
**Eloquent**, *adj.* li asôdun, ni ębun orô sisô.  
**Else**, *pron.* omî, omiran, bibêkô.  
**Elsewhere**, *adv.* nibomî.  
**Elucidate**, *v.t.* ladi, tumô.  
**Elucidation**, *n.* iladi, itumô.  
**Elude**, *v.t.* fi êrú tán silê.  
**Emaciate**, *v.t.* rù, joro.  
**Emaciation**, *n.* rirù.  
**Emanate**, *v.i.* şan jade.  
**Emanation**, *n.* işanjade lati inu ibi kan.  
**Emancipate**, *v.t.* da kuro loko ęru, tu-silê.  
**Emancipation**, *n.* iyô kuro loko ęru, idasilê.

**Emasculate**, *v.t.* tê li ôda, tê li ogufe; tê ni bāfin.  
**Embalm**, *v.t.* fi ôşę wê oku.  
**Embank**, *v.t.* fi bebe yi i ka.  
**Embankment**, *n.* eti bebe.  
**Embark**, *v.t. and i.* fi sinu ôkô, wôkô.  
**Embarkation**, *n.* ibôşôkô, iwôkô.  
**Embarrass**, *v.t.* gô, su, damu.  
**Embarrassment**, *n.* gigô, sisu, işoro.  
**Embellish**, *v.t.* şe li ôşô.  
**Embellishment**, *n.* ohun ôşô.  
**Embers**, *n.* oguna şuşu.  
**Embezzle**, *v.t.* jale li aşiri.  
**Embezzlement**, *n.* ilo ohun ti afi şoni sipa mî.  
**Embitter**, *v.t.* mu koro.  
**Emblem**, *n.* apêre.  
**Embody**, *v.t.* fikun, fisi.  
**Emboss**, *v.t.* ré, ré ni lla.  
**Embrace**, *v.t.* fi apa gbamôra. *n.* igbamôra.  
**Embrogation**, *n.* egbogi pipa ibiti ndun ni.  
**Embroider**, *v.t.* gun oná, şişę abere.  
**Embroiderer**, *n.* onişona abere.  
**Embroidery**, *n.* işę abere.  
**Embryo**, *n.* ôlê, oyun.  
**Emerald**, *n.* iru okuta iyebiye kan.  
**Emerge**, *v.i.* ru-jade, ti inu nkan jade.  
**Emergency**, *n.* ti inu jade, li ojiji.  
**Emetic**, *n.* ôgun imunibi.  
**Emigrate**, *v.t. and i.* şî lati ibi de ibi.  
**Emigration**, *n.* işi ipo kiri.  
**Eminence**, *n.* oke giga, giga, riru soke.  
**Eminent**, *adj.* giga, hihàn.  
**Emissary**, *n.* amî, aşohun, ikô.  
**Emission**, *n.* itu jade, ifun jade.  
**Emit**, *v.t.* tu, fun, fo.  
**Emmanuel**, *n.* orukô Messiah.

**Emmet**, *n.* ẹrún.  
**Emolument**, *n.* erè, anfaní.  
**Emotion**, *n.* irú inu, idide ọkan.  
**Emperor**, *n.* ọba nla kan.  
**Emphasis**, *n.* itẹnumọ.  
**Empire**, *n.* agbara ọba, ilẹ ọba.  
**Employ**, *v.t.* fi iṣẹ fun.  
**Employer**, *n.* afunniniṣeṣe, ọga.  
**Employment**, *n.* iṣẹ.  
**Emporium**, *n.* ọja nla, ibi ọwò.  
**Empoverish**, *v.t.* sọ di talaka.  
**Empower**, *v.t.* fi aṣẹ fun.  
**Empress**, *n.* aya ọba nla.  
**Emptiness**, *n.* ofo, iṣofo.  
**Empty**, *adj.* ofo, asan.  
**Emulate**, *v.t.* dù, ẹ lara si.  
**Emulation**, *n.* ibadù, iṣelarasí.  
**Enable**, *v.t.* fi agbara fun, muṣe.  
**Enact**, *v.t.* fi-lelẹ, pa li aṣẹ, ẹ.  
**Encamp**, *v.t. and i.* pagọ, ẹ budo.  
**Encampment**, *n.* ibudo, agọ.  
**Enchain**, *v.t.* de li ẹwọn.  
**Enchant**, *v.t.* ẹ ifaiya si, fẹ gidí-gidí.  
**Enchanter**, *n.* oṣo.  
**Enchantment**, *n.* ifaiya, iṣoṣo.  
**Enclosure**, *n.* ilẹ tí a sọgba yika.  
**Encompass**, *v.t.* yika.  
**Encounter**, *n.* ija, ogun. *v.t.* ja, kọlu.  
**Encourage**, *v.t.* gba niyanju; mu lọkan le.  
**Encouragement**, *n.* iyanju, imu-lọkanle.  
**Encroach**, *v.i.* finràn.  
**Encroachment**, *n.* ifinran.  
**Encumber**, *v.t.* hà li àyẹ; di li ọwọ.  
**Encumbrance**, *n.* ihalàyẹ, idi-lọwọ.  
**End**, *n.* opin, idi, itori.  
**Endanger**, *v.t.* wu lewu.  
**Endeavour**, *n.* iṣe iyanju. *v.t. and i.* gbíyanju.  
**Endless**, *adj.* lailopin, laini-pẹkun.

**Endorse**, *v.t.* kọ akọle sí iwe, fi ọwọ sí iwe.  
**Endorsement**, *n.* ifọwọ sí iwe.  
**Endow**, *v.t.* fifun, fi itori fun aya ní isoyigi.  
**Endowment**, *n.* ohun ini, ẹbun tí a bí ní bí.  
**Endue**, *v.t.* fi-wọ, fi-fun.  
**Endurance**, *n.* irọju, ifọkanran, iforiti.  
**Endure**, *v.t. and i.* foriti, rọju.  
**Enemy**, *n.* ọta, onikupani.  
**Energy**, *n.* agbara lati ṣiṣẹ.  
**Energate**, *v.t.* mu-lailagbara.  
**Enervation**, *n.* alailagbara, ala-inokun.  
**Enfeeble**, *v.t.* rọ-lọwọ, rọ-lapa.  
**Enfetter**, *v.t.* da lí ẹwọn.  
**Enfold**, *v.t.* fi-we, fi-di.  
**Enforce**, *v.t.* fi agbara ẹ.  
**Enfranchise**, *v.t.* sọ di omnira.  
**Enfranchisement**, *n.* isọdomnira.  
**Engage**, *v.t. and i.* gba-niṣẹ; ṣadehun igbeyawo.  
**Engagement**, *n.* iṣẹ, ileri, adehun igbayawo  
**Engaging**, *adj.* ifani, iwùni.  
**Engender**, *v.t.* bí, hu.  
**Engine**, *n.* ohun ẹrọ.  
**Engineer**, *n.* ẹlẹrọ.  
**Engirdle**, *v.t.* yi-ka.  
**Engraft, Ingraft**, *v.t.* lọ-mọ.  
**Engrave**, *v.t.* fin, ṣona fífín sí, gbẹ.  
**Engraver**, *n.* agbẹnna.  
**Engross**, *v.t.* gbà-kadọ, gba gbogbo.  
**Engulf**, *v.t.* gbe mí patapata.  
**Enhance**, *v.t.* lewu sí, pọ sí.  
**Enigma**, *n.* alọ.  
**Enjoin**, *v.t.* fi aṣẹ fun.  
**Enjoy**, *v.t.* fi adùn mọ, jẹ aiye.  
**Enjoyment**, *n.* adùn, iṣe aiye.  
**Enkindle**, *v.t.* tinabọ.  
**Enlarge**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, mu-tóbí.  
**Enlargement**, *n.* ifẹ, imutóbí.

**Enlighten**, *v.t.* foye hàn, la-loye, fun ni imọlẹ.  
**Enlightenment**, *n.* ifoyehàn, ifun-ni ni imọlẹ.  
**Enlist**, *v.t. and i.* fi şe ọmọ-ogun.  
**Enliven**, *v.t.* mu-laraya, sọ-dàye.  
**Enmity**, *n.* arankan, ọta.  
**Ennoble**, *v.t.* bọla fun, buyin fun.  
**Enormity**, *n.* eșe nlá, nkan buburu.  
**Enormous**, *adj.* tobiju, buruju.  
**Enough**, *adj.* to.  
**Enquire**, **Inquire**, *v.t. and i.* bèrè, tọșe, wadi.  
**Enrage**, *v.t.* mu-binu, tọ.  
**Enrapture**, *v.t.* fi ayọ kun.  
**Enrich**, *v.t.* sọ di ọlọrọ.  
**Enroll**, *v.t.* fi sinu iwe.  
**Enrolment**, *n.* ifi sinu iwe.  
**Ensample**, *n.* apeře.  
**Ensign**, *n.* asia, ọpagun.  
**Enslave**, *v.t.* sìn li eřú.  
**Ensue**, *v.i.* tele, lepa.  
**Ensure**, *v.t.* şe-daju.  
**Entangle**, *v.t.* fi lọlu, fi wepọ.  
**Entanglement**, *n.* ifilọlu, ifiwepọ.  
**Enter**, *v.t. and i.* wọ, wọle, wọnu ; kọ sinu iwe.  
**Enterprise**, *n.* idawọle ti o li ewu.  
**Entertain**, *v.t.* şe li alejo, ba-sọrọ.  
**Entertainment**, *n.* àse apeje ibi ere.  
**Enthroned**, *v.t.* mu gori itẹ.  
**Enthronement**, *n.* imu gori itẹ.  
**Enthusiasm**, *n.* itara, igbona ọkan.  
**Enthusiast**, *n.* onitara.  
**Entice**, *v.t.* tòn, rélọ, dan-wo.  
**Enticement**, *n.* ẹtan, iréłọ, idan-wo.  
**Entire**, *adj.* gbogbo.  
**Entirely**, *adv.* patapata.  
**Entitle**, *v.t.* fi orukọ fun.  
**Entomb**, *v.t.* tẹ sinu iboji.  
**Entrails**, *n.pl.* ifun, inu.  
**Entrance**, *n.* ọna, oju ọna.  
**Entrap**, *v.t.* dẹ, dẹkun mu.

**Entreat**, *v.t.* bẹ, tọrọ.  
**Entreaty**, *n.* ẹbẹ, adura.  
**Entrust**, *v.t.* fi le lọwọ.  
**Entry**, *n.* ọna, iwọlu.  
**Enumerate**, *v.t.* kà, da orukọ.  
**Enumeration**, *n.* itunkà șașa.  
**Enunciate**, *v.t.* sọ, wi.  
**Enunciation**, *n.* sisọ, wiwi.  
**Envelop**, *v.t.* bọ, pa-mọ.  
**Envelope**, *n.* ibowe, apo iwe.  
**Envelopment**, *n.* ibò patapata.  
**Enviable**, *adj.* nilara.  
**Envious**, *adj.* kun fun ilara.  
**Environ**, *v.t.* yi-ka, fi yika.  
**Environment**, *n.* eyiti o yi i ka adugbo.  
**Environs**, *n.pl.* ayika ẹhin ilu, agbegbe ilu.  
**Envoy**, *n.* onișe ọba, ikọ.  
**Envy**, *n.* ilara. *v.t.* şe ilara.  
**Ephod**, *n.* ohun ọșọ alufa awọn Jù.  
**Epicure**, *n.* ọjẹdidùn, ajadùn.  
**Epidemic**, *adj.* riranni, titanka.  
**Epilepsy**, *n.* ipá, iwárapa.  
**Epileptic**, *n.* ni warapa.  
**Epiphany**, *n.* Ifhàn.  
**Episcopacy**, *n.* ișe oye awọn bișopu.  
**Episode**, *n.* itan.  
**Epistle**, *n.* iwe kikọ.  
**Epitaph**, *n.* akọle.  
**Epitome**, *n.* ikekuro.  
**Epitomise**, *v.t.* ke-kuru, fa-kuru.  
**Epoch**, *n.* igba ibeře si ika akoko.  
**Equable**, *adj.* bakanna, ședédé.  
**Equal**, *n.* egbẹ, ọgba, *adj.* jọra.  
**Equalise**, *v.t.* sọ di ọgbọgba.  
**Equality**, *n.* idọgba.  
**Equally**, *adv.* bakanna.  
**Equanimity**, *n.* ibalẹ ọkan.  
**Equator**, *n.* ila ayika ti o da aye si meji lọgbọgba.  
**Equestrian**, *adj.* ti eșin. *n.* eșin.  
**Equine**, *adj.* ti eșin.

**Equip**, *v.t.* pese, şe loşo.  
**Equipment**, *n.* ipese, imura, işeloşo.  
**Equity**, *n.* işedédē, işotitō.  
**Equivalent**, *n.* iri kannā.  
**Era**, *n.* ibeře si ika ořo.  
**Eradicate**, *v.t.* fatu ni gbongbo, paře.  
**Erase**, *v.t.* pa-rē, pa-run.  
**Ere**, *adv.* ki-to.  
**Erect**, *v.t.* gbe dide, kōlé. *adj.* nārō, duro gan.  
**Erection**, *n.* iro, ikōlé, igbero.  
**Err**, *v.i.* šina, šiše.  
**Errand**, *n.* iře.  
**Erratic**, *adj.* rederede.  
**Erroneous**, *adj.* kún fun iřiše.  
**Error**, *n.* ēši, iřiše.  
**Eruption**, *n.* ibē, itujade.  
**Escape**, *v.t. and i.* bō lōwo, yē-kuro. *n.* isalō kuro ninu ewu.  
**Eschew**, *v.t.* yē-kuro korira.  
**Escort**, *n.* onitōju lōna, ęniti nsin ni lōna.  
**Especial**, *adj.* pataki, olori.  
**Espousal**, *n.* ti igbeyawo, adehun igbeyawo.  
**Esponse**, *v.t.* fifunni ni iyawo.  
**Espy**, *v.t.* ri li okere.  
**Esquire**, *n.* oyē iyin.  
**Essay**, *v.t. and i.* danwo, gbiyanju. *n.* idanwo, igbiyanju.  
**Essence**, *n.* ęda, ořo agbara.  
**Essential**, *adj.* kō le şe alaini.  
**Establish**, *v.t.* pinnu, fi-kalē.  
**Establishment**, *n.* ipinnu, ifikalē, ilé.  
**Estate**, *n.* ipo, ohun iní.  
**Esteem**, *v.t.* yin, ka-si, bu iyin fun.  
**Estimate**, *v.t.* kà iye rē, širo, diyele.  
**Estimation**, *n.* idiyele, iyin.  
**Estrange**, *v.t.* takete si, ya, šajeji si.

**Estrangement**, *n.* itakete si, iřajeji si.  
**Estuary**, *n.* ęnu ija omi.  
**Eternal**, *adj.* lailai, aiyeraiye.  
**Eternity**, *n.* ailopin, aiyeraiye.  
**Ethics**, *n.* ti iwa.  
**Eucharist**, *n.* idupē, Sakramenti onjē alē Oluwa.  
**Engoly**, *n.* iyin.  
**Ennuch**, *n.* iwēfa, bāfin, akura.  
**Evacuate**, *v.t.* jade kuro, so di ofo.  
**Evacuation**, *n.* isō di ofo, ijade kuro.  
**Evade**, *v.t.* yē-silē, yēra fun.  
**Evangel**, *n.* ihin rere.  
**Evangelist**, *n.* onihinrere.  
**Evangelize**, *n.* wasu ihin rere fun.  
**Evaporate**, *v.t. and i.* gbē, fà, di afēfē.  
**Evaporation**, *n.* igbē, idi afēfē.  
**Evasion**, *n.* awawi.  
**Eve**, *n.* ašālē, ikasē ořo.  
**Even**, *adv. or adj.* doęba, tēju, papa.  
**Evening**, *n.* ašālē.  
**Event**, *n.* opin, eso.  
**Ever**, *adv.* nigbagbogbo, lai.  
**Everlasting**, *adj.* titi aiye.  
**Evermore**, *adv.* titi lai.  
**Every**, *adj.* olukuluku.  
**Everybody**, *pron.* olukuluku enia.  
**Everyday**, *adj.* lojojumō.  
**Everything**, *pron.* ohun gbogbo.  
**Everywhere**, *adv.* nibigbogbo.  
**Evict**, *v.t.* mu kuro, le-jade.  
**Eviction**, *n.* ilejade, imukuro.  
**Evidence**, *n.* ęri.  
**Evident**, *adj.* hān, nigbangba, riri.  
**Evil**, *n.* buburu, jamba; bilisi. *adj.* buburu, nikā.  
**Evil-doer**, *n.* ęleşē, oluřebuburu.  
**Evil-minded**, *adj.* oninu buburu.  
**Evil-speaking**, *n.* isōřo buburu si, isōřo ibi.  
**Evince**, *v.t.* fi-han, ladi.

**Evoke**, *v.t.* pè jadc.  
**Evolve**, *v.t. and i.* tu-silẹ, fi-han.  
**Ewe**, *n.* abo agutan.  
**Ewer**, *n.* ago nla, ladugbo.  
**Exact**, *adj.* akiyesi, gan. *v.t.* fi agbara gbà.  
**Exaction**, *n.* ifagbara bère; ilọlọwogbà.  
**Exactness**, *n.* isedēdē.  
**Exaggerate**, *v.t.* bukún ọrọ, sasọdùn, ẹnisi.  
**Exaggeration**, *n.* ibukún ọrọ, isenisi.  
**Exalt**, *v.t.* gbe-ga, gbe-leke, yin.  
**Exaltation**, *n.* igbega, igbesoke, ilọlọwogbà.  
**Examination**, *n.* iwadi nipa ibère, idanwo.  
**Examine**, *v.t. and i.* fi ibère wadi, danwo.  
**Examiner**, *n.* oludanwo, oluwadi.  
**Example**, *n.* apẹrẹ, awoṣe.  
**Exasperate**, *v.t.* tọ, mu-binu, ru-soke.  
**Exasperation**, *n.* itọni, imunibinu.  
**Excavate**, *v.t.* wà ihò.  
**Excavation**, *n.* iwà ihò, koto.  
**Exceed**, *v.t. and i.* re-kọja, ẹ-ju, ta-yọ.  
**Exceedingly**, *adj.* re-kọja.  
**Excel**, *v.t. and i.* ta-yọ.  
**Excellence**, *n.* itayọ, irekọja, itobi.  
**Excellent**, *adj.* daraju, titayọ.  
**Except**, *prep.* bikoṣepe, afi. *v.t. and i.* mu-kuro.  
**Exception**, *n.* imukuro, isati.  
**Excess**, *n.* aṣeju.  
**Excessive**, *adj.* rekoja àla.  
**Exchange**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ paṣiparọ. *n.* ibi isepaṣiparọ.  
**Excite**, *v.t.* ru-soke, tọ.  
**Excitement**, *n.* irusoke, iré.  
**Exclaim**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe soke.  
**Exclamation**, *n.* igbe.  
**Exclude**, *v.t.* semọle, ṣati, ti-sode.

**Exclusion**, *n.* isemọle, isati, iti sode.  
**Excommunicate**, *v.t.* yọ kuro nijọ, ba-wi.  
**Excommunication**, *n.* iyọ kuro nijọ, ibawi.  
**Excrement**, *n.* igbẹ enia, imi.  
**Excruciate**, *v.t.* da-loro.  
**Excruciating**, *adj.* nirora, lorò.  
**Exculpate**, *v.t.* fi-ji, wẹ-mọ.  
**Excursion**, *n.* ijadelọ.  
**Excusable**, *adj.* yẹ fun idalare.  
**Excuse**, *v.t.* ẹ gafara fun, dariji. *n.* awawi, gafara.  
**Execrate**, *v.t. and i.* fi-bu, fi-re, fi-gegun.  
**Execration**, *n.* ifibu, ifire, egun.  
**Execute**, *v.t.* ẹ, pa-ku, pa.  
**Execution**, *n.* isẹ, ipaku, ipa.  
**Executioner**, *n.* tẹtu, alunipa.  
**Executor, Executrix**, *n.* alaṣẹ-hinde okú, olutoju ohun ini oku.  
**Exemplar**, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ.  
**Exempt**, *v.t.* da-si, tu-silẹ.  
**Exemption**, *n.* idasi, itusilẹ.  
**Exercise**, *n.* ẹ idaraya. *v.* isọ iwe.  
**Exert**, *v.t.* lò-agbara, gbiyanju.  
**Exertion**, *n.* ilò agbara, iyara, igbiyanju.  
**Exhaust**, *v.t.* rẹ, ẹrẹ, dálaga.  
**Exhaustion**, *n.* àrẹ, igbẹ.  
**Exhibit**, *v.t.* fi-han, muwa si igbangba.  
**Exhibition**, *n.* ifihan ni gbangba.  
**Exhilarate**, *v.t.* mu-daraya, fun ni inudidun.  
**Exhort**, *v.t.* gbaniyanju, fi imọran fun.  
**Exhortation**, *n.* ọrọ iyanju, iwasu.  
**Exigence**, *n.* aini.  
**Exile**, *v.t.* le kuro nilu. *n.* isansa.  
**Exist**, *v.i.* wà, ni iwa.  
**Existence**, *n.* iwa.  
**Exit**, *n.* ijadelọ.



**Exodus**, *n.* iwe keji ti Mose, ijadelo.  
**Exonerate**, *v.t.* mu kuro lɔrun, mu ebi kuro.  
**Exorbitant**, *adj.* tobi rekɔja, rekɔja ala.  
**Exorcise**, *v.t.* le emi buburu jade.  
**Expand**, *v.t. and i.* tɛ, tu-silɛ, nà.  
**Expansive**, *n.* titɛju.  
**Expansion**, *n.* itɛlɔ, inàlɔ.  
**Expatiate**, *v.t.* fa-gun.  
**Expect**, *v.t.* duro de, reti, fi oju sɔna.  
**Expectation**, *n.* ireti.  
**Expectorate**, *v.t.* tu tɔ jade.  
**Expectoration**, *n.* ito ɛnu.  
**Expediency**, *n.* ɛyɛ, ɛtɔ.  
**Expedient**, *adj.* yiyɛ titɔ.  
**Expedite**, *v.t.* ran-lɔwɔ, mu-yara, mu idina kuro.  
**Expedition**, *n.* irin ajo, iyara.  
**Expeditions**, *adj.* niyarayara, kankan.  
**Expel**, *v.t.* le-jade.  
**Expend**, *v.t.* nawo, ɛe inawo.  
**Expense**, *n.* inawo.  
**Expensive**, *adj.* li owo lori.  
**Experience**, *n.* idanwo, imɔ, ɔgbɔn.  
**Experiment**, *n.* idanwo.  
**Expert**, *adj.* gbɔn, amɔye.  
**Expiate**, *v.t.* ɛe etutu fun, san pada.  
**Expiation**, *n.* etutu.  
**Expiration**, *n.* mimí, opin, ikú.  
**Expire**, *v.t. and i.* kú, dakɛ, pari, tán.  
**Explain**, *v.t.* tumɔ.  
**Explanation**, *n.* itumɔ, iladi.  
**Explicit**, *adj.* daju, gbangba.  
**Explode**, *v.t. and i.* bɛ.  
**Explore**, *v.t.* wa-kiri.  
**Explosion**, *n.* ibé, ariwo nla.  
**Export**, *v.t.* ranlɔ si ilɛ miran fun tità lɔja.  
**Exportation**, *n.* iran ɔja lɔ si ilɛ miran.

**Expose**, *v.t.* fihan ni gbangba.  
**Exposition**, *n.* itumɔ, ifihàn.  
**Expositor**, *n.* alasɔye.  
**Expostulate**, *v.i.* jiyàn, ɛaroye, tɛnumɔ.  
**Expostulation**, *n.* iyàn, aroye.  
**Expound**, *v.t.* ladi sɔ asɔye.  
**Express**, *v.t.* sɔrɔ, wi, fun-jade.  
**Expression**, *n.* isɔrɔ ; iwo.  
**Expulsion**, *n.* ilejade.  
**Expunge**, *v.t.* pa-rɛ, mu-kuro.  
**Exquisite**, *adj.* didara.  
**Extempore**, *adv.* lairo tɛlɛ : lɔwɔlɔwɔ.  
**Extend**, *v.t. and i.* lɔ titi, fa-gun.  
**Extension**, *n.* itanka ilɔsiwaju, itɛsiwaju.  
**Extenuate**, *v.t.* fa-kere, bu-kuro.  
**Exterior**, *n.* ode, iwo ode. *adj.* lode, lɛhin ode.  
**Exterminate**, *v.t.* pa-run pata-pata.  
**Extirmination**, *n.* iparun.  
**External**, *adj.* lɛhin ode lode.  
**Extinct**, *adj.* run, alaisi.  
**Extinction**, *n.* iparun, rirun.  
**Extinguish**, *v.t.* pa.  
**Extirpate**, *v.t.* fatu kuro.  
**Extol**, *v.t.* pokiki, yin.  
**Extort**, *v.t.* fi agbara gba.  
**Extortion**, *n.* ilɔnilɔwɔgba, irɛje.  
**Extortioner**, *n.* alɔnilɔwɔgba.  
**Extract**, *v.t.* fa-jade. *n.* nkan ti a fà jade.  
**Extraction**, *n.* ifa-jade.  
**Extraordinary**, *adj.* iyanilɛnu, kikunni loju.  
**Extravagance**, *n.* inawo rekɔja, ifiɛsofo, inakuna.  
**Extravagant**, *adj.* lofò, nidànu, ni inakuna.  
**Extreme**, *adj.* de opin. *n.* opin.  
**Extremity**, *n.* ɛonɛori, opinlɛ.  
**Extricate**, *v.t.* da-silɛ, mu idiwɔ kuro.  
**Extrication**, *n.* idasilɛ, itusilɛ.

**Exuberate**, *adj.* loppoloppo, akún-wòsilẹ.  
**Exude**, *v.t. and i.* lágún.  
**Exult**, *v.i.* yọ ayọ nla, şogo.  
**Exultation**, *n.* ayọ, ogo.  
**Eye**, *n.* ojú.  
**Eyeball**, *n.* ẹyin ojú.  
**Eyebrow**, *n.* igbengbereju.  
**Eyeglass**, *n.* digi iriran ojú.  
**Eyeshlash**, *n.* irun ipenpeju.  
**Eyelid**, *n.* ipenpeju.  
**Eyesight**, *n.* iriran oju.  
**Eye-service**, *n.* arojuse.  
**Eye-witness**, *n.* ẹleri.

## F.

**Fable**, *n.* itan asan, àlọ.  
**Fabric**, *n.* aşo, ilé, işe.  
**Fabricate**, *v.t.* fi işe şe, kọ ; şeké.  
**Fabrication**, *n.* ikşole.  
**Face**, *n.* oju, iwaju. *v.t. and i.* dojuko, gboju si.  
**Faceache**, *n.* àrun oju.  
**Facile**, *adj.* rşrun, titẹ.  
**Facilitate**, *v.t.* mu rşrun.  
**Facility**, *n.* irşrun.  
**Fact**, *n.* otitş işe, nkan ti o daju.  
**Faction**, *n.* ẹgbẹ iyapa, ọta.  
**Factor**, *n.* aşojufeni, oloju ẹni.  
**Factory**, *n.* ẹgbẹ awọn onişowo ile işe.  
**Faculty**, *n.* iyè, ọgbon ori, imọ.  
**Fade**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ-silẹ, tí, fò.  
**Fæces, Feces**, *n.* igbẹ.  
**Fag**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, sù, da lagara.  
**Faggot, Fagot**, *n.* ẹrù igi, idi igi.  
**Fail**, *v.t. and i.* di abukùn si, ba-jẹ, kùna, yẹ.  
**Failure, Failing**, *n.* abukùn, ibajẹ.  
**Fain**, *adv.* tayọ-tayọ, pẹlu inudidùn.  
**Faint**, *v.i.* da-ku, şārẹ, şojo. *adj.* aihàn rere.

**Faint-hearted**, *adj.* lojo, foiya, jaiya.  
**Fainting**, *n.* ndaku.  
**Faintness**, *n.* ijaiya, ikuna oju, alailagbara.  
**Fair**, *adj.* dara, lẹwa. *n.* oja.  
**Fairness**, *n.* idara, ẹwa ; işotitş.  
**Fairy**, *n.* aroni.  
**Faith**, *n.* igbagbo, igbẹkẹle.  
**Faithful**, *adj.* olòtş, olododo.  
**Faithfully**, *adv.* li otitş.  
**Faithfulness**, *n.* işotitş.  
**Faithless**, *adj.* alaigbagbo, ala-işõtş.  
**Falcon**, *n.* aşá.  
**Fall**, *v.i.* şubu, bẹ silẹ. *n.* işubu.  
**Fallacious**, *adj.* lẹtan, lérú.  
**Fallacy**, *n.* ẹtan, idarú.  
**Fallen**, *adj.* dibajẹ, di ẹleşẹ.  
**Fallibility**, *n.* erú ; aşise.  
**Fallible**, *adj.* lẹtan, lerú.  
**Falling-sickness**, *n.* warapa, ipa.  
**Fallow**, *adj.* ilẹ ti a kò ro.  
**False**, *adj.* laişõtş.  
**False-hearted**, *adj.* larekereke.  
**Falsehood**, *n.* eké.  
**Falsely**, *adv.* lẹtan.  
**Falsify**, *v.t.* şe iwe eké.  
**Falter**, *v.t. and i.* tase, kşş, kololo.  
**Fame**, *n.* okiki.  
**Familiar**, *adj.* mimş, faramş.  
**Familiarity**, *n.* imş.  
**Family**, *n.* idile.  
**Famine**, *n.* iyan.  
**Famish**, *v.t. and i.* fi ebi paku.  
**Famous**, *adj.* lokiki.  
**Fan**, *n.* abẹbẹ, atẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ.  
**Fanatic**, *n.* onirokuro.  
**Fancy**, *n.* işebi. *v.t.* şebi, rò.  
**Fang**, *n.* ehin şişanni, ẹkanna.  
**Fantastic**, *adj.* nirokuro.  
**Far**, *adv.* jina, jijina.  
**Fare**, *n.* owo işe ; onjẹ. *v.i.* ri.  
**Farewell**, *inter.* gberè ! alafia !  
**Farina**, *n.* gari, elubọ.

**Farm**, *n.* oko.  
**Farmer**, *n.* agbè, oloko.  
**Farrier**, *n.* onibata ẹ̀sin, onişegun ẹ̀sin.  
**Farther**, *adj.* siwaju. *v.t.* sun siwaju.  
**Farthest**, *adj.* siwaju julọ.  
**Farthing**, *n.* ida m̀erin owo bàba kan.  
**Fascinate**, *v.t.* fanimọra si, wù.  
**Fascinating**, *adj.* nifanimọra, ni iwu, didun.  
**Fashion**, *n.* àwọ, iṣe. *v.t.* ẹ, yẹ.  
**Fast**, *n.* àwẹ, yára. *v.i.* gbàwẹ.  
**Fasten**, *v.t. and i.* so, dì.  
**Fastidious**, *adj.* ọoro lati wù.  
**Fat**, *n.* ọra. *adj.* sanra.  
**Fatten**, *v.t.* mu-sanra.  
**Fatal**, *adj.* tikú, tiparun.  
**Fate**, *n.* ipin, opin, idarisi ; iku.  
**Father**, *n.* baba.  
**Fatherhood**, *n.* iwa ti baba.  
**Father-in-law**, *n.* ana, baba aya tabi baba ọkọ.  
**Father-land**, *n.* ilẹ̀ awọn baba wa ; ilu ẹni.  
**Fatherless**, *adj.* alaini baba.  
**Fatherly**, *adj.* bi ti baba.  
**Fathom**, *n.* iwọn oşuwọn ẹşẹ męfa. *v.t.* wọn jinjin.  
**Fathomless**, *adj.* lainisalẹ.  
**Fatigue**, *n.* àrẹ, agara.  
**Fatling**, *n.* ẹgbọrọ ẹran abọpa.  
**Fatness**, *n.* isanra, ilọra.  
**Fatten**, *v.t. and i.* mu sanra, bọ sanra.  
**Fault**, *n.* ẹşẹ, àbukun.  
**Faultless**, *adj.* ailàbukun, pe.  
**Faulty**, *adj.* lẹşẹ, làbukun.  
**Favour**, *n.* oju-rere, işeun. *v.t.* ẹ ojurere si.  
**Favourable**, *adj.* loju rere, niti-lẹhin.  
**Favourite**, *n.* ayanfẹ.  
**Fawn**, *n.* omọ agbọnrin. *v.t. and i.* pọn.  
**Fealty**, *n.* ileri iwa olọtọ.

**Fear**, *n.* ẹru, ifoiya. *v.t. and i.* bẹru, foiya.  
**Fearful**, *adj.* nibẹru, nifoiya.  
**Fearfulness**, *n.* ibẹru.  
**Fearless**, *adj.* laifoiya, lainibẹru.  
**Feasible**, *adj.* şışẹ.  
**Feast**, *n.* ase, ajọ. *v.t. and i.* se asẹ.  
**Feasted**, *v.i.* ba-jeun jẹ onjẹ ase.  
**Feat**, *n.* işẹ agbara.  
**Feather**, *n.* iyẹ ẹiyẹ.  
**Feature**, *n.* iwo oju.  
**February**, *n.* oşu keji li ọdun.  
**Feces, Fæces**, *n.* igbẹ.  
**Federal**, *adj.* ni adehun, ti ẹgbẹ.  
**Federation**, *n.* işokan, idapọ.  
**Fee**, *n.* oya, ẹsan, ibulẹ.  
**Feeble**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.  
**Feebleness**, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.  
**Feed**, *v.t. and i.* bọ, fun li onjẹ.  
**Feel, Felt**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, fọwọbà, fọwọkan.  
**Feeling**, *n.* imọ, ifọwọbà.  
**Feet**, *n.* ẹşẹ.  
**Feign**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ afarawe, ẹ-bi, fi-pẹ.  
**Feignedly**, *adv.* pẹlu agabagebe, fi ẹtan ẹ.  
**Feint**, *n.* itanjẹ.  
**Felicitate**, *v.t.* ng-yọ, ba-yọ.  
**Felicity**, *n.* ayọ, irọra, inu-didun.  
**Fell**, *v.t.* ke-lulẹ, wo.  
**Fellow**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọgba, ẹnikeji.  
**Fellowship**, *n.* idapọ, ikẹgbẹ.  
**Felon**, *n.* adaràn nla.  
**Felony**, *n.* ẹşẹ nlà, ẹşẹ ikú.  
**Female**, *adj.* obirin, abo.  
**Feminine**, *adj.* iwa ti obinrin, ti abo.  
**Fen**, *n.* ẹrẹ, irà, pọtọpọtọ.  
**Fence**, *n.* ọgba, ogiri. *v.t. and i.* ẹ ọgba.  
**Ferment**, *v.t. and i.* ru, dide, da, hó, şẹ.  
**Fermentation**, *n.* ihó, ida, işẹ.  
**Ferocious**, *adj.* nirorò, kan loju, nikà.

**Ferocity**, *n.* irorò, ikà.  
**Ferry**, *v.t.* wa ọkọ sọda, tukọ.  
*n.* ọkọ asọda.  
**Ferry-man**, *n.* ọlọkọ awasọda.  
**Fertile**, *adj.* lesò ; lẹtu loju.  
**Fervency**, *n.* igboná ọkan.  
**Fervent**, *adj.* gboná.  
**Fervour**, *n.* igboná, itara.  
**Festal**, *adj.* ti ase, ti ayọ, ninu-  
didùn.  
**Fester**, *v.t. and i. or n.* egbo  
kikẹ, egbo rira.  
**Festival**, *n.* igba ase.  
**Fetch**, *v.t. and i.* mu-wa,  
gbe-wa.  
**Fetid**, *adj.* rùn, mèsèri.  
**Fetish**, **Fetich**, *n.* oriṣha.  
**Fetter**, *v.t.* de ni ṣekẹṣekẹ.  
**Fetters**, *n.* ṣekẹṣekẹ, ẹwọn.  
**Feud**, *n.* ija, asọ.  
**Fever**, *n.* ibà, otutu, igbona ara.  
**Feverish**, *adj.* nigbona ara, nibà.  
**Few**, *adj.* diẹ.  
**Fewness**, *n.* iye diẹ.  
**Fez**, *n.* fila dára.  
**Fibre**, *n.* okùn igi, okùn eweko.  
**Fickle**, *adj.* niyemeji.  
**Fickleness**, *n.* aiduro si ọkan.  
**Fiction**, *n.* ijarọ, ọrọ asan.  
**Fiddle**, *n.* dūru.  
**Fiddler**, *n.* aluduru, onifèrè.  
**Fiddle-string**, *n.* okùn dūru.  
**Fidelity**, *n.* olòtọ, ifaramọ.  
**Fidget**, *n.* ṣaifara-bale, aisimi.  
**Field**, *n.* igbẹ, papa.  
**Fiend**, *n.* eṣu, ọta.  
**Fierce**, *adj.* rorò, muna, gbona.  
**Fierceness**, *n.* iroro, ibinu, imuna.  
**Fiery**, *adj.* amubina.  
**Fife**, *n.* fèrè.  
**Fifteen**, *adj.* ẹdogun, mẹdogun.  
**Fifteenth**, *adj.* ikẹdogun.  
**Fifth**, *adj.* ẹkarun.  
**Fiftieth**, *adj.* àdọta, ikàdọta.  
**Fifty**, *adj.* àdọta.  
**Fig**, *n.* ọpọtọ.

**Fight**, *v.t. and i.* jà, jagun.  
*n.* ijà, ogun.  
**Fighter**, *n.* onija, jagunjagun.  
**Figurative**, *adj.* ni aṣẹṣẹ.  
**Figure**, *n.* aṣẹṣẹ, aworan.  
**Filament**, *n.* okùn tìnrin.  
**Filch**, *v.t.* jale, ji, ṣafowọra.  
**File**, *n.* ayùn onipin. *v.t. and i.*  
fi ayun yin.  
**Filial**, *adj.* ti ọmọ.  
**Filings**, *n.* iyẹ, ẹha.  
**Fill**, *v.t. and i.* kún, tẹ-lọrun.  
*n.* ikún.  
**Film**, *n.* atafo oju.  
**Filter**, *n.* aṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* sẹ, ro.  
**Filth**, *n.* ẹri, ẹgbin, ọbun.  
**Filthy**, *adj.* lẹri, lẹgbin, nirira.  
**Filtrate**, *v.t. and i.* ro.  
**Fin**, *n.* lẹbẹ ẹja.  
**Final**, *adj.* ti igbẹhin, ti ipari.  
**Finally**, *adv.* lakotan, nipari,  
lopin.  
**Finance**, *n.* owo, inawo.  
**Financier**, *n.* olutoju owo.  
**Find**, *v.t.* ri, bá.  
**Fine**, *adj.* dara, dùn. *n.* ibulẹ,  
ẹsan itanràn. *v.t. and i.*  
buleni.  
**Finely**, *adv.* didaradara.  
**Finger**, *n.* ika ọwọ. *v.t.* fi ika tọ.  
**Finish**, *v.t. and i.* pari, ṣe-tan.  
**Finite**, *adj.* ni opin, nipinnu.  
**Fire**, *n.* iná. *v.i.* gbiná. *v.t.*  
tinabọ, yinbon.  
**Fire-arms**, *n.* ibọn.  
**Firebrand**, *n.* igi iná.  
**Firefly**, *n.* kokoro tanna tanna.  
**Fireside**, *n.* ẹba iná.  
**Firing**, *n.* igi idaná ẹdu.  
**Firm**, *adj.* lagbara, le, duro  
ṣinṣin.  
**Firmament**, *n.* ofurufu.  
**Firmly**, *adv.* niduroṣinṣin.  
**First**, *adj.* ekini, niṣaju.  
**First-born**, *n.* akọbi.  
**First-fruits**, *n.* akọso.  
**Firstling**, *n.* akọbi ẹran.

**First-rate**, *adj.* daraju.  
**Fish**, *n.* ẹja. *v.t. and i.* peja.  
**Fisher, Fisherman**, *n.* apeja.  
**Fishmonger**, *n.* ẹleja.  
**Fissure**, *n.* lla, isán.  
**Fist**, *n.* ikùkù, ẹşẹ.  
**Fit**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ. *n.* imugiri.  
**Fitly**, *adv.* niyiye, nitotọ.  
**Fitness**, *n.* yiye, titọ.  
**Five**, *adj.* arún, marún.  
**Fix**, *v.t. and i.* fà-so, muduro.  
**Fixed**, *adj.* mura, pipẹ.  
**Flabby**, *adj.* rọ, aimura giri.  
**Flag**, *n.* asia, ọpagun; koriko odo.  
**Flagrant**, *adj.* rekoja àla.  
**Flail**, *n.* ipakà.  
**Flake**, *n.* majala, iforifo iná.  
**Flame**, *n.* ọwọ iná, igbona ọkan. *v.i.* jo, tan bi iná.  
**Flamingo**, *n.* eiyẹ akọ.  
**Flank**, *n.* iha.  
**Flannel**, *n.* aşọ kubusu kikuna.  
**Flap**, *n.* lugba. *v.t. and i.* lugba.  
**Flare**, *v.t. and i.* jo.  
**Flash**, *n.* ikọ-sán. *v.t. and i.* kọ-sán.  
**Flask**, *n.* şago kekere.  
**Flat**, *adj.* tẹ, teju, şepẹtẹ.  
**Flatness**, *n.* iteju, şepẹtẹ.  
**Flatten**, *v.t. and i.* tẹberẹ.  
**Flatter**, *v.t.* pọn, tòn.  
**Flatterer**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, ipọnni.  
**Flattery**, *n.* ipọnni, iyin eké.  
**Flatulence**, *n.* igùfẹ.  
**Flavour**, *n.* adùn, itọwo, ọrùn.  
**Flaw**, *n.* àbukun, isán, lla.  
**Flax**, *n.* ọgbọ.  
**Flay**, *v.t.* bo li awọ.  
**Flea**, *n.* idun ẹgbọn.  
**Fledge**, *v.t.* gun iyẹ, hùye.  
**Flee, Fled**, *v.t. and i.* sa, sa lọ.  
**Fleece**, *n.* irun agután. *v.t.* rejẹ.  
**Fleet**, *n.* ẹgbẹ-ọkọ, ọwọ-ọkọ. *adj.* yara.  
**Fleetness**, *n.* iyara.

**Flesh**, *n.* ẹran ara.  
**Fleshy**, *adj.* kiki ẹran.  
**Flexibility**, *n.* ilò.  
**Flexible**, *adj.* rọrun lati tẹ, lò.  
**Flicker**, *v.i.* jo baibai.  
**Flight**, *n.* isa kuro ninu ewu.  
**Flimsy**, *adj.* fẹfẹfẹ.  
**Flinch**, *v.i.* sunki ninu irora.  
**Fling**, *v.t. and i.* sọ.  
**Flint**, *n.* okuta ibọn.  
**Flippant**, *adj.* laironu.  
**Flirt**, *v.t. and i.* şire ifẹ; ba obirin ta.  
**Flit**, *v.i.* fo-lọ.  
**Float**, *v.t. and i.* fo loju omi.  
**Flock**, *n.* ọwọ ẹran tabi eiyẹ. *v.i.* tọwo.  
**Flog**, *v.t.* nà, jan li ọrẹ.  
**Flood**, *n.* ikún omi, işan omi.  
**Flood-tide**, *n.* akunbo omi.  
**Floor**, *n.* ilẹ ilé.  
**Flop**, *v.t. and i.* şubu lulẹ.  
**Florin**, *n.* owo fadaka 2/-  
**Flounce**, *v.i.* yi ara kiri.  
**Flounder**, *v.i.* kọşẹ.  
**Flour**, *n.* iyẹfun.  
**Flourish**, *v.t. and i.* ruwe, lawe, rú, gbilẹ.  
**Flow**, *v.i.* şan. *n.* işan omi.  
**Flower**, *n.* itanna eweko. *v.t. and i.* tanna bi eweko.  
**Flown**, *v.i.* ti fo lọ.  
**Fluctuate**, *v.i.* yi sihin şọhun.  
**Fluctuation**, *n.* irú soke ru sodo.  
**Fluency**, *n.* şişan, idawùru.  
**Fluent**, *adj.* nişorọ jọjọ.  
**Fluid**, *adj.* mimu, şişan.  
**Fluidity**, *n.* işan.  
**Flush**, *v.t. and i.* wá ni ikanju.  
**Fluster**, *n.* igbona, iyara.  
**Flute**, *n.* fere.  
**Flutter**, *v.t. and i.* fo nibambalẹ.  
**Flux**, *n.* işan.  
**Fly**, *n.* eşinşin. *v.t. and i.* fo, folọ.  
**Foal**, *n.* ọmọ eşin.  
**Foam**, *n.* ifofo.

- Fodder**, *n.* ohun jije ti ẹran.  
**Foe**, *n.* ọta.  
**Fog**, *n.* ikūkū.  
**Foggy**, *adj.* kiki ikūkū.  
**Foil**, *v.t. and i.* ẹẹ, tẹ. *n.* iṣẹgun, iteni.  
**Fold**, *n.* agbo, agbo ẹran. *v.t. and i.* ka, di.  
**Foliage**, *n.* ewe.  
**Folio**, *n.* iwe nla.  
**Folk**, *n.* awọn enia.  
**Folk-lore**, *n.* alọ irintan.  
**Follow**, *v.t. and i.* tẹle, tọ-lẹhin.  
**Follower**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Folly**, *n.* aimoye, iwere.  
**Foment**, *v.t.* fi omi gbigbona wẹ.  
**Fond**, *adj.* nikẹ, nifẹ.  
**Fondle**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ.  
**Fondness**, *n.* ikẹ, ifẹ.  
**Font**, *n.* awo omi lati fi baptisi.  
**Food**, *n.* onjẹ.  
**Foodless**, *adj.* laini onjẹ.  
**Fool**, *n.* aṣiwere. *v.t. and i.* ẹi were.  
**Foolish**, *adj.* gọ, ẹiwere.  
**Foolishness**, *n.* iwere.  
**Foot, Feet**, *n.* ẹsẹ.  
**Foot-bridge**, *n.* afara kekere.  
**Foot-hold**, *n.* ipo ẹsẹ.  
**Footing**, *n.* ibiti ẹsẹ tẹ.  
**Footless**, *adj.* laini ẹsẹ.  
**Footman**, *n.* iranṣekọnri.  
**Footpath**, *n.* ipa ọna.  
**Footsore**, *adj.* riro ẹsẹ.  
**Footstep**, *n.* ipa ẹsẹ.  
**Footstool**, *n.* apoti itisẹ.  
**Fop**, *n.* oge.  
**For**, *prep.* fun, nitori.  
**Forage**, *v.i.* ko-ẹrù, jale, piyẹ. *n.* ipiyẹ ogun.  
**Forasmuch**, *conj.* niwọnbi.  
**Forbear**, *v.i.* dawọ duro; pa-mọra.  
**Forbearance**, *n.* idawọduro, suru, ipamọra.  
**Forbid**, *v.t.* da-lẹkun.  
**Forbidding**, *adj.* didalẹkun.
- Force**, *n.* ipa, agbara. *v.t.* fi ipa ẹẹ, fi agbara ẹẹ.  
**Forcible**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Forcibly**, *adv.* pẹlu agbara.  
**Ford**, *n.* odo afẹṣẹlaja. *v.t. and i.* wọdo.  
**Fordable**, *adj.* lilaja.  
**Fore**, *adj.* niwaju.  
**Forebode**, *v.t.* wi tẹlẹ.  
**Forecast**, *v.t.* gbimọ tẹlẹ, gbiro-tẹlẹ. *n.* igbimọtẹlẹ.  
**Forecastle**, *n.* iwaju ọkọ.  
**Forefather**, *n.* baba nla.  
**Forefront**, *n.* iwaju.  
**Forego**, *v.t. and i.* jọ-lọwọ, fi-silẹ.  
**Foreground**, *n.* ilẹ iwaju.  
**Forehead**, *n.* iwaju.  
**Foreign**, *adj.* ti ilu miran.  
**Foreigner**, *n.* ajeji, alejo, ara ilu mi.  
**Forejudge**, *v.t.* ẹẹ idajọ ẹaju.  
**Foreknow**, *v.t.* mọ tẹlẹ.  
**Foreknowledge**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Foreman**, *n.* ẹaju, ọga.  
**Foremost**, *n.* iwaju patapata.  
**Forenoon**, *n.* igba ikanri ọjọ.  
**Foreordain**, *v.t.* pinnu tẹlẹ.  
**Forerunner**, *n.* aṣaju ẹni.  
**Foresee**, *v.t.* ri tẹlẹ.  
**Foresight**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Foreskin**, *n.* atọtọ.  
**Forest**, *n.* igbo.  
**Forestall**, *v.* ẹaju.  
**Foretaste**, *n.* itọwo tẹlẹ.  
**Foretell**, *v.t.* sọ tẹlẹ.  
**Forethought**, *n.* iro tẹlẹ, ipese silẹ.  
**Forever**, *adv.* titi lai.  
**Forewarn**, *v.t.* kilọ fun tẹlẹ.  
**Forfeit**, *v.t.* bule, padanu. *n.* ibule.  
**Forgave**, *v.t.* dariji.  
**Forge**, *n.* agbẹdẹ irin. *v.t. and i.* rọ, lù, fi eke kowe.  
**Forgery**, *n.* akple eke.  
**Forget, Forgot**, *v.t.* gbagbe.

**Forgetful**, *adj.* şigbagbe, ni-gbagbe.  
**Forgetfulness**, *n.* igbagbe.  
**Forgive**, *v.t.* dariji.  
**Forgiveness**, *n.* idariji, ifiji.  
**Forgiving**, *adj.* mura lati dariji.  
**Fork**, *n.* amuga ijeun, agunjẹ.  
**Forlorn**, *adj.* kikọsilẹ.  
**Form**, *n.* iše, iwo, aworan; ijoko. *v.t. and i.* mọ, fun ni iwa.  
**Formal**, *adj.* bi iše, bi iwa.  
**Formality**, *n.* iše idasilẹ, apẹrẹ iše.  
**Formation**, *n.* iše, ida, ibi.  
**Former**, *adj.* tişaju.  
**Formerly**, *adv.* igba işaju.  
**Formidable**, *adj.* nibẹru, lera.  
**Formulary**, *n.* iwe iše idasilẹ.  
**Fornicate**, *v.i.* şe paņşaga, şe ągbere.  
**Fornication**, *n.* iše paņşaga, iše ągbere.  
**Fornicator**, *n.* paņşaga, ągbere.  
**Forsake**, *v.t.* kọ silẹ.  
**Forsaken**, *adj.* kikọsilẹ.  
**Forsooth**, *adv.* nitotọ.  
**Forswear**, *v.t.* fi ibura şe ileri.  
**Fort**, *n.* odi.  
**Forth**, *adv.* jade, jadewa.  
**Forthcoming**, *adj.* ijadewa.  
**Forthwith**, *adv.* nisisiyi, lągan.  
**Fortification**, *n.* odi, ąbo.  
**Fortify**, *v.t. and i.* dabobo, mọdisi.  
**Fortitude**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.  
**Fortnight**, *n.* igbą qşẹ meji.  
**Fortress**, *n.* odi alagbara.  
**Fortunate**, *adj.* bọ sakokọ, şa-gbakọ.  
**Fortune**, *n.* alabapade, ohun ini.  
**Fortune-teller**, *n.* awomi.  
**Forty**, **Fortieth**, *adj.* ogoji, oji.  
**Forum**, *n.* ibi oja, ibi ipejọ.  
**Forward**, *adj.* ran siwaju, imu-ra; yaju.

**Forwardness**, *n.* imura teleş; iyaju.  
**Foster**, *v.t.* bọ, tọ, şe itọju.  
**Foster-child**, *n.* omọ agbabọ.  
**Foster-mother**, *n.* alagbabọ.  
**Fought**, *v.t. and i.* ja.  
**Foul**, *adj.* aimọ, ẹri, ẹgbin.  
**Foul-mouthed**, *adj.* ẹlenu buburu.  
**Foul-play**, *n.* iwa ẹtan, ọgun buburu.  
**Found**, *v.t.* ri; fi ipilẹ leleş.  
**Foundation**, *n.* ipilẹ ilẹ, isọleş.  
**Foundation-stone**, *n.* okuta ipilẹ.  
**Founder**, *v.t. and i.* ri sinu omi.  
**Fountain**, *n.* isun, orisun.  
**Four**, *adj.* ẹrin, mering.  
**Fourfold**, *adj.* mering-mering.  
**Fourfooted**, *adj.* ẹleşẹ mering.  
**Fourteen**, *adj.* meringla.  
**Fourteenth**, *adj.* ẹkerinla.  
**Fourth**, *adj.* ẹkerin.  
**Fourthly**, *adv.* lona kering.  
**Fowl**, *n.* adię, ẹiyẹ.  
**Fowler**, *n.* peiyẹ-peiyẹ, apeiyẹ.  
**Fox**, *n.* kọlọkọlọ.  
**Fraction**, *n.* ibu ni ara ọtọtọ; ipin, idą.  
**Fractional**, *adj.* ti ibu ni ara ọtọtọ.  
**Fracture**, *v.t. and i.* şẹ egungun.  
**Fragile**, *adj.* fifọ.  
**Fragment**, *n.* ibu, ajẹkọ.  
**Fragrant**, *adj.* lörün didün.  
**Frail**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.  
**Frailty**, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.  
**Frame**, *v.t. and i.* şe, mọ, kọ; ląna. *n.* işelana.  
**Franchise**, *n.* omnira, ibokuro lwoş isin. *v.t.* şọ di omnira.  
**Frank**, *adj.* tuwọ ka, şe oşonu.  
**Frankincense**, *n.* turare.  
**Frankly**, *adv.* ni tuwọka; ni finuhan.  
**Frankness**, *n.* iše otitọ gbangba.  
**Frantic**, *adj.* bibajẹ ori, aituloju.

**Fraternal**, *adj.* ti árá; ti ara-konrin.  
**Fraternally**, *adv.* gègè bi ara.  
**Fraternity**, *n.* ègbè.  
**Fratricide**, *n.* ènti o pa arakonri èni.  
**Fraud**, *n.* ètan, erú.  
**Fraudulence**, *n.* itanjè, isèru.  
**Fray**, *n.* ija, ogun.  
**Freckle**, *n.* ami tótótó.  
**Freckled**, *adj.* tótótó.  
**Free**, *adj.* di omnira, tunuka si.  
**Freeborn**, *n.* bi li omnira, omọ omnira.  
**Freedman**, *n.* erú ti a fi şe omọ, omnira.  
**Freedom**, *n.* omnira.  
**Freewill**, *n.* ifé atinuwa.  
**Freeze**, *v.t. and i.* di.  
**Freight**, *n.* erú okọ.  
**Frenzy**, *n.* isinwin, isiwere.  
**Frequency**, *n.* igbakugba.  
**Frequent**, *adj.* nigbagbogbo, nigbakugba.  
**Fresh**, *adj.* tutù, titun.  
**Freshen**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di titun, sọ di tutù.  
**Fresh-water**, *n.* omi ti kò ni iyọ ninu rẹ; omi-mimu.  
**Fret**, *v.t. and i.* bo li èpo ara; fajuro kanra.  
**Fretful**, *adj.* nifajuro, nikanra.  
**Fretfulness**, *n.* ikanra.  
**Friction**, *n.* ira, ira ohun mejì pọ mọ ra wọn.  
**Friday**, *n.* ijọ kẹfa lọşẹ.  
**Friend**, *n.* òrẹ. ègbè, ènikeji.  
**Friendless**, *adj.* laini òrẹ.  
**Friendship**, *n.* ifé, irẹ, irẹppọ.  
**Frigate**, *n.* okọ ogun.  
**Fright**, *n.* erú, ifoiya.  
**Frighten**, *v.t.* dẹruba, daiya fo.  
**Frigid**, *adj.* tutu.  
**Frill**, *v.* ka.  
**Fringe**, *n.* waja-waja, igbati aşọ.  
**Frisk**, *v.i.* fò, bẹ. *n.* isire.  
**Frivolous**, *adj.* kikini, ainilari.

**Frock**, *n.* ewu ilekè.  
**Frog**, *n.* oṣoṣo.  
**Frolic**, *n.* isire.  
**Frost**, *prep.* lọwọ, kuro, ninu.  
**Front**, *n.* iwaju. *v.t. and i.* dojuko, kọju si.  
**Frontier**, *n.* ateteba, iwaju.  
**Frontlet**, *n.* oja igba iwaju.  
**Frost**, *n.* otutu nini.  
**Froth**, *n.* ifofu; orọ asan.  
**Froward**, *adj.* nikanra.  
**Frown**, *v.t. and i.* bojujẹ si.  
**Fructify**, *v.t. and i.* mu so eso.  
**Frugal**, *adj.* tuwọka, nitọju.  
**Fruit**, *n.* eso, omọ.  
**Fruitful**, *adj.* lesan, pupọ.  
**Fruition**, *n.* anfan, ere.  
**Fruitless**, *adj.* lailesan, yagan.  
**Fruit-tree**, *n.* igi eso.  
**Frustrate**, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, yi-po.  
**Frustration**, *n.* ibajẹ.  
**Fry**, *v.t. and i.* yan ninu ọra, din.  
**Fuel**, *n.* ohun idana, igi, eyin.  
**Fugitive**, *n.* isansa. *adj.* laiduro nibikan.  
**Fulfil**, *v.t.* mu-şẹ.  
**Fulfillment**, *n.* imuşẹ.  
**Full**, *adj.* kun.  
**Fully**, *adv.* ni kikun.  
**Fulness**, *n.* èkún, kikun.  
**Fumble**, *v.t. and i.* şe nkan rudurudu.  
**Fume**, *n.* èfin, òru. *v.t. and i.* binu.  
**Fumigate**, *v.t.* fin li èfin.  
**Fumigation**, *n.* oru ti o ti inu ina jade.  
**Fun**, *n.* ire, isire, èfẹ.  
**Function**, *n.* oye, agbara.  
**Fund**, *n.* owo ilelẹ, ikojopọ owo.  
**Fundament**, *n.* idi, èhin.  
**Fundamental**, *n.* ti ipilẹşẹ, pataki.  
**Funeral**, *n.* isinku.  
**Fungus**, *n.* olu, olu èhu igi.  
**Funnel**, *n.* irọmi, irọti.



**Fur**, *n.* irun mulomulo.  
**Furious**, *adj.* runu, še ikannu,  
 kun fun ibinu.  
**Furnace**, *n.* ileru.  
**Furnish**, *v.t.* pese fun.  
**Furniture**, *n.* ohun elo ilé.  
**Furrow**, *n.* aporo.  
**Further**, *adv.* siwaju, lokere.  
*v.t.* ran-lọwọ, sun siwaju.  
**Furthermore**, *adv.* pẹlu-pẹlu.  
**Furtive**, *adj.* yọ-wò.  
**Fury**, *n.* ikannu, ibinu.  
**Fuse**, *v.t.* yọ, dà ; rẹ nkan meji  
 pọ.  
**Fusion**, *n.* iyọlu, idalu.  
**Fuss**, *n.* irọkẹkẹ, aisimi.  
**Futile**, *adj.* lasan, laiwulo.  
**Future**, *n.* igba ti mbọ.

## G.

**Gabble**, *n.* ibeṛe orule ile.  
**Gable**, *n.* ikù ile.  
**Gad**, *v.i.* rin kiri laisimi.  
**Gadfly**, *n.* eṣinṣin nla.  
**Gag**, *v.t. and i.* há li ẹnu.  
*n.* ihanu.  
**Gaiety**, *n.* inudidun, ayọ.  
**Gain**, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.t. and i.*  
 jèrè, ri gba.  
**Gainer**, *n.* elerè, alanfani.  
**Gainsay**, *v.t.* riwisi, sọrọ odi si.  
**Gait**, *n.* irin.  
**Gaiter**, *n.* aṣọ iwesẹ.  
**Gala**, *n.* idaraya.  
**Gale**, *n.* afẹfẹ lile atẹgun.  
**Gall**, *n.* ororo. *v.t. and i.* fi ara  
 bó.  
**Gallant**, *adj.* nigboiya, lọla. *n.*  
 olufé, oga.  
**Gallantry**, *n.* igboiya, ifé, ikiyesi.  
**Gallery**, *n.* ọdọdọ loke.  
**Gallon**, *n.* iru oṣuwọn kan.  
**Gallop**, *v.t. and i.* dogiri. *n.*  
 ogiri isare ẹṣin.  
**Gallows**, *n.* igi isonipa.

**Gamble**, *v.t. and i.* ta tẹtẹ.  
**Gambler**, *n.* atatẹtẹ.  
**Gambol**, *v.i.* fò, bẹ.  
**Game**, *n.* ire, iṣire ; ọdọ ẹran  
 tabi ẹiyẹ.  
**Gamekeeper**, *n.* olutọju ohun  
 ọdọ.  
**Gander**, *n.* akọ pẹpẹiyẹ odo.  
**Gang**, *n.* awọn ti o sowọ pọ lati  
 še nkan.  
**Gangrene**, *n.* àrun, idibajẹ ni  
 ẹran ara, ira.  
**Gaol, Jail**, *n.* ile ẹwọn, ile tubu.  
**Gaoler, Jailer**, *n.* onitubu.  
**Gap**, *n.* iho, èlà, isan.  
**Gap**, *v.i.* yán, yanu gboro.  
**Garb**, *n.* aṣọ, ẹwu.  
**Garden**, *n.* ọgbà.  
**Gardener**, *n.* olusọgba, aṣọgba.  
**Gargle**, *n.* egbogi ọfun. *v.t.*  
*and i.* wẹ ọna ọfun.  
**Garland**, *n.* măriwo, idi ewe tabi  
 itanna.  
**Garment**, *n.* ẹwu, aṣọ ibora.  
**Garner**, *n.* aká, abá.  
**Garnish**, *v.t.* še li ọṣọ. *n.* ohun  
 ọṣọ.  
**Garrison**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun ni ilu  
 olodi. *v.t.* mọdi si.  
**Garrulous**, *adj.* alaroye.  
**Garter**, *n.* okun iso ibọṣẹ.  
**Gash**, *n.* ọgbẹ nla.  
**Gasp**, *v.t. and i.* yanu silẹ gba  
 afẹfẹ.  
**Gastric**, *adj.* ti apoluku, ti ikùn.  
**Gate**, *n.* ẹnu ọna ode, ilẹkun.  
**Gate-keeper**, *n.* olutọju ẹnu ọna.  
**Gather**, *v.t. and i.* kojọ, kopọ si  
 ibikan.  
**Gatherer**, *n.* alakojọ.  
**Gathering**, *n.* ikojọpọ.  
**Gauge**, *v.t.* diwọn. *n.* ọpa idiwọn.  
**Gaunt**, *adj.* rù.  
**Gauntlet**, *n.* ibọwọ irin, ibọwọ  
 aṣọ.  
**Gauze**, *n.* aṣọ fẹfẹfẹ.  
**Gay**, *adj.* darayá, inudidun.

**Gaze**, *v.i.* tẹjumọwo.  
**Gazette**, *n.* iwe irohin ijoba.  
**Gazing-stock**, *n.* ẹni ifiṣẹleya.  
**Gear**, *n.* ohun elo, ohun oṣo.  
**Gem**, *n.* okuta iyebiye.  
**Gender**, *n.* akọ tabi abo.  
**Genealogy**, *n.* itan atẹle idile.  
**General**, *adj.* wọpọ, ti gbogbo enia. *n.* olori ogun.  
**Generally**, *adv.* nigbakugba.  
**Generate**, *v.t.* bi.  
**Generation**, *n.* iran.  
**Generosity**, *n.* iwa inu rere.  
**Generous**, *adj.* ni inu rere.  
**Genesis**, *n.* iwe ekinni ti Mose.  
**Genial**, *adj.* ni ayayà.  
**Genius**, *n.* oloye, amoye.  
**Genteel**, *adj.* pẹlẹ, oloju-saju.  
**Gentile**, *n.* keferi.  
**Gentle**, *adj.* ni iwa pẹlẹ, ẹe jẹjẹ.  
**Gentleman**, *n.* oniwa rere, ẹniti a bi rere.  
**Gentleness**, *n.* iwa tutu, iwa jẹjẹ, iwa pẹlẹ.  
**Gentry**, *n.* awọn ti a bi rere, awọn bōkini.  
**Genuine**, *adj.* lotitọ, laišetan.  
**Geography**, *n.* imọ aperi ilẹ aye.  
**Geology**, *n.* imọ nkan ti inu ilẹ nisalẹ.  
**Germ**, *n.* èhu.  
**Germinate**, *v.t. and i.* hù, là, sọ jade.  
**Gesticulate**, *v.t. and i.* sẹfẹ.  
**Gesticulation**, *n.* ire ẹfẹ.  
**Gesture**, *n.* iyi ara.  
**Get**, *v.t. and i.* ni, rigba.  
**Gewgaw**, *n.* ohun isire, nkan asan.  
**Ghastly**, *adj.* lẹrù, bi oku, bi iwin.  
**Ghost**, *n.* ẹmi, iwin, oku.  
**Giant**, *n.* omiran, aṣigbọnlẹ.  
**Gibbet**, *n.* igi isonirọ.  
**Gibe**, *v.t. and i.* sọ isokusọ, ẹe ẹleya.

**Giddiness**, *n.* ọyi oju.  
**Giddy**, *adj.* laiduro nibikan, ni ọyi loju.  
**Gift**, *n.* ẹbùn.  
**Gigantic**, *adj.* tobi.  
**Gild**, *v.t.* bo ni wura tabi fadaka.  
**Gilding**, *n.* wura tabi fadaka ti a ẹe ni sisu.  
**Gilt**, *n.* ẹrẹkẹ ẹja.  
**Gimlet**, *n.* olu, irin ti a fi nda oju igi lu fun iṣo.  
**Gin**, *n.* okùn didẹ, ẹgẹ; ọti.  
**Ginger**, *n.* atalẹ.  
**Gingerly**, *adj.* lẹsọ-lẹsọ, finifini.  
**Giraffe**, *n.* agunfọn.  
**Gird**, *v.t.* sán, di amure.  
**Girder**, *n.* iti igi ni itẹ apako ile.  
**Girdle**, *n.* ohun sisán, amure.  
**Girl**, *n.* ọmọbirin.  
**Girth**, *n.* oja gári ẹṣin.  
**Gist**, *n.* koko ọrọ.  
**Give**, *v.t. and i.* fi fun, fi-bùn.  
**Giver**, *n.* olufunni.  
**Gizzard**, *n.* iwe ẹiyẹ.  
**Glad**, *adj.* yọ, ẹe inudidun.  
**Gladden**, *v.t.* mu yọ, mu ni inu dùn.  
**Gladly**, *adv.* tayọtayọ.  
**Gladness**, *n.* ayọ inudidun.  
**Glamour**, *n.* isujú.  
**Glance**, *n.* iwo firí.  
**Glare**, *n.* dan ẹ́ánṣán.  
**Glass**, *n.* awojiji, digi.  
**Glaze**, *v.t. and i.* fi digi si.  
**Glazier**, *n.* oniṣẹ fifi digi si ferese.  
**Gleam**, *n.* itanṣan imọlẹ.  
**Glean**, *v.t. and i.* peṣe, ẹ́.  
**Gleaner**, *n.* apeṣe.  
**Glee**, *n.* ayọ, inudidun.  
**Glib**, *adj.* didun.  
**Glide**, *v.t. and i.* yọ pẹlẹ.  
**Glimmer**, *v.i.* mọlẹ baibai.  
**Glimpse**, *n.* imọlẹ firí.  
**Glisten**, *v.i.* tan imọlẹ.  
**Glitter**, *n.* itanṣan.  
**Gloat**, *v.i.* tẹjumọ wò fun ibi.

**Globe**, *n.* işu apere aye.  
**Gloom**, *n.* işokunkun, idagüde; itèba ati iwuwo okan.  
**Gloomy**, *adj.* şokunkun; bibi-nuñe, kikānu.  
**Glorify**, *v.t.* yin-logo.  
**Glorious**, *adj.* lola, logo.  
**Glory**, *n.* ogo, iyin, ola. *v.i.* şogo, şefefe.  
**Gloss**, *n.* idan; itumq, aşoye.  
**Glossary**, *n.* iwe itumq orq.  
**Glossy**, *adj.* didan.  
**Glove**, *n.* ibowq.  
**Glow**, *n.* igbona ara, igbona okan. *v.i.* janjan, gbona.  
**Glow-worm**, *n.* imunmuna.  
**Glue**, *n.* ate.  
**Glum**, *adj.* fajuro, şe oju ibinu.  
**Glut**, *v.t.* je aşeki.  
**Glutton**, *n.* ojeun, alajeki.  
**Gluttony**, *n.* aşeki.  
**Gnarl**, *n.* kóko igi.  
**Gnash**, *v.t. and i.* pahin keke.  
**Gnat**, *n.* kantikanti.  
**Gnaw**, *v.t. and i.* girin je.  
**Go**, *v.i.* rin, lo, nşo.  
**Goad**, *n.* opa mimu, egun. *v.t.* ti.  
**Goal**, *n.* opin isure ije.  
**Goat**, *n.* ewurq.  
**Goatherd**, *n.* olutqju awon ewurq.  
**Gobble**, *v.t. and i.* şopaka-gbemi.  
**God**, *n.* Olqrun.  
**Godchild**, *n.* omq nipa ti Olqrun.  
**Goddess**, *n.* abo orişa.  
**Godfather**, *n.* baba nipa ti Olqrun.  
**Godless**, *adj.* laini Olqrun, laigba Olqrun gbq.  
**Godlike**, *adj.* niwa-bi-Olqrun.  
**Godliness**, *n.* ifokansin Olqrun.  
**Godmother**, *n.* iya nipa ti Olqrun.  
**Godsend**, *n.* ohunrere lati qdq Olqrun.  
**Going**, *n.* ilo, irin.  
**Goitre**, *n.* geqe.

**Gold**, *n.* wura.  
**Golden**, *adj.* ti.  
**Goldsmith**, *n.* ş.  
**Gone**, *adj.* ti.  
**Gonorrhœa**, *n.* arun a.  
**Good**, *adj.* ire, rere.  
**Good-bye**, *inter.* ikini ipinya, Odabq! Qna re o! Odigbo şe o!  
**Good-evening**, *inter.* Oku aq! "kālq o."  
**Good-humour**, *n.* inu didun, inu rere.  
**Goodly**, *adj.* didara.  
**Good-morning**, *inter.* Oku arq! "kārq o!"  
**Goodness**, *n.* iwa rere, ore.  
**Good-night**, *inter.* Odarq! Odi ojumq!  
**Goods**, *n.* erū, ohun ini.  
**Good-will**, *n.* ifq inu rere.  
**Goose**, *n.* pepeiyq odd.  
**Gore**, *n.* eje didi. *v.t.* gun li qkq, fi iwo kån.  
**Gorge**, *n.* ofun. *v.t. and i.* fi iwara gbemi.  
**Gorgeous**, *adj.* didara, hihån.  
**Gorilla**, *n.* inqki, inaki.  
**Gosling**, *n.* omq pepeiyq odd.  
**Gospel**, *n.* ihin rere, itan igbe aye Jesu.  
**Gossip**, *n.* isorq asan.  
**Gourd**, *n.* igbā, itakun.  
**Govern**, *v.t. and i.* şakoso, şolori, şetqju.  
**Governess**, *n.* olukqni obirin.  
**Government**, *n.* ijqba, akoso ilu.  
**Governor**, *n.* alakoso ilu, aşelq.  
**Gown**, *n.* aşq ileke gigan.  
**Grab**, *v.* ja loqw.  
**Grace**, *n.* ore-ofq, oju rere, anfani. *v.t.* şe loşq, mu niyin.  
**Graceful**, *adj.* didara, lqwa.  
**Gracious**, *adj.* qlore-ofq, alānu.  
**Gradation**, *n.* ito leşqşq, itq siwaju.

**Grade**, *n.* ipò.  
**Gradual**, *adj.* lèşesẹ.  
**Graduate**, *v.t. and i.* gbà ere li ilé ẹkọ giga.  
**Graft**, *n.* ẹka alómọ si igi keji.  
**Grain**, *n.* woro irugbin kan, ọka, agbado.  
**Grammar**, *n.* imọ ilo ọrọ daju-daju.  
**Grammar-school**, *n.* ilé ẹkọ giga.  
**Granary**, *n.* aká, abà.  
**Grand**, *adj.* tobi, niyin, lọla.  
**Grandchild**, *n.* ọmọloju, ọmọ-ọmọ.  
**Grandee**, *n.* ẹni ọlọla.  
**Grandeur**, *n.* didara ni iri.  
**Grandfather**, *n.* baba nla.  
**Grandmother**, *n.* iya nla.  
**Grandstand**, *n.* ibi giga fun iwòran.  
**Granite**, *n.* okuta akọ dudu.  
**Grant**, *v.t.* gbà, fi-fun. *n.* ohun ti a fitunni.  
**Grape**, *n.* eso ajara.  
**Graphic**, *adj.* juwe finifini.  
**Grapple**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara dimu.  
**Grasp**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gba mu, dimu.  
**Grasping**, *adj.* ni ojokokoro, lọkanjuwa.  
**Grass**, *n.* koriko igbẹ.  
**Grasshopper**, *n.* ẹlẹngà.  
**Grate**, *n.* irin ikele. *v.t. and i.* ha, lọ kuna.  
**Grateful**, *adj.* more, dupẹ.  
**Grater**, *n.* ifilọ.  
**Gratification**, *n.* itẹnilọrun, iwù.  
**Gratify**, *v.t.* kẹ, tẹ lórùn.  
**Gratis**, *adv.* lófẹ.  
**Gratitude**, *n.* ọpẹ, idupẹ.  
**Gratuity**, *n.* ẹbùn ọfẹ.  
**Grave**, *v.t.* gbẹ, fin, ẹnà finfin si. *adj.* nronu. *n.* isà okú.  
**Grave-clothes**, *n.* aṣọ oku.  
**Grave-digger**, *n.* agbẹlẹ okú.

**Gravel**, *n.* okuta wẹwẹ yanrin, tára.  
**Gravitate**, *v.t. and i.* fa mọ.  
**Gravitation**, *n.* ifamọ ara kan si ekeji.  
**Gravity**, *n.* iwa agba, nironu.  
**Gravy**, *n.* omi ẹran.  
**Gray, Grey**, *n.* adalu awọ dudu ati funfun, hewú.  
**Graze**, *v.t. and i.* jẹ koriko igbẹ, fi bo.  
**Grease**, *n.* ọra, epo. *v.t.* fi ọra pa.  
**Greasy**, *adj.* ilọra, ilepo.  
**Great**, *adj.* tobi, nlà, pọ.  
**Greatness**, *n.* itobi.  
**Greed**, *n.* iwọra ojokokoro.  
**Greedy**, *adj.* niwọra, lojukokoro.  
**Green**, *adj.* dudu; aipọn, aidẹ, tutu aligà.  
**Greengrocer**, *n.* oluta ewebẹ.  
**Greenhorn**, *n.* ẹniti ko ọoro tanjẹ.  
**Greet**, *v.t.* kí, yọ.  
**Greeting**, *n.* ikini.  
**Grief**, *n.* ibanujẹ, ikanu, ẹdun.  
**Grievance**, *n.* ohun ibanujẹ.  
**Grieve**, *v.t. and i.* mu ni kẹdun, baninujẹ.  
**Grievous**, *adj.* ni ibanujẹ nipọnju.  
**Grim**, *adj.* korò, rorò.  
**Grimace**, *n.* ibojujẹ şuşù.  
**Grime**, *n.* ẹri. *v.t.* sọ di ẹri.  
**Grin**, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin akọ, rẹrin ẹgan.  
**Grind**, *v.t. and i.* lọ, pọn.  
**Grinder**, *n.* ọlọ.  
**Grindstone**, *n.* okuta ipọnrin.  
**Grip**, *n.* igbọwọ. *v.t. and i.* dimu şinşin.  
**Gripe**, *n.* inurirun; dimu şinşin.  
**Gristle**, *n.* okerekere.  
**Grizzle**, *n.* awọ ọlọyẹ, adalu dudu ati funfun.  
**Groan**, *v.t. and i.* kerera. *n.* ikerera.  
**Groin**, *n.* itan.  
**Groom**, *n.* apoko ẹşin.

**Groove**, *n.* ihò itẹ̀bọ.  
**Grope**, *v.i.* fi ọwọ wá ọna li okunkun.  
**Gross**, *adj.* ọaikuna, ọakışaki.  
*n.* gbogbo, ọtọtọ ejila mejila; ohun merinlelojoje.  
**Grossness**, *n.* aikuna, itobi.  
**Grotesque**, *adj.* pagun-pagun.  
**Ground**, *n.* ilẹ.  
**Groundless**, *adj.* lainidi.  
**Ground-nut**, *n.* ẹpa.  
**Groundwork**, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Group**, *n.* akọjọpọ, idipọ.  
**Grove**, *n.* igbo kekere.  
**Grovel**, *v.i.* rako, rẹ ara silẹ.  
**Grow**, *v.t. and i.* hù, sọ, dagba.  
**Growth**, *n.* idagba, ihu.  
**Grub**, *n.* kokoro, idin.  
**Grudge**, *v.t.* kùn si, ọe arankan si. *n.* odi, ija.  
**Gruesome**, *adj.* dẹruba.  
**Gruff**, *adj.* kanra.  
**Grumble**, *v.t. and i.* kùn, kùn sinu.  
**Grumbler**, *n.* akùnsinu.  
**Grunt**, *n.* kùn bi ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Guarantee**, *n.* onigbọwọ.  
**Guard**, *n.* abo, işıra. *v.t. and i.* ọ́, dabòbo.  
**Guardian**, *n.* oluṣọ, olutoju.  
**Guess**, *v.t. and i.* làmọ, ro sọ. *n.* alamọ.  
**Guest**, *n.* alejo, ẹniti a nṣe alejo fun.  
**Guidance**, *n.* itọna, ifọnahan.  
**Guide**, *v.t.* fi ọna han, tọ si ọna. *n.* amọna.  
**Guide-post**, *n.* apako loju ọna lati fi ọna han ero.  
**Guild**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, parakoyi.  
**Guile**, *n.* arekereke, ẹtan.  
**Guileless**, *adj.* laisiarekereke, laisẹtan.  
**Guilt**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, ẹbi ẹṣẹ.  
**Guiltless**, *adj.* laijẹbi, lailẹṣẹ.  
**GUILTY**, *adj.* jẹbi, ẹlẹṣẹ.  
**Guinea**, *n.* ọile mọkanlelogun.

**Guinea-corn**, *n.* ọkà bàba.  
**Guinea-fowl**, *n.* ẹtù, ẹiyẹ áwó.  
**Guinea-pig**, *n.* ẹmọ (eku).  
**Guinea-worm**, *n.* sobia.  
**Guise**, *n.* iri ode, iwa.  
**Guitar**, *n.* ohun ọna orin olokun tita.  
**Gulf**, *n.* ẹya omi okun sinu ilẹ.  
**Gull**, *v.t.* tàn; rẹjẹ.  
**Gullet**, *n.* ọna ọfun.  
**Gulp**, *v.t. and i.* sọpaka-gbemi.  
**Gum**, *n.* oje igi.  
**Gums**, *n.* erigi.  
**Gun**, *n.* ibọn.  
**Gunner**, *n.* ayinbọn.  
**Gunpowder**, *n.* ẹtu ibọn.  
**Gunshot**, *n.* yiyin ibọn.  
**Gurgle**, *v.t. and i.* tu púpú.  
**Gush**, *v.t. and i.* tu-jade. *n.* itujade.  
**Gusset**, *n.* idasa-aṣọ.  
**Gust**, *n.* afẹfẹ ojiji.  
**Gut**, *n.* ifun ẹran. *v.t. and i.* fun ifun.  
**Gutter**, *n.* oju àgbàra.  
**Gymnastic**, *adj.* ti ijakadi; ti idaraya.

## H.

**Ha**, *inter.* ọrọ ikigbe iyanu.  
**Haberdasher**, *n.* oluta aṣọ, ati wosiwosi.  
**Habit**, *n.* iwa, işẹ, iwọṣọ.  
**Habitable**, *adj.* gbìgbé.  
**Habitant**, *n.* olugbé.  
**Habitation**, *n.* ibugbé, ilé.  
**Habitual**, *adj.* iwa, işẹ.  
**Hack**, *v.t. and i.* ke ọkàṣaka.  
**Hades**, *n.* isa oku, ibugbe awọn oku.  
**Haft**, *n.* ẹkù ọbẹ tabi ida.  
**Hag**, *n.* aje.  
**Haggard**, *adj.* rù, joro.  
**Haggle**, *v.i.* yọwo ọjà.

**Hail**, *v.t.* pè, kí lokere. *inter.* alafia. *n.* yinyin. *v.t. and i.* wò yinyin.

**Hail-stone**, *n.* okuta yinyin.

**Hair**, *n.* irun.

**Hairdresser**, *n.* onidiri onigba-jamò.

**Hairpin**, *n.* ikoti.

**Hairy**, *adj.* onirun.

**Hale**, *adj.* lera, dida ara. *v.t.* fà.

**Half**, *n.* àbò, idameji.

**Half-dozen**, *n.* mēfa.

**Half-hearted**, *adj.* ni ilòwòwò òkan.

**Half-penny**, *n.* owo bàba, idaji kòbò.

**Half-way**, *adv.* agbede meji òna.

**Hall**, *n.* gbàngan idajò, yará nla.

**Hallelujah!** *inter.* ẹ yin Oluwa!

**Hallow**, *v.t.* ya si mimò.

**Hallucination**, *n.* itanjẹ.

**Halo**, *n.* imọlẹ ti nyi òrun ka.

**Halt**, *v.t. and i.* dẹşẹ duro; mukun.

**Halter**, *n.* okun òrun ẹran fun fifa.

**Halve**, *v.t.* pin ni meji.

**Ham**, *n.* itan ẹran ẹlẹdẹ ti a fi iyọ si.

**Hamlet**, *n.* abule, ileto.

**Hammer**, *n.* òlù. *v.t. and i.* fi kàn, òlu lu.

**Hammock**, *n.* ibusun asorò.

**Hamper**, *n.* agbòn nla. *v.t. and i.* di lona.

**Hand**, *n.* ọwọ. *v.t.* nawọ si.

**Handbell**, *n.* agogo kekere ifọwọ lu.

**Handbreath**, *n.* ibu atẹlẹwọ.

**Handful**, *n.* ikunwọ.

**Handicraft**, **Handiwork**, *n.* işẹ ọwọ.

**Handkerchief**, *n.* aşọ inuju, gèle.

**Handle**, *n.* ẹkù, ẹrú. *v.t.* dimu, lo.

**Hand-maid**, *n.* ọmọdọ obirin.

**Handsome**, *adj.* dara, lẹwa.

**Hand-writing**, *n.* ikọwe.

**Handy**, *adj.* mura, rọrun, nitosi.

**Hang**, *v.t. and i.* fi-kọ, so-rọ, so li ọrun pa.

**Hangings**, *n.* aşọ fereşe tabi ibusun.

**Hanker**, *v.i.* şaferi gidigidi.

**Haphazard**, *n.* ẹşì.

**Haply**, *adv.* boya, lalabapade.

**Happen**, *v.i.* şẹ, jade, hù.

**Happiness**, *n.* alafia, irọra, rere.

**Happy**, *adj.* lalafia, nirọra.

**Harass**, *v.t.* da li agara, yọ-lẹnu.

**Harbinger**, *n.* aşaju.

**Harbour**, *n.* ebute ọkò. *v.t. and i.* dabobo.

**Hard**, *adj.* le, şoro, nikà. *adv.* sunmọ tosi.

**Harden**, *v.t. and i.* mu-le, mu-şoro.

**Hard-hearted**, *adj.* alailànu.

**Hardness**, *n.* işoro.

**Hardship**, *n.* inira, wahala.

**Hardware**, *n.* ohun elo amọ.

**Hardy**, *adj.* laiya, şakọni, le.

**Hare**, *n.* ehoro.

**Hark**, *inter.* gbọ! fetisilẹ!

**Harlot**, *n.* pańşaga obirin.

**Harm**, *n.* ibajẹ, ipalara, ibi.

**Harmful**, *adj.* nipalara.

**Harmless**, *adj.* lainipalara, lailewu.

**Harmattan**, *n.* oye.

**Harmonium**, *n.* dùru.

**Harmony**, *n.* ibare, işedede.

**Harness**, *n.* idi ẹşin kẹkẹ.

**Harp**, *n.* duru.

**Harper**, *n.* aluduru.

**Harpoon**, *n.* ọkọ irin fun pipa erinmi.

**Harry**, *v.t.* ja lole, kó lẹru.

**Harsh**, *adj.* rorò, şónú.

**Harshness**, *n.* irorò işonu.

**Hart**, *n.* akọ agbọnrin.

**Harvest**, *n.* ikorè.

**Harvester**, *n.* olukorè.

**Hash**, *v.t.* ke wẹwẹ.

**Hasp**, *n.* iha ikọ.  
**Hassock**, *n.* timtim ikunlẹ.  
**Haste**, *n.* iyara, ikanju.  
**Hasten**, *v.t. and i.* mu yara, gbesẹ.  
**Hastily**, *adv.* nikanju, nibinu.  
**Hasty**, *adj.* kanju, yara.  
**Hat**, *n.* akẹtẹ, ate.  
**Hatch**, *v.t. and i.* pa ọmọ ninu ẹyin.  
**Hatchet**, *n.* ada.  
**Hate**, *v.t.* korira. *n.* irira.  
**Hateful**, *adj.* kun fun irira.  
**Hatred**, *n.* irira, aifẹ.  
**Haughtiness, Hauteur**, *n.* igberaga, irera.  
**Haughty**, *adj.* gberaga, rera.  
**Haul**, *v.t. and i.* fà, wọ.  
**Haunch**, *n.* itan.  
**Haunt**, *v.t. and i.* pàrà, dẹ. *n.* ibi àrà.  
**Have, Had**, *v.t.* ni.  
**Haven**, *n.* ibi igunlẹ ọkọ, ibi abò.  
**Havoc**, *n.* òfo, ibajẹ. *v.t.* parun, bajẹ.  
**Hawk**, *n.* awodi. *v.t. and i.* polowo ọja.  
**Hawker**, *n.* onikiri ọja.  
**Hay**, *n.* ijẹ apasá, koriko gbìgbẹ.  
**Hazard**, *n.* ewu. *v.t.* fi wewu.  
**Hazardous**, *adj.* lewu.  
**Haze**, *n.* ikuku.  
**He**, *pron.* on.  
**Head**, *n.* ori, oke, orori. *v.t. and i.* şe orori, şe alakoso.  
**Headache**, *n.* ifọri, ori fifọ.  
**Head-dress**, *n.* idiri ifarun.  
**Headland**, *n.* iyọri ilẹ.  
**Headlong**, *adv.* ogedengbe.  
**Headmaster**, *n.* orori ilé ẹkọ.  
**Headquarters**, *n.* ilé orori ẹgbẹ.  
**Headstone**, *n.* okuta pataki ti igun ilé; okuta iboji.  
**Headstrong**, *adj.* laigbọran, agidi.  
**Headway**, *n.* ilọsiwaju.

**Heal**, *v.t. and i.* mu-lara-da, wo-san, mu-jina.  
**Healer**, *n.* oniwoṣàn, oniṣegùn.  
**Healing**, *n.* iwosan.  
**Health**, *n.* ilera, dida ara.  
**Healthy**, *adj.* nilera.  
**Heap**, *n.* òkiti, ebè, ikojọppọ.  
**Hear**, *v.t. and i.* fi eti gbọ, tẹtisi.  
**Hearer**, *n.* olugbọ.  
**Hearing**, *n.* igbọ, igburo.  
**Hearken**, *v.i.* fetisilẹ.  
**Hearsay**, *n.* ihin, iró.  
**Hearse**, *n.* kẹkẹ oku.  
**Heart**, *n.* ọkan.  
**Heart-ache**, *n.* ibanuje, irora ọkan.  
**Hearth**, *n.* ibi idaná, àro.  
**Heartily**, *adv.* tọkan-tọkan, tinutinu, nitõtọ.  
**Heartless**, *adj.* laini-anu.  
**Hearty**, *adj.* nilera, nitõtọ.  
**Heat**, *n.* oru, igboná. *v.t. and i.* fi gboná.  
**Heathen**, *n.* keferi, aboriṣa.  
**Heathenism**, *n.* iwa keferi.  
**Heave**, *v.t. and i.* gbe soke.  
**Heaven**, *n.* ọrun alafia, oke ọrun.  
**Heavenly**, *adj.* bi ti ọrun.  
**Heaviness**, *n.* iwuwu, ibinujẹ.  
**Heavy**, *adj.* wuwu.  
**Hedge**, *n.* ọgbà, ọgba tutù.  
**Hedgehog**, *n.* ọya.  
**Heed**, *v.t.* ọṣra, kiyesi. *n.* iṣọra, ikiyesi.  
**Heedful**, *adj.* niṣọra.  
**Heedless**, *adj.* laibikita, lainani.  
**Heel**, *n.* gígíṣẹ.  
**Heifer**, *n.* ẹgbọrọ abo malu.  
**Height**, *n.* giga, ibi giga.  
**Heighten**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-ga.  
**Heinous**, *adj.* buru rekọja.  
**Heir, Heiress**, *n.* arole, ajogun nipa ofin.  
**Heirloom**, *n.* ajogunba.  
**Hell**, *n.* ọrun apadi.  
**Helm**, *n.* itọkọ.

**Helmet**, *n.* ihamọra aşıbori, akẹtẹ ọrun.  
**Help**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ. *n.* iranlọwọ.  
**Helper**, *n.* oluranlọwọ.  
**Helpless**, *adj.* laini iranwọ.  
**Helpmeet**, **Helpmate**, *n.* oluranlọwọ.  
**Helter-skelter**, *adv.* rudurudu, nikanju.  
**Hem**, *n.* iṣẹti aṣọ, igbati aṣọ. *v.t.* ṣeti aṣọ.  
**Hemisphere**, *n.* ǎbọ ọṣu aiye.  
**Hemorrhage**, *n.* ẹjẹ, isun ẹjẹ.  
**Hemp**, *n.* igi ogbọ.  
**Hen**, *n.* abo adię.  
**Hence**, *adv.* lati ihin lọ.  
**Henceforth**, *adv.* lati isisiyi lọ.  
**Hencoop**, *n.* ǎgo adię.  
**Her**, *pron.* on.  
**Herald**, *n.* akede.  
**Herb**, *n.* ewebẹ.  
**Herbalist**, *n.* adahunṣe.  
**Herd**, *n.* ọwọ ẹran. *v.t. and i.* tọ li ọwọ.  
**Herdsmán**, *n.* darandaran.  
**Here**, *adv.* nihinyi.  
**Hereafter**, *adv.* lẹhin eyi.  
**Hereby**, *adv.* nipa eyi.  
**Hereditary**, *adv.* atọwọ-dọwọ jogún.  
**Hereditý**, *n.* ijogún iwa lati ọwọ ọbi.  
**Herein**, *adv.* ninu eyi.  
**Hereof**, *adv.* ti inu eyi.  
**Heresy**, *n.* adamọ.  
**Heretic**, *n.* aladamọ.  
**Heretofore**, *adv.* nigba atijọ.  
**Herewith**, *adv.* pẹlu eyi.  
**Heritage**, *n.* ogún, ijogún.  
**Hermit**, *n.* aladagbe, olufọkansin.  
**Hermitage**, *n.* ibujoko anikangbe.  
**Hernia**, *n.* iyọ ifun.  
**Hero**, *n.* akọni, alagbara, ọgá.  
**Heroism**, *n.* iwa akọni.  
**Heron**, *n.* ǎkọ (ẹiyẹ).  
**Herring**, *n.* ẹja kekere.  
**Hers**, *pron.* ti rẹ.

**Herself**, *pron.* ontikararẹ.  
**Hesitate**, *v.i.* woye, ṣiyemeji.  
**Hesitation**, *n.* iyemeji, iduro woye.  
**Hew**, *v.t. and i.* fi ǎké ké.  
**Hiccup**, **Hiccough**, *n.* sukèsuke.  
**Hide**, *v.t.* pa-mọ. *v.i.* fi ara pamọ. *n.* awọ ẹran.  
**Hideous**, *adj.* ni bẹru, buru.  
**Hiding-place**, *n.* ibi isapamọ si.  
**Hierarch**, *n.* olori ni nkan mimọ.  
**Hierarchy**, *n.* akoso ninu ohun mimọ.  
**High**, *adj.* ga, soke.  
**Highland**, *n.* ilẹ ọke.  
**Highminded**, *adj.* gberaga.  
**Highpriest**, *n.* olori alufa.  
**Highspirited**, *adj.* múna, laiya.  
**High water**, *n.* akúntan omi.  
**Highway**, *n.* ọna opopo, ọna gbangba.  
**Highwayman**, *n.* igara, danadana, ole.  
**Hilarious**, *adj.* nidarayá.  
**Hilarity**, *n.* ariyá, ayọ.  
**Hill**, *n.* oke kekere, ile giga.  
**Hillock**, *n.* ebè, ọkiti.  
**Hilly**, *adj.* kiki ọke.  
**Hilt**, *n.* ẹku.  
**Him**, *pron.* on.  
**Hind**, *n.* abo agbọnrin. *adj.* lẹhin, ti ẹhin.  
**Hinder**, *v.t.* da-duro, di li ọna.  
**Hinderance**, *n.* idina, idaduro.  
**Hindermost**, *adj.* lẹhin patapata.  
**Hinge**, *n.* agbekọ, iwakun.  
**Hint**, *n.* ifẹnule. *v.t. and i.* fẹnule, dasọ.  
**Hinterland**, *n.* loke, ilẹ ti o jina si okun.  
**Hip**, *n.* igbaròkó, itan, ibadi.  
**Hippopotamus**, *n.* esé, erinmi.  
**Hire**, *v.t.* gba ọya iṣẹ. *n.* ọya iṣẹ.  
**Hireling**, *n.* alagbaṣe.  
**His**, *pron.* ti rẹ.



**Hiss**, *v.t. and i.* pa òsé; dún bi ejò; "poşe."

**Historian**, *n.* akòwe itan ijòba tabi ti enia.

**Historical**, *adj.* ti iwe itan.

**History**, *n.* iwe itan.

**Hit**, *v.t. and i.* lù, fi nkan lù.

**Hitch**, *v.t. and i.* kò. *n.* ikòşę, idaduro.

**Hither**, *adv.* de ihin.

**Hitherto**, *adv.* titi di isisiyi, de ihin latęhinwa.

**Hive**, *n.* ile oyin.

**Hoar**, *adj.* lewú, fún bi ewú.

**Hoar-frost**, *n.* ırı didi.

**Hoard**, *n.* işura ti a kojò pamò nikòkò. *v.t.* kojò pamò nikòkò.

**Hoarse**, *adj.* kęhùn.

**Hoary**, *adj.* arugbó.

**Hoax**, *n.* itanję işiré.

**Hobble**, *v.t. and i.* wòşę-nlę.

**Hobby**, *n.* işę ti o wu ni ju.

**Hoe**, *n.* okò iroko. *v.t. and i.* roko, rolę.

**Hog**, *n.* ełędę.

**Hoist**, *v.t.* gbe soke, fa soke.

**Hold**, *v.t. and i.* dimu, pamò. *n.* idaduro, idimu.

**Hole**, *n.* ihò, koto.

**Holiday**, **Holyday**, *n.* ojò ajò, ojò eré.

**Holiness**, *n.* iwa mimò.

**Hollow**, *adj.* lętan, şofò tękòtò.

**Holy**, *adj.* mimò, laileşę.

**Holy Ghost**, **Holy Spirit**, *n.* Ęmi Mimò.

**Holy-week**, *n.* oşę ti o şaju Ajinde.

**Homage**, *n.* isin, itęriba, ifori-balę.

**Home**, *n.* ilé, ibugbe.

**Homeless**, *adj.* şainile.

**Home-made**, *adj.* eyiti a şę nilé.

**Homesick**, *adj.* okan fà si ilé, ifà okan-si-ile ęni.

**Homeward**, *adj.* siha ilé.

**Homicide**, *n.* apania.

**Homily**, *n.* iwe iyanju fun ijò.

**Honest**, *adj.* sòtò, duro şinşin.

**Honesty**, *n.* işedede, otitò.

**Honey**, *n.* oyin.

**Honeycomb**, *n.* afara oyin.

**Honeymoon**, *n.* oşu kini lęhin igbeyawo.

**Honorary**, *adj.* lşfę.

**Honour**, *n.* oła, owo. *v.t.* bu oła fun, bowo.

**Honourable**, *adj.* lşla, niyin.

**Hood**, *n.* ibori, idiri.

**Hoodwink**, *v.t.* bolaju, reję.

**Hoof**, *n.* bata eşę eşin tabi málu.

**Hook**, *n.* iwò. *v.t. and i.* fi iwò mu.

**Hooked**, *adj.* ni gògò, tę.

**Hoop**, *n.* oja agbá. *v.t.* gba li oja.

**Hooping-cough**, **Whooping-cough**, *n.* ikò ipa; ikò fére.

**Hoot**, *v.t. and i.* hó.

**Hop**, *v.t. and i.* şę lakalaka, fi eşę fò.

**Hope**, *n.* ireti. *v.t. and i.* şę reti, dabá.

**Hopeful**, *adj.* nireti.

**Hopeless**, *adj.* lainireti, laini abá.

**Horizon**, *n.* ipade ilę on orun.

**Horn**, *n.* iwo.

**Horned**, *adj.* oniwo, abiwo.

**Hornet**, *n.* agbón nla titani.

**Horrible**, **Horrid**, *adj.* buruju, banilęru.

**Horror**, *n.* ibęru, ipaiyá.

**Horse**, *n.* eşin.

**Horseback**, *n.* eşin eşin.

**Horsedealer**, *n.* oluta eşin.

**Horsehair**, *n.* irun eşin.

**Horseman**, *n.* eleşin.

**Horsewhip**, *n.* eęba eşin.

**Hosanna**, *n.* ořo iyin Olorun.

**Hose**, *n.* şokoto, ibòşę.

**Hospitable**, *adj.* inu rere ni şişę alejo.

**Hospital**, *n.* ilé itọju awọn alaisan ; ile alárún.  
**Hospitality**, *n.* iwa inu rere si alejo.  
**Host**, *n.* bale ilé ero ; ẹgbẹ ogun.  
**Hostage**, *n.* idogo, ẹyá.  
**Hostel**, *n.* ile èro.  
**Hostess**, *n.* iyá ilé èro.  
**Hostile**, *adj.* ọdi si, ba ja.  
**Hostility**, *n.* ija gbangba.  
**Hostler**, *n.* olutoju ẹsin.  
**Hot**, *adj.* gbóna, múná.  
**Hotheaded**, *adj.* oşonu.  
**Hotel**, *n.* ile ero.  
**Hound**, *n.* aja idọdẹ.  
**Hour**, *n.* wakati.  
**Hourglass**, *n.* digi ti a fi yanrin si fun idiwoń akoko.  
**Hourly**, *adj.* ni wakati-wakati.  
**House**, *n.* ilé.  
**Housebreaker**, *n.* ọlọşa, kólekole.  
**Household**, *n.* agbole, idile.  
**Householder**, *n.* bale ile.  
**House-keeper**, *n.* olutoju ilé.  
**Housemaid**, *n.* iranşẹbirin ni ilé.  
**Housewife**, *n.* iyale, aya bale.  
**Hovel**, *n.* ago, ilé talaka.  
**Hover**, *v.i.* rábaba yi ka nibi kanna.  
**How**, *adv.* bawo, li ọna wo.  
**Howbeit**, *conj.* şugbọn.  
**However**, *adv.* bi o ti wu ki o ri, sibẹ.  
**Howl**, *v.t. and i.* ké, wu bi aja.  
**Hubbub**, *n.* ariwo irukerudo.  
**Huddle**, *v.t. and i.* ifunpọ wuru-wuru.  
**Hue**, *n.* awọ, irẹ ; ariwo.  
**Hug**, *v.t.* fi ọwọ gbamọra. *n.* ifamọra.  
**Huge**, *adj.* titobi, nla.  
**Hulk**, *n.* inu ọkọ ; ẹgbẹ ọkọ.  
**Hum**, *v.t. and i.* kún, kún bi oyin.  
**Human**, *adj.* ti enia.  
**Humane**, *adj.* şeun, ni inu rere.  
**Humanity**, *n.* iwa enia ; inurere.

**Humble**, *adj.* nirelẹ. *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ.  
**Humbly**, *adv.* tirelẹ-tirelẹ.  
**Humbug**, *n.* erú, itanjẹ, apara.  
**Humdrum**, *adj.* agara.  
**Humid**, *adj.* tutu, rin.  
**Humidity**, *n.* itutu ọrinrin.  
**Humiliate**, *v.t.* rẹ-silẹ, tẹ lori-ba.  
**Humiliation**, *n.* ireńisilẹ.  
**Humour**, *n.* omi, ẹfẹ, inu didun. *v.t.* şe ifẹ ọkán, tẹ lórún.  
**Humorous**, *adj.* panilerin.  
**Hump**, *n.* iké.  
**Humpback**, **Hunchback**, *n.* abuké.  
**Hundred**, *adj.* ọgọrun.  
**Hundredfold**, *n.* ọgọgọrun.  
**Hunger**, *n.* ebi. *v.t. and i.* ebi npa.  
**Hungry**, *adj.* ti ebi npa.  
**Hunt**, *v.t. and i.* dẹ, le, şodẹ. *n.* idẹ.  
**Hunter**, *n.* ọdẹ.  
**Hurl**, *v.t.* fi sọkò kikan.  
**Hurricane**, *n.* iji lile.  
**Hurry**, *v.t. and i.* yara, şira. *n.* ikanju.  
**Hurt**, *v.t. and i.* pa-lara. *n.* ipalara.  
**Hurtful**, *adj.* nipalara, niká.  
**Husband**, *n.* ọkọ, ọkọlobirin. *v.t.* şe itọju.  
**Husbandman**, *n.* àgbẹ, olutoju oko.  
**Husbandry**, *n.* iroko.  
**Hush**, *inter.* dakẹ ! panumọ !  
**Hush-money**, *n.* owo abẹtẹlẹ.  
**Husk**, *n.* ẹpo ara eso igi.  
**Hustle**, *v.t. and i.* ti sihin ti şahun, funlù.  
**Hut**, *n.* ile kekere.  
**Hybrid**, *n.* adamọdi.  
**Hydrophobia**, *n.* dugbolugi.  
**Hyena**, **Hyæna**, *n.* ikòkò, pẹlẹpẹ.  
**Hygiene**, *n.* ẹkọ nipa ara lile.  
**Hymn**, *n.* orin mimọ.

**Hymn-book**, *n.* iwe orin mimọ.  
**Hyperbole**, *n.* asọdùn.  
**Hypocrisy**, *n.* aísòtọ, ísẹ aga-  
 bagebe.  
**Hypocrite**, *n.* agabagebe.

## I.

**I**, *pron.* emi, mo, ng.  
**Ice**, *n.* omi didi.  
**Idea**, *n.* iye inu, iro.  
**Ideal**, *n.* apẹrẹ ti o darajulo.  
**Identical**, *adj.* ohun kanná, ko  
 si iyatọ.  
**Identify**, *v.t.* mimọ daju.  
**Idiom**, *n.* isọ ọrọ, ilohun ọrọ.  
**Idiot**, *n.* ašiwere.  
**Idle**, *adj.* lẹ, aísíşẹ.  
**Idleness**, *n.* ainişẹ, ọlẹ.  
**Idler**, *n.* ọlẹ, alainişẹ.  
**Idol**, *n.* ere, orişá.  
**Idolater**, *n.* abọrişá.  
**Idolatry**, *n.* ibọrişá, isin ere.  
**Idolize**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ, fẹ rekoja.  
**If**, *conj.* bi.  
**Ignite**, *v.t. and i.* tinabọ, kun.  
**Ignition**, *n.* itinabọ, kikun.  
**Ignoble**, *adj.* lẹgán, ailọla.  
**Ignominious**, *adj.* lẹgán, lábukun.  
**Ignominy**, *n.* ẹgan, itiju.  
**Ignoramus**, *n.* ọpe enia, ašiwere.  
**Ignorance**, *n.* aimọ, ailoye.  
**Ignorant**, *adj.* laimọ, lope, lai-  
 moye.  
**Ignore**, *v.t.* aikasi, aifiyesi.  
**Ill**, *adj.* aisan, buru, ofo, jamba.  
**Illegal**, *adj.* lòdi si ofin.  
**Illegible**, *adj.* şoro lati kà.  
**Illegitimate**, *adj.* laibí ni igbe-  
 yawo; ọmọ ale, ọna aitọ.  
**Ill-favoured**, *adj.* labukún.  
**Illiberal**, *adj.* lainawo, laidẹwọ.  
**Illicit**, *adj.* ilodi si ofin, aitọ si  
 ofin.  
**Illimitable**, *adj.* lailála, lainiála.

**Illiterate**, *adj.* laikowe, alaimọ  
 iwe.  
**Ill-nature**, *n.* isonu, iwa buburu.  
**Illness**, *n.* àrun, aisan.  
**Illuminate**, *v.t.* tán imọlẹ, şe li  
 ọşọ.  
**Illumination**, *n.* ifuni ni imọlẹ.  
**Illuminator**, *n.* ẹniti nfun ni  
 ni imọlẹ.  
**Illusion**, *n.* işina, ẹtan.  
**Illustrate**, *v.t.* ladi, şe aworan.  
**Illustration**, *n.* iladi, ifihan,  
 aworan.  
**Illustrious**, *adj.* nọlá, lorukọ,  
 lokikí.  
**Ill-will**, *n.* irira, ifẹ buburu.  
**Image**, *n.* aworan, ere.  
**Imagery**, *n.* apẹrẹ, ifihan.  
**Imagination**, *n.* irò, oye.  
**Imagine**, *v.t.* ro, woye.  
**Imbecile**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.  
**Imbibe**, *v.t.* mu sinu.  
**Imitate**, *v.t.* tẹlẹ, fi şe apẹrẹ, şe  
 afarawe.  
**Imitation**, *n.* apẹrẹ, ifarawe,  
 itẹlẹ.  
**Imitator**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin, alafarawe.  
**Immaculate**, *adj.* ni iwa funfun.  
**Immaterial**, *adj.* lainilari.  
**Immature**, *adj.* aipón, aigbo.  
**Immeasurable**, *adj.* lainiwọn.  
**Immediate**, *adj.* lọgan, loju-  
 kanná.  
**Immediately**, *adv.* lọgan, nisisiyi.  
**Immense**, *adj.* tobi pupọ, lai-  
 niwọn.  
**Immerse**, *v.t.* tẹrì ninu omi.  
**Immersion**, *n.* itẹrì ninu omi.  
**Immigrate**, *v.t. and i.* şişilọ si ilu  
 mĩ.  
**Immigration**, *n.* işilọ si ilu mĩ.  
**Imminent**, *adj.* sunmọ itosi,  
 lewu lori.  
**Immoderate**, *adj.* laimọniwọn.  
**Immodest**, *adj.* lainitiju.  
**Immoral**, *adj.* lainiwa rere, buru,  
 iwà agbere.

**Immortal**, *adj.* laikú, laidibajẹ.  
**Immortality**, *v.t.* aidibajẹ, aikú.  
**Immortalize**, *v.t.* sọ di alaikú.  
**Immovable**, *adj.* duro ẹ́nşin.  
**Immunity**, *n.* anfani, ere.  
**Immutable**, *adj.* aiyipada.  
**Impair**, *v.t.* ba-je, faşehin.  
**Impale**, *v.t.* sọgba yi i ka.  
**Impart**, *v.t.* fi-fun, fi-ràn.  
**Impartial**, *adj.* lotitọ, laini oju-saju enia.  
**Impassable**, *adj.* lailekọja.  
**Impatience**, *n.* aimusuru, iwara, aisimi.  
**Impatient**, *adj.* niwara, laiduro.  
**Impeach**, *v.t.* fi-sun.  
**Impede**, *v.t.* da-duro, di-lọwọ.  
**Impediment**, *n.* idilọwọ, idina.  
**Impel**, *v.t.* tì siwaju.  
**Impend**, *v.i.* kilọ, so-rọ.  
**Impenetrable**, *adj.* lailelaja, laileşidi.  
**Impenitence**, *n.* aironupiwada ẹşẹ, aikánu ẹşẹ.  
**Impenitent**, *adj.* aironupiwada.  
**Imperative**, *adj.* pipaşẹ taşẹtaşẹ.  
**Imperceptible**, *adj.* áirí, aimọ.  
**Imperfect**, *adj.* laipe, lábukun.  
**Imperfection**, *n.* aipe, ábukun.  
**Imperial**, *adj.* ti ijọba, ti ọba.  
**Imperil**, *v.t.* lati fi sinu ewu.  
**Imperious**, *adj.* lafojudi, agidi.  
**Imperishable**, *adj.* aidibajẹ.  
**Impertinence**, *n.* iwere.  
**Impetuosity**, *n.* irọlu, ikọlu.  
**Impetuous**, *adj.* lagbara, nigiri.  
**Impetus**, *n.* iyanju ikọlu lagbara, ifunlokun.  
**Impiety**, *n.* iwabuburu, aibọwọ fun Ọlọrun.  
**Implacable**, *adj.* lailà, lọta.  
**Implant**, *v.t.* gbin sinu.  
**Implement**, *n.* ohun ọnà.  
**Implicate**, *v.t.* fi-lọlu, wélọwọ.  
**Implication**, *n.* ilọwọ ninu nkan.  
**Implore**, *v.t.* bẹ, bẹbẹ.

**Impolite**, *adj.* laimoye laini-warere.  
**Impolitic**, *adj.* lailọgbọn.  
**Import**, *v.t.* mu lati okere wọ ilu, iwà.  
**Importance**, *n.* iwuwo, inidi; ohun pataki.  
**Important**, *adj.* wuwo, pataki, nidi.  
**Importation**, *n.* imu ọja okere wọ ilu.  
**Importer**, *n.* ẹniti o mu ọja lati okere wọ ilu.  
**Importunity**, *n.* awiyannu.  
**Impose**, *v.t. and i.* ka si lọrun, bù-fun.  
**Imposition**, *n.* ifi ọwọ le, işẹ òsin, irejẹ.  
**Impossible**, *adj.* şoro, laileşe.  
**Impossibility**, *n.* işoro, aileşe.  
**Impostor**, *n.* ẹlẹtàn, aladawọle.  
**Imposture**, *n.* ẹtàn, idawọle.  
**Impotence**, *n.* ailagbara, ailera.  
**Impoverish**, *v.t.* sọ di talaka.  
**Impracticable**, *adj.* laileşe.  
**Imprecate**, *v.t.* fi-bu, fi-gegún.  
**Imprecation**, *n.* ifibu, egún.  
**Impregnable**, *adj.* laileşinidi.  
**Impregnate**, *v.t.* dapọ, sopọ.  
**Impress**, *v.t.* tẹ-mọ, fi ami si.  
**Imprint**, *v.t.* tẹ-mọ, fi si iranti.  
**Imprison**, *v.t.* ha-mọ, se-mọ inu tubu.  
**Imprisonment**, *n.* ihamọ inu tubu.  
**Improbable**, *adj.* laileribẹ.  
**Improper**, *adj.* laitọ, laiye.  
**Improve**, *v.t. and i.* mu-san, tun-şe.  
**Improvement**, *n.* imusan, itunşe.  
**Improvident**, *adj.* lainirotẹlẹ.  
**Imprudent**, *adj.* laimoye, laigbọn.  
**Impudence**, *n.* ailọjuti.  
**Impudent**, *adj.* lailọjuti, alafojudi.  
**Impugn**, *v.t.* kọlu, ko ti.  
**Impulse**, *n.* agbara irọlu.  
**Impulsive**, *adj.* lagbara irọlu.

**Impunity**, *n.* aijiya, ibọ lọwọ iya jiji.

**Impure**, *adj.* laimọ, lēri.

**Impurity**, *n.* iwa aimọ, ēri.

**Imputation**, *n.* ẹsùn, ifi ọran sùn.

**Impute**, *v.t.* ka si li ọrùn, ka si.

**In**, *prep.* ni, ninu.

**Inability**, *n.* ainipa, ailagbara.

**Inaccessible**, *adj.* lailesunmọ.

**Inaccuracy**, *n.* aipe, işiše.

**Inaccurate**, *adj.* laipe, nişişe.

**Inaction**, *n.* ọlẹ, imẹlẹ.

**Inadequate**, *adj.* laito.

**Inadmissible**, *adj.* lailẹgba.

**Inadvertence**, *n.* laifiyesi, nigbagbe.

**Inane**, *adj.* lofo, lainilari.

**Inanimate**, *adj.* lailẹmi, lora, kura.

**Inapplicable**, *adj.* laibamu, lailefiwe.

**Inapprehensible**, *adj.* laiyeṅi, lailedimu.

**Inapproachable**, *adj.* lailesunmọ.

**Inappropriate**, *adj.* laiye laibamu.

**Inapt**, *adj.* laito, laiye, laibamu.

**Inarticulate**, *adj.* lailesoro dara-dara.

**Inasmuch**, *adv.* niwoṅbi.

**Inattentive**, *adj.* laifojuṣi, laifiyesi.

**Inaudible**, *adj.* lailegbọ.

**Inaugurate**, *v.t.* lati kọ bẹrẹ, pilẹṣe.

**Inauspicious**, *adj.* lailorire.

**Inborn**, **Inbred**, *adj.* bibinini.

**Incalculable**, *adj.* laileşiro, laileka.

**Incantation**, *n.* orin afoşe, işefaiya, işedi.

**Incapable**, *adj.* laileşe.

**Incapacitate**, *v.t.* gba li agbara.

**Incapacity**, *n.* ailagbara, ailogbọ.

**Incarcerate**, *v.t.* hamọ inu tubu.

**Incarinate**, *v.t.* fifi ẹran ara bọ.

**Incarnation**, *n.* imu ẹran ara wọ.

**Incautious**, *adj.* laisọra, laiwoye.

**Incendiary**, *n.* kunle-kunle, atinabọle.

**Incense**, *v.t.* mu-binu. *n.* ọrun turari.

**Incentive**, *adj.* niru ọkan soke.

**Inception**, *n.* ibere, ipilẹṣe.

**Incessant**, *adj.* laisimi, laiduro.

**Inch**, *n.* idamejila oşuwọn ẹşe kan.

**Incident**, *n.* alabapade, ẹşi.

**Incise**, *v.t.* ke, şa.

**Incite**, *v.t.* ru ọkan soke, gbedide.

**Incivility**, *n.* alaimọyi.

**Inclement**, *adj.* lailanu, nika, tutu.

**Inclination**, *n.* ifa ọkan si, iteşi.

**Incline**, *v.t.* and *i.* te-si, ni ife si.

**Include**, *v.t.* fi-peḷu, ka-kun.

**Incoherent**, *adj.* laifaramora.

**Income**, *n.* owo-odun, ere, elẹ.

**Incommodious**, *adj.* lairorun.

**Incomparable**, *adj.* lailegbora.

**Incompatible**, *adj.* lailebarajo.

**Incompetent**, *adj.* laito, lailagbara.

**Incomplete**, *adj.* laipe.

**Incomprehensible**, *adj.* lailemọ.

**Inconceivable**, *adj.* laitonkan.

**Inconsiderate**, *adj.* laironu, laifiyesi.

**Inconsistent**, *adj.* laisedede.

**Inconsolable**, *adj.* ti a kọ le tu ninu.

**Inconspicuous**, *ti o kere pupọju.*

**Inconstant**, *adj.* laiduro.

**Incontestable**, *adj.* lailejijan.

**Incontinence**, *n.* aimaraduro, aimọ.

**Incontinent**, *adj.* laimaraduro, laimọ.

**Inconvenient**, *adj.* lairorun, laiye.

**Incorporate**, *v.t.* dapọ sọkan, kegbẹ, isopọ.

**Incorporeal**, *adj.* laini ara.

**Incorrect**, *adj.* laipe.

**Incorrigible**, *adj.* buru rekoja.  
**Incorrupt**, *adj.* laidibajẹ.  
**Increase**, *v.t. and i.* pọsi, dagba, wú. *n.* ibisi, asunkún.  
**Incredible**, *adj.* ti ko ẹe gbagbo.  
**Incredulous**, *adj.* ọoro lati gbagbo.  
**Increment**, *n.* ifikun owo-işẹ.  
**Incriminate**, *v.t.* fi-sùn.  
**Incubate**, *v.t. and i.* pa ẹyin, saba lori ẹyin.  
**Incubation**, *n.* isaba lori ẹyin.  
**Inculcate**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ.  
**Incumbent**, *adj.* kán. *n.* ẹniti o ni oye ni ijo.  
**Incur**, *v.t.* jigbese.  
**Incurable**, *adj.* laiwotan, laiwosan.  
**Indebted**, *adj.* jẹ-nigbese.  
**Indecent**, *adj.* aiye, aito.  
**Indecision**, *n.* iyemeji, aipinnu.  
**Indecorous**, *adj.* lainiwa rere.  
**Indeed**, *adv.* nitõtọ.  
**Indefatigable**, *adj.* laisimi, lailäre.  
**Indefinite**, *adj.* lailopin, kò daju.  
**Indelible**, *adj.* laileparẹ.  
**Indemnity**, *n.* igbowo nitori ibajẹ.  
**Indent**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ sinu wọgo-wọgo. *n.* iwe işowo.  
**Independent**, *adj.* laigbarale, laifarakọ, laini alakoso.  
**Indescribable**, *adj.* laileşapejuwe.  
**Indestructible**, *adj.* laileparun.  
**Index**, *n.* ifihan, itokasi.  
**Indicate**, *v.t.* fi-han, tọka si.  
**Indication**, *n.* ifihan, aperẹ.  
**Indict**, *v.t.* fi-sùn, ka ẹşẹ si lórùn.  
**Indictment**, *n.* iwe ẹsun.  
**Indifferent**, *adj.* laigusi, lainani.  
**Indigenous**, *adj.* ti ilẹ, ti ilu.  
**Indigent**, *adj.* laini, talaka.  
**Indigestible**, *adj.* ailedà ninu.  
**Indigestion**, *n.* aida onjẹ ni inu.  
**Indignant**, *adj.* binu, runu.  
**Indignation**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Indignity**, *n.* ẹgan, àbukun.  
**Indigo**, *n.* ẹlu.  
**Indirect**, *adj.* laişetara, laito.

**Indiscernible**, *adj.* laihàn.  
**Indiscreet**, *adj.* laigbọn.  
**Indiscretion**, *n.* aigbọn ; aimoye.  
**Indiscriminate**, *adj.* nidarudapọ.  
**Indispensable**, *adj.* laişe aini.  
**Indisposed**, *adj.* ni ailera.  
**Indisposition**, *n.* ai-ya-ara, aisan kekere.  
**Indisputable**, *adj.* laisi aniani, nitõtọ.  
**Indissoluble**, *adj.* laile ya kuro, lailetu.  
**Indistinct**, *adj.* laihàn, bal-bal.  
**Indite**, *v.t.* humọ, kọwe.  
**Individual**, *n. or adj.* ẹni kọkan, olukuluku.  
**Individuality**, *n.* işokọkan ; olukuluku.  
**Indivisible**, *adj.* lailepin.  
**Indolence**, *n.* ọlẹ ; imẹlẹ.  
**Indolent**, *adj.* lolẹ, lailāpon.  
**Indomitable**, *adj.* lailebori.  
**Indoor**, *adj.* **Indoors**, *adv.* ninu ile.  
**Induce**, *v.t.* rọ, yi li kọkan pada.  
**Inducement**, *n.* iyilọkan pada.  
**Induct**, *v.t.* fi-han, fi si oye.  
**Indulge**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ.  
**Indulgence**, *n.* ikẹ, abá.  
**Industrious**, *adj.* lāpon, laisimi.  
**Industry**, *n.* āpon, işe onişowo.  
**Indwell**, *v.t. and i.* gbe inu.  
**Inebriate**, *v.t.* muti para.  
**Inebriation**, *n.* imuti para.  
**Ineffective**, *adj.* laini aşẹ.  
**Ineffectual**, *adj.* laileso, lailaşẹ, lailagbara.  
**Inelegance**, *n.* aidara.  
**Ineligible**, *adj.* laito ni yiyan.  
**Inequality**, *n.* aidogba.  
**Inequitable**, *adj.* laişõtọ.  
**Inert**, *adj.* lora, lailogbọn.  
**Inestimable**, *adj.* ainiye, ailediyele.  
**Inevitable**, *adj.* laile bolowo, laileyşilẹ.  
**Inexcusable**, *adj.* lairiwisi.

**Inexhaustible**, *adj.* lailelotan.  
**Inexorable**, *adj.* laigbèbè.  
**Inexpedient**, *adj.* laiye, lairorun.  
**Inexpensive**, *adj.* lainawo pupo.  
**Inexperience**, *n.* aimoye.  
**Inexplicable**, *adj.* lailetumò.  
**Inexpressible**, *adj.* lailesò.  
**Inextinguishable**, *adj.* lailepa.  
**Infallible**, *adj.* lailesina, daju-daju.  
**Infamous**, *adj.* buru rekòja, lègan.  
**Infamy**, *n.* ègan, iwa buburu.  
**Infancy**, *n.* igba iwa omòde.  
**Infant**, *n.* omò owò.  
**Infanticide**, *n.* pipa omò owò.  
**Infantry**, *n.* omò-ogun èlèsè.  
**Infatuate**, *v.t.* sò di iwere, ra niye, fè la fè ju.  
**Infatuation**, *n.* fifè la fè ju.  
**Infect**, *v.t.* ran mọ.  
**Infection**, *n.* iranmọ.  
**Infer**, *v.t.* mu ero jade.  
**Inferior**, *adj.* rəhin ju, rẹlẹ ju, omò-èhin.  
**Inferiority**, *n.* ki kere ju.  
**Infernal**, *adj.* ti orun apadi, ti esu.  
**Infest**, *v.t.* yọ-lenu.  
**Infidel**, *adj.* alaigbagbọ.  
**Infidelity**, *n.* aigbagbọ.  
**Infinite**, *adj.* làilopin, lainipekun.  
**Infirm**, *adj.* lailera, lailagbara.  
**Infirmity**, *n.* ile awon alaisan.  
**Infirmity**, *n.* ailera.  
**Inflame**, *v.t. and i.* tinabọ, mu-gbona.  
**Inflammation**, *n.* ijoni, igbina.  
**Inflate**, *v.t.* fi afẹfẹ kun, fẹ soke.  
**Infect**, *v.t.* tẹ sinu, ya kuro lona.  
**Inflexible**, *adj.* ailètẹ.  
**Inflict**, *v.t.* fi le lara, jẹ-niya.  
**Infiction**, *n.* iya, ijeniya.  
**Influence**, *n.* ipa lori ẹni, agbara.  
**Influential**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Influenza**, *n.* arun otutu.  
**Influx**, *n.* isan sinu, ifikun.

**Infold**, *v.t.* yi-ka, di-sinu.  
**Inform**, *v.t. and i.* wi-fun, kọ lẹkọ, mu-mọ, fi-sun.  
**Informant**, *n.* ẹniti nsọ fun ni.  
**Information**, *n.* iwifun, ẹkọ, ifisun.  
**Infrequent**, *adj.* laiwoṣo.  
**Infringe**, *v.t.* ru, şaigbòran.  
**Infuriate**, *v.t.* mu-binu, ru ibinu soke.  
**Infuse**, *v.t.* da-sinu.  
**Infusion**, *n.* ida omi sori nkan lati fa adun rẹ jade.  
**Ingathering**, *n.* ikore oko.  
**Ingenious**, *adj.* loḡbọn, nihumò.  
**Ingenuity**, *n.* oḡbọn, ihumò.  
**Inglorious**, *adj.* lailogo.  
**Ingraft**, *v.t.* ló-mọ.  
**Ingratiate**, *v.t.* ẹsẹ oju rere si.  
**Ingratitude**, *n.* ailọpẹ, aimore.  
**Ingredient**, *n.* ohun elo.  
**Inhabit**, *v.t.* gbe inu.  
**Inhabitable**, *adj.* eyiti a le gbẹ inu.  
**Inhabitant**, *n.* olugbe.  
**Inhale**, *v.t.* mi jinlẹ, mi sinu.  
**Inherit**, *v.t.* jogún ini.  
**Inheritance**, *n.* ogún, ini.  
**Inheritor**, *n.* ajogún, arole.  
**Inhospitable**, *adj.* alaifẹ alejò sise.  
**Inhuman**, *adj.* nikà, aisenia.  
**Inimical**, *adj.* bi ota.  
**Inimitable**, *adj.* ailefarawe.  
**Iniquity**, *n.* aisedede, ẹsẹ, aiso-dodo.  
**Initial**, *n.* ti ipilẹsẹ, ibẹrẹ oruko.  
**Initiate**, *v.t.* mu bẹrẹ, kọ ni ipilẹsẹ gbà sẹgbẹ.  
**Inject**, *v.t.* fi sinu.  
**Injudicious**, *adj.* lailoḡbọn.  
**Injunction**, *n.* aṣẹ, iyanju.  
**Injure**, *v.t.* pa-lara, ba-jẹ.  
**Injurious**, *adj.* lewu, laiṣòtọ, nikà.  
**Injury**, *n.* ibajẹ, ipalara, ikà.  
**Injustice**, *n.* aiṣotitọ.

**Ink**, *n.* tadawa.  
**Ink-bottle**, *n.* igo-tadawa.  
**Inkling**, *n.* finfin.  
**Inland**, *adj.* lokè ilẹ̀, jinà si okun.  
**Inmate**, *n.* olugbele.  
**Inn**, *n.* ile èro.  
**Innate**, *adj.* bibinibi.  
**Innermost**, *adj.* ti inu lṣhun.  
**Innervate**, *v.t.* mu laraya, fi agbara fun.  
**Innkeeper**, *n.* olutoju ile-èro.  
**Innocence**, *n.* iwa mimọ̀, ailẹ̀şẹ̀.  
**Innocent**, *adj.* alaişẹ̀.  
**Innovation**, *n.* ayidà, mu ohun titun wa.  
**Innumerable**, *adj.* lainiye.  
**Inobservant**, *adj.* laifiyesi.  
**Inoculate**, *v.t.* lṣ-mọ̀.  
**Inoffensive**, *adj.* lainipanilara, laibà ninu jẹ̀.  
**Inopportune**, *adj.* li akoko ti kò yẹ̀.  
**Inordinate**, *adj.* nifẹ̀kufẹ̀, lainiwọ̀n.  
**Inorganic**, *adj.* lailẹ̀mi, lainiyẹ̀.  
**In-patient**, *n.* ẹniti a gbà sinu ilé awọ̀n alaisan.  
**Inquest**, *n.* iwadi iku ẹni, itọ̀şẹ̀.  
**Inquietude**, *n.* aibalẹ̀ ọkan.  
**Inquire, Enquire**, *v.t. and i.* bère, tọ̀şẹ̀, wadi.  
**Inquiry**, *n.* ibère, itọ̀şẹ̀, iwadi.  
**Inquisition**, *n.* itọ̀şẹ̀ nipa ilana ofin.  
**Inquisitive**, *adj.* wiwadi, titọ̀şẹ̀.  
**Inroad**, *n.* igbogun si, idoti.  
**Insane**, *adj.* şiwere, sinwin.  
**Insanitary**, *adj.* ọbun, aimọ̀, ẹ̀ri.  
**Insatiable**, *adj.* lanitẹ̀lọ̀run.  
**Inscribe**, *v.t.* kọ sori, fin.  
**Inscription**, *n.* akọle.  
**Inscrutable**, *adj.* lailẹ̀wari.  
**Insect**, *n.* kokoro.  
**Insecure**, *adj.* lewu, aidaniloju.  
**Insensibility**, *n.* aimọ̀, ikura.  
**Insensible**, *adj.* laimọ̀, nikura, gọ̀.

**Inseparable**, *adj.* laile ya kuro.  
**Insert**, *v.t.* fi-sinu, fi-kun.  
**Inside**, *adv.* ninu.  
**Insidious**, *adj.* lẹ̀tan.  
**Insight**, *n.* imọ̀, ibojuwo.  
**Insignia**, *n.pl.* ami oye.  
**Insignificance**, *n.* aito nkan.  
**Insignificant**, *adj.* laini lari, laito nkan.  
**Insincere**, *adj.* laişọ̀tọ̀.  
**Insincerity**, *n.* aişọ̀tọ̀, ẹ̀tan.  
**Insinuate**, *v.t.* fi ẹ̀tan wá oju rere.  
**Inspid**, *adj.* laini adun.  
**Insist**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ̀numọ̀, fi jaguda şe.  
**Insobriety**, *n.* imuti para.  
**Insolence**, *n.* afojudi.  
**Insolent**, *adj.* lafojudi.  
**Insolvent**, *adj.* laile san gbese.  
**Insomnia**, *n.* laile sun.  
**Insomuch**, *adv.* niwọ̀n bi, tobẹ̀.  
**Inspect**, *v.t.* bojuwo, dan-wo, fi oju si.  
**Inspection**, *n.* ibojuwo, ifojusi.  
**Inspector**, *n.* alabojuwọ̀, alabẹ̀wo.  
**Inspiration**, *n.* imisi.  
**Inspire**, *v.t.* mi-sinu, fa-sinu.  
**Instability**, *n.* aiduro nibikan.  
**Instal, Install**, *v.t.* fi si ipo oye.  
**Instalment**, *n.* adasan, ẹ̀dà, adawin.  
**Instance**, *n.* apearẹ̀, ẹ̀bẹ̀, ami.  
**Instant**, *adj.* lojukanna, laiduro.  
**Instantaneous**, *adj.* lẹ̀şẹ̀kanna, lojukanna.  
**Instantly**, *adv.* ni işẹ̀ju kan, lojukanna.  
**Instead**, *adv.* nipo.  
**Instigate**, *v.t.* tẹ̀ si, dẹ̀-si, rọ̀-si.  
**Instil**, *v.t.* ro, kan.  
**Instinct**, *n.* imọ̀ inu.  
**Institute**, *v.t.* fi-lẹ̀lẹ̀, gbe-kalẹ̀, pinnu.  
**Institution**, *n.* igbekalẹ̀, ilasilẹ̀.  
**Instruct**, *v.t.* kọ li ẹ̀kọ̀, fi aşẹ̀ fun.



**Instruction**, *n.* ẹkọ, imọ, aṣẹ.  
**Instructor**, *n.* olukọni.  
**Instrument**, *n.* ohun èlò ọnà, ẹrọ.  
**Insubordinate**, *adj.* laitẹriba, laigbọran.  
**Insufficient**, *adj.* laito, laiye.  
**Insult**, *v.t.* ṣe afojudisi. *n.* afojudi.  
**Insuperable**, *adj.* lailebori, lailekoja.  
**Insure**, *v.t.* mu-daju.  
**Insurgent**, *adj.* dide si, sọtẹ si.  
**Insurmountable**, *adj.* lailebori.  
**Insurrection**, *n.* isọtẹ si, idide si.  
**Intact**, *adj.* laifọwọkan, nipipe.  
**Integrity**, *n.* otitọ inu, iwa titọ.  
**Intellect**, *n.* oye.  
**Intelligence**, *n.* oye, irohin, isọfun.  
**Intelligent**, *adj.* loye, ni imọ.  
**Intelligible**, *adj.* eyiti a le mọ, ti oye rẹ si le yẹ wa.  
**Intemperance**, *n.* aṣeju, aṣeleke.  
**Intend**, *v.t.* gbiro, pinnu.  
**Intended**, *n.* afẹṣọna.  
**Intense**, *adj.* kikankikan, jọjọ.  
**Intent**, *adj.* idi, nitori ki.  
**Intention**, *n.* èro, ètẹ.  
**Inter**, *v.t.* sin.  
**Intercede**, *v.i.* bẹbẹ, ṣipe.  
**Intercept**, *v.t.* da duro, di lọwọ.  
**Intercession**, *n.* ẹbẹ.  
**Intercessor**, *n.* onipẹ, alagbawi, onilaja.  
**Interchange**, *v.t.* ṣe paṣiparọ.  
**Intercourse**, *n.* ibalò, ibapade.  
**Interdict**, *v.t.* da li ẹkun. *n.* idalekun.  
**Interest**, *n.* anfani, kikàn; owo elé. *v.t.* kàn, nisi.  
**Interfere**, *v.i.* bọ si arin, ṣúsi.  
**Interior**, *adj.* ti inu lọhun, loke, jina si eti okun.  
**Interject**, *v.t.* sọ-sarin, fi-si.  
**Interjection**, *n.* igbe ojiji.  
**Intermarriage**, *n.* igbeyawo ninu idile meji.

**Intermarry**, *v.i.* igbe ẹni idile kan ni iyawo fun idile keji.  
**Intermedate**, *adj.* larin, lagbedemeji.  
**Interment**, *n.* isinku.  
**Interminable**, *adj.* lailopin.  
**Intermingle**, *v.t. and i.* dapọmọ.  
**Intermission**, *n.* idawọ duro.  
**Intermittent**, *adj.* igbẹda-gbẹda.  
**Internal**, *adj.* ti inu.  
**International**, *adj.* ti ibalo larin awọn orile ede.  
**Interpose**, *v.t. and i.* bọ sarin, ṣe ilaja.  
**Interpret**, *v.t. and i.* tumọ, ṣe gbedegbeyọ.  
**Interpretation**, *n.* itumọ, iladi.  
**Interpreter**, *n.* ogbifọ, gbedegbeyọ, onitumọ.  
**Interregnum**, *n.* igba larin akoko ti ọba kan jẹ tẹle ekeji.  
**Interrogate**, *v.t.* bi-lère, bère.  
**Interrogation**, *n.* ibilere, ibère.  
**Interrupt**, *v.t.* da-duro, di-lọwọ.  
**Interruption**, *n.* idaduro, idiwo.  
**Intersect**, *v.t. and i.* ke nibu, pin niyà.  
**Intersperse**, *v.t.* tu kakiri.  
**Intertribal**, *adj.* larin ẹya enia.  
**Intertwine**, *v.t. and i.* lọpọ, wemọ.  
**Interval**, *n.* àye arin; akoko inàhin.  
**Intervene**, *v.i.* bọ sarin, koja larin.  
**Intervention**, *n.* ilaja, ibọ sarin.  
**Interview**, *n.* ifojukoju, ojukanra.  
**Intestate**, *adj.* laifohunsilẹ.  
**Intestines**, *n.* ifun inu.  
**Intimacy**, *n.* ibare.  
**Intimate**, *adj.* ifaramọ. *v.t.* fi ẹnu le diẹ.  
**Intimation**, *n.* ifi ẹnu le diẹ.  
**Intimidate**, *v.t.* daiyafò, dẹruba.  
**Into**, *prep.* ninu, sinu.  
**Intolerable**, *adj.* laise ifi ọkanran, laile roju.  
**Intoxicate**, *v.t.* pa li ọti.

**Intoxication**, *n.* ipa li ọti.  
**Intractable**, *adj.* agidi.  
**Intransitive**, *adj.* lairekọja.  
**Intrepid**, *adj.* laifoya, ni igboiya.  
**Intrepidity**, *n.* igboiya.  
**Intricate**, *adj.* diju, lólù.  
**Intrigue**, *n.* rikişí.  
**Intrinsic**, *adj.* ojulowo.  
**Introduce**, *v.t.* fi-han, mu-mọ.  
**Introduction**, *n.* ifihan, idimimọ fun.  
**Introspect**, *v.i.* wo awòsinu.  
**Introvert**, *v.t.* yi si inu.  
**Intrude**, *v.t. and i.* wá laipè, yọju si.  
**Intrusion**, *n.* iyọju si laipe.  
**Intuition**, *n.* ogbon inu.  
**Inundate**, *v.t.* fi omi bo.  
**Inure**, *v.t. and i.* mọ lara.  
**Invade**, *v.t.* gbogun si.  
**Invalid**, *n.* slailera, olokunrun. *adj.* lailagbara.  
**Invaluable**, *adj.* lailediyele, iye-biye.  
**Invariable**, *adj.* diduro şinşin.  
**Invasion**, *n.* igbogun ti.  
**Invent**, *v.t.* humọ.  
**Invention**, *n.* iwarí, ogbon titun.  
**Inversion**, *n.* iyipada, idorikodo.  
**Invert**, *v.t.* yi-pada, dorikodo.  
**Invest**, *v.t. and i.* wọ li aşq, şe li oşq, fi owo pamọ.  
**Investigate**, *v.t.* wadi, tọşẹ.  
**Investment**, *n.* oşq, ifiowopamọ.  
**Inveterate**, *adj.* jingiri.  
**Invigorate**, *v.t.* fun li agbara, mu-le.  
**Invincible**, *adj.* ti a kò le bori, laileşẹ.  
**Inviolable**, *adj.* lailebajẹ.  
**Invisible**, *adj.* lairi, laihan.  
**Invitation**, *n.* ipè, irọ.  
**Invite**, *v.t.* pè, rọ.  
**Invoke**, *v.t.* ke pe ninu adura.  
**Invocation**, *n.* ikepè ninu adura.  
**Invoice**, *n.* iwe owo ọjà.  
**Invoke**, *v.t.* gbadura si.

**Involuntary**, *adj.* laişe tinutinu, laifi ifẹ inu şe.  
**Involve**, *v.t.* wemọ, káwe.  
**Invulnerable**, *adj.* laile şalọgbẹ.  
**Inward**, *adv.* ninu.  
**Ire**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Irksome**, *adj.* da lagara, yọ-lẹnu.  
**Iron**, *n.* irin.  
**Ironmonger**, *n.* onişẹ irin.  
**Irony**, *n.* iranpọ apara.  
**Irradiate**, *v.t.* tan imọlẹ si, dan.  
**Irreconcilable**, *adj.* laile la nija.  
**Irrecoverable**, *adj.* laile gbà pada.  
**Irregular**, *adj.* laişedede, laitò lẹşẹşẹ.  
**Irreligious**, *adj.* laini iwa bi Qlọrun.  
**Irreparable**, *adj.* laile tunşe, lailatunşe.  
**Irreproachable**, *adj.* lailẹgan, lailẹşẹ.  
**Irresistible**, *adj.* laile kọju ija si.  
**Irresolute**, *adj.* laini ipinnu, iyemeji.  
**Irrespective**, *adj.* laişe akiyesi.  
**Irretrievable**, *adj.* laile gba pada.  
**Irreverent**, *adj.* laibọwọ fun, alailọwọ.  
**Irrevocable**, *adj.* laile pe pada.  
**Irrigate**, *v.t.* bomi rin.  
**Irritate**, *v.t.* tọ, mu-binu.  
**Is**, *n.* wà.  
**Islam**, *n.* isin awon Imale; ifisilẹ lagbara.  
**Island, Isle**, *n.* erekuşu.  
**Islander**, *n.* ara erekuşu.  
**Isolate**, *v.t.* le sọnu şe ki o nikangbe dadó.  
**Issue**, *n.* ọmọ, eso, opin. *v.t. and i.* şan jade.  
**Isthmus**, *n.* ilẹ toro ti nso ilẹ meji pọ; ọrun ilẹ.  
**It**, *pron.* on.  
**Itch**, *n.* ihunra, ẹyi ara.  
**Item**, *adv.* bẹ gẹgẹ, pẹlu; ọkọkkan.  
**Iterate**, *v.t.* tun-şe, tun-wi.

**Itinerate**, *v.i.* irin lati ilu de ilu.  
**Its**, *poss. pron.* tirè.  
**Itself**, *pron.* on tikalarè.  
**Ivory**, *n.* ehin erin.  
**Ivy**, *n.* itakun eweko.

## J.

**Jabber**, *v.t. and i.* sisòrò laianju.  
**Jacket**, *n.* èwu awòleke.  
**Jagged**, *adj.* pagunpagun.  
**Jail**, *n.* ile tubu, ile èwòn.  
**Jailer**, *n.* olori tubu.  
**Jam**, *n.* eso igi ti a ti se. *v.t.*  
*and i.* tì, fún-pò.  
**Jangle**, *v.t. and i.* pariwo, sò.  
**Janitor**, *n.* olutòju ènu òna.  
**January**, *n.* oşu kini òdun.  
**Jar**, *v.t. and i.* ba-sò, pariwo.  
*n.* igo, idè.  
**Jaundice**, *n.* àrun èdò.  
**Jaunt**, *v.i.* lò lati ibi kan si  
ekeji.  
**Javelin**, *n.* òkò, èşin.  
**Jaw**, *n.* egungun pari èrèkè.  
**Jealous**, *adj.* owú, ijowú.  
**Jealousy**, *n.* owú.  
**Jeer**, *v.t. and i.* fi-şèfè.  
**Jehovah**, *n.* Ọlòrun Olodumare.  
**Jelly**, *n.* omi eso ti a fi iyò  
Oyinbo se.  
**Jeopardy**, *n.* ewu.  
**Jerk**, *v.t. and i.* sò ni kiakia. *n.*  
ijapati.  
**Jerked-beef**, *n.* eran jabajaba.  
**Jersey**, *n.* èwu awòtèlè.  
**Jest**, *n.* èfè, apara. *v.i.* şèfè,  
dapara.  
**Jesus**, *n.* Olugbala araiye ; Jesu.  
**Jet**, *n.* işan.  
**Jew**, *n.* olugbe Judea, ara  
Hebrew, omò Israel.  
**Jewel**, *n.* okuta iyebiye, alu-  
mani.  
**Jeweller**, *n.* oluta okuta iyebiye.  
**Jewry**, *n.* ilè Judea.

**Jig**, *n.* ijo.  
**Jigger**, *n.* jiga, kokoro ti o nwò  
labè şkanna.  
**Jingle**, *n.* iró nkan bi şaworo.  
**Jinrikisha**, *n.* kèkè ti enia nfa  
kiri.  
**Job**, *n.* işè kèkere kan.  
**Jockey**, *n.* alagbata èşin, èniti  
ngun èşin sare ije.  
**Jocular**, **Jocose**, *adj.* lèfè, ipani-  
lèrin.  
**Jog**, *v.t. and i.* fi ejika gbun  
ni, mi, gbòn.  
**Join**, *v.t. and i.* so-mò, fi-kun.  
**Joiner**, *n.* onişòna igi, gbèna-  
gbèna.  
**Joint**, *n.* orike.  
**Jointly**, *adv.* ajumòşepò.  
**Joist**, *n.* igi àja.  
**Joke**, *n.* èfè, orò èrin. *v.t. and i.*  
fi-şèfè, fi orò pa lèrin.  
**Jolly**, *adj.* ni inudidun.  
**Jolt**, *v.t. and i.* gbòn jigjigi.  
**Jostle**, *v.t. and i.* fún pò.  
**Jot**, *n.* kikini orò, nkan kikini.  
**Journal**, *n.* iwe irohin.  
**Journalist**, *n.* akòwe irohin.  
**Journey**, *n.* irin ajo.  
**Journeyman**, *n.* alagbaşè.  
**Jovial**, *adj.* layò, inudidun.  
**Joy**, *n.* ayò. *v.t. and i.* yò, şè inu  
didun.  
**Joyful**, *adj.* kun fun ayò.  
**Joyfully**, *adv.* tayò-tayò.  
**Jubilant**, *adj.* nkò orin ayò, nhò  
fun ayò.  
**Jubilee**, *n.* òdun idasilè, àdòta  
òdun, akoko ti a nşè iranti  
nkan pataki.  
**Judge**, *n.* onidajò. *v.t. and i.* şè  
idajò.  
**Judgment**, *n.* idajò, idalèbi.  
**Judgment-day**, *n.* oşò idajò.  
**Judgment-hall**, *n.* gbangan idajò.  
**Judgment-seat**, *n.* ijoko-idajò,  
itè-idajò.  
**Judicial**, *adj.* ti onidajò, ti ile èşò.

**Judicious**, *adj.* gbón, mòyé.  
**Jug**, *n.* ago, igo.  
**Juggler**, *n.* onidan.  
**Juice**, *n.* oje, omi.  
**Juicy**, *adj.* kun fun omi.  
**July**, *n.* oṣu keje ọdun.  
**Jumble**, *v.t. and i.* dàlu wuru-wuru.  
**Jump**, *v.t. and i.* fò, bẹ.  
**Junction**, *n.* idapọ, isolu.  
**Juncture**, *n.* idapọ, akoko pataki.  
**June**, *n.* oṣu kẹfa ọdun.  
**Jungle**, *n.* igbo.  
**Junior**, *adj.* aburo, kekere.  
**Jurisdiction**, *n.* sakāni ilẹ oyẹ, ila iṣẹ.  
**Jury**, *n.* ẹgbẹ igbimọ, enia mejila ti a yàn si ile ẹjọ.  
**Just**, *adj.* olododo, diduro ṣin-ṣin, nitòtọ.  
**Just**, *adv.* gẹgẹ patapata.  
**Justice**, *n.* otitọ, ododo ; onidajọ.  
**Justification**, *n.* idalare.  
**Justifier**, *n.* oludare.  
**Justify**, *v.t.* da-lare.  
**Jut**, *v.i.* yori ṣonṣo.  
**Juvenile**, *adj.* ti ewe, ti ọmọde.

## K.

**Keel**, *n.* isalẹ ọkọ.  
**Keen**, *adj.* mu bi ọbẹ; nitara.  
**Keep**, **Kept**, *v.t. and i.* pa-mọ, tọju, da-duro.  
**Keeper**, *n.* olupamọ, onitọju.  
**Keep-sake**, *n.* nkan ti a fi pamọ nitori olufunni.  
**Keg**, *n.* àgbá igi.  
**Kennel**, *n.* ile aja.  
**Kerchief**, *n.* gèlẹ.  
**Kernel**, *n.* ọmọ inu eso, kóro ; ekurọ.  
**Kerosene**, *n.* ororo fitila.  
**Kettle**, *n.* ohun elo omi, ikoko sise omi.

**Key**, *n.* ọmọ iṣikà, kọkọrọ, ọmọ agadagodo.  
**Key-hole**, *n.* ọnu kọkọrọ.  
**Kick**, *v.t. and i.* tàpá.  
**Kid**, *n.* ọmọ ewurẹ.  
**Kidnap**, *v.t.* ji enia gbe, sunmọmi.  
**Kidney**, *n.* iwe inu, erě.  
**Kill**, *v.t. and i.* pa, gbà li ẹmi.  
**Kiln**, *n.* ẹbu sisun ohun elo amọ.  
**Kin**, *n.* àrà, ibatan.  
**Kind**, *n.* iru, ẹgbẹ, ọwọ. *adj.* ṣeun, inu rere.  
**Kind-hearted**, *adj.* ọkan rere, inu rere.  
**Kindle**, *v.t. and i.* tina bọ, ru-soke.  
**Kindness**, *n.* iṣeun, inu rere, ore.  
**Kindred**, *n.* ibatan, ará.  
**Kine**, *n.* abo malu.  
**King**, *n.* ọba.  
**Kingdom**, *n.* ijọba, ilẹ ọba.  
**Kingship**, *n.* òye ọba.  
**Kinsfolk**, *n.pl.* ará, ajọbi, ibatan.  
**Kinsman**, *n.* ibatan ọkọnrí.  
**Kinswoman**, *n.* ibatan obirin.  
**Kiss**, *n.* ifẹnukoni. *v.t.* fi ọnu-konu.  
**Kitchen**, *n.* ile isenjẹ ; ibi idana.  
**Kitchen-garden**, *n.* ọgba ewebẹ.  
**Kitchen-maid**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti nse onjẹ.  
**Kitten**, *n.* ọmọ-ologini ọmọ-ologbo.  
**Knack**, *v.i.* ọgbon.  
**Knapsack**, *n.* àpo ologun.  
**Knave**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, eniakenia.  
**Knavery**, *n.* ẹtan.  
**Knead**, *v.t.* pò.  
**Kneading-trough**, *n.* ọpọn ipọ iyẹfun.  
**Knee**, *n.* ẹkun.  
**Knee-cap**, *n.* egungun ẹkun.  
**Kneel**, *v.i.* kunlẹ.  
**Knell**, *n.* iro agogo.  
**Knife**, *n.* ọbẹ.  
**Knight**, *n.* oloye kan.  
**Knit**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ wun, dapọ.

**Knitting-needle**, *n.* abẹrẹ ti a nlo lati fi wun.

**Knob**, *n.* kóko.

**Knock**, *v.t. and i.* lù, kàn, kánkun.

**Knocker**, *n.* òlu, ẹniti nkánkùn.

**Knoll**, *n.* oke kekere.

**Knot**, *n.* kókó, idiju. *v.t.* diju, so, dè.

**Know**, **Knew**, *v.t. and i.* mọ.

**Knowing**, *adj.* gbọn, moye.

**Knowledge**, *n.* imọ, ogbọn, ẹkọ.

**Knuckle**, *n.* orike ika.

**Kola**, *n.* obi, orogbo.

**Koran**, *n.* Alkurani, iwe mimọ Imale.

## L.

**Label**, *n.* iwe ti a nfi sami ẹrù.

**Laboratory**, *n.* ile onişegun.

**Laborious**, *adj.* ni lálá, ladagara.

**Labour**, *n.* işẹ, lálá, irọbi. *v.t. and i.* şişẹ, şe lálá rọbi.

**Labourer**, *n.* aşışẹ, alagbaşẹ.

**Labyrinth**, *n.* iruju.

**Lace**, *n.* igbati aşọ. *v.t. and i.* di.

**Lacerate**, *v.t.* ya, fà-ya, şa-łogbẹ.

**Lack**, *n.* aini, aito. *v.t. and i.* şe alaini, kù-kù.

**Lackadaisical**, *adj.* ołẹ-darun.

**Lackey**, *n.* iranşẹkọnrin.

**Lad**, *n.* ọmọkọnrin, ọdọmọkọnrin.

**Ladder**, *n.* àkasọ, àtẹgun.

**Lade**, **Laden**, *v.t.* di ẹrù le.

**Ladle**, *n.* igbakọ, şibi gigin.

**Lady**, *n.* iyalode, iya-áfin.

**Lady-day**, *n.* ọjọ kẹdọgbọn oşu March.

**Ladylike**, *adj.* oninu rere.

**Ladyship**, *n.* oye iyalode.

**Lag**, *v.i.* şe ilọra, fa-şehin.

**Lagoon**, *n.* ọsa, adagun ibiti omi okun nşan si.

**Lair**, *n.* ibuba ẹran.

**Laity**, **Laymen**, *n.* awọn ijọ, enia ti a kò iti gba si oye alufa.

**Lake**, *n.* adagun.

**Lamb**, *n.* ọdọ-agutan.

**Lambskin**, *n.* awọ ọdọ-agutan.

**Lame**, *adj.* amukun, arọ. *v.t.* sọ di amukun.

**Lameness**, *n.* imukun, iyarọ.

**Lament**, *v.t. and i.* pohùn-rére-ẹkún.

**Lamentation**, *n.* orin ọfọ, ohùn-rére-ẹkún.

**Lamp**, *n.* fitila, atupa.

**Lamplight**, *n.* imọlẹ fitila.

**Lamplighter**, *n.* ẹniti ntan fitila.

**Lance**, *n.* ẹşin, ọkọ. *v.t.* fi ọbẹ la.

**Lancet**, *n.* abẹ kekere ti onişegun.

**Land**, *n.* ilẹ, agbẹgbe. *v.t. and i.* gunlẹ.

**Land-agent**, *n.* onilẹ, onitoju ilẹ.

**Landing**, *n.* igunlẹ.

**Landing-stage**, *n.* ebute ọkọ.

**Landlady**, *n.* onitoju ile-ero.

**Landlord**, *n.* bale ile-ero.

**Landmark**, *n.* àla.

**Landscape**, *n.* apa ilẹ ti a le fi oju ri.

**Landward**, *adv.* siha ilẹ.

**Lane**, *n.* ọna tọro; ọna hiha.

**Language**, *n.* ède.

**Languid**, *adj.* lailokun.

**Languish**, *v.i.* rù, rẹ, şe ailera.

**Languor**, *n.* àrẹ, ihura.

**Lank**, *adj.* joro.

**Lantern**, *n.* fitila.

**Lap**, *v.t. and i.* fi ahọn lá; di, we pọ. *n.* itan, ẹşẹ.

**Lapse**, *n.* işubu, ifaşehin. *v.i.* şubu, fa-şehin.

**Larceny**, *n.* olẹ jíjà.

**Lard**, *n.* ọra ẹlẹde.

**Larder**, *n.* ibiti a nfi onjẹ pamọ.

**Large**, *adj.* tobi, nla, gborin.

**Large-hearted**, *n.* oninu rere.

**Largely**, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ.

**Largess**, *n.* ẹbun; ọrẹ.

**Lark**, *n.* ire şişẹ; ẹiyẹ olorin didun.

**Larva**, *Larvæ*, *n.* kòkòrò, idin.  
**Lasciviousness**, *n.* wòbia, iwọra, ifékúfẹ.  
**Lash**, *v.* paşan, ilágba. *v.t. and i.* fi paşan ná ; di.  
**Lass**, *Lassie*, *n.* ọdọmọbirin.  
**Lassitude**, *n.* ailera, árẹ, iwuwo ara.  
**Last**, *n.* ohun ọna aranbata. *v.t. and i.* wa titi, foriti.  
**Last**, **Lastly**, *adv.* ti ikẹhin, ni igbẹhin.  
**Last**, **Latest**, *adj.* igbẹhin, ikẹhin.  
**Latch**, *n.* ikẹkẹrẹ igi tabi irin ti a fi nti ilẹkun. *v.t.* tì, se.  
**Late**, *adj.* pé, lora, ẹniti o ti kú.  
**Lately**, *adv.* nilọlọyi, nijelo.  
**Latent**, *adj.* pamọ, farasin, lairi.  
**Later**, *adv.* pé-jù.  
**Lateral**, *adj.* ti ẹgbẹ, ti ihà.  
**Lathe**, *n.* ẹrọ onişona igi.  
**Lather**, *n.* ihó ọşẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi ọşẹ pa ara.  
**Latitude**, *n.* ibú, ibò.  
**Latrine**, *n.* ile igbọnsẹ.  
**Latter**, *adj.* ti ikẹhin.  
**Latter-rains**, *n.* arọkuro.  
**Laud**, *n.* iyin. *v.t.* yin, gbega ninu orin.  
**Laudable**, *adj.* yẹ fun iyin.  
**Laugh**, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin.  
**Laughable**, *adj.* panilẹrin.  
**Laughingstock**, *n.* ẹniti a nfi rẹrin.  
**Laughter**, *n.* ẹrin.  
**Launch**, *v.t.* tì si omi, tì si ibú.  
**Laundress**, *n.* alagbafo.  
**Laundry**, *n.* ibiti a nfoşọ.  
**Lava**, *n.* okuta onina.  
**Lavatory**, *n.* ibi aluwẹ.  
**Lave**, *v.t.* wẹ, fọ.  
**Laver**, *n.* agbada omi.  
**Lavish**, *v.t.* ná inakuna, fi sofo, fon kakiri.  
**Lavish**, *adj.* oninakuna, onilòkulo.  
**Law**, *n.* ofin, aşẹ, ilana.

**Law-breaker**, *n.* arufin.  
**Lawful**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ si ofin.  
**Law-giver**, *n.* olofin, aşofin.  
**Lawless**, *adj.* lailofin.  
**Lawn**, *n.* pètélẹ ti a nfi koriko bò.  
**Lawsuit**, *n.* ẹsun nipa ofin, ẹjọ.  
**Lawyer**, *n.* amofin.  
**Lax**, *adj.* tú, jafara, ọera.  
**Laxative**, *n.* egbogi iyágbe.  
**Laxity**, *n.* ọwọ dẹngbẹre.  
**Lay**, **Laid**, *v.t. and i.* fi-le, gbe-le, dubulẹ ; ye, yin.  
**Layer**, *n.* ilẹ.  
**Laziness**, *n.* ọlẹ.  
**Lazy**, *adj.* ya ọlẹ, jafara.  
**Lead**, **Led**, *v.t. and i.* tọ, sin, şe amọna.  
**Lead**, *n.* ojẹ.  
**Leader**, *n.* amọnà, aşaju.  
**Leaf**, **Leaves**, *n.* ewé.  
**Leafless**, *adj.* lailewe.  
**Leaflet**, *n.* iwe kekere.  
**Leafy**, *adj.* kun fun ewé.  
**League**, *n.* majenu, adehun.  
**Leak**, *v.i.* jò.  
**Leakage**, *n.* jijò, ila.  
**Lean**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-si, fi ara ti. *adj.* rù, joro.  
**Leap**, *v.t. and i.* fò-soke, bẹ.  
**Leap-year**, *n.* ọdun kẹrin-kẹrin akọ ọdun.  
**Learn**, *v.t. and i.* kọ ẹkọ, gba imọ.  
**Learned**, *adj.* amoye, ọlọgbọn.  
**Learner**, *n.* akẹkọ.  
**Learning**, *n.* ẹkọ, òye, imọ.  
**Lease**, *n.* adehun tità ilẹ tabi fifi ile yá ni.  
**Least**, *adj.* kereju, kikini, ẹni ikẹhin.  
**Leather**, *n.* awọ eran ti a ti pèse fun ilo.  
**Leave**, *n.* àye, gafarà, dągbere.  
**Leave**, **Left**, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ, lọ, kuro.  
**Leaven**, *n.* iwukara.  
**Leavings**, *n.pl.* ajẹkù, işikun.

**Lectern**, *n.* ibi ikawe ni Ilé  
Qlorun.  
**Lecture**, *n.* èkọ, ibawi. *v.t. and i.*  
kọ li èkọ, ba-wi.  
**Lecturer**, *n.* olukọni.  
**Ledger**, *n.* iwe işiro owo.  
**Leek**, *n.* ewebẹ, alubọsa.  
**Lees**, *n.pl.* gẹdẹgẹdẹ.  
**Left**, *adj.* osi. *v.t.* fisilẹ.  
**Left-handed**, *n.* ọlọwọ osi, alòsi.  
**Leg**, *n.* ẹsẹ.  
**Legacy**, *n.* ogún, ohun ini.  
**Legal**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ofin, bi ti ofin.  
**Legally**, *adv.* gẹgẹ bi ofin.  
**Legatee**, *n.* ologún.  
**Legend**, *n.* itan atọwọdọwọ.  
**Legendary**, *adj.* arosọ.  
**Legible**, *adj.* hàn ni kiká.  
**Legion**, *n.* ẹgbẹ-ogun, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Legislate**, *v.i.* ẹe-ofin, pa-aşẹ.  
**Legislation**, *n.* işofin.  
**Legislative**, *adj.* ti nşẹ ofin, ti  
npa aşẹ.  
**Legislator**, *n.* olofin, aşofin.  
**Legitimate**, *adj.* tọ si ofin, ba  
ofin mu, yiye, bibi ni igbe-  
yawo.  
**Leisure**, *n.* ibọlọwọ işẹ, àye, ẹsẹ.  
bọwọdile.  
**Leisurely**, *adv.* lẹsọ.  
**Lemon**, *n.* orombo.  
**Lemonade**, *n.* ohun mimu ti a fi  
orombo şe.  
**Lend**, *v.t.* win, ya.  
**Lender**, *n.* awinni.  
**Length**, *n.* gıgun.  
**Lengthen**, *v.t. and i.* fa-gun,  
nà-lọ, sun-siwaju.  
**Lengthwise**, *adv.* nigigun.  
**Lent**, *adj.* alánu, rọ ni inu.  
**Lent**, *n.* akoko àwẹ fun ogoji  
ojo ni iranti àwẹ ti Kristi.  
Isẹraşeni.  
**Leopard**, *n.* ẹkún.  
**Leper**, *n.* adẹtẹ.  
**Leprosy**, *n.* ẹtẹ.  
**Less**, *adj.* kereju.

**Lessen**, *v.t. and i.* din-kù, bu-  
şehin.  
**Lesson**, *n.* iwe ti a nkọ si ori,  
ibawi; ẹkọ.  
**Lest**, *conj.* ki a máşẹ, ki a má ba,  
asiwa-asibọ.  
**Let**, *v.t.* ẹki, da-duro, fun ni àye.  
*n.* idilọna, idaduro.  
**Lethargy**, *n.* itogbe, sisun.  
**Letter**, *n.* iwe.  
**Letter-box**, *n.* apoti iwe.  
**Letter-writer**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Level**, *adj.* tẹju, tẹbẹrẹ, dọgba.  
*v.t.* mu-tẹju, mu dọgba.  
**Lever**, *n.* ẹrọ ti o ngbe nkan  
wuwo soke.  
**Leviathan**, *n.* ọni nla, ẹja okun,  
ejò ti nfò.  
**Levite**, *n.* ara Levi, alufa ni ijọ  
awọn Jū.  
**Levity**, *n.* ifuyẹ, ifẹrẹ, alaironu.  
**Levy**, *v.t.* fi aşẹ şa ọmọ-ogun  
tabi owo jọ, bù işẹ-irú.  
*n.* alasinrú, işajọ.  
**Lewd**, *adj.* nifekufẹ, niwakiwa.  
**Lewdness**, *n.* iwakiwa, itiju, iwa  
ifekufẹ.  
**Lexicon**, *n.* iwe aşajọ ọrọ.  
**Liability**, *n.* iduro fun, idahun fun.  
**Liable**, *adj.* duro fun, didẹ,  
dahun fun.  
**Liar**, *n.* eleke, eké.  
**Libation**, *n.* ifi ọti wain rubọ;  
tita ohun mimu silẹ.  
**Libel**, *n.* iwe ifisun iba orukọ  
eni jẹ.  
**Liberal**, *adj.* işore, ọşonú enia.  
**Liberality**, *n.* ilawọ.  
**Librally**, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ, pẹlu  
ilawọ.  
**Liberate**, *v.t.* da-silẹ, sọ di omnira.  
**Liberation**, *n.* idásilẹ.  
**Liberator**, *n.* adanisilẹ, oludaide.  
**Libertine**, *n.* alalakoso.  
**Liberty**, *n.* omnira, idásilẹ, àye.  
**Librarian**, *n.* olutọju akọjọ iwe.  
**Library**, *n.* ikojọpọ iwe.

**Lice**, *n.* iná ori tabi ti aṣọ.  
**License, Licence**, *n.* àye, anfani, iwe aṣẹ. *v.t.* jẹ-fun, fun ni àye, fun ni aṣẹ.  
**Licentious**, *adj.* lailakoso, tiwa-kuwa.  
**Lick**, *v.t. and i.* fi ahọn lá, lá.  
**Lid**, *n.* ideri.  
**Lie**, *n.* eké, iró. *v.t. and i.* purọ, seké, dubulẹ, fi ara ti.  
**Liege**, *n.* olori.  
**Lieu**, *n.* ipò, àye.  
**Lieutenancy**, *n.* òye ogagun.  
**Lieutenant**, *n.* adele ọba, ọgagun, ẹniti o duro dipo ẹlomiran.  
**Life, Lives**, *n.* wiwa láye, iye, ẹmí.  
**Life-boat**, *n.* ọkọ igbala.  
**Life-giver**, *n.* olufunni ni iye.  
**Life-guard**, *n.* oluṣọ ara ọba, onitoju ọba.  
**Lifeless**, *adj.* lainiye, okú.  
**Lifetime**, *n.* igba aiye, ọjọ aiye.  
**Lift**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ-soké, gbé-ga. *n.* iranlọwọ.  
**Ligament**, *n.* edidi, eyiti o de orike egungun pọ.  
**Ligature**, *n.* edidi, idè.  
**Light**, *n.* imọlẹ, imọ. *v.t.* mu-mọlẹ, tan-imọlẹ. *v.i.* gẹ, bà, sọ-kalẹ. *adj.* fuyẹ, fẹrẹ, laiwuwo, futẹ futẹ.  
**Lighten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-fuyẹ, mu-fẹrẹ.  
**Lighter**, *n.* ọkọ ẹrù.  
**Light-headed**, *adj.* alaironu.  
**Light-hearted**, *adj.* ni inudidun, laini aniyán.  
**Lighthouse**, *n.* ile imọlẹ ti o ẹe ikilọ awọn atukọ.  
**Lightly**, *adv.* jẹjẹ, laiwuwo.  
**Light-minded**, *adj.* laiduro ṣin-ṣin.  
**Lightning**, *n.* mánamána.  
**Lights**, *n.pl.* fukufukú.  
**Like**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, ni inudidun si, dunmọ. *adj.* jọ, dabi.

**Like-minded**, *adj.* oninu kan.  
**Liken**, *v.t.* fi-wẹ, fi ẹe akawe.  
**Likeness**, *n.* awọran, irí, afarawe, jijọ.  
**Likewise**, *adv.* bẹgẹgẹ, pẹlu.  
**Lily**, *n.* orukọ itanna kan itanna iṣumeri.  
**Limb**, *n.* ẹya ara, ẹka igi.  
**Lime**, *n.* ẹfun; orombo wẹwẹ.  
**Lime-juice**, *n.* omi orombo wẹwẹ.  
**Limekiln**, *n.* ẹbu ẹfun.  
**Limestone**, *n.* okuta ẹfun.  
**Lime-wash**, *n.* fi ọda kùn, fi ẹfun kùn.  
**Limit**, *n.* ipinnu, àla, opin. *v.t.* pàlà, ẹe aropin, pinnu.  
**Limitation**, *n.* ipàlà, ihamọ.  
**Limitless**, *adj.* lailopin, lailàla.  
**Limp**, *adj.* lailera, tiro. *v.i.* mukun.  
**Limpid**, *adj.* mọ gara, didan.  
**Line**, *n.* okùn tinrin, okùn owu, àla, ila. *v.t. and i.* fa ila si; tẹ; to.  
**Lineage**, *n.* iran, idile.  
**Linen**, *n.* aṣọ ọgbọ, aṣọ funfun.  
**Liner**, *n.* ọkọ nla.  
**Lingual**, *adj.* ti ahọn.  
**Linguist**, *n.* amoye ède.  
**Liniment**, *n.* ororo ipara.  
**Lining**, *n.* itẹnu aṣọ.  
**Link**, *n.* orike ẹwọn, idè. *v.t. and i.* so-pọ.  
**Linseed**, *n.* iru eso ọgbọ.  
**Lint**, *n.* aṣọ ọgbọ kikuna.  
**Lintel**, *n.* aterigbà.  
**Lion**, *n.* kiniun.  
**Lioness**, *n.* abo-kiniun.  
**Lion-hearted**, *adj.* nigboiya bi kiniun.  
**Lip**, *n.* ète, ẹnu ohun elo.  
**Liquefy**, *v.t. and i.* yọ.  
**Liquid**, *adj.* ṣiṣan, bi omi, dera.  
**Liquidate**, *v.t. and i.* mọ; sangbese.  
**Liquidation**, *n.* itun ọran owo ẹe.



**Liquor**, *n.* nkan mimu, ọti.  
**Lisp**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ bi ọmọde.  
**List**, *n.* iwe akojọ orukọ; *tẹ*;  
*v.t. and i.* kọ oruko si iwe,  
to lešesẹ; *fẹ*.  
**Listen**, **List**, *v.t. and i.* fi eti si,  
gbọ.  
**Listener**, *n.* olugbọ.  
**Listless**, *adj.* laitẹtisilẹ, jafara,  
laibikita.  
**Lit**, *v.t. and i.* tan ina.  
**Litany**, *n.* adura ebẹ.  
**Literal**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ọrọ.  
**Literary**, *adj.* ti ẹkọ, ọlọgbọn  
ni iwe kika.  
**Literature**, *n.* ọgbọn ọrọ, iwe.  
**Lithe**, *adj.* rọrun lati tẹ.  
**Lithograph**, *v.t.* gbẹ sori okuta.  
**Litigate**, *v.t. and i.* ro ẹjọ, fi-sun  
nipa ofin.  
**Litter**, *n.* páfa; okiti koriko,  
ọmọ ẹran. *v.t. and i.* bibi  
ẹran; tuka.  
**Little**, *adj.* kekere, kere, diẹ.  
**Liturgy**, *n.* ilana isin.  
**Live**, *v.t. and i.* wà láye, yè. *adj.*  
āye.  
**Livelihood**, *n.* owo lati fi jẹun,  
ohun ini.  
**Lively**, *adj.* dara ya.  
**Liver**, *n.* ẹdọ-ki.  
**Living**, *adj.* aláye, iye, ini.  
*n.* isẹ.  
**Lizard**, *n.* aláṃù, lamùrin,  
ọmọle.  
**Lo!** *inter.* kiyesi! wo!  
**Load**, *n.* ẹrù. *v.t. and i.* di ẹrù  
le, ki ibọn.  
**Loaf**, *n.* işu akara. *v.t. and i.*  
igbanraiye.  
**Loan**, *n.* ohun iwinni, ohun ti  
a fi ya ni.  
**Loathe**, *v.t.* korira.  
**Loathsome**, *adj.* ẹgbin, irira.  
**Lobe**, *n.* isalẹ-eti.  
**Lobster**, *n.* alakàša, akọ ide.  
**Local**, *adj.* ti ibi kan.

**Locality**, *n.* agbegbe.  
**Locally**, *adv.* jẹ ti ibi kan.  
**Locate**, *v.t.* fi si ibi kan.  
**Location**, *n.* ipò, ibi.  
**Lock**, *n.* agadagodo; idiri;  
*v.t. and i.* ti, so-ọọ.  
**Locker**, *n.* apoti kekere.  
**Locket**, *n.* ohun ọşọ ti a fi kọ  
ọrun.  
**Lockjaw**, *n.* didi ẹnu, aisan ipá.  
**Locksmith**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ kọkọrọ.  
**Lock-up**, *n.* ile tubu.  
**Locomotive**, *n.* ẹrọ ti nfa kẹkẹ.  
**Locust**, *n.* ẹşú.  
**Lodge**, *v.t. and i.* wọ si, mu-wọ.  
*n.* agọ, ile onişona.  
**Lodger**, *n.* ẹniti o ya ile wọ.  
**Lodging**, *n.* ile agbawọ, ibuwọ.  
**Loft**, *n.* iyara-oke ile.  
**Lofty**, *adj.* giga, gbe soke,  
gberaga.  
**Log**, *n.* iti igi; omugọ, iwe  
irohin ilọsiwaju ọkọ.  
**Logic**, *n.* ọgbọn ironu.  
**Logwood**, *n.* igi osun, igi ti a fi  
nrẹ aro.  
**Loin**, *n.* ibadi, ẹgbẹ, ẹhin ẹran.  
**Loin-cloth**, *n.* aşọ ibora, aşọ  
ipèlé.  
**Loiter**, *v.t. and i.* lọra, fa-şehin,  
duro-li-ona.  
**Loiterer**, *n.* onilọra.  
**Loll**, *v.t. and i.* fi ara ti, dubulẹ  
lasan.  
**Lonely**, *adj.* nikan wa.  
**Loneliness**, *n.* idágbe, işe ọkan-  
şoşo.  
**Long**, *adj.* jinna, gun, pẹ. *v.i.*  
fẹ tọkantọkan.  
**Louger**, *adj.* gun ju, pẹ si.  
**Longevity**, *n.* ọjọ pipẹ, ẹmi  
gigun.  
**Longing**, *n.* ifẹ gbigbona, ifo-  
jusona.  
**Long-suffering**, *adj.* onipamọra.  
**Loofah**, *n.* kanrinkan-ayaba.

**Look**, *v.t. and i.* wò, yi oju si.  
*n.* iwò, oju.  
**Looking-glass**, *n.* dingi, awojiji.  
**Look-out**, *v.i.* sọna, yan.  
**Loom**, *n.* òfi, ẹrọ iwunṣọ. *v.i.*  
 farahan lokere.  
**Loop**, *n.* ojóbo; iho koroboju.  
**Loophole**, *n.* iho kekere ni ogiri,  
 ọna lati fi là.  
**Loose**, *adj.* titu, idásilẹ, nifẹkufẹ.  
*v.t.* tu-silẹ, da-silẹ.  
**Loot**, *v.t. and i.* ko ikogun. *n.*  
 ikogun.  
**Lop**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ.  
**Loquacious**, *adj.* alasọju.  
**Lord**, *n.* Oluwa, baba, ọba. *v.t.*  
*and i.* lo agbara lori.  
**Lord's Day**, *n.* ọjọ Oluwa.  
**Lord's Supper**, *n.* onjẹ alẹ  
 Oluwa.  
**Lose**, **Lost**, *v.t. and i.* padanu,  
 sofo.  
**Loser**, *n.* olofò.  
**Loss**, *n.* òfo, adanu.  
**Lost**, *adj.* nù, sọnù.  
**Lot**, *n.* ipin, ipo; ibo, kẹké.  
**Loud**, *adj.* kikan, ariwo rara.  
**Loudly**, *adv.* kikankikan.  
**Lounge**, *v.t. and i.* rògbòkú.  
*n.* irògbòku.  
**Louse**, *n.* ina ori tabi ti aṣọ.  
**Lovable**, *adj.* ti a le fẹran.  
**Love**, *n.* ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ,  
 fẹran.  
**Love-feast**, *n.* ase ifẹ.  
**Loveless**, *adj.* lainifẹ.  
**Loveliness**, *n.* ẹwa.  
**Lovely**, *adj.* dùn, daradara.  
**Lover**, *n.* olufẹ.  
**Loving**, *adj.* nifẹ, ẹun.  
**Loving-kindness**, *n.* iṣeun-ifẹ.  
**Low**, *adj.* irẹsilẹ, kẹkẹkẹ, jẹjẹ.  
**Lower**, *adj.* rẹlẹju. *v.t. and i.*  
 rẹsilẹ.  
**Lowing**, *n.* igbe. *v.i.* nke bi  
 malu.  
**Lowliness**, *n.* irẹlẹ ọkan.

**Lowly**, *n.* onirẹlẹ.  
**Low-spirited**, *adj.* binujẹ, fajuro.  
**Loyal**, *adj.* olòtọ si ọba tabi  
 olori kan.  
**Loyalty**, *n.* iwa olotọ.  
**Lubricate**, *v.t.* fi ororo pa, mu di  
 yiyọ, dan.  
**Lucid**, *adj.* didan.  
**Lucifer**, *n.* ẹṣu; orukọ irawọ  
 kan; iṣana.  
**Luck**, *n.* alabapade, orirere,  
 agbakò.  
**Luckily**, *adv.* lagbako.  
**Lucky**, *adj.* ni ori rere.  
**Lucre**, *n.* ere, anfani.  
**Lucrative**, *adj.* li ere.  
**Ludicrous**, *adj.* ipanilerin.  
**Lug**, *v.t. and i.* fa.  
**Luggage**, *n.* ẹrù.  
**Luggage-van**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.  
**Lukewarm**, *adj.* lówówó.  
**Lull**, *v.t. and i.* mu-dakẹ.  
**Lullaby**, *n.* orin ipasẹ fun ọmọde.  
**Lumbago**, *n.* lakuregbe.  
**Lumber**, *n.* nkan lasan, nkan ti  
 kò nilari.  
**Luminary**, *n.* irawọ imọlẹ.  
**Lumination**, *n.* itanmọlẹ.  
**Luminous**, *adj.* mọlẹ.  
**Lump**, *n.* iṣu.  
**Lunacy**, *n.* were.  
**Lunar**, *adj.* ti oṣupa, ti oṣu.  
**Lunatic**, *n.* aṣiwere.  
**Lunch**, *n.* onjẹ oṣan.  
**Lunge**, *n.* fifi ida ti lojiji.  
**Lungs**, *n.* ẹdọforo, fukufuku.  
**Lurch**, *v.i.* ta gbọngbọn lojiji.  
**Lure**, *v.t.* tàn-jẹ, dẹ. *n.* ẹtan  
 idẹ.  
**Lurid**, *adj.* pokudu.  
**Lurk**, *v.i.* lumọ, badẹ, buba.  
**Luscious**, *adj.* dùn pọ, wùnni.  
**Lust**, *n.* ifẹkufẹ. *v.i.* ẹ ifẹkufẹ  
 si.  
**Lustily**, *adv.* pẹlu igboiya.  
**Lustre**, *n.* idán, imọlẹ.

**Lusty**, *adv.* lagbara, lokun, si-  
gbonlẹ.

**Lute**, *n.* ohun ọna orin.

**Luxurious**, *adj.* idagba pupọ,  
lopọlopọ.

**Luxurious**, *adj.* kun fun adun,  
didùndidùn.

**Luxury**, *n.* ijẹ adùn, ijaiye.

**Lying**, *n.* iṣeke ipurọ. *adj.* ni  
idubulẹ.

**Lymph**, *n.* oyun ti a fi nbupa.

**Lynch**, *v.t.* jẹniya laidalẹjọ.

## M.

**Mace**, *n.* ọpa oyè.

**Machination**, *n.* arekereke.

**Machine**, *n.* ẹrọ.

**Machine-work**, *n.* iṣe ti a fi ẹrọ  
ṣe.

**Mackintosh**, *n.* aṣọ ojo.

**Mad**, *adj.* ṣiwere, biba jẹ ori,  
asinwin.

**Madam**, *n.* orukọ ọla fun agba  
obirin.

**Madden**, *v.t. and i.* ba li ori  
jẹ, mubinu.

**Made**, *adj.* ṣe, da.

**Mad-house**, *n.* ile awọn aṣiwere.

**Magazine**, *n.* ile ẹtu, iwe.

**Maggot**, *n.* idin.

**Magic**, *n.* idán.

**Magic-lantern**, *n.* atupa onidan.

**Magician**, *n.* alalupayida, oṣọ,  
alafọṣẹ.

**Magistrate**, *n.* onidajọ, ọlori.

**Magnanimity**, *n.* inu rere, ọlọla.

**Magnanimous**, *adj.* ọlọla, oni  
nurere, olore.

**Magnate**, *n.* ọlori.

**Magnet**, *n.* òfà.

**Magnificent**, *adj.* lólanla, niyin  
pupọ, logo ni lwo.

**Magnifier**, *n.* ẹni imutobi, ẹni  
igbéga.

**Magnify**, *v.t.* gbé-ga, yin-logo,  
mu-tobi.

**Magnitude**, *n.* titobi, gbigborin.

**Mahdi**, *n.* amọna nla ti awọn  
Imale nrèti.

**Mahogany**, *n.* igi gẹdú, igi  
ọganwo.

**Maid**, *n.* wundia, ọmọ-ọdọ obi-  
rin.

**Maidenhood**, *n.* igba wundia.

**Mail**, *n.* ẹwu ti a fi irin adarọ  
pelebe-pelebe ṣe; apo iwe,  
iwe.

**Mail-boat**, *n.* ọkọ ti nmu iwe kiri.

**Mail-coach**, *n.* kẹkẹ iwe.

**Maim**, *v.t.* pa li ara, ṣe li abukùn.

**Main**, *adj.* pataki, ọlori. *n.*  
agbára, okun, pataki.

**Mainly**, *adv.* pataki.

**Main-sail**, *n.* igbokun pataki  
ninu ọkọ.

**Main-stay**, *n.* itilẹhin.

**Maintain**, *v.t.* ṣe itọju, mu-duro,  
di-mu, ẗenunmọ.

**Maintenance**, *n.* itọju, onjẹ,  
itilẹhin.

**Maize**, *n.* agbado, ọka.

**Majestic**, *adj.* ti o ni ọla, ti o ni  
òwò.

**Majesty**, *n.* ọlá nla.

**Major**, *n.* òye ọgagun; agba.  
*adj.* pọ-ju, tobi-ju.

**Majority**, *n.* akoko ọdun agba;  
awọn ti opọju.

**Make**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe, dà, mò.

**Maker**, *n.* ẹlẹda.

**Malady**, *n.* aisan, àrun.

**Malaria**, *n.* amodi, iba.

**Malarial**, *adj.* ti amodi, ti aisan.

**Male**, *adj.* ti akọ. *n.* akọ.

**Male-child**, *n.* ọmọkọnrin.

**Malediction**, *n.* isọrọ ibi, ifibu.

**Malefactor**, *n.* arufin, oluṣe bu-  
buru.

**Malevolent**, *adj.* ni ifẹ buburu,  
nijowú.

**Malice**, *n.* arankán.

**Malicious**, *adj.* ni irira, arankàn.  
**Malign**, *v.t.* sọ ọrọ buburu si, ẹe keta, ẹe arankàn.  
**Malignant**, *adj.* ni ikà, ni oro ninu, ni iro buburu.  
**Mallet**, *n.* òlù igi.  
**Malpractice**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Malt**, *n.* irugbin ti a fi nṣe ọti.  
**Maltreat**, *v.t.* ẹe ni ibi, ẹe iwọsi si, lò ni buburu.  
**Maltreatment**, *n.* iwọsi, ilo buburu.  
**Mammalia**, *n.* ẹran ti nfi ọmu bọ ọmọ wọn.  
**Mammon**, *n.* ọrọ, oriṣa ọrọ.  
**Man**, *n.* enia, ọkọnrin.  
**Manacle**, *n.* pawọpẹ, ẹwọn ọwọ. *v.t.* fi pawọpẹ si lọwọ, dè lọwọ.  
**Manage**, *v.t.* tọ, ẹe itọju, ẹe abojuto, ẹe akoso.  
**Manageable**, *adj.* rọrun lati tọ.  
**Manager**, *n.* alabojuto, olori.  
**Mandate**, *n.* aṣẹ, ofin.  
**Mane**, *n.* gògò ẹṣin.  
**Manfully**, *adv.* ẹe bi ọkọnrin.  
**Mange**, *n.* ekúru ara ẹran.  
**Manger**, *n.* ibujú ẹran.  
**Mangle**, *v.t.* fa-ya, ẹe. *n.* ẹrọ ti a fi nlọ aṣọ.  
**Mangler**, *n.* òlọ.  
**Mango**, *n.* orukọ eso kan.  
**Mangrove**, *n.* igi ẹgbà ninu irà.  
**Manhood**, *n.* iwa ọkọnrin.  
**Mania**, *n.* iwere.  
**Maniac**, *n.* aṣiwere, asinwin.  
**Manifest**, *v.t. and i.* fi-han, ṣipaya. *adj.* han.  
**Manifestation**, *n.* ifihan, iṣipaya.  
**Manifesto**, *n.* iwe ẹran ilu.  
**Manifold**, *adj.* pipọ, oniruru  
**Manipulate**, *v.t.* fi ọwọ ṣiṣẹ.  
**Manipulation**, *n.* fifi ọwọ tọ.  
**Mankind**, *n.* araiye.  
**Manly**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Manna**, *n.* onjẹ ti Ọlọrun fi bọ awọn ọmọ Israel li aginju.

**Manner**, *n.* lwa, iṣe, iru.  
**Mancœuvre**, *n.* ọgbọn ilo.  
**Manse**, *n.* ile alufa.  
**Mansion**, *n.* ile nla, ibugbe.  
**Manslaughter**, *n.* ipania.  
**Manslayer**, *n.* apania.  
**Mantle**, *n.* ẹwu ileke, agbada. *v.t. and i.* bọ.  
**Manual**, *adj.* ti a fi ọwọ ẹe. *n.* iwe kekere.  
**Manufactory**, *n.* ibiti a nṣe ohun tità.  
**Manufacture**, *v.t.* fifi ọna ẹe nkan tita.  
**Manure**, *n.* àtàn, ilẹdu. *v.t.* ko ilẹdu si.  
**Manuscript**, *adj.* iwe ti a fi ọwọ kọ. *n.* iwe a fi ọwọ kọ.  
**Many**, *adj.* pupọ, pọ, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Map**, *n.* aworan ilẹ aiyẹ. *v.* la silẹ.  
**Mar**, *v.t.* bajẹ, pa-lara.  
**Marabout**, *n.* ẹiyẹ akọ.  
**Maran-atha**, *n.* Oluwa wa mbọ. 1 Cor. xvi. 22.  
**Maraud**, *v.t. and i.* wá ikogun kiri.  
**Marauder**, *n.* apiyẹ kiri.  
**Marble**, *n.* okuta didan.  
**March**, *n.* oṣu ẹkẹta ọdun. *v.t. and i.* nrin lẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Mare**, *n.* abo ẹṣin.  
**Margin**, *n.* etí, bèbè.  
**Marine**, *adj.* ti okun.  
**Mariner**, *n.* atukọ okun.  
**Mark**, *n.* àmi, apá. *v.t.* sami si, kiyesi.  
**Market**, *n.* ọja. *v.t.* ta ọja, rà ọja.  
**Market-day**, *n.* ọjọ ọja.  
**Market-place**, *n.* ibi ọja.  
**Marriage**, *n.* isoyigi, igbeyawo.  
**Marrow**, *n.* ọrá egungun.  
**Marry**, *v.t. and i.* gbe ni iyawo, so ni yigi.  
**Marsh**, *n.* irà, ẹrẹ, àbàtà.  
**Marshal**, *v.t. and i.* to lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Marshy**, *adj.* kiki irà.  
**Mart**, *n.* oja.  
**Martial**, *adj.* ti ogun.  
**Martin**, *n.* alapandèdè.  
**Martyr**, *n.* ajèrikú.  
**Martyrdom**, *n.* ikú ajèrikú.  
**Marvel**, *n.* ohun iyanu. *v.i.* ènu ya ni.  
**Marvellous**, *adj.* iyanu.  
**Masculine**, *adj.* akọ, ọkọnrí.  
**Mash**, *v.t.* rún, pòlu.  
**Mask**, *n.* iboju, iparada. *v.t.* bo-oju.  
**Mason**, *n.* amọle okuta, agbẹ okuta.  
**Masonry**, *n.* işe amọle okuta.  
**Massquerade**, *n.* ipa oju mọ, ipa ara da. *v.i.* şe egungun, şe gèlèdè.  
**Mass**, *n.* işu, akopọ. *v.t. and i.* şupọ.  
**Massacre**, *n.* pipa. *v.t.* pa ni ipakupa.  
**Massage**, *n.* ipa ara fun iwosan.  
**Massive**, *adj.* wuwo, tobi.  
**Mast**, *n.* opó ọkọ.  
**Master**, *n.* olori, alakoso, ọga.  
**Master-builder**, *n.* olori omọle.  
**Masterful**, *adj.* ọlọgbọni işe.  
**Masterpiece**, *n.* olubori işe.  
**Mastership**, *n.* òye alakoso.  
**Mastery**, *n.* işegun, ibori.  
**Masticate**, *v.t.* jẹ, run.  
**Mastication**, *n.* irun onjẹ li ènu.  
**Mat**, *n.* èni. *v.t. and i.* fi èni bo.  
**Match**, *n.* işana; idọgba; ẹgbẹ-ra; isoyigi.  
**Match-box**, *n.* ile işana.  
**Matchless**, *adj.* lailẹgbẹra.  
**Mate**, *n.* ẹnikeji, ẹgbẹ. *v.t. and i.* soyigi.  
**Material**, *n.* nkan ti ara; aşọ, ohun elo ti aşi şe nkan. *adj.* pataki.  
**Maternal**, *adj.* ti iyá.  
**Maternity**, *n.* iwa iyá.  
**Matricide**, *n.* pipa iya èni.

**Matrimonial**, *adj.* ti igbeyawo.  
**Matrimony**, *n.* isoyigi, igbeyawo.  
**Matrix**, *n.* inu.  
**Matron**, *n.* iya àgba, onitọju ilé ẹkọ.  
**Matted**, *adj.* kiwereje.  
**Matter**, *n.* ohunkohun ti aşi oju ri, ti a şi fi ọwọ kan, ọràn, nkan; ọyun egbò.  
**Matting**, *n.* èni.  
**Mattock**, *n.* ọkọ ganmugánmu.  
**Mattress**, *n.* timtim nla ti a fi koriko tabi owu kí lati sun le.  
**Maturate**, *v.t.* dẹ, pọn, gbó.  
**Mature**, *v.t. and i.* ndagba. *adj.* pọn.  
**Maturity**, *n.* didẹ, pipọn, gbigbó.  
**Maul**, *n.* olugboro. *v.t.* lù ni ilùkílù.  
**Mausoleum**, *n.* iboji ti o dara ni wiwo.  
**Maw**, *n.* apo onjẹ ti ẹran tabi ti ẹiyẹ.  
**Maxim**, *n.* owe, ilana.  
**Maximum**, *n.* eyiti o pọju.  
**May**, *n.* oşu karun ọdun.  
**May**, *aux. v.* le.  
**May-be**, *adv.* boya.  
**May-day**, *n.* ọjọ ekini oşu May.  
**Mayor**, *n.* onidajọ ilu, olori ilu.  
**Mayoress**, *n.* aya olori ilu.  
**Maze**, *n.* ọna kọrọkọrọ ti o şoro mọ, iruju, igọni.  
**Me**, *pron.* mi, emi.  
**Meadow**, *n.* pápa.  
**Meagre**, *adj.* rù, joro, lailagbara.  
**Meal**, *n.* onjẹ; iyẹfun.  
**Mean**, *adj.* enia lasan, lainiyin, laínìlari. *v.t.* pete, rò, mura. *n.* agbede meji, arin.  
**Meaning**, *n.* idi, itumọ, imọ.  
**Meaningless**, *adj.* lailori, laitumọ.  
**Means**, *n.* ọna ti a gbà lati fi şe nkan.  
**Meantime**, **Meanwhile**, *adv.* ni-bayi, lakoko na.

- Measles**, *n.pl.* ēyi, tabi arun ēyi.  
**Measure**, *n.* iwọn, oṣuwọn. *v.t.* wọn.  
**Measureless**, *adj.* lainiwọn.  
**Measurement**, *n.* wiwọn, iwọn.  
**Meat**, *n.* onjẹ, ẹran jijẹ.  
**Meat-offering**, *n.* ẹbọ onjẹ, ẹbọ jijẹ.  
**Mechanic**, *n.* oniṣe ọnà.  
**Medal**, *n.* ohun-àmi iyin.  
**Meddle**, *v.i.* dási, lówọsi, fẹnusi.  
**Meddler**, *n.* ofinràn, aladasi.  
**Meddlesome**, *adj.* alayọjusi.  
**Mediate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe ilaja.  
**Mediation**, *n.* ilaja.  
**Mediator**, *n.* onilaja.  
**Medical**, *adj.* ti ògùn, ti egbògi.  
**Medicine**, *n.* ògùn, egbogi.  
**Meditate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe àṣaro, ronu, gbiro.  
**Meditation**, *n.* iṣaro.  
**Medium**, *n.* arin, ohun elo.  
**Medley**, *n.* idarudapọ.  
**Meek**, *adj.* peṣe, tutù li ọkàn. *n.* ọlọkàn tutù.  
**Meekness**, *n.* inu tutù, ọkàn tutù.  
**Meet**, *v.t. and i.* pade, kò loju, yẹ. *adj.* yẹ, o tọ bẹ.  
**Meeting**, *n.* ipade, apejọ.  
**Meeting-house**, *n.* ilé ipade.  
**Melancholy**, *n.* ibinujẹ, ifajuro, ikànu.  
**Meliorate**, *v.t. and i.* mu san diẹ.  
**Mellow**, *adj.* pón, dẹ, gbó. *v.t. and i.* di rirọ, di ogbó.  
**Melodious**, *adj.* adùn li eti.  
**Melody**, *n.* orin didun.  
**Melon**, *n.* eso itakun, bàra, ẹgusi.  
**Melt**, *v.t. and i.* yọ.  
**Member**, *n.* ẹya ara.  
**Membership**, *n.* ero ijọ tabi ẹgbẹ.  
**Membrane**, *n.* awọ fẹlẹfẹlẹ ti o bo ẹya ara.  
**Memento**, *n.* ohun iranti.  
**Memoir**, *n.* itan igbe aye ẹniti o ṣe alaisi.
- Memorable**, *adj.* yẹ ni iranti.  
**Memorandum**, *n.* iwe iranni leti, iwe iṣeranti.  
**Memorial**, *n.* iranti, ohun iranti.  
**Memory**, *n.* iranti.  
**Men**, *n.* awọn ọkọnrin.  
**Menace**, *n.* ikilọ, iyọlenu. *v.t.* kilọ fun, dẹruba, yọ lenu.  
**Menagerie**, *n.* akojọpọ ẹranko igbẹ.  
**Mend**, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, mu-san.  
**Mender**, *n.* alatunṣe.  
**Mendicant**, *n.* alagbe.  
**Menial**, *adj.* lainilari, iṣe-ẹrú.  
**Men-pleasers**, *n.* alaṣewu enia.  
**Mental**, *adj.* ti iyè.  
**Mention**, *n.* iranti, idarukọ. *v.t.* ṣe iranti, da orukọ, sọ ti.  
**Mercantile**, *adj.* ti oniṣowo, ti owò.  
**Mercenary**, *n.* alagbaṣe, oju-kokoro ère.  
**Mercer**, *n.* oluta aṣọ.  
**Merchandise**, *n.* ọjà tità.  
**Merchant**, *n.* oniṣowo.  
**Merciful**, *adj.* lānu, niyọnu.  
**Merciless**, *adj.* laini ànu.  
**Mercy**, *n.* ànu, iyọnu.  
**Mere**, *adj.* ṣa, kiki.  
**Merge**, *v.t. and i.* gbéml, bọ sinu.  
**Meridian**, *n.* ọsan gangan.  
**Merit**, *n.* ère, itọsi, itoye.  
**Meritorious**, *adj.* niyin, nitoye.  
**Merriment**, *n.* ayọ, idaraya.  
**Merry**, *adj.* inu didun, layọ.  
**Merry-making**, *n.* ṣariya.  
**Mesh**, *n.* alafo larin okun àwọn.  
**Mess**, *n.* rudurudu, onjẹ ajojẹ.  
**Message**, *n.* iṣe riran, ihin, ọrọ.  
**Messenger**, *n.* ikọ, onṣe, iranṣe.  
**Messiah**, *n.* Kristi, ẹniti a fi ororo yàn.  
**Met**, *v.t.* pade.  
**Metal**, *n.* orukọ ti a fi npè iru nkan bi wura, fadaka, irin, idẹ, ojé, etc.

**Metaphor**, *n.* ifi ohun kan juwe ekeji.  
**Mete**, *v.t.* wọn.  
**Meter**, *n.* oṣuwọn, iwọn.  
**Methinks**, *v.i.* mo ṣebi, mo ro pe.  
**Method**, *n.* ilana, iwa, ito lẹsẹsẹ, ọna lati fi ẹ nkan.  
**Metre**, *n.* oṣuwọn.  
**Metropolis**, *n.* olu ilu.  
**Mettle**, *n.* igboiya.  
**Mew**, *n.* kike ologbo.  
**Mice**, *n.pl.* awọn ekute.  
**Mid**, *adj.* larin, lagbedemeji.  
**Midday**, *n.* ọsán gangan, idaji ọjọ.  
**Middle**, *n.* árin, agbedemeji.  
**Middle-aged**, *adj.* abọ ọjọ.  
**Middle-man**, *n.* alarobọ, alarena.  
**Middling**, *adj.* ni iwontuwọnsi.  
**Midge**, *n.* kantikanti.  
**Midnight**, *n.* oḡanjọ.  
**Midshipman**, *n.* oloye ninu ọkọ.  
**Midst**, *n.* árin.  
**Midway**, *n.* agbedemeji ọna.  
**Midwife**, *n.* olutọju awọn ti nrọbí ọmọ.  
**Midwifery**, *n.* iṣẹ olutọju ni bibi ọmọ.  
**Mien**, *n.* lwo, iri.  
**Might**, *n.* agbara. ipá. *v.t.* lè.  
**Mightily**, *adv.* gidigidi, lọpọlọpọ.  
**Mighty**, *adj.* alagbara.  
**Migrate**, *v.i.* ẹ lati ibi kan lọ si ibomiran.  
**Migration**, *n.* isipò.  
**Milch**, *adj.* ẹran abiyamọ.  
**Mild**, *adj.* jẹjẹ, pẹlẹ, tuju.  
**Mildew**, *n.* imúwòdú, bibu.  
**Mile**, *n.* oṣuwọn ọna, irin ogun. iṣẹju.  
**Milestone**, *n.* okuta isami ọna.  
**Militant**, *adj.* njà, njagun.  
**Military**, *n.* ti ogun, ti ọmọ-ogun.  
**Militate**, *v.i.* ẹ odi si, kọjujasi.  
**Militia**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ọmọ-ogun.  
**Milk**, *n.* wàra. *v.t.* fun wàra.  
**Milkman**, *n.* oluta wàra, oniwara.

**Mill**, *n.* ọlọ, ẹrọ.  
**Millennium**, *n.* ẹgbẹrun ọdun.  
**Millepede**, *n.* ọkùn.  
**Miller**, *n.* ẹniti o lọ agbado.  
**Millet**, *n.* ọka baba.  
**Milliner**, *n.* olutà aketẹ.  
**Million**, *n.* adọta ọkẹ.  
**Millstone**, *n.* ọlọ.  
**Mimic**, *n.* asinijẹ. *v.t.* sọrọ tabi ẹ bi.  
**Mince**, *v.t. and i.* ke wẹwẹ.  
**Mincing**, *adj.* nyan, rera, yẹgẹ-ọrun, rọ.  
**Mind**, *n.* iyè, inu. *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, ẹ itọju.  
**Minded**, *adj.* wa li ọkan.  
**Mindful**, *adj.* nranti, ntọju, fiyesi.  
**Mine**, *pron.* temi. *n.* iho ti a nwa iṣura ilẹ. *v.t. and i.* walẹ fun irin.  
**Mineral**, *n.* nkan ti o wà ninu erupẹ ilẹ.  
**Mineral oil**, *n.* ororo ti o nti inu ilẹ jade.  
**Mingle**, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, dàlu.  
**Miniature**, *n.* aworan kekere. *adj.* kereju.  
**Minimum**, *n.* eyiti o kere julọ.  
**Minister**, *n.* iranṣẹ, ojìṣe, alufa. *v.t.* ẹ iranṣẹ.  
**Ministration**, *n.* iṣẹ iranṣẹ, iṣẹ isin.  
**Ministry**, *n.* oyè, iṣẹ iranṣẹ.  
**Minor**, *adj.* kereju, lailọjọ lori.  
**Minority**, *n.* akoko ewe.  
**Minster**, *n.* ile Ọlorun giga.  
**Minstrel**, *n.* akọrin, afunfere.  
**Mint**, *n.* ẹfirin; ibiti a nda owo. *v.t.* da owo.  
**Minute**, *adj.* kere pupọju, nfiyesi nkan kekere.  
**Minute**, *n.* iṣẹju, irohin ipinnu ajo.  
**Minute book**, *n.* iwe irohin ipinnu ajo.  
**Miracle**, *n.* iṣẹ iyanu.

**Miraculous**, *adj.* iyanu, ju ti agbara enia lati şe.  
**Mirage**, *n.* iruju ti o mu ohun kan di meji, isuju.  
**Mire**, *n.* erẹ, pètẹpètẹ, irà.  
**Mirror**, *n.* awojiji.  
**Mirth**, *n.* ayò, inudidun, iré-ayọ.  
**Mirthless**, *adj.* laini inudidun.  
**Miry**, *adj.* ti o ni erẹ.  
**Misadventure**, *n.* jamba.  
**Misadvise**, *v.t.* gbanimọran ti ko dara, tan-jẹ.  
**Misanthrope**, *n.* ẹniti o korira omọ enia.  
**Misapply**, *v.t.* lò ni ọna ti ko tọ, şilo.  
**Misappropriate**, *v.t.* lò fun ohun ti akò fifunni lati lò fun, şild.  
**Misbehave**, *v.t.* huwa ti kò tọ.  
**Misbehaviour**, *n.* iwa ti kò tọ, iwa buburu.  
**Misbelief**, *n.* igba ẹkọ odi gbọ.  
**Miscalculation**, *n.* işiro ti kò tọ, şi nkan şiro.  
**Miscall**, *v.t.* şipè.  
**Miscarriage**, *n.* iwa buburu, işẹnu.  
**Miscellaneous**, *adj.* oniruru, nida-rudapọ.  
**Mischance**, *n.* jamba, ijábà.  
**Mischief**, *n.* ipanilara, ibi, ika.  
**Mischievous**, *adj.* nika.  
**Misconduct**, *n.* iwa ti kò yẹ.  
**Miscreant**, *n.* eniakenia, alai-gbagbọ.  
**Misdeed**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Misdemeanour**, *n.* iwa buburu.  
**Misdirect**, *v.t.* şi fọnahan.  
**Misdoubt**, *v.t.* şe iyemeji si.  
**Miser**, *n.* awun enia.  
**Miserable**, *adj.* otoşi, laini alafia.  
**Misery**, *n.* oşi, irora ti ara tabi ti ọkàn.  
**Misfit**, *n.* laibamu.  
**Misfortune**, *n.* òfò, jamba.  
**Misgive**, *v.t.* şe iyemeji.

**Mishap**, *n.* jamba.  
**Misinform**, *v.t.* şi wi fun.  
**Mis instruct**, *v.t.* şi kọ, şi lona.  
**Misinterpret**, *v.t.* şi tumọ.  
**Mismanage**, *v.t.* şi şe.  
**Misname**, *v.t.* şi pè orukọ.  
**Misplace**, *v.t.* fi sipo ti kò tọ.  
**Misprint**, *v.t.* şi tẹ.  
**Mispronounce**, şi pè.  
**Misrule**, *n.* şe akoso li ọna ti kò yẹ.  
**Miss**, *n.* apémọ ọla fun ọdọmọ-birin. *v.t.* şi, tase, şe alaini, fẹ-kù.  
**Missile**, *n.* nkan ti a fi ja bi ọkọ, ọta ibon tabi okuta.  
**Missing**, *adj.* nù, fẹ kù.  
**Mission**, *n.* işe riran, işe pataki ti a ran ni si.  
**Missionary**, *n.* iranşe, onişe Ọlọrun.  
**Misive**, *n.* iwe ti a fi ranşe.  
**Misspend**, *v.t.* na ninakuna.  
**Mist**, *n.* ikükù, owusuwusu.  
**Mistake**, *n.* işina, ẹşi. *v.t.* şi ro.  
**Mister, Mr.**, *n.* ọgbeni, apémo ọla fun okonrin.  
**Mistletoe**, *n.* afomọ.  
**Mistranslate**, *v.t.* şi yirọpada.  
**Mistress, Mrs.**, *n.* iya ilé, olukoni obirin, àlè, apémọ ọla fun obirin tabi iyawo.  
**Mistrust**, *n.* ainigbẹkẹle. *v.t.* şiyemeji, şe ainigbẹkẹle.  
**Misunderstanding**, *n.* gbolohun-asọ.  
**Misunderstood**, *v.t.* şi mọ, şi yé. lai-ye-ni.  
**Misuse**, *n.* ilòkulo. *v.t.* lò nilokulo, lò sodi.  
**Mite**, *n.* kokoro ti o kereju; ohun kikini; owo idẹ wéwé ti kò ju bi ọgbon owo eyọ lọ.  
**Mitigate**, *v.t.* mu sà, mu fúyẹ, dinkù.



**Mitigation**, *n.* imusàn, imufúyẹ, idinkù.

**Mitre**, *n.* ade awọn olori alufa.

**Mittens**, *n.pl.* ibòwọ.

**Mix**, *v.t. and i.* dàpọ, sopọ, pò.

**Mixture**, *n.* idapọ, àdalù.

**Mizzle**, *v.i.* rọ ojo.

**Moan**, *v.t. and i.* sọkun, pohunrere, kerora. *n.* ikerora.

**Moat**, *n.* yàrà. *v.t.* wa yàrà.

**Mob**, *n.* agbajọ awọn eniakenia. *v.t. and i.* kotì.

**Mobile**, *adj.* yiyipopada.

**Mock**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹẹyà, fi ẹẹsin, fi rẹrin, sinjẹ.

**Mockery**, *n.* ẹleya, ẹlẹgàn.

**Mode**, *n.* iṣe, iwa, aṣa.

**Model**, *n.* aworan, aṣẹṣẹ, awoṣe. *v.t.* ẹẹ gege bi aṣẹṣẹ.

**Moderate**, *adj.* niwọntunwọnsin, mọ niwọn.

**Moderation**, *n.* iwọntunwọnsin, iwa pẹlẹ.

**Modern**, *adj.* ti igba isisiyi.

**Modest**, *adj.* niwọntunwọnsin, ni itiju, niwamimọ.

**Modification**, *n.* iyipada, itunṣe.

**Modify**, *v.t.* yipada, tunṣe.

**Modulate**, *v.t. and i.* yi ohun orin pada, parọ, tun orin ẹe.

**Mohammedan**, *n.* Imale, ọmọ-ẹhin Mọmọdu.

**Mohammedanism**, *n.* isin Imale.

**Moist**, *adj.* tutu.

**Moisten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-tutu, bomi rin.

**Moisture**, *n.* ririn, tutu.

**Molasses**, *n.* oyin iyọ-oyinbo.

**Mole**, *n.* ẹranko kekere ti nwa iho ni ilẹ.

**Molest**, *v.t.* yọ-lẹnu.

**Molestation**, *n.* iyọlẹnu.

**Mollify**, *v.t.* kùn, mu-rọ, tu-ninu.

**Molten**, *adj.* didà, yọ.

**Moment**, *n.* iṣẹju kan.

**Momentous**, *adj.* ni pataki.

**Monarch**, *n.* ọba.

**Monarchy**, *n.* awọn enia labẹ ọba kan.

**Monday**, *n.* ọjọ keji lẹṣe.

**Money**, *n.* owo.

**Moneyless**, *adj.* lainiowo.

**Money-making**, *n.* iko ọrọ jọ.

**Money-order**, *n.* iwe ifiworanṣẹ lati ibikan de ibikeji.

**Monition**, *n.* ikilọ, iṣinileti.

**Monitor**, *n.* akilọ funni, olukọ, oluranlọwọ olukọ.

**Monkey**, *n.* ọbọ, àya.

**Monkey-nut**, *n.* ẹpa.

**Monogamy**, *n.* igbe obinrin kanṣoṣo ni iyawo.

**Monopolise**, *v.t.* gbàkàdọ, fiṣeteni nikanṣoṣo.

**Monopolist**, *n.* alagbàkàdọ iṣowo, anikanṣowo.

**Monothemism**, *n.* igba Ọlórún kanṣoṣo gbọ.

**Monothemist**, *n.* ẹni ti o gba Ọlórún kanṣoṣo gbọ.

**Monster**, *n.* ohun ibanilẹru, ilodisi iwa ẹda, nkan titobiju.

**Monstrous**, *adj.* lodisi iwa ẹda.

**Month**, *n.* oṣu.

**Monthly**, *adj.* loṣoṣu.

**Monument**, *n.* iboji, ohun iranti.

**Mood**, *n.* iwa, inu.

**Moody**, *adj.* kanra, ni ibinu.

**Moon**, *n.* oṣupa, oṣù.

**Moonless**, *adj.* laini oṣupa.

**Moonlight**, *n.* imọlẹ oṣupa.

**Moor**, *n.* aṣálẹ; awọn larubawa. *v.t.* de ọkọ mọ ilẹ.

**Moot**, *v.t.* jiyàn.

**Mope**, *v.t. and i.* fajuro, gọ.

**Moral**, *adj.* ti iwa, ti iṣẹ.

**Moralise**, *v.t. and i.* tumọ nipa ti iwa.

**Moralist**, *n.* olukọ nipa ti iwa.

**Morality**, *n.* iwa rere, iṣẹ rere, ẹkọ iṣẹ iwa laiye.

**Moral law**, *n.* ofin iwa, ẹri ọkan.

**Morass**, *n.* irà, àbata.

**Morbid**, *adj.* lailera.

**More**, *adj.* si, julọ, siwaju.  
**Moreover**, *adv.* pẹlu-pẹlu, ju bẹ lọ.  
**Morn, Morning**, *n.* owurọ, ̄arọ.  
**Morose**, *adj.* muna, ̄sonu.  
**Morrow**, *n.* ọla.  
**Morsel**, *n.* ọkele.  
**Mortal**, *adj.* ti ikú, ara idibajẹ, okú.  
**Mortality**, *n.* ikú.  
**Mortar**, *n.* odó.  
**Mortgage**, *v.t.* fi sọfà, fi dogò.  
**Mortification**, *n.* iparun, ibajẹ, ikú, irẹsilẹ.  
**Mortify**, *v.t. and i.* pa-run, ba-jẹ, rẹ-silẹ.  
**Mortuary**, *n.* ibi isinkú.  
**Mosaic**, *adj.* ti Mose; okuta ti a fi ntẹlẹ ile.  
**Moslem**, *n.* Imale.  
**Mosque**, *n.* moşalaşı.  
**Mosquito**, *n.* yanmu-yanmu, emuren.  
**Moss**, *n.* epo elewe wẹrẹwẹrẹ, ewedò.  
**Most**, *adj.* julọ, rekoja.  
**Mote**, *n.* ẹkuru, ẹrún igi.  
**Moth**, *n.* kokoro aşọ, ọlà.  
**Mother**, *n.* iya, abiyamọ. *v.t.* şe agbatọ.  
**Mother-in-law**, *n.* ana, iya ọkọ tabi iya aya.  
**Motherly**, *adj.* iwa bi ti iya.  
**Motion**, *n.* işipopada: igbọnsẹ. *v.t. and i.* juwọşı.  
**Motive**, *adj.* mu iyipopada wa. *n.* idi, ẹro.  
**Motive-power**, *n.* agbara işipopada.  
**Motley**, *adj.* oniruru.  
**Motor**, *n.* kẹkẹ ti nrin nipa agbara ọru.  
**Mottled**, *adj.* abilà tótótó.  
**Motto**, *n.* ọrọ aşaro.  
**Mould**, *n.* erupẹ ilẹ; apẹrẹ. *v.t.* şú, po.

**Moult**, *v.t. and i.* re-yẹ, tu-yẹ.  
**Mound**, *n.* okiti.  
**Mount**, *n.* ọke. *v.t. and i.* goke, gori ẹşin.  
**Mountain**, *n.* oke giga.  
**Mountaineer**, *n.* ẹniti ngbe ilẹ oke, tabi ti ngun ori oke.  
**Mountainous**, *adj.* kun fun oke giga.  
**Mourn**, *v.t. and i.* şọfọ, kánu, binujẹ.  
**Mourner**, *n.* ọlọfọ.  
**Mourning**, *n.* aşọ ọfọ.  
**Mouse, Mice**, *n.* ekute, ẹliri.  
**Mouse-trap**, *n.* pakute.  
**Moustache**, *n.* irun ẹte ọke ọkọnrin.  
**Mouth**, *n.* ẹnu.  
**Mouthful**, *n.* ikunnu.  
**Movable**, *n.* ohun ti a le gbe kiri.  
**Move**, *v.t. and i.* şipopada, rin, yi sihin yi şahun, kọ-omnú.  
**Movement**, *n.* işipopada, irin.  
**Mow**, *v.t. and i.* ge, rẹ.  
**Mower**, *n.* doje, areko, oloko pipa.  
**Much**, *adv.* pupọ, pipọ.  
**Muck**, *n.* ẹri, ẹrẹ.  
**Mud**, *n.* pẹtẹpẹtẹ, ẹrẹ.  
**Muddle**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ẹri, şi-lo. *n.* rudurudu.  
**Muddy**, *adj.* lẹrẹ, kiki ẹrẹ.  
**Muffle**, *v.t.* fi oja di, fi nkan bo.  
**Muffler**, *n.* iborun.  
**Mug**, *n.* ago imumi.  
**Mulatto**, *n.* ọmọ ti enia dudu ati funfun jọ bi.  
**Mule**, *n.* ibaka.  
**Muleteer**, *n.* ẹniti ndà ibaka.  
**Multifarious**, *adj.* oniruru.  
**Multiplication**, *n.* ibisi, imupọşı.  
**Multiply**, *v.t. and i.* şe ni ilọpo ilọpo, sọ di pupọ, rẹ, mu-bisi.  
**Multitude**, *n.* ọpọ enia, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Multitudinous**, *adj.* ọpọlọpọ.  
**Mumble**, *v.t. and i.* kún sinu.

**Mummy**, *n.* oku ti awọn ara Egipti kùn loşę.  
**Mumps**, *n.pl.* ẹşę (arun).  
**Munch**, *v.t.* run lęnu.  
**Mundane**, *adj.* ti aiye.  
**Municipal**, *adj.* ti ilu.  
**Munificence**, *n.* ailawọ, aişawun.  
**Munificent**, *adj.* lawọ, ninu rere.  
**Munition**, *n.* odi agbara, ohun iję ogun.  
**Murder**, *n.* ipania. *v.t.* pania.  
**Murderer**, *n.* apania.  
**Murky**, *adj.* şu, şokunkun.  
**Murmur**, *n.* kùn sinu.  
**Murmurer**, *n.* alakùn sinu.  
**Murrain**, *n.* ajakalę արun ti ęran.  
**Muscle**, *n.* işan.  
**Muscular**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Muse**, *v.i.* ronu, ęe aşaro.  
**Museum**, *n.* ile akojọpọ ohun átata ati ohun lailai.  
**Mushroom**, *n.* olú.  
**Music**, *n.* orin.  
**Musical**, *adj.* ti orin.  
**Musician**, *n.* olorin, aludùru, afunfere.  
**Musk**, *n.* isa-ęta.  
**Musket**, *n.* ibọn.  
**Muslin**, *n.* aşo felefele.  
**Must**, *v.a.* kò le ęe alaişę, kò gbọdọ ęe alaişę.  
**Mustard**, *n.* eweko.  
**Muster**, *n.* agbajọ, akojọpọ. *v.t.* and *i.* tò, pe-jọ, kó-jọ.  
**Musty**, *adj.* didikasi, bibaję.  
**Mutable**, *adj.* ti a le yipada.  
**Mute**, *adj.* yadi, dake. *n.* odi.  
**Mutilate**, *v.t.* ge apakan junu.  
**Mutiny**, *n.* ọtę.  
**Mutter**, *v.t.* and *i.* kùn.  
**Mutton**, *n.* ęran agutan.  
**Mutual**, *adj.* ti a ęe ipaşiparọ, wọpọ, alabapin nipa gbìgbà ati fifunni.  
**Muzzle**, *v.t.* di li ęnu.  
**My**, *pron.* temi.  
**Myriad**, *n.* aimoye, ọpọlọpọ.

**Myrrh**, *n.* oja.  
**Myself**, *pron.* tikarami.  
**Mysterious**, *adj.* ti o jinlę, ti o ju imọ lọ.  
**Mystery**, *n.* ohun ijinlę, ju imọ lọ.  
**Mystic**, *adj.* ti ohun ijinlę, ni aşiri.  
**Mystify**, *v.t.* ęe okunkun, lumọ.  
**Myth**, *n.* alọ, itan lasan.  
**Mythology**, *n.* ijarọ, imọ itan lasan ti enia kan.

## N.

**Nag**, *n.* ęşin kekere. *v.t.* and *i.* yọ-lęnu, mu-binu.  
**Nail**, *n.* ękanna; işo. *v.t.* kàn ni işo.  
**Naked**, *adj.* nihoho.  
**Nakedness**, *n.* ihoho.  
**Name**, *n.* orukọ. *v.t.* pè li orukọ.  
**Nameless**, *adj.* laini orukọ.  
**Namely**, *adv.* eyini ni pe.  
**Namesake**, *n.* olorukọ ęni, nitori orukọ.  
**Nap**, *n.* ọgbе, orun. *v.i.* tögbe, sùn.  
**Nape**, *n.* ęka ọrùn.  
**Napkin**, *n.* gèlè, oja, aşo inuwọ.  
**Narcotic**, *n.* ọgun imu enia sùn.  
**Narrate**, *v.t.* sọ, rò.  
**Narration**, **Narrative**, *n.* ihin, irohin, itan.  
**Narrator**, *n.* arohin.  
**Narrow**, *adj.* tōro, hihá, há.  
**Narrowly**, *adv.* fere, kun dię kiun.  
**Narrowness**, *n.* ainibò.  
**Nasal**, *adj.* ti imú.  
**Nasty**, *adj.* léri, legbin.  
**Natal**, *adj.* ti ibi.  
**Nation**, *n.* orilę-ede.  
**National**, *adj.* ti orilę-ede, ti ilę.  
**Nationality**, *n.* ara ilú.

**Native**, *n.* ibilẹ. *adj.* ti ibi, ti ẹda.  
**Nativity**, *n.* ibi.  
**Natural**, *adj.* adanida, ti iwa ẹda.  
**Naturally**, *adv.* nipa ẹda, tinu-tinu.  
**Nature**, *n.* iwa, ẹda ohun-kohun.  
**Naught, Nought**, *n.* asan. *adj.* lainilari.  
**Naughtiness**, *n.* iwabuburu, iṣekuṣe.  
**Naughty**, *adj.* buburu, nika.  
**Nausea**, *n.* ẹ̀bì, isu.  
**Nauseate**, *v.t. and i.* bì, su.  
**Naval**, *adj.* tí ọ̀kọ̀.  
**Nave**, *n.* ibi arin ilé Ọlórún.  
**Navel**, *n.* iwọ́.  
**Navigate**, *v.t. and i.* tukọ́.  
**Navigation**, *n.* itukọ́ loju omi.  
**Navigator**, *n.* atukọ́.  
**Navvý**, *n.* alagbaṣe.  
**Navy**, *n.* ọ̀wọ̀-ọ̀kọ̀.  
**Nay**, *adv.* bẹ̀kọ̀, ndao, agbẹ̀dọ̀.  
**Near**, *adj.* nitosi, sunmọ̀ra.  
**Nearly**, *adv.* fẹ̀rẹ̀, kù diẹ̀.  
**Nearness**, *n.* itosi isunmọ̀ra.  
**Neat**, *adj.* fifinju.  
**Neatness**, *n.* afinju.  
**Necessary**, *n.* nkan ti a kò le ṣe alaiṣe. *adj.* laiṣe aini.  
**Necessitate**, *v.t.* kò gbọ̀dọ̀ ṣe alai, kò le ṣe aisi.  
**Necessity**, *n.* aini, aigbọ̀dọ̀ máṣe.  
**Neck**, *n.* ọ̀rùn.  
**Necklace**, *n.* ilẹ̀kẹ̀ ikàrùn.  
**Necktie**, *n.* aṣọ̀ ọ̀rùn.  
**Necromancer**, *n.* alalupayida, oṣó.  
**Necromancy**, *n.* alupayida, oṣó.  
**Need**, *n.* aini.  
**Needful**, *adj.* koleṣaini.  
**Needle**, *n.* abẹ̀rẹ̀.  
**Needless**, *adj.* lainilari, lai.  
**Needle-woman**, *n.* obinrin ti nranṣọ̀.  
**Needle-work**, *n.* iṣẹ̀ abẹ̀rẹ̀.  
**Needy**, *adj.* alaini, oṣi, talaka.

**Nefarious**, *adj.* buru ju.  
**Negation**, *n.* iṣẹ, iyàn.  
**Negative**, *n.* ọ̀rọ̀ sisẹ̀, ọ̀rọ̀ iyàn.  
**Neglect**, *n.* aifiyesi, igbagbé. *v.t.* ṣe igbagbé ṣe aifiyesi, ṣe aibikita.  
**Negligence**, *n.* iwa aifiyesi, ija-fara.  
**Negligent**, *adj.* nigbagbé.  
**Negotiate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe adehùn, sọ̀ ti iṣowo.  
**Negotiation**, *n.* adehùn, iṣowo.  
**Negotiator**, *n.* agbiro ọ̀rọ̀ iṣowo.  
**Negro, Negress**, *n.* enia dudu.  
**Neigh**, *v.i.* yán bi ẹ̀ṣin. *n.* yiyán.  
**Neighbour**, *n.* aladugbo.  
**Neighbourhood**, *n.* adugbo, ilu.  
**Neighbourly**, *adj.* bi aladugbo, ṣe ọ̀rẹ̀.  
**Neither**, *conj.* bẹ̀ni kí.  
**Nephew**, *n.* ọ̀mọ̀ arakọ̀nrí tabi arabinrin.  
**Nerve**, *n.* agbara ogbọ̀n, agbara imọ̀.  
**Nerveless**, *adj.* laimokun, lailagbara.  
**Nervousness**, *n.* àida-ara, gbigbọ̀n-rírì.  
**Nest**, *n.* itẹ̀ ẹiyẹ̀.  
**Nestle**, *v.t. and i.* kẹ̀ bi ẹiyẹ̀ ama ṣe si awọ̀n ọ̀mọ̀ rẹ̀, bà ninu itẹ̀.  
**Nestling**, *n.* ọ̀mọ̀ ẹiyẹ̀ ti a ṣẹṣẹ̀ pa ninu ẹyin.  
**Net**, *n.* àwọ̀n.  
**Net, Nett**, *adj.* ojuowo, laidinlaile.  
**Nether**, *adj.* iha isalẹ̀, ti isalẹ̀.  
**Nettle**, *n.* werepe.  
**Nettle-rash**, *n.* àrùn awọ̀ ara; ina ọ̀rùn.  
**Network**, *n.* iṣẹ̀ àwọ̀n.  
**Neuralgia**, *n.* iro ti oju tabi ori; tūlu, akọ̀ ẹfọ̀ri.  
**Neuter**, *adj.* kí iṣẹ̀ akọ̀ kí iṣẹ̀ abo, aiṣẹ̀ ninu ọ̀kan.

**Neutrality**, *n.* iwa aise ninu okan.  
**Never, Ne'er**, *adv.* bẹkọ lai.  
**Nevertheless**, *adv.* şugbon, biotileribẹ.  
**New**, *adj.* titun.  
**New-born**, *n.* ọmọ-ọwọ titun.  
**Newly**, *adv.* ni titun.  
**Newness**, *n.* ọtun.  
**News**, *n.* ihin, irohin.  
**Newspaper**, *n.* iwe irohin.  
**Next**, *adj.* ti itosi, ekeji.  
**Nib**, *n.* ẹnu kalamu.  
**Nibble**, *v.t. and i.* bu-je.  
**Nice**, *adj.* dara, dùn.  
**Nicely**, *adv.* daradara.  
**Niceness**, *n.* adùn.  
**Nicknack**, *n.* nkan kekere ; wosiwosi.  
**Nickname**, *n.* orukọ èfẹ.  
**Niece**, *n.* ọmọ arakọnrí tabi arabirin ẹni.  
**Niggard**, *n.* awùn enia.  
**Nigh**, *adj.* sunmọ.  
**Night**, *n.* oru.  
**Night-cap**, *n.* fila ti adesan.  
**Night-dress**, *n.* ẹwu awọsun.  
**Nightingale**, *n.* ẹiyẹ olorin didun.  
**Nightly**, *adv.* lororu.  
**Nightmare**, *n.* alá buburu, ihan-run.  
**Night-watch**, *n.* işọ oru.  
**Nimble**, *adj.* yara, kankan.  
**Nine**, *adj.* ẹsan.  
**Nineteen**, *adj.* ọkan-di-logun.  
**Nineteenth**, *adj.* ikọkan-di-logun.  
**Ninety**, *adj.* ádọrun.  
**Ninth**, *adj.* ẹkẹsan.  
**Nip**, *v.t. and i.* ja, ré, tọ.  
**Nipple**, *n.* ọmú ; şonşo ori ọmu.  
**Nit**, *n.* ẹyin iná.  
**No**, *adv.* bẹkọ, ndao, agbẹdọ.  
**Nobility**, *n.* iwa ọla.  
**Noble**, *n.* ẹni ọla, ẹniti a bi re.  
**Nobleman**, *n.* ọlọtọ, ọlọla.  
**Nobody**, *n.* kò si ẹnikan, enia lasan.  
**Nocturnal**, *adj.* ti oru.

**Nod**, *n.* imi ori si.  
**Noise**, *n.* ariwo, iro.  
**Noiseless**, *adj.* laisi ariwo.  
**Noisome**, *adj.* buburu.  
**Noisy**, *adj.* lariwo, niro.  
**Nominal**, *adj.* ti o ni orukọ.  
**Nominate**, *v.t.* pè li orukọ, yàn.  
**Nomination**, *n.* agbara ipèni, agbara iyanni.  
**Nominee**, *n.* ẹniti a pè, ẹniti a yàn.  
**Nonconformist**, *n.* ẹniti kò tẹriba fun ilana.  
**Non-contagious**, *adj.* ti ki iràn ni.  
**None**, *pron.* kò si nkan, kò si ẹnikan.  
**Nonentity**, *n.* ainiwà, aisi.  
**Nonsense**, *n.* ọrọ ainimọ, isọkusọ.  
**Nook**, *n.* ibi ikọkọ.  
**Noon**, *n.* ọsan-gangan, agbedemeji ọjọ.  
**Noonday, Noontide**, *n.* arin ọjọ, ọsan-gangan.  
**Noose**, *n.* ojóbo, àwọn. *v.t.* pojóbo, dẹ.  
**Nor**, *conj.* tabi.  
**Normal**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ilana.  
**North**, *n.* ariwa, iha oke.  
**Northward**, *adv.* si iha ariwa.  
**Nose**, *n.* imu.  
**Nosegay**, *n.* idi itana.  
**Nostril**, *n.* iho imu.  
**Not**, *adv.* kò, kí.  
**Notable**, *adj.* niyin, lokiki, afiyesi.  
**Notch**, *v.t.* ré.  
**Note**, *n.* ami, aperẹ, iwe kukuru. *v.t.* fiyesi, sami si.  
**Note-book**, *n.* iwe ifiyesi, iwe iranti.  
**Noted**, *adj.* niyin, lokiki.  
**Nothing**, *n.* aisinkan, aisi, aiwà, ainilari.  
**Notice**, *n.* afiyesi, ikilọ, irohin. *v.t.* şe akiyesi.  
**Notice-board**, *n.* igi apako ikilọ.  
**Notification**, *n.* ikilọ, ifihan.

**Notify**, *v.t.* sọ di mimò, wi-fun, kilò-fun.

**Notion**, *n.* imò, iro.

**Notoriety**, *n.* imò gbangba.

**Notorious**, *adj.* mimò ni gbangba.

**Notwithstanding**, *conj.* bi o tilẹ ri bẹ, sugbọn.

**Nought, Naught**, *n.* asan. *adj.* lainilari.

**Noun**, *n.* orukọ ti enia tabi ti ohunkohun.

**Nourish**, *v.t.* bọ, fi onjẹ fun, tọ-dàgba, kẹ.

**Nourishment**, *n.* bibọ, onjẹ.

**Novel**, *adj.* titun.

**Novelty**, *n.* ọtun, işẹ titun.

**November**, *n.* oşu kọkanla ọdun.

**Novice**, *n.* enia titun, ope.

**Now**, *adv.* igba isisiyi.

**Nowadays**, *adv.* ọjọ isisiyi.

**Nowhere**, *adv.* laisinibikan.

**Nowise**, *adv.* bi o ti wu ki o ri.

**Noxious**, *adj.* nipara, noró, buru.

**Nozzle**, *n.* imu, ẹnu.

**Nucleus**, *n.* ikorijọsi, iwọjọsi.

**Nude**, *adj.* nihoho.

**Nudge**, *v.t.* ti jẹjẹ.

**Nudity**, *n.* ihoho ara.

**Nugget**, *n.* işu.

**Nuisance**, *n.* iyọnu, irira, ipanilara.

**Null**, *adj.* lainipa, lailagbara.

**Nullify**, *v.t.* sọ di ofo, sọ dasan.

**Numb**, *adj.* laini imò.

**Number**, *n.* iye. *v.t.* kaye.

**Numberless**, *adj.* lainiye.

**Numerable**, *adj.* ti a le ka.

**Numeration**, *n.* ikaye.

**Numerous**, *adj.* pọ, loppoloppo.

**Nuptial**, *adj.* ti igbeyawo.

**Nurse**, *n.* olutọ. *v.t. and i.* kẹ, tọju, tọ.

**Nurture**, *n.* onjẹ, ẹkọ.

**Nut**, *n.* koro eso igi.

**Nutrimet, Nutrition**, *n.* onjẹ, bibọ.

## O.

**Oakum**, *n.* fikifiki, ètútu ọkọ.

**Oar**, *n.* àjẹ.

**Oasis**, *n.* ilẹ ẹlétu loju larin àşále.

**Oath**, *n.* ibura, ẹpe.

**Obdurate**, *adj.* alaiya lile.

**Obedience**, *n.* igbọran, iforibalẹ.

**Obedient**, *adj.* nigbọran.

**Obeisance**, *n.* itẹriba, ibu ọla fun.

**Obelisk**, *n.* ọwọn giga ti a fi okuta kọ.

**Obesity**, *n.* isanra.

**Obey**, *v.t. and i.* gba-gbọ, gbọran, tẹriba.

**Object**, *n.* ohun ti a ri, ohun ti a gbe ka iwaju. *v.t. and i.* ja-nikoro, şodi si.

**Objection**, *n.* işodi si, ikọ.

**Objector**, *n.* olùkọ, oluşe odi si.

**Objurgation**, *n.* ibawi.

**Oblation**, *n.* ọrẹ-ẹbọ.

**Obligation**, *n.* ọre, igbese ọre, idẹ.

**Obligatory**, *adj.* didẹ.

**Oblige**, *v.t.* dẹ, rọ, şe ọre.

**Obliging**, *adj.* ninurere, ni oju rere.

**Oblique**, *v.i.* tẹ si apakan.

**Obliterate**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, pa-run.

**Obliteration**, *n.* iparẹ, iparun.

**Oblivion**, *n.* igbagbe.

**Oblivious**, *adj.* kun fun igbagbe.

**Oblong**, *adj.* ti gigun ju idabu lọ.

**Obloquy**, *n.* pẹgan, dulumò.

**Obnoxious**, *adj.* lewu, jẹbi.

**Obscene**, *adj.* lainitiju, nirira.

**Obscure**, *adj.* şokunkun, farasin.

**Obscurity**, *n.* işokukun, ifarasin.

**Obsequies**, *n.pl.* işe ilana isinkú ; isinku yide.

**Observance**, *n.* ikiyesi, igbọran.

**Observation**, *n.* ikiyesi, gbolohun ọrọ.

**Observe**, *v.t. and i.* şe akiyesi, şọ ; sọ ọrọ.

**Observer**, *n.* olukiyesi, oluṣọ.  
**Obsolete**, *adj.* ti atijọ.  
**Obstacle**, *n.* ohun idinà, idiwo.  
**Obstinacy**, *n.* aigbọran, agidi, olori lile.  
**Obstinate**, *adj.* ṣe agidi, ṣe aigbọran.  
**Obstruct**, *v.t. and i.* di li ọnà.  
**Obstruction**, *n.* idilọnà, idiwo.  
**Obtain**, *v.t. and i.* ri-gbà, ni, gbà.  
**Obtainable**, *adj.* gbigbà, riri.  
**Obtrude**, *v.t.* lakàka wọ.  
**Obtrusion**, *n.* ilakàka wọ.  
**Obviate**, *v.t.* yẹ kuro, mu kuro lona.  
**Obvious**, *adj.* laišoro ri, hihàn gbangba.  
**Occasion**, *n.* àye, ọna. idi.  
**Occasional**, *adj.* lẹkọkan.  
**Occasionally**, *adv.* lẹkọkan.  
**Occident**, *n.* iha iwọ ọrun.  
**Occidental**, *adj.* ti iwọ-ọrun. *n.* ara iwọ-ọrun.  
**Occult**, *adj.* eyiti o farasin.  
**Occupant**, *n.* olugbe, ẹniti o ni iní, ẹniti mbẹ nipo.  
**Occupation**, *n.* iṣẹ, iní.  
**Occupier**, *n.* olugbe.  
**Occupy**, *v.t.* ṣòwo, ṣiṣẹ, gba ipò.  
**Occur**, *v.i.* ṣẹ, hàn.  
**Occurrence**, *n.* ohun ti o ṣẹ, ohun àlabapade.  
**Ocean**, *n.* okun nla, agbami okun.  
**Ochre**, *n.* ẹfun pupa rusurusu, ila.  
**Octagon**, *n.* onigun mejọ.  
**Octave**, *n.* mejọ, ijọ kejọ, ikejọ.  
**October**, *n.* oṣu kẹwa ọdun.  
**Ocular**, *adj.* ti oju.  
**Oculist**, *n.* ẹniti nwo àrun oju.  
**Odd**, *adj.* laigun gege, laibamu.  
**Odds**, *n.pl.* aisedede, anfani, ijà.  
**Ode**, *n.* orin.  
**Odious**, *adj.* ni irira.  
**Odium**, *n.* irira.  
**Odoriferous**, *adj.* ti o ni ọrùn.  
**Odour**, *n.* ọrùn, òkiki.

**Of**, *prep.* ti, niti.  
**Off**, *adv.* kuro.  
**Offal**, *n.* igbé, ifun ẹran, iwọdanù.  
**Offence**, *n.* ẹṣẹ, ikọṣẹ, ohun idugbolù, ohun ibaninujẹ.  
**Offend**, *v.t. and i.* ba-ninu-jẹ, ṣẹ, mu kọṣẹ.  
**Offender**, *n.* ẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Offensive**, *adj.* kun fun ọrùn, mu ibajẹ wa. *n.* igbeja.  
**Offer**, *v.t. and i.* ru-ẹbọ; fi-lọ, fi-fun.  
**Offerer**, *n.* ẹniti o rubọ.  
**Offering**, *n.* ẹbọ, ọrẹ.  
**Offertory**, *n.* ohun itọrẹ, idawo.  
**Offhand**, *adv. or adj.* laimuratẹlẹ.  
**Office**, *n.* iṣẹ, ipo iṣẹ, oyè.  
**Officer**, *n.* ijọye, onṣẹ, olori, tẹtu.  
**Official**, *adj.* labẹ aṣẹ, nipa agbara oye.  
**Officiate**, *v.i.* ṣe iṣẹ oye.  
**Officious**, *adj.* ṣadasi, ṣofofo bẹ.  
**Offshoot**, *n.* ẹhu eweko.  
**Offspring**, *n.* ọmọ, iran.  
**Of**, **Often**, **Oftentimes**, *adv.* nigba-kugba, nigba pupọ.  
**Oh**, *inter.* Yě! Aa!  
**Oil**, *n.* ororo, epo, ọrà.  
**Oily**, *adj.* li epo.  
**Oil-palm**, *n.* ọpẹ.  
**Ointment**, *n.* ohun ikunra.  
**Old**, **Olden**, *adj.* darugbo, gbò.  
**Old-times**, *adv.* igba atijọ, ti lailai.  
**Olive**, *n.* igi ororo ni ilẹ awọn Jū.  
**Omega**, *n.* opin.  
**Omen**, *n.* àmi nkan ti mbọ.  
**Ominous**, *n.* àmi ti buburu ti mbọ.  
**Omission**, *n.* ifokọja, igbagbe, ifisilẹ.  
**Omit**, *v.t.* fo-kọja, gbagbe, fi-silẹ.  
**Omnipotence**, *n.* agbara ailopin, iwa ti Olodumare.  
**Omnipotent**, *adj.* Olodumare, ni agbara ailopin.

**Omnipresent**, *adj.* lwa ni ibi gbogbo ni akoko kanna.  
**Omniscient**, *adj.* ọlọgbọn julọ, olumọ ohun gbogbo, ti o si le ri ohun gbogbo.  
**Omnivorous**, *adj.* jije ohun gbogbo.  
**On**, *prep.* lori.  
**Once**, *adv.* lẹkan, nigba kan.  
**One**, *adj.* ọkan, eni.  
**Oneness**, *n.* iṣọkan.  
**Onerous**, *adj.* lile, inira.  
**Oneself**, *pron.* on tikararẹ.  
**One-sided**, *adj.* li ẹgbẹ kan, li apa kan.  
**Onion**, *n.* alubọsa.  
**Onlooker**, *n.* oluworan.  
**Only**, *adv.* ọkanṣoṣo, pere.  
**Onset**, *n.* ikọlu; ipari.  
**Onslaught**, *n.* ikọlu, ipakupa.  
**Onus**, *n.* ẹru, inira.  
**Onward**, *adv.* siwaju.  
**Onyx**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye kan.  
**Ooze**, *v.t. and i.* sun-jade, tu-jade. *n.* ẹrẹ, pẹtẹpẹtẹ.  
**Opaque**, *adj.* sù, ti kò mọ gāra.  
**Open**, *v.t.* ṣi-silẹ, yà; tumọ. *adj.* ṣiṣi; nigbangba; yiyà.  
**Open-handed**, *adj.* lawọ, tuwọka.  
**Open-hearted**, *adj.* tunuka, lai-letan.  
**Opening**, *n.* iṣinu, iṣisilẹ.  
**Openly**, *adv.* nigbangba.  
**Operate**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe, fi agbara ṣe.  
**Operation**, *n.* iṣẹ, iṣẹ lara enia.  
**Operator**, *n.* oṣiṣẹ.  
**Ophthalmia**, *n.* àrun oju.  
**Opiate**, *n.* ọgun imu ni sùn.  
**Opine**, *v.t.* ṣebi, gbiro.  
**Opinion**, *n.* lrd, lmọ.  
**Opponent**, *n.* ọta, aṣodi, atini-laiya. *adj.* kikojusi.  
**Opportune**, *adj.* akoko ti o wọ.  
**Opportunity**, *n.* àye, ọna, igba.  
**Oppose**, *v.t.* ṣe odi si, ṣe idena, tì laiya.

**Opposite**, *adj.* kojusi, tirisi.  
**Opposition**, *n.* ikojusi, ijiyan, iṣotasi.  
**Oppress**, *v.t.* wahala, ni-lara, pón-loju, rẹ-jẹ.  
**Oppression**, *n.* inilara.  
**Oppressive**, *adj.* nilara, pónloju.  
**Oppressor**, *n.* aninilara.  
**Opprobrium**, *n.* ẹgan, ẹbu.  
**Optic**, *adj.* ti oju.  
**Optimism**, *n.* igbagbọ pẹ gbogbo nkan nṣiṣẹ fun rere.  
**Option**, *n.* iyan, iwu, ifẹ.  
**Opulence**, *n.* ọrọ, ọlà.  
**Opulent**, *adj.* lórọ, lólà, là.  
**Or**, *conj.* tabi.  
**Oracle**, *n.* ibi idahun, ọrọ iye, ọrọ ijinlẹ.  
**Oral**, *adj.* fifenusọ.  
**Orally**, *adv.* nipa ọrọ-ọnu.  
**Orange**, *n.* ọsan, orombo.  
**Orange-blossom**, *n.* itana igi orombo.  
**Orang-outang**, *n.* inaki.  
**Oration**, *n.* isọrọ gbangba.  
**Orator**, *n.* alagbasọ, alasọdùn.  
**Orb**, *n.* ayika, kẹkẹ.  
**Orchard**, *n.* ọgba igi eleso.  
**Ordain**, *v.t.* yàn, ṣe ilana, fi jẹ oye.  
**Ordeal**, *n.* idanwo lile, ifimuaje.  
**Order**, *n.* aṣẹ, ẹṣẹ, lto. *v.t.* to lẹṣẹṣẹ, pa-laṣẹ, fi aṣẹ fun.  
**Orderly**, *adv.* lẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Ordinal**, *n.* aṣẹ, iwe ofin.  
**Ordinance**, *n.* ilana, aṣẹ.  
**Ordinary**, *adj.* nipa ilana, ki iṣẹ pataki.  
**Ordinate**, *adj.* iṣedede.  
**Ordination**, *n.* ilana ifi enia jẹ oye alufa.  
**Ordinance**, *n.* ibọn tabi agba nla.  
**Ore**, *n.* irin aipo tutu.  
**Organ**, *n.* dùru, ohun elo, etò ara enia.  
**Organization**, *n.* ikojo, lto lẹṣẹṣẹ.  
**Organize**, *v.t. and i.* tó lẹṣẹṣẹ.



- Orient**, *n.* iha ila òrun.  
**Oriental**, *adj.* ti ila-òrun. *n.* ara ila-òrun.  
**Orifice**, *n.* ɛnu, oju, iṣisilẹ.  
**Origin**, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ, ibẹrẹ, aṣẹṣẹ-iwa.  
**Original**, *adj.* ti atetekoṣe, àdaṣe.  
**Originally**, *adv.* nipilẹṣẹ.  
**Originate**, *v.t. and i.* pilẹṣẹ, bẹrẹ, da-silẹ.  
**Ornament**, *n.* ohun oṣo. *v.t.* ṣe loṣo.  
**Orphan**, *n.* alailòbi.  
**Orphanage**, *n.* ibiti a ṣe itoju awon alailòbi.  
**Orthodox**, *adj.* yè li ẹkọ.  
**Oscillate**, *v.t. and i.* tì siwa tì sẹhin.  
**Osprey**, *n.* idì òkun.  
**Ostensible**, *adj.* ti ohàn nigbangba.  
**Ostensibly**, *adv.* nigbangba.  
**Ostentation**, *n.* iṣefefe, ihan sode.  
**Ostentatious**, *adj.* nṣefefe, nihale.  
**Ostler, Hostler**, *n.* olutoju ẹṣin.  
**Ostrich**, *n.* ògongo (ẹiyẹ).  
**Other**, *adj.* omiran.  
**Otherwise**, *adv.* bikoṣe bẹ, bi bẹko.  
**Ought**, *n.* ohunkohun. *v.a.* yẹ, ibá.  
**Ounce**, *n.* ida mejila iwon kan.  
**Our, Ours**, *pron.* ti wa.  
**Ourselves**, *pron.* awa tikarawa.  
**Out**, *adv.* lode.  
**Outbreak, Outburst**, *n.* ijá, aṣo, ariwo.  
**Outcast**, *n.* ifunkale, aṣáti, isánsa.  
**Outcome**, *n.* ipari si, iyori si.  
**Outcry**, *n.* igbe.  
**Outdistance**, *v.t.* yasilẹ pupo.  
**Outdo**, *v.t.* ṣe-rekoja, tayo.  
**Outdoor**, *adj.* lode.  
**Outer**, *adj.* ode.  
**Outermost**, *adj.* ode lohun lohun.
- Outfit**, *v.t.* pese fun.  
**Outgoing**, *n.* ijade lo.  
**Outgrow**, *v.t.* dagbaju.  
**Outlaw**, *n.* igara, alailábo ofin, ole.  
**Outlay**, *n.* inawo.  
**Outlet**, *n.* oju iṣan jade.  
**Outlive**, *v.t.* wa láye lehin iku ẹlomiran.  
**Outlook**, *n.* iṣona, iwo iwaju.  
**Outlying**, *adj.* niwaju.  
**Outpour**, *v.t.* tu-jade, ṣan-jade.  
**Outrage**, *n.* ika rekoja, ilokulo.  
**Outrageous**, *adj.* buru rekoja.  
**Outright**, *adv.* leṣekanna, pata-pata.  
**Outrun**, *v.t.* sare yá koja.  
**Outset**, *n.* ijadelo, ibẹrẹ.  
**Outshine**, *v.t.* ran-jade, ran-rekoja.  
**Outside**, *n.* iha ode.  
**Outsider**, *n.* ara ode.  
**Outspoken**, *adj.* laiya, soro lai-beru.  
**Outspread**, *v.t.* ná-jade, tán kale.  
**Outstretch**, *v.t.* ná.  
**Outward**, *adj.* siha ode.  
**Outwardly**, *adv.* nigbangba.  
**Outwear**, *v.t.* lò gbó.  
**Outwork**, *n.* iṣẹ ode. *v.t.* ṣiṣẹ rekoja.  
**Oval**, *adj.* poglobun, pọko, bi ti ẹyin.  
**Ovation**, *n.* iyin.  
**Oven**, *n.* áro, idana.  
**Over, O'er**, *prep.* lori, rekoja.  
**Overanxious**, *adj.* ni aniyán rekoja.  
**Overawe**, *v.t.* tẹ-ba, dẹruba.  
**Overbear**, *v.t.* bori.  
**Overboard**, *adv.* ṣubu somi lati inu oko.  
**Overburden**, *v.t.* dẹrù pa.  
**Overcast**, *v.t.* ṣu bo.  
**Overcharge**, *v.t.* bu owo le ju.  
**Overcloud**, *v.t.* ikuku bo.  
**Overcome**, *v.t.* bori, ṣẹgun.

**Overcrowd**, *v.t.* fun-pọ, kun-pọ.  
**Overdo**, *v.t.* ẹ aṣeju.  
**Overdue**, *adj.* kọja akoko.  
**Overexert**, *v.t.* lò agbara jù.  
**Overflow**, *v.t. and i.* Ẹ̀n jade bo mọlẹ.  
**Overhang**, *v.t. and i.* yọri jade.  
**Overhead**, *adv.* lori, loke.  
**Overhear**, *v.t.* gbọ finrin.  
**Overjoy**, *v.t.* yò rekọja.  
**Overland**, *adj.* ọna ilẹ.  
**Overlay**, *v.t.* fi-bo.  
**Overlook**, *v.t.* fojufoda.  
**Overmuch**, *adv.* poju.  
**Overnight**, *n.* alẹ ànà.  
**Overplus**, *n.* elé.  
**Overpower**, *v.t.* bori, fi agbara tẹ.  
**Ovrrule**, *v.t.* paṣẹ.  
**Oversee**, *v.t.* bojuto.  
**Overseer**, *n.* alabojuto.  
**Overshadow**, *v.t.* ẹiji bo.  
**Oversight**, *n.* ẹṣi; ibojuto.  
**Oversleep**, *v.t. and i.* asunju.  
**Overspread**, *v.t.* tánka.  
**Overtake**, *v.t.* bá, le-bá.  
**Overthrow**, *v.t.* bì-ṣubu. *n.* ibi-ṣubu.  
**Overturn**, *v.t. and i.* yipada.  
**Overweight**, *n.* iwuwo jù.  
**Overwhelm**, *v.t.* bọ-mọlẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ.  
**Overwork**, *v.t. and i.* ẹṣiṣẹ rekoja.  
**Owe**, *v.t.* ẹ ni gbese.  
**Owl**, *n.* owiwi.  
**Own**, *adj.* temi. *v.t.* ẹwọ, ni.  
**Owner**, *n.* oluwa, olohun.  
**Ownership**, *n.* oninkan, olohun.  
**Ox, Oxen**, *n.* malu.  
**Oyster**, *n.* isán.

## P.

**Face**, *n.* irin, isisẹ. *v.t. and i.* rin gbére.  
**Pacific**, *adj.* tutu, peḷe, parọrọ.  
**Pacification**, *n.* ilaja.

**Pacifier**, *n.* onilaja.  
**Pacify**, *v.t.* tù, rọ.  
**Pack**, *n.* ẹrù, òkétè. *v.t.* di ẹrù.  
**Package**, *n.* ẹrù, èdidi.  
**Packer**, *n.* ẹniti o di ẹrù.  
**Packet**, *n.* èdidi kekere.  
**Packing**, *n.* palẹmọ, di-ẹru.  
**Pad**, *n.* irọri kekere, oṣuka.  
**Paddle**, *n.* iwale, àjẹ. *v.t. and i.* wa jẹ, ẹire ninu omi.  
**Paddock**, *n.* oḡba awọn ẹṣin.  
**Padlock**, *n.* agadagodo.  
**Pæan**, *n.* orin ayọ isegun.  
**Pagan**, *n.* keferi, abọrisa.  
**Paganism**, *n.* iwa awọn keferi.  
**Page**, *n.* ewe iwé; iranṣẹkọri.  
**Pageant**, *n.* ifihàn, aworan, isire.  
**Pail**, *n.* koroba, ọpón.  
**Pain**, *n.* irora, ẹdun, riro. *v.t.* dùn, ro.  
**Painful**, *adj.* didun ni.  
**Painless**, *adj.* ailẹdun, airo.  
**Painstaker**, *n.* aṣiṣẹ, alapọn.  
**Painstaking**, *adj.* niṣeninu, lapọn.  
**Paint**, *n.* tiró, ajẹ, ọda, ẹse. *v.t.* kùn, fi tiró kùn.  
**Painter**, *n.* a fi ọda tabi ese kun nkan.  
**Pair**, *n.* awẹ meji, ohun meji ti o ba ara wọn mu. *v.t. and i.* pin ni meji, so nkan meji pọ.  
**Palace**, *n.* ẹfin, ile ọba.  
**Palatable**, *adj.* ladùn.  
**Palate**, *n.* imọ itọwo.  
**Palatial**, *adj.* bi ti ẹfin.  
**Palaver**, *n.* apejọ, apero.  
**Pale**, *adj.* jijoro, fuwọfuwọ, rọndọnrọndọn.  
**Paleness, Pallor**, *n.* isẹ fuwọ-fuwọ.  
**Palisade**, *n.* igi oḡbà.  
**Pall**, *n.* aṣọ ileke igunwa, aṣọ bibo posi.  
**Pallet**, *n.* ibusun ti a fi koriko ẹ.  
**Palliate**, *v.t.* fi awawi bọ, mu san diẹ, din irora kù.

**Palm**, *n.* ọpẹ; atẹlẹwọ.  
**Palm-oil**, *n.* epo.  
**Palm-wine**, *n.* ẹmu.  
**Palmy**, *adj.* nişegun.  
**Palpable**, *adj.* laisoro iri, nigba-ngba.  
**Palpitate**, *v.i.* mi hẹlẹ.  
**Palpitation**, *n.* imihẹlẹ.  
**Palsy**, *n.* ọrun ẹgba.  
**Paltry**, *adj.* lainiye, lainilari.  
**Pamper**, *v.t.* fi onjẹ didun bọ, jẹ ajẹki.  
**Pamphlet**, *n.* iwe kekere alaidilù.  
**Pan**, *n.* awopẹtẹ, ikoko.  
**Pandemonium**, *n.* rudurudu.  
**Pander**, *v.t. and i.* ranlọwọ.  
**Panegyric**, *n.* iyin ẹni logo.  
**Pang**, *n.* irora, irora obirin ti nrọbi.  
**Panic**, *n.* ipaiya.  
**Pannier**, *n.* gări fun ẹru.  
**Panoply**, *n.* ihamọra ogun ni pipe.  
**Pant**, *v.t. and i.* mi hẹlẹ.  
**Panther**, *n.* amọtẹkun, akata.  
**Pantry**, *n.* ile awo onjẹ.  
**Pap**, *n.* onjẹ awọn ọmọ-ọwọ.  
**Papa**, *n.* baba.  
**Papaw**, *n.* ibẹpẹ, ọgu.  
**Paper**, *n.* iwe, takada.  
**Par**, *n.* ishedede, işogbọgba.  
**Parable**, *n.* owe, ọkọwé.  
**Parabical**, *adj.* nipa owe, nipa ọkọwé.  
**Parade**, *n.* itolẹşẹ ọmọ-ogun, ifihan.  
**Paradise**, *n.* ọrun rere; ọgba daradara ti o ni itura.  
**Paradox**, *n.* ọrọ meji ti o şe biẹnipe nwọn yatọ si ara wọn.  
**Paraffin-oil**, *n.* ororo fitila.  
**Paragon**, *n.* apẹrẹ.  
**Paragraph**, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ, ori ọtọ.  
**Parallel**, *n.* ijọra, ifarawe, işedede.  
**Paralysis**, *n.* ainiagbara, ẹgba.

**Paralyze**, *v.t.* sọ-di okú, pasara.  
**Paramount**, *adj.* ni patáki, leke, titayọ. *n.* olori, patáki.  
**Paramour**, *n.* olufé, ále.  
**Parapet**, *n.* odi, abo fun awọn ologun.  
**Paraphernalia**, *n.pl.* ohun ọşọ.  
**Paraphrase**, *n.* iladi, itumọ ọrọ.  
**Parasite**, *n.* aponni, onirara, afómọ.  
**Parasol**, *n.* igbörün.  
**Parcel**, *n.* ẹdidi, ẹrù kekere; egbinrin. *v.t.* pin si kekere, dá.  
**Parch**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹ, yan.  
**Parched**, *adj.* iyangbẹ.  
**Parchment**, *n.* awọ ikọwe si.  
**Pardon**, *n.* idariji, ifiji. *v.t.* dariji.  
**Pardonable**, *adj.* didariji, fifiji.  
**Pare**, *v.t.* rẹ-leti, rẹ-lori, kekù.  
**Paregoric**, *n.* ọgun itunilara.  
**Parent**, *n.* ọbi.  
**Parentage**, *n.* işẹlẹ.  
**Parentesis**, *n.* ami kan ninu iwe, bayi ( ).  
**Paring**, *n.* epo eso.  
**Parish**, *n.* sakani itọju alufa kan.  
**Parity**, *n.* işedede, ijọra, idọgba.  
**Park**, *n.* ọgba nla.  
**Parley**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ. *v.t. and i.* ba-sọrọ.  
**Parliament**, *n.* ajọ ọba, igbimọ ọba.  
**Parliamentary**, *adj.* ti ilana igbimọ ọba.  
**Parlour**, *n.* gbàngàn.  
**Parole**, *n.* ọrọ ẹnu, ọrọ ọla.  
**Paroxysm**, *n.* ọjojo, giri.  
**Parricide**, *n.* pipa baba tabi iya ẹni.  
**Parrot**, *n.* odidẹ, "aiyekõtọ."  
**Parry**, *v.t.* yi si apakan, gbọn kuro, yẹ-kuro.  
**Parsimonious**, *adj.* lọkanjuà, lojukokoro.  
**Parsimony**, *n.* ihawọ, ọkanjuà.

**Parson**, *n.* alufa.  
**Parsonage**, *n.* ile alufa.  
**Part**, *n.* apakan, ipa, ipin.  
*v.t. and i.* pin, ya.  
**Partake**, *v.t. and i.* ba-pin.  
**Partaker**, *n.* alabapin.  
**Partial**, *adj.* ti apakan, ni ojusaju.  
**Partiality**, *n.* isojusaju.  
**Participate**, *v.t. and i.* ba-pin.  
**Participation**, *n.* ibapin.  
**Particle**, *n.* kiun, gingin.  
**Particular**, *adj.* pataki, yẹ fun afiyesi, idi.  
**Particularize**, *v.t.* tọ pinpin.  
**Particularly**, *adv.* sán, pápa, pẹlupẹlu, ni pataki.  
**Parting**, *n.* ipinya.  
**Partisan**, *n.* ẹniti o dawọpọ bani ẹe nkan.  
**Partition**, *n.* ikele, ipin.  
**Partly**, *adv.* ni apakan.  
**Partner**, *n.* alabapin, ẹgbẹ, alabasişẹ, ẹnikeji.  
**Partnership**, *n.* ajoşẹ, ajumọşepọ.  
**Partridge**, *n.* aparo.  
**Party**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọwọkan, apakan.  
**Pass**, *n.* ọna larin oke meji; iwe igbá sinu. *v.t. and i.* kọja.  
**Passable**, *adj.* gbigbá, jijẹ fun, ti a le kọja.  
**Passage**, *n.* ọna, ajo loju omi.  
**Passenger**, *n.* èro.  
**Passing**, *adj.* nkọja lọ.  
**Passion**, *n.* lwa, itara, ibinu; ijiya.  
**Passionate**, *adj.* şonu, runu.  
**Passive**, *adj.* nirelẹ, laişişẹ.  
**Passover**, *n.* Ajọ irekọja.  
**Passport**, *n.* iwe ifuniláye lati kọja tabi lati wólé.  
**Past**, *adj.* eyiti o kọja.  
**Paste**, *n.* iyẹfun, işu, àte, ogi. *v.t.* fi atẹ mu.  
**Pastime**, *n.* idaraya, işire.  
**Pastor**, *n.* oluşọ-agutan, alufa.  
**Pastoral**, *adj.* ti oluşọ agutan, ti işẹ alufa.

**Pastorate**, *n.* ẹgbẹ alufa, oye alufa.  
**Pastry**, *n.* akara.  
**Pasture**, *n.* papa oko tutù, koriko, ijẹ fun ẹran.  
**Pat**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ lu jejẹ.  
**Patch**, *v.t.* fi aşọ tun ẹe, ẹlẹ. *n.* ẹlẹ.  
**Patchwork**, *n.* aşọ irépe ti a lẹ lu.  
**Pate**, *n.* awujẹ.  
**Patent**, *adj.* şi silẹ nigbangba. *n.* aşọ itọsi nikan.  
**Paternal**, *adj.* ti baba.  
**Path**, *n.* ọna, ipa ọna.  
**Pathetic**, *adj.* inu yiyọ, ni ikanu, ni ibanujẹ.  
**Pathless**, *adj.* laini ọna.  
**Pathos**, *n.* ifẹ inu, iradọ inu.  
**Pathway**, *n.* oju ọna.  
**Patience**, *n.* sūru, ipamọra.  
**Patient**, *n.* onisuru, ẹniti o nroju, alaisan. *adj.* nisuru, laikanju.  
**Patriarch**, *n.* baba nla.  
**Patrimony**, *n.* ogún.  
**Patriot**, *n.* olufẹ ilẹ rẹ nitõtọ.  
**Patriotism**, *n.* ifẹ ilu ẹni.  
**Patrol**, *v.t. and i.* şọ ibudo, yi ilu la lati dabobo. *n.* oluşọ.  
**Patron**, *n.* alábo, alafẹhinti.  
**Patronage**, *n.* itilẹhin, iranlọwọ. abo, oju rere.  
**Patronize**, *v.t.* ti-lẹhin, ẹe oju rere si.  
**Pattern**, *n.* aperẹ, awoşẹ, aworan.  
**Paucity**, *n.* kere, diẹ kiun.  
**Pauper**, *n.* talaka, alaini.  
**Pause**, *v.i.* duro, simi. *n.* iduro, idakẹ, isimi.  
**Pave**, *v.t.* fi okuta tẹ.  
**Pavement**, *n.* titẹ okuta.  
**Pavilion**, *n.* agọ.  
**Paw**, *n.* ẹkanna ẹranko. *v.t. and i.* halẹ, ya li ẹkanna.  
**Pawn**, *v.t.* fi sọfa, fi dogo. *n.* iwọfa.  
**Pawnbroker**, *n.* ọlọfa.

**Pay**, *v.t.* san owo.  
**Payable**, *adj.* sisan.  
**Payment**, *n.* isanwo.  
**Pea**, **Pease**, *n.* popondo.  
**Peace**, *n.* alafia.  
**Peaceable**, *adj.* lalafia.  
**Peacemaker**, *n.* onilaja.  
**Peaceoffering**, *n.* ẹbọ-alafia.  
**Peacock**, *n.* ẹiyẹ ologe.  
**Peak**, *n.* ori oke, ẹonṣo.  
**Peal**, *n.* iro agogo, iro ǎrá.  
**Pearl**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye.  
**Peasant**, *n.* agbẹ, aroko.  
**Peat**, *n.* koriko gbighẹ ti a lo lati ti daná.  
**Pebble**, *n.* okuta wẹwẹ.  
**Peck**, *v.t.* jẹ, fi agógo mu bi ẹiyẹ.  
**Peculiar**, *adj.* ọtọ.  
**Peculiarity**, *n.* iwa ọtọ.  
**Pecuniary**, *adj.* ti owo.  
**Pecunious**, *adj.* li ọrọ.  
**Pedagogue**, *n.* olukọ.  
**Pedal**, *adj.* ti ẹṣẹ.  
**Pedant**, *n.* aṣefefe ninu ẹkọ.  
**Pedantry**, *n.* iṣefefe ni fifi ẹkọ han.  
**Peddle**, *v.t. and i.* kiri ọja, ẹajapa ọja.  
**Pedestal**, *n.* ipilẹ, ẹṣẹ.  
**Pedestrian**, *n.* irinkiri li ẹṣẹ.  
**Pedigree**, *n.* iran, itan.  
**Pedlar**, *n.* alarinkiri ọja tità.  
**Peel**, *v.t. and i.* bo li epo, bo li awọ. *n.* ẹpo.  
**Peep**, *v.i.* bẹwo. *n.* ibẹwo, iyọjusi.  
**Peer**, *n.* ijoye, olori, ọlọla.  
**Peevish**, *adj.* ẹonu, rorò.  
**Peevishness**, *n.* iṣonu, irorò.  
**Peg**, *n.* ẹkàn. *v.t. and i.* kan li ẹkàn.  
**Pelican**, *n.* ẹiyẹ ofú.  
**Pellet**, *n.* iṣu kekere.  
**Pell-mell**, *adv.* nirudurudu.  
**Pellucid**, *adj.* mọ gara.  
**Pelt**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-lu. *n.* awọ.

**Pen**, *n.* kalamu, agbo ẹran. *v.t.* sé-mọ; kọwe.  
**Penal**, *adj.* yẹ ni ijẹniya.  
**Penalty**, *n.* ijiya, iṣeniṣẹ.  
**Penance**, *n.* iṣẹ ironupiwada, ẹtutu.  
**Pence**, *n.* owo bàba.  
**Pencil**, *n.* ohun èlo ikọwe.  
**Pendant**, *n.* dogbo-dogbo, ohun ọṣọ.  
**Pendent**, *adj.* sisorò, rọ.  
**Pendulum**, *n.* fifi-agogo, isorò.  
**Penetrate**, *v.t. and i.* lu-aluja, da-lu.  
**Penetration**, *n.* ilaluja; ọgbọn, oye.  
**Peninsular**, *n.* ilẹ ti omi fẹrẹ yika.  
**Penitence**, *n.* ironupiwada, ikànú ẹṣẹ.  
**Penitent**, *n.* onironupiwada, akānu ẹṣẹ.  
**Penknife**, *n.* ọbẹ kekere.  
**Penman**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Penmanship**, *n.* ọnà ikọwe, ilo kalamu.  
**Pennant**, *n.* asia tẹrẹ gigun.  
**Penniless**, *adj.* laini owo.  
**Penny**, *n.* owo bàba.  
**Pension**, *n.* owo isimi lenu iṣẹ.  
**Pensioner**, *n.* ẹniti o gbà owo isimi.  
**Pensive**, *adj.*  
**Pensiveness**, *n.* ikànú, ironu.  
**Penury**, *n.* aini, talaka.  
**People**, *n.* orilẹ ede, enia. *v.t.* tẹdosi, fi enia si.  
**Pepper**, *n.* ata.  
**Peppermint**, *n.* efinrin ata.  
**Peradventure**, *adv.* boya, alabapade. *n.* iyemeji, aidaju.  
**Perambulate**, *v.t.* rin la ja.  
**Perambulation**, *n.* irin laja.  
**Perceive**, *v.t.* kiyesi, rí.  
**Perception**, *n.* ikiyesi, ọro, ọgbọn imọ.  
**Perch**, *n.* ibùwọ ẹiyẹ. *v.t. and i.* wọ bi ẹiyẹ.

**Perchance**, *adv.* boya, ni ala-bapade.  
**Percussion**, *n.* lumora.  
**Perdition**, *n.* iparun, iŕegbe.  
**Peremptory**, *adj.* pèlu agbara.  
**Perennial**, *adj.* niduro pè titi, tito.  
**Perfect**, *adj.* pe, pipe. *v.t.* ŕe li aŕepe, mu-pe, ŕe-tan.  
**Perfection**, *n.* pipe, iŕepe.  
**Perfectly**, *adv.* dajudaju, ŕáŕá, pipe.  
**Perfidious**, *adj.* laisòto, li ètan.  
**Perfidy**, *n.* ètan, aisòto.  
**Perforate**, *v.t. and i.* lu-ja, dá lu.  
**Perforation**, *n.* iluja, didálu.  
**Perforce**, *adv.* nipa agbara.  
**Perform**, *v.t. and i.* ŕe, mu-ŕe.  
**Performance**, *n.* iŕe, imuŕe.  
**Performer**, *n.* oluŕe, aŕiŕe.  
**Performing**, *adj.* nŕe nkan.  
**Perfume**, *n.* òrun didun. *v.t.* fi òrun didun kun.  
**Perfumer**, *n.* oloja òrun didun.  
**Perfunctory**, *adj.* laikasi, laibikita.  
**Perhaps**, *adv.* boya.  
**Peril**, *n.* ewu.  
**Perilous**, *adj.* lewu.  
**Period**, *n.* akokò, igba; opin.  
**Periodical**, *adj.* lakoko, nigbàgba.  
**Perish**, *v.i.* gbé, ŕegbe.  
**Perishable**, *adj.* ŕiŕegbe.  
**Perjure**, *v.refl.* bura eke.  
**Perjurer**, *n.* abura eke.  
**Perjury**, *n.* ibura eke.  
**Permanence**, *n.* iduro, ipè titi.  
**Permanent**, *n.* duro pè titi, laiyèŕe.  
**Permeate**, *v.t. and i.* wò lara.  
**Permissible**, *adj.* funlàye.  
**Permission**, *n.* ibùnlàye, ijèwo fun.  
**Permit**, *v.t. and i.* bùn làye, jè. *n.* iwe ifàyefun.  
**Pernicious**, *adj.* niparun, nipa-lara.

**Perpendicular**, *adj.* niduro ŕan-ŕan.  
**Perpetrate**, *v.t.* ŕe, da èŕe.  
**Perpetration**, *n.* idèŕe.  
**Perpetual**, *adj.* lailai, titi ló.  
**Perpetually**, *adv.* titi ló.  
**Perpetuate**, *v.t.* mu pè titi.  
**Perpetuity**, *n.* iduro lailai, ati-randiran.  
**Perplex**, *v.t.* dāmu, ŕe rounroun.  
**Perplexity**, *n.* idamu, ipaiya.  
**Perquisite**, *n.* itòŕi ipin, èrè owo lènu iŕe.  
**Persecute**, *v.t.* ŕe inunibini si.  
**Persecution**, *n.* inunibini.  
**Persecutor**, *n.* oninunibini.  
**Perseverance**, *n.* iduro ŕinŕin, iforiti.  
**Persevere**, *v.i.* foriti, duro ŕinŕin.  
**Persist**, *v.i.* tēramòŕe, foriti, dimu ŕinŕin.  
**Persistence**, *n.* itēramòŕe, iforiti, idimu ŕinŕin.  
**Persistently**, *adv.* ni tēramò.  
**Person**, *n.* enia, èni kan, oluwarè, alamòrin.  
**Personage**, *n.* enia nla kan.  
**Personal**, *adj.* ti enia.  
**Personify**, *v.t.* fi ohun ŕe akawe enia.  
**Perspiration**, *n.* ilagun, ògun.  
**Perspire**, *v.t. and i.* làgun.  
**Persuade**, *v.t.* yi-lokan pada, tàn.  
**Persuasion**, *n.* iyipada okan, paleròda.  
**Persuasive**, *adj.* ti a le yipada.  
**Pert**, *adj.* lafojudi.  
**Pertain**, *v.i.* ŕe ti.  
**Pertenacity**, *n.* agidi, idimu-ŕinŕin.  
**Pertinacious**, *adj.* ŕagidi.  
**Pertness**, *n.* iyaju si, afojudi.  
**Perturb**, *v.t.* ru-soke.  
**Perusal**, *n.* ikàwe.  
**Peruse**, *v.t.* fi akiyesi kàwe.  
**Pervade**, *v.t.* la jalè.  
**Pervasion**, *n.* ilakojja.

**Perverse**, *adj.* ʃaigbɔran, lodi si.  
**Perverseness**, *n.* agidi, ayidayida, iyapa.  
**Pervert**, *v.t.* yi-po, yi-pada, ba-je. *n.* akɔ-igbagbɔ silɛ.  
**Pervious**, *adj.* lafo, niluja.  
**Pessimist**, *n.* ɛniti ohun kan kò dara loju rẹ.  
**Pest**, *n.* àrun, iyonu.  
**Pester**, *v.t.* yò-lenu.  
**Pestilence**, *n.* ajakalẹ àrun.  
**Pestle**, *n.* omọri-odó.  
**Pet**, *n.* ọrọ ike, ayanfẹ; ibinu. *v.t.* kẹ.  
**Petition**, *n.* èbẹ, ibèrè, adura. *v.t. and i.* bèbẹ, tọrọ.  
**Petitioner**, *n.* èlẹbẹ, ɛniti ntọrọ.  
**Petrify**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di okuta.  
**Petroleum**, *n.* ororo ti a fa jade lati inu ilẹ.  
**Petted**, *adj.* kikẹ.  
**Petticoat**, *n.* ẹwu obirin.  
**Petty**, *adj.* kere, lainilari.  
**Petulance**, *n.* afojudi, ainisuru.  
**Petulant**, *adj.* lafojudi, niwara.  
**Pew**, *n.* ibujoko ni ile Ọlọrun.  
**Pewter**, *n.* awo ojé, tasa.  
**Phantasm**, **Phantom**, *n.* iwin.  
**Phase**, *n.* hihan oju oşupa, iri, ifarahan.  
**Pheasant**, *n.* ẹiyẹ iru agbe ati aluko.  
**Phenomenon**, *n.* ifarahan.  
**Phial**, *n.* igo kekere.  
**Philanthropist**, *n.* oninurere si enia.  
**Philanthropy**, *n.* ifẹ araiye, inurere si enia.  
**Philosopher**, *n.* ọlọgbọn, olumò, amòye, olumọran.  
**Philosophy**, *n.* imò, ọgbọn.  
**Phlegm**, *n.* itọ ọfun.  
**Phosphorus**, *n.* iru ida kan ti o molẹ ninu okunkun.  
**Phrase**, *n.* gbolohun ọrọ kan.  
**Phthisis**, *n.* ikọ fẹ.  
**Phylactery**, *n.* ọja, igbati aşọ.

**Physic**, *n.* imọ ọgun.  
**Physician**, *n.* onişegun.  
**Piano**, **Pianoforte**, *n.* duru apata.  
**Pianist**, *n.* ɛniti o tẹ duru, aluduru.  
**Piazza**, *n.* ọdẹdẹ.  
**Pick**, *v.t. and i.* şa, şajọ, yọ-jade, yan; ji, jale.  
**Pickaxe**, *n.* ọkọ itulẹ.  
**Picked**, *adj.* yiyan.  
**Picnic**, *n.* irin ẹgbẹ kan lati gba afeḡ.  
**Picture**, *n.* aworan, apereḡ.  
**Picturesque**, *adj.* o yẹ aworan.  
**Piebald**, *adj.* lawọ pupọ, adikala.  
**Piece**, *n.* ẹla, idása, apa, irepe, ẹbu. *v.t.* tunşẹ.  
**Pier**, *n.* afará ti o yọ sinu omi.  
**Pierce**, *v.t. and i.* wọnu, gún, la-lọ.  
**Piety**, *n.* ibọwọ fun Ọlọrun, ibu ọla fun, ifọkansin.  
**Pig**, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Pigeon**, *n.* ẹiyẹle.  
**Pigmy**, **Pygmy**, *n.* enia kukuru rará.  
**Pike**, *n.* ọkọ.  
**Pile**, *n.* ebè, okiti. *v.t.* ko-jọ, ko ohun le ohun.  
**Piles**, *n.pl.* jẹdijẹdi.  
**Pilfer**, *v.t.* şe afowọra, jale.  
**Pilferer**, *n.* alafowọra, ole.  
**Pilgrim**, *n.* èrò, alarinkiri, olubọ ibi mimọ wo.  
**Pilgrimage**, *n.* ibẹ ibi mimọ wo, irin ajo li aiye, atipo, irin èrò.  
**Pill**, *n.* işu ọgun.  
**Pillage**, *n.* ikó, ikogun. *v.t.* kó, jale.  
**Pillar**, *n.* ọwọn, ọpó.  
**Pillow**, *n.* irọri, timtim.  
**Pillow-case**, **Pillow-slip**, *n.* apo irọri.  
**Pilot**, *n.* atukọ, afohanan. *v.t.* amona.  
**Pimple**, *n.* esusu ara, rorẹ.  
**Pin**, *n.* ẹkàn.

**Pincers**, *n.pl.* emú.  
**Pinch**, *v.t. and i.* ja-lékanna.  
**Pine**, *n.* orukọ igi kan. *v.i.* rù, gbẹ, joro.  
**Pineapple**, *n.* ọpẹ oyinbo.  
**Pinion**, *n.* iyé apa; idè. *v.t.* di li apa.  
**Pinnacle**, *n.* ọ̀so ọ̀ri, tente.  
**Pint**, *n.* ọ̀wọ̀n oninu kekere.  
**Pioneer**, *n.* ašaju, alána silẹ.  
**Pious**, *adj.* buyin fun, nifókansin.  
**Pip, Pippin**, *n.* irugbin eso.  
**Pipe**, *n.* ifèrè, apò; ikoko tabà.  
**Piper**, *n.* afunfèrè.  
**Pique**, *n.* ilara. *v.t.* ọ̀ lara si, mu-binu.  
**Piracy**, *n.* olè li oju omi okun.  
**Pirate**, *n.* olè li oju okun.  
**Pistol**, *n.* ibọ̀n ilewọ.  
**Pit**, *n.* ihò, isà okú. *v.t.* ọ̀sà.  
**Pitch**, *n.* iwọ̀n; ọ̀da. *v.t. and i.* tẹ-si, do-si.  
**Pitcher**, *n.* ladugbo, ikoko ipọ̀-  
nmi.  
**Piteous**, *adj.* kun fun iyọ̀nu.  
**Pitfall**, *n.* ewuru, ọ̀fin.  
**Pith**, *n.* agbara, ohun pataki;  
ifun ọ̀pa.  
**Pithy**, *adj.* lagbara.  
**Pitiful**, *adj.* lānu, kun fun iyọ̀nu.  
**Pittance**, *n.* owo onjẹ kikini.  
**Pity**, *n.* ānu, iyọ̀nu. *v.t.* ọ̀ ānu,  
ọ̀ iyọ̀nu.  
**Placable**, *adj.* tituloju, mura lati  
dariji, lilanija.  
**Placability**, *n.* ifẹ ilaja.  
**Placard**, *n.* iwe afiyesi ni  
gbangba.  
**Place**, *n.* ibi, ipò, āye, oye.  
*v.t.* fi sibi kan; fi-silẹ.  
**Placid**, *adj.* lalafia, pẹlẹ, jẹ.  
**Plague**, *n.* iyọ̀nu, ajakalẹ arun.  
*v.t.* yọ̀-łenu, tọ.  
**Plain**, *adj.* ọ̀bọ̀rọ̀, tẹju; moju.  
*n.* pẹtẹlẹ, ọ̀dan gbangba.  
**Plainly**, *adv.* nigbangba, nitõtọ,  
kerekerere.

**Plain-speaking**, *n.* ọ̀rọ aisi erú,  
ọ̀rọ igboiya.  
**Plaint**, *n.* aroye.  
**Plaintiff**, *n.* olúfisin.  
**Plaintive**, *adj.* tanu, kun fun  
iyọ̀nu.  
**Plait**, *n.* ilọ̀lù, iwun. *v.t.* lọ̀-  
lù, wun, di.  
**Plan**, *n.* èro, aperẹ.  
**Plane**, *n.* ohun elo ifá. *v.t.* fa,  
la.  
**Planet**, *n.* irawọ ti nyika òrun.  
**Plank**, *n.* apako.  
**Plant**, *n.* eweko, ewebẹ, ohun  
elewe tutu. *v.t.* gbin, lọ.  
**Plantain**, *n.* ọ̀gẹdẹ agbagbà.  
**Plantation**, *n.* oko gbingbin.  
**Planter**, *n.* ọ̀gbin, afunrugbin.  
**Plaster**, *n.* ẹfun, erupẹ ọ̀sanle, ašọ  
ògun fun egbò. *v.t.* ọ̀sanle,  
rẹle.  
**Plasterer**, *n.* ẹniti nrẹle.  
**Plastic**, *adj.* ọ̀sişu.  
**Plat**, *n.* ilẹ bíri, oko kekere.  
**Plate**, *n.* awo pẹrẹşẹ.  
**Platform**, *n.* pẹpẹ.  
**Platter**, *n.* awo nla.  
**Plaudit**, *n.* iyin.  
**Plausible**, *adj.* ni iwu li oju li ode,  
o ọ̀ ẹnişẹ o yẹ fun iyin.  
**Play**, *n.* ire ọ̀şẹ. *v.t. and i.* ọ̀şire.  
**Player**, *n.* ẹniti o ọ̀şire.  
**Playfellow**, *n.* ẹgbẹ alabaşire.  
**Playful**, *adj.* kun fun ire ọ̀şẹ.  
**Playground**, *n.* ibi ọ̀şire.  
**Playtime**, *n.* igba ọ̀şire.  
**Plea**, *n.* èbẹ, awawi.  
**Plead**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ-fun, ọ̀şipẹ.  
**Pleader**, *n.* elẹgbẹ, alatilẹhin,  
alabawi.  
**Pleasant**, *adj.* dùn, wù, āyo.  
**Pleasantness**, *n.* didùn.  
**Please**, *v.t.* wù, ọ̀ inudidùn si,  
dunmọ.  
**Pleasure**, *n.* inu didun.  
**Pledge**, *n.* ọ̀go, ohun ẹ̀ri, ọ̀fà.  
**Plenary**, *adj.* kun; pé.



**Plenitude**, *n.* èkun.  
**Plenteous**, *adj.* pọ pupọ.  
**Plentiful**, *adj.* ọpọlọpọ.  
**Plenty**, *n.* pupọ, ọpọlọpọ.  
**Pliable**, *adj.* titẹ, aìşoro tẹ.  
**Pliers**, *n.pl.* emú kekere.  
**Plight**, *n.* iwa, ipọ.  
**Plod**, *v.t. and i.* rin pẹlẹ.  
**Plot**, *n.* erọ, imọ buburu; ilẹ biri. *v.t.* di rikişi si, gbimọ buburu.  
**Plotter**, *n.* onigbimọ buburu.  
**Plough**, *n.* ohun elo itulẹ. *v.t. and i.* tulẹ.  
**Ploughshare**, *n.* irin ọkọ itulẹ.  
**Pluck**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya; ifatu. *v.t. and i.* fà-tu, já, fà-yọ.  
**Plucky**, *adj.* laiya, nigboiya.  
**Plug**, *n.* edidi, idenu.  
**Plum**, *n.* eso igi kan.  
**Plumage**, *n.* iyé eiyẹ.  
**Plumb**, *n.* ọjé imunàró, ọjé idiwọn.  
**Plumbline**, *n.* okùn-iwọn.  
**Plume**, *n.* iyẹ eiyẹ. *v.t.* tun iyẹ şe.  
**Plump**, *adj.* sanra.  
**Plunder**, *n.* ikogun. *v.t.* ko, jale, şe igara.  
**Plunderer**, *n.* ole, igara.  
**Plunge**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-bẹ, rì sinu nkan.  
**Plural**, *n.* ju ọkan lọ.  
**Plus**, *n.* ifikun, ami kan bayi +, pẹlu +.  
**Ply**, *v.t. and i.* şişẹ laisimi, şe àpọn, wakọ.  
**Poach**, *v.t. and i.* wọ si oko ẹnikan lati ji ẹran.  
**Poacher**, *n.* ẹniti o ji ẹran.  
**Pocket**, *n.* apo ẹwu. *v.t.* fi sinu apo.  
**Pocket handkerchief**, *n.* gele inuju.  
**Pocket money**, *n.* owo-na.  
**Pod**, *n.* pódì eso igi.  
**Poem**, *n.* iwe akewi orin.

**Poet**, *n.* akewi, onirara.  
**Poetry**, *n.* iwe oloşuwọn, iwe eleşeşe.  
**Poignancy**, *n.* mimu, titá, liloro.  
**Poignant**, *adj.* mimu, titá, didunni.  
**Point**, *n.* ami, oju, nkan afiyesi. *v.t. and i.* sami, tọka si, fọnahan.  
**Pointer**, *n.* ohun ti nfonahan.  
**Poise**, *v.t. and i.* işe dede, işọ-gbọgba.  
**Poison**, *n.* oró, iwọ. *v.t.* fi oró pa, ba-jẹ.  
**Poisonous**, *adj.* loró, niwọ, nìpani.  
**Poke**, *v.t. and i.* bì, ti.  
**Pole**, *n.* ọpá.  
**Police**, *n.* awọn ọlọpa.  
**Police-court**, *n.* ilé ẹjọ.  
**Policy**, *n.* oye işe itọju ilu, akoso.  
**Polish**, *v.t. and i.* dan, lẹ. *n.* didan, lilẹ.  
**Polite**, *adj.* niwa rere.  
**Politely**, *adv.* tọwọtọwọ.  
**Politeness**, *n.* iwa rere.  
**Politic**, *adj.* moye, gbọn.  
**Politics**, *n.* ọyé işişẹ akoso ilu.  
**Poll**, *n.* ori, iwe orukọ awọn ara ilu. *v.t. and i.* rẹ lori, kọ orukọ si iwe.  
**Pollute**, *v.t.* bà jẹ, sọ di aimọ.  
**Pollution**, *n.* ibájẹ, aimọ, ẹri.  
**Polygamist**, *n.* ẹniti o ko obirin jọ, olobirinpupọ.  
**Polygamy**, *n.* ilobirin pupọ, ikobirinjọ.  
**Pomade**, *n.* ohun ipara ti a fi ọra şe.  
**Pomegranate**, *n.* orukọ eso igi kan.  
**Pomp**, *n.* ogo, ọşọ pipọ.  
**Pompous**, *adj.* lọşọ pupọ; ogo aşehan.  
**Pond**, *n.* omi ikudu.  
**Ponder**, *v.t. and i.* rọ, wadi.  
**Ponderous**, *adj.* wuwo.

**Pony**, *n.* ẹ̀şin kekere, kūrù.  
**Pool**, *n.* ikudu, adagun.  
**Poop**, *n.* iha idi ọkọ.  
**Poor**, *adj.* talaka, alaini.  
**Pop**, *n.* irópo; isunnigiri. *v.t.* and *i.* yọ foti.  
**Populace**, *n.* awọn ara ilu.  
**Popular**, *adj.* ninudidun awọn enia, lokiki, yiyẹ fun awọn enia.  
**Popularity**, *n.* ifẹ enia, okiki ode.  
**Populate**, *v.t.* mu enia rẹ si i.  
**Population**, *n.* iye enia ilu kan.  
**Populous**, *adj.* kun fun enia.  
**Porch**, *n.* iloro.  
**Porcupine**, *n.* ọrẹ.  
**Pores**, *n.pl.* oju ilāgun ara, iho kékéké li ąwọ ara.  
**Pork**, *n.* ẹran ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Porous**, *adj.* kun fun iho.  
**Porpoise**, *n.* ẹran ese.  
**Porridge**, *n.* ašaró, ẹkọ afala.  
**Port**, *n.* ebute, ibi igunlẹ si.  
**Portable**, *adj.* riru, gbigbe.  
**Portal**, *n.* ẹnu ọna kekere.  
**Portend**, *v.t.* fi ami sọ nkan ti mbọ tẹlẹ.  
**Porter**, *n.* onibodè, oluṣọna; alārù.  
**Porterage**, *n.* owo alārù.  
**Porthole**, *n.* oju feresẹ ọkọ.  
**Portion**, *n.* apakan, ipin, itori.  
**Portly**, *adj.* sigbónlẹ.  
**Portmanteau**, *n.* apo ifi aṣọ si.  
**Portrait**, *n.* aworan.  
**Portray**, *v.t.* fihan nipa aworan.  
**Pose**, *v.t. and i.* duro-niwaju nkan.  
**Position**, *n.* ipò.  
**Positive**, *adj.* ṣalaiyihun pada.  
**Positively**, *adv.* dajudaju, nitótọ.  
**Possess**, *v.t.* ní ni ini, gbà, jogun.  
**Possession**, *n.* ini.  
**Possessor**, *n.* oluwa, ẹniti o ni ini.  
**Possibility**, *n.* lileṣe, lile ri bẹ.  
**Possible**, *adj.* ni ṣiṣẹ, o le ṣe, lagbara ṣiṣe.

**Post**, *n.* onṣẹ ibode iwe; opo ile; ibi iṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* fi iyara rin.  
**Postage**, *n.* owo ifiwe ranṣẹ.  
**Posterior**, *adj.* ti ẹhin.  
**Posterity**, *n.* iran atẹle ẹni, iru ọmọ.  
**Posthumous**, *adj.* bibi lẹhin ikú baba.  
**Postman**, *n.* apinwe kiri.  
**Postmaster**, *n.* olori ibode iwe.  
**Postmeridian**, **P.M.**, lẹhin ọjọ kanri.  
**Post-office**, *n.* ile ifiwe ranṣe; ibode iwe.  
**Postpone**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, fa-ṣẹhin, yẹ.  
**Postscript**, *n.* ọrọ ifikun iwe.  
**Posture**, *n.* ipò, iwa, àyẹ, iduro.  
**Pot**, *n.* ikokò.  
**Potash**, *n.* ẹru igi sisun.  
**Potato**, *n.* kúkúndúkú.  
**Potency**, *n.* agbara, ipa.  
**Potent**, *adj.* lagbara, naṣẹ.  
**Potentate**, *n.* alagbara, ọba.  
**Potential**, *adj.* lagbara, le.  
**Potsherd**, *n.* apadl.  
**Pottage**, *n.* ipẹtẹ.  
**Potter**, *n.* amọkòkò.  
**Pottery**, *n.* ibi amọkoko, awo.  
**Pouch**, *n.* apo, asunwọn.  
**Poulterer**, *n.* aladiẹ, oluta adie.  
**Poultry**, *n.* awọn adie ti a nsin.  
**Pounce**, *v.t. and i.* fo mọ lojiji.  
**Pound**, *n.* oṣuwọn kan; owo wura; agbo ẹran ti o ti ṣako. *v.t. and i.* gun si wẹwẹ.  
**Pour**, *v.t. and i.* tú, dà jade.  
**Pout**, *v.t. and i.* yọ ṣuti ẹte si.  
**Poverty**, *n.* aini, oṣi, talaka.  
**Powder**, *n.* ẹtu; ẹtu ibon.  
**Power**, *n.* agbara, ipa, aṣẹ.  
**Powerful**, *adj.* lagbara, nipa, naṣẹ.  
**Powerless**, *adj.* lailagbara, lai-nipa.  
**Practicable**, *adj.* ṣiṣẹ, wulo.

**Practical**, *adj.* wulo.  
**Practice**, *n.* iṣe, ilo, iwa.  
**Practise**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe, lo, huwa.  
**Practitioner**, *n.* alagbòwòlè ṣe, oluṣe.  
**Praise**, *n.* iyin. *v.t.* yin.  
**Praiseworthy**, *adv.* niyin, yẹ lati yin.  
**Prance**, *v.i.* fo kokata.  
**Prancing**, *n.* ire-sisá, fifo ẹṣin.  
**Prank**, *n.* erekere.  
**Prattle**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ bokiboki.  
**Prattler**, *n.* ẹniti nsọrọ bokiboki.  
**Prawn**, *n.* ede, alakàṣa.  
**Pray**, *v.t. and i.* gbadura, bẹbẹ, tọrọ.  
**Prayer**, *n.* adura, ẹbẹ, itọrọ.  
**Prayer-book**, *n.* iwe adura.  
**Prayerful**, *adj.* ni ẹmi adura.  
**Prayerless**, *adj.* la' gbadura.  
**Preach**, *v.t. and i.* wasu.  
**Preacher**, *n.* oniwasu.  
**Preamble**, *n.* ifihan iwe, orọ asọṣaju.  
**Precarious**, *adj.* laidaniloju.  
**Precapution**, *n.* ifabamọ ṣaju, oye tẹlẹ.  
**Precede**, *v.t.* ṣaju nipa oye tabi igba.  
**Precedence**, *n.* iṣaju.  
**Precedent**, *adj.* ti iṣaju. *n.* apẹrẹ, iṣe bẹ ri.  
**Precept**, *n.* ẹkọ, ilana, aṣẹ.  
**Preceptor**, *n.* olukọ, alaṣẹ.  
**Precession**, *n.* iṣaju lọ.  
**Precinct**, *n.* àla, ipinlẹ.  
**Precious**, *adj.* niyebiye, niyelori.  
**Precipice**, *n.* bebe oḡbun. bebe oke.  
**Precipitate**, *v.t.* tari li ogedengbe, bi ṣubu li ogedengbe.  
**Precipitation**, *n.* iwara, ikanju.  
**Precipitous**, *adj.* logedengbe.  
**Precise**, *adj.* lakoko gan.  
**Precision**, *n.* déde, gégẹ, igba gan.  
**Preclude**, *v.t.* se mọ 'de, di lona.

**Precocious**, *adj.* ni oḡbọn ju, iyaju.  
**Preconceive**, *v.t.* rotẹlẹ.  
**Precursor**, *n.* aṣaju.  
**Predecessor**, *n.* ẹniti o ṣaju ẹni ninu oye.  
**Predestinate**, *v.t.* yan tẹlẹ.  
**Predestination**, *n.* iyantẹlẹ.  
**Predicament**, *n.* ipò ti o ọoro.  
**Predicate**, *v.t.* tẹnumọ.  
**Predict**, *v.t.* sọtẹlẹ.  
**Prediction**, *n.* isọtẹlẹ.  
**Predictor**, *n.* alasọtẹlẹ.  
**Predispose**, *v.t.* mura tẹlẹ.  
**Predominant**, *adj.* wọwọ, tayọ, bori.  
**Predominate**, *v.t.* jọba, bori, tayọ.  
**Pre-eminence**, *n.* ipo giga ju, olori, ileke.  
**Pre-eminent**, *adj.* ga julọ, titayọ.  
**Preface**, *n.* orọ itumọ ifiṣaju iwe.  
**Prefect**, *n.* olori, alaṣẹ.  
**Prefer**, *v.t.* fi-ṣaju, bu iyin fun, yan.  
**Preferable**, *adj.* yiyan, dara ju.  
**Preferment**, *n.* igbeleke.  
**Prefix**, *v.t.* fi ṣaju.  
**Pregnancy**, *n.* iloyun, oyun.  
**Pregnant**, *adj.* loyun ; ni oḡbọn ; kun-fun.  
**Prejudice**, *n.* ojusaju, idajọ tẹlẹ.  
**Prelate**, *n.* olori ninu ijọ.  
**Preliminary**, *adj.* ti iṣaju, ti ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Prelude**, *n.* ifiṣaju.  
**Premature**, *adj.* ṣaju akoko.  
**Premeditate**, *v.t.* rò tẹlẹ, gbimọ tẹlẹ.  
**Premeditation**, *n.* irò tẹlẹ, iṣaro tẹlẹ.  
**Premier**, *n.* olori, aṣaju. *adj.* ti iṣaju, pataki.  
**Premise**, *n.* atete ro tẹlẹ.  
**Premises**, *n.pl.* ilẹ.  
**Premium**, *n.* ère.  
**Premonish**, *v.t.* kilọ fun tẹlẹ.

**Premonition**, *n.* ikilọ tabi ami nkan ti mbọ.  
**Preoccupied**, *adj.* tete de bẹ nsişẹ miran lọwọ.  
**Preparation**, *n.* imurasilẹ, ipèsesilẹ, ipalẹmọ.  
**Preparatory**, *adj.* palemọ-silẹ.  
**Prepare**, *v.t. and i.* pèse, mura tẹlẹ, palẹmọ.  
**Prepossess**, *v.t.* gbà ini tẹlẹ.  
**Preposterous**, *adj.* laitọ; laisi loju ọna.  
**Prerogative**, *n.* ohun ti işẹ ti ẹni.  
**Presbyter**, *n.* alagba ninu ijọ, alufa.  
**Prescience**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Prescribe**, *v.t. and i.* fi aşẹ fun, làna.  
**Prescription**, *n.* iwe ilana.  
**Presence**, *n.* oju ẹni, iwa nibikan.  
**Present**, *adj.* nisisiyi, lọwọlọwọ, lojukoju. *n.* ọrẹ, ẹbun. *v.t. and i.* fi-fun, gbe kalẹ niwaju, ta-lọrẹ.  
**Presentiment**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ.  
**Presently**, *adv.* nisisiyi, lojukanna, laipe.  
**Preservation**, *n.* ipamọ, itọju.  
**Preserve**, *v.t.* pa-mọ, şe itọju.  
**Preserver**, *n.* olupamọ, olutọju.  
**Preside**, *v.i.* şe akoso, şe olori.  
**President**, *n.* alakoso, olori.  
**Press**, *n.* ibilu, ọpọ enia, ohun elo itẹwe. *v.t. and i.* tẹ, rọlù, hà li àye, şù mọ, fún.  
**Pressure**, *n.* ikimọle, titẹ, fifún.  
**Prestige**, *n.* agbara iwa.  
**Presume**, *v.t. and i.* kùgbu, dawọle e gba şe bẹ, gbagbọ laiwadi.  
**Presumption**, *n.* ikùgbu, igbẹkẹle nkan aidaniloju.  
**Presumptuously**, *adv.* fi ikùgbu şe.  
**Presuppose**, *v.t.* ro tẹlẹ.  
**Pretence**, *n.* aşẹhàn, ifarahan bi otitọ.  
**Pretend**, *v.t. and i.* şe bi ẹnipe, şe aşẹhàn.

**Pretension**, *n.* ifarahan bi otitọ.  
**Pretext**, *n.* idi aisótọ, aşẹhàn.  
**Pretty**, *adj.* lẹwa, dara.  
**Prevail**, *v.i.* bori, şegun.  
**Prevalent**, *adj.* bibori-tankalẹ.  
**Prevaricate**, *v.i.* yapa, purọ, tanjẹ.  
**Prevarication**, *n.* iyapa, ọrọ itanjẹ.  
**Prevent**, *v.t.* şaju; di-lọwọ.  
**Prevention**, *n.* idaduro, idilọwọ.  
**Preventive**, *adj.* ni agbara idaduro.  
**Previous**, *adj.* ti şaju.  
**Prey**, *n.* ikógun, ohun ọdẹ. *v.i.* kó ikógun, jẹ.  
**Price**, *n.* iye, owo-ọya. *v.t.* yowó, diyele.  
**Priceless**, *adj.* lailediyele, lainiyeleri.  
**Prick**, *n.* ẹgún. *v.t. and i.* fi-gún.  
**Prickly**, *adj.* gigun, godogodo.  
**Pride**, *n.* irera, igberaga.  
**Priest**, *n.* alufa.  
**Priesthood**, *n.* orişẹ-alufa, oyè-alufa.  
**Prig**, *n.* ọyaju, ole, aşá enia.  
**Prim**, *adj.* nişedede, şe gẹ.  
**Primal**, *adj.* şe pataki, wa ni ipo kina.  
**Primary**, *adj.* nipo ekini, olori, pataki.  
**Prime**, *n.* olori ju ni ijọ.  
**Primate**, *adj.* dara pupọ, pataki; li kutukutu.  
**Primer**, *n.* iwe kika ekini.  
**Primeval**, *adj.* ti atetekọ bẹrẹ.  
**Primitive**, *adj.* ti ibẹrẹ, ti igba atijọ, ti atetekọşẹ.  
**Prince**, *n.* ọmọ-ọba, ọmọ-alade.  
**Princess**, *n.* ọmọ birin ọba, ọmọ-alade-obirin.  
**Principal**, *n.* olori. *adj.* ni pataki, li olori.  
**Principalities**, *n.pl.* awọn ijoye, ilẹ ọmọ ọba, agbara ọba.  
**Principally**, *adv.* nipataki.

**Principle**, *n.* ipileṣe ẹkọ, ofin, ipilẹ.  
**Print**, *n.* ami, iwe titẹ. *v.t.* tẹ, sami si.  
**Printer**, *n.* atẹwe.  
**Printing**, *n.* iwe titẹ.  
**Prior**, *adj.* ṣaju, ti ṣaju.  
**Priority**, *n.* iṣaju, itẹlẹ.  
**Prison**, *n.* ile ẹwọn, tubu.  
**Prisoner**, *n.* ẹlẹwọn, aratubu, onde.  
**Privacy**, *n.* ibi ikọkọ, ibi ipamọ.  
**Private**, *adj.* ikọkọ, ifarapamọ.  
**Privately**, *adv.* nikọkọ.  
**Privation**, *n.* aini.  
**Privilege**, *n.* anfani. *v.t.* fun li anfani.  
**Privy**, *adj.* ti ikọkọ, ti ẹnikan-ṣoṣo, ba a ẹ imùlẹ.  
**Prize**, *n.* ère. *v.t.* diyele, ka si ohun iyebiye.  
**Probability**, *n.* boya, jijo bi ẹnipe.  
**Probable**, *adj.* ti a le danwo, ti a le ridi.  
**Probably**, *adv.* boya.  
**Probate**, *n.* iwe ifihan dajudaju.  
**Probation**, *n.* idanwo.  
**Probationer**, *n.* ẹniti a ndanwo.  
**Probe**, *n.* ohun elo oniṣegun.  
**Probity**, *n.* olõtọ, otitọ.  
**Problem**, *n.* ọran ti o ọoro.  
**Procedure**, *n.* itatẹsiwaju, irin.  
**Proceed**, *v.i.* tẹ siwaju.  
**Proceeds**, *n.pl.* ikojọ owo.  
**Process**, *n.* ilọsiwaju.  
**Procession**, *n.* irin ọpọ enia lẹṣeṣe.  
**Proclaim**, *v.t.* kede, sọ nigbangba.  
**Proclamation**, *n.* ikede.  
**Procrastinate**, *v.t. and i.* da-duro, faṣehin, mu-pẹ.  
**Procrastination**, *n.* iduro, ifa-ṣehin, imupe.  
**Procure**, *v.t. and i.* ri-gbà.  
**Prod**, *n.* ọlu; ohun ti ori rẹ mu ṣoṣoro. *v.t.* gun?  
**Prodigal**, *n.* oninakuna.

**Prodigality**, *n.* inakuna, ifi ohun ṣofo; ilawọ.  
**Prodigious**, *adj.* tobi, pọ niyanu.  
**Prodigy**, *n.* ohun iyanu, ẹniiyanu.  
**Produce**, *v.t.* mu-jade, bi, so, hu.  
**Product**, *n.* nkan ti nhu jade, eso, imuwa, iyọrisi.  
**Productive**, *adj.* eleso, ibisi, agbara imuwa.  
**Profanation**, *n.* ibàjẹ, isọdi aimọ.  
**Profane**, *adj.* lasan, aimọ. *v.t.* bà-jẹ, sọ-di-aimọ.  
**Profanity**, *n.* ibajẹ, ailọwọ.  
**Profess**, *v.t. and i.* jẹwọ, sọ nigbangba.  
**Profession**, *n.* ijẹwọ, ipẹ, iṣẹ.  
**Professor**, *n.* olukọ, onijẹwọ.  
**Proffer**, *v.t.* fi-bun, fi-tọrẹ.  
**Proficiency**, *n.* ilọsiwaju, imupe.  
**Proficient**, *adj.* yiye, titọ, pipẹ.  
**Profile**, *n.* aworan ori tabi oju.  
**Profit**, *n.* ère, anfani. *v.t. and i.* jère.  
**Profitable**, *adj.* li ère.  
**Profligate**, *adj.* ninakuna, nifẹ-kufe, niwa buburu. *n.* oniwa buburu, onifẹkufe.  
**Profound**, *adj.* jinlẹ, jinlẹ ni imọ.  
**Profoundness**, **Profundity**, *n.* ijinlẹ, imọ ijinlẹ, jijinlẹ.  
**Profuse**, *adj.* pọ rekọja.  
**Progenitor**, *n.* baba nla.  
**Progeny**, *n.* irandiran, ọmọ.  
**Prognosis**, *n.* imọtẹlẹ, isọtẹlẹ.  
**Programme**, *n.* iwe ohun ti a o ẹ ni ipade.  
**Progress**, *n.* ilọsiwaju, imusan. *v.i.* lọ siwaju, mu-san.  
**Progression**, *n.* ilọsiwaju, ipọsi.  
**Progressive**, *adj.* nlọ siwaju.  
**Prohibit**, *v.t.* kọ-fun, da-duro, di-lọna.  
**Prohibition**, *n.* ikọfun, idaduro, idina.  
**Prohibitive**, *adj.* idaduro, kikọ-fun.

**Project**, *n.* iro, igbero. *v.t. and i.*  
yori jade, gbiro.

**Prolific**, *adj.* ni ibisi, ni irẹ, hihu.

**Prologue**, *n.* ọrọ isaju.

**Prolong**, *v.t.* fà-gùn, mu-pẹ,  
duro titi.

**Promenade**, *n.* igbafẹfẹ, ọna irin  
ni gbangba. *v.t. and i.* rin,  
gba-afẹfẹ.

**Prominence**, *n.* iyori; ihan  
ketekete.

**Prominent**, *adj.* yori; han kete-  
kete, lokiki.

**Promiscuous**, *adj.* dàpọ, daru-  
dapọ.

**Promise**, *n.* ileri. *v.t. and i.* ẹ  
ileri.

**Promising**, *adj.* ni ireti pe yio  
dara.

**Promontory**, *n.* iyori ilẹ sinu  
okun, ọnṣo-ilẹ.

**Promote**, *v.t.* gbe-ga, gbe-leke,  
sun-siwaju.

**Promoter**, *n.* agbenileke.

**Promotion**, *n.* igbeleke, isun-  
siwaju.

**Prompt**, *adj.* mura, kankan, ẹ-  
tan. *v.t.* sun-ẹ, mu ọrọ si  
iranti, ẹ-leti.

**Prompter**, *n.* aṣinileti.

**Promptitude**, *n.* imura, iṣetan.

**Promptness**, *n.* kiakia nikankanṣi.

**Promulgate**, *v.t.* kede, t̀an-kalẹ,  
wi-kiri.

**Promulgation**, *n.* itankalẹ, ikede.

**Promulgator**, *n.* alatankalẹ,  
akede.

**Prone**, *adj.* ogedengbe, fa-si,  
tẹ-si.

**Proneness**, *n.* itẹsi, ifasi.

**Prong**, *n.* ẹgún, ohun elo bi  
amuga. *v.t.* fi-gún.

**Pronoun**, *n.* ọrọ ti a lo dipo  
orukọ nkan.

**Pronounce**, *v.t. and i.* pẹ, sọrọ.

**Pronunciation**, *n.* ipẹ, isọrọ.

**Proof**, *n.* ami, ẹri.

**Prop**, *n.* itilẹhin.

**Propaganda**, *n.* ọna itankalẹ.

**Propagate**, *v.t.* mu bi si i, pọ si.

**Propagation**, *n.* idagba, iwú,  
ipọsi, itankalẹ.

**Propel**, *v.t.* ̀ti siwaju, le siwaju.

**Propeller**, *n.* ajẹ-ọkọ.

**Propensity**, *n.* itẹsi, ifasi.

**Proper**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ.

**Properly**, *adv.* ni-yiyẹ, ni titọ.

**Property**, *n.* ohun ini, itọsi.

**Prophecy**, *n.* isọtẹlẹ.

**Prophecy**, *v.t. and i.* sọ-tẹlẹ.

**Prophet**, *n.* alasọtẹlẹ, woli.

**Prophetess**, *n.* woli obirin.

**Propitiate**, *v.t.* la-nija, ẹ-etutu.

**Propitiation**, *n.* etutu.

**Proportion**, *n.* ipo oniruru nkan  
si ara wọn, oṣuwọn.

**Propose**, *v.t.* da-imọran, muwa  
fun ifiyesi.

**Proposition**, *n.* imuwa fun ifiyesi,  
imọran.

**Propound**, *v.t.* gbimọ, gbiro.

**Proprietor**, *n.* oluwa, olohun.

**Propriety**, *n.* iṣedede, ibamu.

**Prose**, *n.* iwe kikọ.

**Prosecute**, *v.t.* lepa, fi-s̀un.

**Prosecution**, *n.* ifis̀un.

**Prosecutor**, *n.* olufis̀un.

**Proselyte**, *n.* alawọse.

**Prospect**, *n.* ifi oju si ọna, hihàn,  
iwo, iri.

**Prosper**, *v.t. and i.* ẹ rere, ẹ aṣiki.

**Prosperity**, *n.* alafia, aṣiki.

**Prostitute**, *n.* paṣaga obirin,  
àgbere. *v.t.* tà fun iwa  
buburu, lo ni ifẹkufẹ.

**Prostitution**, *n.* iṣagbere, iṣe  
paṣaga.

**Prostrate**, *adj.* ni idọbalẹ. *v.t.*  
dabulẹ dọbalẹ.

**Prostration**, *n.* idabulẹ, laini  
agbara.

**Protect**, *v.t.* dábobo.

**Protection**, *n.* ábo.

**Protector**, *n.* álabo.

**Protégé**, *n.* ẹniti o wà labẹ itọju ẹlomiran.  
**Protest**, *v.t. and i.* tẹnumọ, kilọ. *n.* ikede, ikilọ.  
**Protract**, *v.t.* fà-gun, mu-pẹ.  
**Protraction**, *n.* ifàgun, imupẹ.  
**Protrude**, *v.t. and i.* ti siwaju.  
**Protuberance**, *n.* iwú.  
**Proud**, *adj.* igberaga.  
**Prove**, *v.t. and i.* dan-wò, ridi.  
**Provender**, *n.* sakasáka, koriko gbìgbẹ.  
**Proverb**, *n.* owe.  
**Proverbial**, *adj.* di owe, lo bi owe.  
**Provide**, *v.t. and i.* pese-silẹ, pese.  
**Providence**, *n.* ipese-silẹ Qlqrun fun awọn ẹda Rẹ.  
**Provident**, *adj.* ni ipese tẹlẹ, niwoye.  
**Provider**, *n.* apèse.  
**Province**, *n.* igberiko.  
**Provincial**, *adj.* ti agbegbe ilu.  
**Provision**, *n.* onjẹ, ipese tẹlẹ.  
**Provocation**, *n.* imubinu, irú-socket, itọ.  
**Provoke**, *v.t.* mu-binu, rú-socket, tọ.  
**Prow**, *n.* iwájú ọkọ.  
**Prowess**, *n.* igboiya, ilaiya.  
**Prowl**, *v.t. and i.* rin kiri wa ohun ọdẹ.  
**Proximate**, *adj.* sunmọ, nitosi, leti.  
**Proximity**, *n.* itosi, eti.  
**Proxy**, *n.* irọpo, iduro fun.  
**Prudence**, *n.* oye, ọgbọn.  
**Prudent**, *adj.* amoye, ọlọgbọn.  
**Prune**, *v.t.* rẹ-lọwọ, rẹwọ, ke kuro, wọn kuro.  
**Pry**, *v.i.* bojuwo, wadi.  
**Psalm**, *n.* orin mimọ.  
**Psalmist**, *n.* akọwe orin mimọ.  
**Pshaw**, *inter.* ọ̀!  
**Puberty**, *n.* akoko ti ọkọnrin tabi obirin ti dagba tan.  
**Public**, *adj.* ti gbogbo enia, mimọ fun gbogbo enia.

**Publican**, *n.* agbowode.  
**Publication**, *n.* ikede, itẹwe.  
**Publicly**, *adv.* ni gbangba.  
**Publish**, *v.t.* sọ di mimọ, kede, tẹ iwe fun tità.  
**Publisher**, *n.* ẹniti ntẹ iwe tità.  
**Pucker**, *v.t. and i.* ki-iweje, ká.  
**Puddle**, *n.* ọgọdọ kekere, koto kekere.  
**Puff**, *n.* fifẹ, afẹfẹ kan. *v.t. and i.* fẹ-socket.  
**Pugilist**, *n.* ẹniti nfi ikuku ja.  
**Pugnacious**, *adj.* onija.  
**Pugnacity**, *n.* iwa onija.  
**Pull**, *v.t. and i.* fà.  
**Pullet**, *n.* ọmọ adie.  
**Pulley**, *n.* ohun ẹrọ lati fi gbe nkan ti o wuwo socket.  
**Pulpit**, *n.* aga iduro wasu.  
**Pulsate**, *v.t. and i.* lu kiki.  
**Pulse**, *n.* ilu kiki ti ọkan; ẹwa.  
**Pulverize**, *v.t. and i.* gun kunna, lọ.  
**Pump**, *n.* ẹrọ ifà omi lati inu kanga. *v.t. and i.* fa-socket.  
**Pumpkin**, *n.* ẹlegede.  
**Punch**, *n.* lilu iho si. *v.t.* lu iho; lu, na.  
**Punctilious**, *adj.* kiyesi nkan kinikini.  
**Punctual**, *adj.* ẹ li akoko, ẹ gẹ.  
**Punctuate**, *v.t.* fi ami si iwe kika.  
**Puncture**, *n.* iho kekere. *v.t. and i.* gún.  
**Pungent**, *adj.* mú, tani.  
**Punish**, *v.t.* jẹ-niya.  
**Punishment**, *n.* iya, ijiya.  
**Punt**, *n.* ọkọ kekere.  
**Puny**, *adj.* kekere, alailera.  
**Pupil**, *n.* ọmọ ile iwe, akẹkẹ.  
**Puppy**, *n.* ọmọ aja.  
**Purchase**, *v.t.* ra. *n.* ohun ti a rà.  
**Purchaser**, *n.* olurà.  
**Pure**, *adj.* mọ, dá ẹ́aka, funfun ni iwa.  
**Purge**, *v.t.* wẹ-mọ, wẹ.

**Purification**, *n.* iwenumó.  
**Purifier**, *n.* alawemó.  
**Purify**, *v.t.* wè-mó, sọ di mimó.  
**Purity**, *n.* mimó, iwa mimó.  
**Purloin**, *v.t.* ji, jale.  
**Purloiner**, *n.* olè.  
**Purple**, *adj.* elese aluko, awọ aluko.  
**Purport**, *n.* itumọ.  
**Purpose**, *n.* ete, ero, ohun ti a nlepa.  
**Purr**, *v.t. and i.* kun bi ologini.  
**Purse**, *n.* apo owo.  
**Purser**, *n.* onitọju owo ninu ọkọ.  
**Pursue**, *v.t. and i.* lepa, tẹle.  
**Pursuit**, *n.* ilepa, nlepa.  
**Purtenance**, *n.* ikopọ inu ẹran.  
**Purvey**, *v.t. and i.* ra onjẹ silẹ, pese silẹ fun.  
**Purveyor**, *n.* oluta ohun jijẹ.  
**Pus**, *n.* ọyun.  
**Push**, *v.t. and i.* tì bí, rọ.  
**Puss, Pussy**, *n.* ologbò, ologini.  
**Put**, *v.t. and i.* fi-si.  
**Putrefy**, *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, rà.  
**Putrid**, *adj.* rirà, bibajẹ.  
**Putty**, *n.* ẹmọ, àtẹ.  
**Puzzle**, *n.* isoro, ifẹ, isuju.  
**Pygmy**, *n.* aràrá.  
**Pyjamas**, *n.pl.* ọkoto durukẹ.  
**Pyramid**, *n.* ibi isinku awọn Pharoah.  
**Pyre**, *n.* ikojọ igi lati fi sun okú.  
**Python**, *n.* ojola.

## Q.

**Quack**, *v.t. and i.* ke bi pẹpẹiyẹ ; adahunṣe.  
**Quack-doctor**, *n.* adahunṣe.  
**Quackery**, *n.* ifújá oniṣegun ti kò ni imọ.  
**Quadrangle**, *n.* onigun mẹrin.  
**Quadruped**, *n.* ẹranko ẹlẹṣẹ mẹrin.  
**Quadruple**, *adj.* ni ilọpo mẹrin.

**Quaff**, *v.t. and i.* mu igbun.  
**Quagmire**, *n.* irà.  
**Quail**, *n.* aparò. *v.t. and i.* ọjojo, ọberu, damu.  
**Quaint**, *adj.* ajeji.  
**Quake**, *v.i.* gbọn, wariri. mi.  
**Qualification**, *n.* imuyé.  
**Qualify**, *v.t. and i.* mu-yé.  
**Quality**, *n.* iwa, agbara.  
**Qualm**, *n.* aibalẹ ẹri ọkan.  
**Quandary**, *n.* hiha sarin meji.  
**Quantity**, *n.* titobi, iwọn, iye.  
**Quarantine**, *n.* dida ọkọ duro nitori aisán.  
**Quarrel**, *n.* ija, asọ. *v.i.* ja, sọ.  
**Quarrelsome**, *adj.* nija.  
**Quarry**, *n.* iho nibiti a nfọ okuta.  
**Quart**, *n.* idamẹrin oṣuwọn.  
**Quarter**, *n.* idamẹrin ohunkohun.  
**Quarterly**, *adj.* ni idamẹrin-mẹrin, li oṣu mẹtamẹta.  
**Quarter-master**, *n.* olubojuto ibugbe ati onjẹ ti awọn ọmọ-ogun.  
**Quartette, Quartet**, *n.* ẹni mẹrin.  
**Quash**, *v.t.* tẹ-mọlẹ, ṣegun.  
**Quaver**, *v.t. and i.* wahùn li orin.  
**Quay**, *n.* ebute, ibi igunlẹ si.  
**Queen**, *n.* ayaba, ọba obirin.  
**Queenly**, *adv. or adj.* bi ayaba.  
**Queer**, *adj.* yatọ, ọdi.  
**Quell**, *v.t.* mu-dakẹ, pa-rẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ, ṣegun.  
**Quench**, *v.t.* pa-kú, paná, parun.  
**Querulous**, *adj.* ainitẹlọrun, rahùn.  
**Query**, *n.* ibere, ère.  
**Quest**, *n.* wakiri.  
**Question**, *n.* ibere. *v.t.* bi i lère.  
**Questionable**, *adj.* niruju, aidaniloju.  
**Quibble**, *n.* ja lori nkan kékèrè.  
**Quick**, *adj.* yara, láye. *n.* aláye.  
**Quicken**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di áye, sọ-ji.  
**Quickener**, *n.* ẹniti o sọ di áye.  
**Quicklime**, *n.* ẹru ti a kò bu omi pa.



- Quickly**, *adv.* yarayara, kánkán, nisisiyi, kiakia, şıraşira.
- Quickness**, *n.* iyara.
- Quicksand**, *n.* iyanrín didè.
- Quicksighted**, *adj.* oloju mimu.
- Quiescence**, *n.* isimi, idakè.
- Quiescent**, *adj.* simi, dakè.
- Quiet**, *adj.* dakè, pèlè, idakèjè.  
*v.t. and i.* mu-simi, mu-parorò, mu-dakè.
- Quietly**, *adv.* ni idakèjè.
- Quietness**, *n.* iwa pèlè, idakèjè.
- Quill**, *n.* iyé apa éiyè ti a lo lati fi kòwe.
- Quilt**, *n.* aşò ibori akete.
- Quinine**, *n.* egbogi iba.
- Quire**, *n.* ewe-iwe mèrin-le-logun.
- Quit**, *v.t.* fi-silè, kò-silè.
- Quite**, *adv.* patapata.
- Quiver**, *n.* àpó-òfa. *v.t. and i.* gbòn.
- Quorum**, *n.* iye ègbè ti o to lati şe ipade.
- Quota**, *n.* ipin.
- Quotation**, *n.* òrò agbasò, iye ti a ntà ohunkohun.
- Quote**, *v.t.* tun òrò èlomi wi, sò iye owo ohun tità.
- Quoth**, *v.t.* wipe.
- Quotient**, *n.* iye ti o yòri jade nipa ipin.

## R.

- Rabbi**, *n.* Olukòni, orukò ti awon Jū fi pè awon ti o nkò ofin.
- Rabbit**, *n.* ehoro onirun.
- Rabble**, *n.* oṣo enia alainilari; awon "omò ita."
- Rabid**, *adj.* şiwere.
- Race**, *n.* iran, idile, iru; ije.
- Race-course**, *n.* ibi isure ije.
- Racial**, *adj.* ti iran, ti idile.
- Rack**, *n.* ori-ikò.

- Racket**, *n.* ariwo.
- Radiance**, *n.* itanmòlè, idan maran.
- Radiant**, *adj.* titanşan.
- Radiate**, *v.t. and i.* tàn, ràn bi òrun.
- Radical**, *adj.* ti ipilèşè, ti gbon-gbo.
- Radically**, *adv.* tegbo-tigagá.
- Raft**, *n.* adilu igi ti o fo loju omi.
- Rafter**, *n.* èkè ilé, iti igi ile.
- Rag**, *n.* akisa.
- Rage**, *n.* irunu, ibinu. *v.i.* binu fufu, ru.
- Ragged**, *adj.* alakisa, palapala.
- Raid**, *n.* igboguntì. *v.t. and i.* gbogun si, ròlu.
- Rail**, *n.* oḡba irin tabi ti igi, irin lori eyiti okò ilè nrin. *v.t. and i.* sòrò èbu, sòrò ègan.
- Railway**, *n.* ona okò ilè.
- Raiment**, *n.* aşò.
- Rain**, *n.* òjò. *v.t. and i.* rọ-jò, rọ.
- Rainbow**, *n.* oşumare.
- Raincloud**, *n.* ikuku ojo.
- Raindrops**, *n.* oşorò ojo.
- Rainy**, *adj.* oṣo ojo.
- Raise**, *v.t.* gbe-soke. gbeleke, gbe-duro.
- Raisin**, *n.* eso ajara.
- Rake**, *n.* ohun elo ti a fi nko nkan jọ. *v.t. and i.* ko-jọ.
- Rally**, *v.t. and i.* şa ogun jọ, gbà agbara titun.
- Rain**, *n.* àgbo. *v.t.* fi agbara le.
- Ramadan**, *n.* oşu àwè Imale.
- Ramble**, *n.* irin kakiri. *v.i.* rin kakiri.
- Rampant**, *adj.* fo soke gija.
- Rainpart**, *n.* odi ilu.
- Ramrod**, *n.* oṣa ibon.
- Ramrod**, *adj.* kan, muşeri.
- Rancour**, *n.* irira, kèta, arankan.
- Random**, *adj.* alabapade, lairo-tèlè.
- Range**, *v.t. and i.* tò lèşèşè; rin kakiri.

**Ranger**, *n.* alarinkiri; alabojuto igbo.  
**Rank**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, ọgba, ipo, oye, ọna, itẹ-ogun. *v.t. and i.* tò lẹsẹsẹ. *adj.* run, ẹun, bàjẹ.  
**Rankle**, *v.i.* gbhnikun.  
**Ransack**, *v.t.* wá kiri, ja li olè.  
**Ransom**, *n.* iràpadà, owo idasilẹ. *v.t.* rà-padà, da-silẹ.  
**Ransomer**, *n.* oluràpadà.  
**Rap**, *n.* ilù. *v.t. and i.* lu, kankun.  
**Rapacious**, *adj.* ni ojukokoro, fi agbara dimu.  
**Rapid**, *adj.* yara, kánkán.  
**Rapidity**, *n.* iyára.  
**Rapine**, *n.* fifi agbara ko lọ.  
**Rapt**, *adj.* fetisilẹ pelu iparọrọ.  
**Rapture**, *n.* ayọ nla.  
**Rare**, *adj.* ẹwọwọn, alọ.  
**Rarely**, *adv.* laiwoọọ.  
**Rascal**, *n.* eniakenia, enia lasan, "omọ ita."  
**Rase, Raze**, *v.t.* wó-palẹ, re-lori, parẹ, parun.  
**Rash**, *adj.* ikùgbù, laifarabalẹ, sure. *n.* ẹyi, ẹsu.  
**Rashly**, *adv.* laironu.  
**Rasp**, *n.* ohun ọna kan, áyùn.  
**Rat**, *n.* ekute.  
**Rate**, *n.* iye, oşuwọn. *v.t. and i.* şiro, sọ iye; ba-wi.  
**Rather**, *adv.* kuku, sanju.  
**Ratify**, *v.t.* pinnu, fi ohùn si.  
**Ration**, *n.* onjẹ ọjọ ti awọn omọ-ogun.  
**Rational**, *adj.* ni iye ninu.  
**Rattle**, *v.t. and i.* pariwo, mi pẹkẹpẹkẹ, kigbe.  
**Ravage**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ahoro, parun.  
**Rave**, *v.t. and i.* şiwere, sọrọ laironu bi aşıwera.  
**Ravel**, *v.t. and i.* dijupọ, di rudurudu.  
**Raven**, *n.* ẹiyẹ lwo.  
**Ravening**, *n.* apanijẹ.

**Ravenous**, *adj.* ọyánnu, oniwoora onjẹ.  
**Ravin**, *v.t.* ẹe iwọra.  
**Ravine**, *n.* afonifoji nla.  
**Ravish**, *v.t.* tẹ li ogo, fi agbara mu.  
**Raw**, *adj.* tutù, aisè.  
**Ray**, *n.* itanşan imọlẹ.  
**Raze**, *v.t.* pa-rẹ, wó-palẹ.  
**Razor**, *n.* abẹ.  
**Reach**, *v.t. and i.* nà, de.  
**Read**, *v.t. and i.* kawẹ, kà.  
**Reader**, *n.* akawẹ.  
**Readily**, *adv.* lọwołọwo, lọgan.  
**Readiness**, *n.* imura tan, imura silẹ.  
**Reading**, *v.* nkawẹ.  
**Ready**, *adj.* mura, ẹe tan.  
**Real**, *adj.* totọ, daju, lododo.  
**Reality**, *n.* otitọ, ododo.  
**Realization**, *n.* imuşẹ.  
**Realize**, *v.t.* mu-ẹe, mu ẹe otitọ.  
**Really**, *adv.* dajudaju, nitotọ, li ododo.  
**Realm**, *n.* ilẹ-ọba.  
**Ream**, *n.* ewe tákádá. (480 ewe).  
**Reap**, *v.t. and i.* kore, ká, şá.  
**Reaper**, *n.* olukore.  
**Reappear**, *v.i.* fi ara han lẹrin keji.  
**Reappoint**, *v.t.* tun yàn lẹkeji.  
**Rear**, *n.* ẹhin. *v.t. and i.* tọ-dagba, kọ li ẹkọ.  
**Rearrange**, *v.t.* tun to lẹsẹsẹ.  
**Reason**, *n.* idi, itori, nipa. *v.t. and i.* ba-ẹe aroye, sọ aşoye fun.  
**Reasonable**, *adj.* ti o tọ.  
**Reasoner**, *n.* alaroye.  
**Reassure**, *v.t.* mu ki o daniloju.  
**Reattempt**, *v.t.* tun gbidanwo lẹkeji.  
**Rebel**, *n.* ọlọtẹ, aşágùn. *v.i.* şotẹ si.  
**Rebellion**, *n.* ọtẹ, işotẹ, tẹmbẹ-lẹkun.  
**Rebellious**, *adj.* ọlọtẹ.

- Rebound**, *v.i.* tun pada sèhin ; tundi.
- Rebuff**, *n.* ikò, da-duro.
- Rebuild**, *v.t.* tun kò lèkeji.
- Rebuke**, *v.t.* ba-wi, ba-sò. *n.* ibawi.
- Recall**, *v.t.* pe-pada ; mu wa si iranti.
- Recant**, *v.t. and i.* yi òrò pada, yi iye pada.
- Recantation**, *n.* iyi òrò pada.
- Recapitulate**, *v.t.* tun òrò sò.
- Recapitulation**, *n.* itun òrò sò.
- Recapture**, *v.t.* tun mu-lèru.
- Recede**, *v.i.* fà-sèhin, pada sèhin.
- Receipt**, *n.* igbà nkan lówò èni, iwe ijewò gbigba nkan.
- Receive**, *v.t.* gbà, ri-gbà.
- Recent**, *adj.* ni titun, ni lólòyi.
- Recently**, *adv.* ni lólòyi.
- Receptacle**, *n.* ibi igba ohun-kohun si.
- Reception**, *n.* igba.
- Receptive**, *adj.* gbigba-sinu.
- Recess**, *n.* ipada sèhin, ibi ikòkò.
- Recipe**, *n.* apejuwe.
- Recipient**, *n.* olùgbà, èniti o gba nkan lówò èni.
- Reciprocal**, *adj.* şe pada, paši-pārò.
- Reciprocate**, *v.t. and i.* şe paši-parò, " bunmi mbun o."
- Reciprocation**, *n.* ašegba, iše ipašiparò.
- Recitation**, *n.* kika ohun ti a kò sori.
- Recite**, *v.t. and i.* ka iwe ni gban-gba, kika eyiti a ti kò sori.
- Reckless**, *adj.* laibikita, ailaniyan, àiwoye.
- Reckon**, *v.t. and i.* kà, širò.
- Reckoning**, *n.* iširò, ikaye.
- Reclaim**, *v.t. and i.* gbà-padà, mu-padà.
- Reclamation**, *n.* itun-mu-bò-sipo.
- Recline**, *v.t. and i.* fi ara tì.
- Recluse**, *n.* èniti a semò.
- Recognition**, *n.* imò, ijewò, iranti.
- Recognize**, *v.t.* mò, jewò, ranti.
- Recoil**, *v.i.* padà-sèhin, fa-sèhin.
- Recollect**, *v.t.* ranti, šanú.
- Recollection**, *n.* iranti, išanú.
- Recommence**, *v.t.* tun bèrè lèkeji.
- Recommend**, *v.t.* yin, sòrò èni-kan ni rere, fi-le.
- Recommendation**, *n.* iyin, isòrò èni ni rere.
- Recompense**, *v.t.* san-pada, san-èsan. *n.* isanpada, èsan ère.
- Reconcile**, *v.t.* şe ilaja, ba-laja.
- Reconciliation**, *n.* ilaja.
- Reconsider**, *v.t.* tun-ro, tun-wadi lèkeji.
- Reconstruct**, *v.t.* tun kò lèkeji.
- Record**, *v.t.* kò sinu iwe iranti, jèri. *n.* iwe iranti.
- Recorder**, *n.* akòwe iranti.
- Recount**, *v.t.* tun-širò, tun-sò lèkeji.
- Recourse**, *n.* asala si.
- Recover**, *v.t. and i.* gbà-padà, tun ri gbà ; şe dida ara kuro ninu àrun.
- Recovery**, *n.* igbà-padà, iwosan ninu àrun, imularada.
- Recreant**, *adj.* ni ilajo, laisòtò.
- Recreate**, *v.t. and i.* sò-ji, daraya, tù-lara.
- Recreation**, *n.* idaraya, isòji, iré.
- Recruit**, *v.t. and i.* tun ilera şe, gba omò-ogun sinu egbè.
- Rectify**, *v.t.* tun-še, mu bò sipò.
- Rectitude**, *n.* iwa otitò, iwa ododo.
- Rector**, *n.* alakoso ijò, alufa.
- Rectory**, *n.* ibugbe alufa.
- Recumbent**, *adj.* rògbòku, fi ara tì.
- Recuperate**, *v.t. and i.* sòji.
- Recur**, *v.i.* padà, šalù.
- Recurrency**, *n.* ipadà.

**Red**, *n.* pón, pupa.  
**Redden**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di pupa.  
**Redeem**, *v.t.* da-silẹ, ra-padà.  
**Redeemer**, *n.* Olurapadà.  
**Redemption**, *n.* irapadà, idasilẹ.  
**Redness**, *n.* pipón, iṣepupa.  
**Redolent**, *adj.* kun fun òrun didun.  
**Redouble**, *v.t. and i.* ṣepo lẹkeji.  
**Redound**, *v.i.* ran-padà.  
**Redress**, *v.t.* tun ṣe. *n.* itunṣe.  
**Reduce**, *v.t.* din-kù, bu-kù.  
**Reduction**, *n.* idinkù, ibukù.  
**Reduplicate**, *v.t.* ṣepo lẹkeji.  
**Reed**, *n.* iye, ifefe, opa-lye.  
**Reef**, *n.* okuta nisalẹ okun.  
**Reel**, *n.* igi ti a ka owu we, kẹkẹ owu. *v.t. and i.* ta gbòngbón bi ọmuti; ka-we.  
**Re-enter**, *v.t. and i.* tun wọlé lẹkeji.  
**Refer**, *v.t. and i.* fi-lọ, gbe-padà.  
**Referee**, *n.* ẹniti a fi ọran lọ.  
**Reference**, *n.* ifilọ.  
**Refill**, *v.t.* tun fi kun.  
**Refine**, *v.t. and i.* yọ ẹri kuro, ṣelé, yọ, dan-wo, dà.  
**Refinement**, *n.* iwa mimọ, ilẹwa, inu rere.  
**Refiner**, *n.* ẹniti ndà, ẹniti nyọ.  
**Refit**, *v.t.* tunṣe.  
**Reflect**, *v.t. and i.* tan imọlẹ si; ronu jinlẹ.  
**Reflection**, *n.* ifiyesi, iro.  
**Reflective**, *adj.* leronu, nironu.  
**Reform**, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, sọdi ẹni rere.  
**Reformation**, *n.* atún-padà-ṣe, isọdi rere.  
**Reformer**, *n.* alatunṣe.  
**Refractory**, *adj.* riru ofin, agidi.  
**Refrain**, *n.* orin. *v.t. and i.* fà-ṣehin, da-ara-duro, pamọra.  
**Refresh**, *v.t. and i.* tù-lara, tù-ninu, sọ-ji.  
**Refreshment**, *n.* itura; onjẹ, isimi.

**Refuge**, *n.* àbo, ibi isadi, ibi isasi.  
**Refugee**, *n.* ẹniti o salọ si ilẹ miran fun àbo.  
**Refund**, *v.t. and i.* san-padà.  
**Refusal**, *n.* ikọ.  
**Refuse**, *v.t. and i.* kọ, du. *n.* ẹri, ohun ẹgbin.  
**Refute**, *v.t.* ti-laiya, bi-ṣubu, mu li eké, pa li ọnu mọ.  
**Refutation**, *n.* ibiṣubu, ipalẹ-numọ.  
**Regain**, *v.t.* jẹre-padà, ri gba padà.  
**Regal**, *adj.* ti ọba.  
**Regale**, *v.t. and i.* se ase fun, mu li ara ya, fun ni inu didun.  
**Regalia**, *n.pl.* aṣọ-oye.  
**Regard**, *v.t. and i.* kiyesi, bu iyin fun, ka-si. *n.* iwo, ikiyesi, ibuyinfun.  
**Regarding**, *prep.* nipa ti.  
**Regardless**, *adj. and adv.* aifiyesi, aikasi, aibuyinfun.  
**Regatta**, *n.* fifi ọkọ sure ije.  
**Regenerate**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọtun, tun-bi.  
**Regeneration**, *n.* atunbi, atunda.  
**Regent**, *n.* ajele, adele ọba.  
**Régime**, *n.* akoko ijọba, igba.  
**Regiment**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ogun kan.  
**Region**, *n.* ẹkùn ilu, agbegbe.  
**Register**, *n.* iwe iranti.  
**Registration**, *n.* ikọ orukọ sinu iwe iranti.  
**Regret**, *n.* ibinuje, iranti pelu ẹdun. *v.t.* ba ninu je, fi ẹdun ranti.  
**Regular**, *adj.* dède.  
**Regularity**, *n.* iṣedede, ilọdède.  
**Regulate**, *v.t.* mu wa sabẹ ofin, tò lẹṣeṣe.  
**Regulation**, *n.* ofin, ilana.  
**Rehearsal**, *n.* idanrawo silẹ.  
**Rehearse**, *v.t.* röhin, tun kà, sọ.  
**Reign**, *n.* ijọba. *v.i.* jọba.  
**Rein**, *n.* okun ijanu ẹṣin.

**Reinforce**, *v.t.* fi agbara kun, fi ogun kun ogun.

**Reinforcement**, *n.* iranlɔwɔ.

**Reins**, *n.pl.* inu, iwe inu.

**Reinstate**, *v.t.* fi si ipo rẹ padà.

**Reiterate**, *v.t.* tun wi.

**Reject**, *v.t.* kò-silẹ, șa-tì.

**Rejection**, *n.* ikòsilẹ, ịsatì.

**Rejoice**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, ẹe inu didùn si.

**Rejoicing**, *n.* ayọ.

**Rejoin**, *v.t. and i.* tun dara pọmọ.

**Rejoinder**, *n.* èsì.

**Relapse**, *v.i.* tun padà ẹhin, fa-ẹhin. *n.* ipadà àrun, ifa-ẹhin.

**Relate**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ; ba-tan.

**Relation**, *n.* ará, ibatan; isọtan.

**Relative**, *n.* ará, ibatan; ti ẹlomiran, nipa ti.

**Relax**, *v.t. and i.* dẹwọ, mu fuyẹ diẹ.

**Relaxation**, *n.* idẹwọ, idẹra, isimi.

**Release**, *n.* idasilẹ, ijọlọwọ. *v.t.* da-silẹ, jọ-lọwọ lọ, tu-silẹ.

**Relent**, *v.i.* kánu, ẹ́ánu.

**Relentless**, *adj.* lailánu.

**Reliable**, *adj.* yiyẹ fun igbẹkẹle.

**Reliance**, *n.* igbẹkẹle, isimile.

**Reliant**, *adj.* ẹgbẹkẹle.

**Relic**, *n.* ohun iranti; okú enia.

**Relict**, *n.* ọpó.

**Relief**, *n.* iranlọwọ, isọji, itilẹhin.

**Relieve**, *v.t.* ran-lọwọ, ti-lẹhin.

**Religion**, *n.* isin.

**Religious**, *adj.* olufókànsin, ni ẹ́sẹ isin Ọlórún.

**Relinquish**, *v.t.* fi-silẹ, kọ-silẹ.

**Relish**, *n.* itọwo didùn, adùn. *v.t. and i.* fi adùn mọ, gbadùn.

**Reluctance**, *n.* aifẹ.

**Reluctant**, *adj.* ẹe aifẹ.

**Reluctantly**, *adv.* pẹlu ilọra.

**Rely**, *v.i.* simi le, gbẹkẹle.

**Remain**, *v.i.* kù, duro.

**Remainder**, *n.* iyokù, ịsikù.

**Remains**, *n.pl.* okú enia.

**Remake**, *v.t.* tunṣe.

**Remark**, *n.* ifiyesi, isọrọsi. *v.t. and i.* fiyesi, wipe, sọrọ.

**Remarkable**, *adj.* iyanu, lokikí.

**Remarkably**, *adv.* pẹlu iyanu.

**Remedy**, *n.* ọgùn, atunṣe.

**Remember**, *v.t.* ranti.

**Remembrance**, *n.* iranti.

**Remind**, *v.t.* ran li eti, ẹi li eti.

**Reminder**, *n.* ẹniti o ran ni leti, ohun iran ni leti.

**Reminiscence**, *n.* iranti ohun ti o ti kọja.

**Remiss**, *adj.* fà, lọra, jafara.

**Remission**, *n.* idariji, ifiji; ifa-ẹhin, ijafara.

**Remit**, *v.t. and i.* dariji, san-pada, fi-ji.

**Remittance**, *n.* owo ti a ran lọ si okere.

**Remittent**, *adj.* igbẹda-gbẹda.

**Remnant**, *n.* iyokù; irepe aṣọ.

**Remonstrance**, *n.* iyàn, isọrọ odi si.

**Remonstrate**, *v.t. and i.* sọrọ odi si, ba-jiyàn.

**Remorse**, *n.* abamọ, ẹdùn ẹṣ .

**Remorseless**, *adj.* lai-kabamọ.

**Remote**, *adj.* jina si.

**Removal**, *n.* isipo-pada, imukuro.

**Remove**, *v.t. and i.* ẹi-ipo padà, mukuro.

**Remunerate**, *v.t.* san owo ọyà, san ẹre iṣẹ.

**Remuneration**, *n.* ere iṣẹ, owo-ọyà.

**Remunerative**, *adj.* eyiti o mu owo wa.

**Rend**, *v.t. and i.* fà-ya.

**Render**, *v.t.* fi-fun, san-fun; sọ-di.

**Rendezvous**, *n.* àjọ, ibi-ipade, ibi-àbo.

**Renegade**, *n.* alaisọtọ, akọ-ẹgbẹ rẹ silẹ.

**Renew**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ọtun, tún-ṣe.  
**Renewal**, *n.* isọdi-titun, itúnṣe.  
**Renounce**, *v.t. and i.* kọ-silẹ, sẹ.  
**Renovate**, *v.t.* sọ di ọtun.  
**Renovation**, *n.* itúnṣe.  
**Renown**, *n.* okiki, iyin.  
**Renowned**, *adj.* lokiki.  
**Rent**, *n.* ifàya; owó-ilé. *v.t. and i.* fa-ya.  
**Renunciation**, *n.* ikọsilẹ, isẹ.  
**Reopen**, *v.t. and i.* tun ṣi lẹkeji.  
**Reorganize**, *v.t.* tun-tò.  
**Repair**, *v.t. and i.* lọ si; tun-ṣe, tun fi si ipo. *n.* itúnṣe.  
**Repairer**, *n.* alatunṣe.  
**Repast**, *n.* onjẹ.  
**Repay**, *v.t. and i.* san-padà.  
**Repeat**, *v.t. and i.* mu-padà, pe-padà, pa-rẹ.  
**Repeat**, *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe, tun-sọ, tun wi, kà.  
**Repeatedly**, *adv.* nigbákugba.  
**Repel**, *v.t.* le padà sẹhin.  
**Repent**, *v.t. and i.* ronupiwada, kànu nitòtọ.  
**Repentance**, *n.* ironupiwada.  
**Repetition**, *n.* atunwi.  
**Repine**, *v.i.* kanra, kùn.  
**Replace**, *v.t.* mu padà sipo, san-pada, dipo.  
**Replant**, *v.t.* tun gbín.  
**Replenish**, *v.t.* fi-kun, rẹ si i, gbilẹ.  
**Replete**, *adj.* kún patapata.  
**Reply**, *n.* idahùn, èsi. *v.t. and i.* dalohùn.  
**Report**, *n.* irohin, ihìn. *v.t. and i.* ròhin.  
**Reporter**, *n.* onirohin.  
**Repose**, *v.t. and i.* dubulẹ sun, simi; fi-ṣura. *n.* isimi, òrun, sisun.  
**Reprehend**, *v.t.* ba-wi.  
**Reprehension**, *n.* ibawi.  
**Represent**, *v.t.* fi-han, duro nipo ẹlomí.

**Representation**, *n.* aworan, apẹrẹ, ere.  
**Representative**, *n.* a sẹ oju ẹni, aduro nipo ẹni.  
**Repress**, *v.t.* kì-wọ, kì-mọlẹ. ẹgun.  
**Repression**, *n.* ikiwọ, ikimolẹ, isẹgun.  
**Reprieve**, *v.t.* tu-silẹ, jọlowọ, da-silẹ.  
**Reprimand**, *n.* ibawi. *v.t.* ba-wi pupọ.  
**Reprint**, *v.t.* tun tẹ iwe.  
**Reprisal**, *n.* igbẹsan, imusán.  
**Reproach**, *n.* ẹgan. *v.t.* gán.  
**Reproachful**, *adj.* ti o lẹgan, ti a-le bawi.  
**Reprobate**, *n.* ẹni-ìṣátí, ẹni-ẹbi, aṣíka. *adj.* idalẹbi, rírà, alainilari.  
**Reprobation**, *n.* idalẹbi, ikọsilẹ, iffifun iparun.  
**Reproduce**, *v.t.* tun mu wa, tun bi jade.  
**Reproduction**, *n.* ibi si i.  
**Reproof**, *n.* ibawi.  
**Reprovable**, *adj.* yẹ fun ibawi.  
**Reprove**, *v.t.* ba-wi, ba-sọ, bani wi.  
**Reprover**, *n.* olubaniwi.  
**Reptile**, *n.* ohun ti nrakò.  
**Republic**, *n.* ilu ti kò nfi ọba jẹ.  
**Republish**, *v.t.* tun tẹ iwe tità.  
**Repudiate**, *v.t. and i.* kọ-silẹ.  
**Repudiation**, *n.* ikọsilẹ.  
**Repugnant**, *adj.* aibarade, lodì.  
**Repulse**, *v.t.* le padà sẹhin.  
**Repulsion**, *n.* ilepadà.  
**Repulsive**, *adj.* ilepadà, talaiya.  
**Reputation**, *n.* okiki, iyin.  
**Repute**, *v.t.* kà-si.  
**Request**, *n.* ẹbẹ, ibẹrè, ifẹ. *v.t.* bẹ, bèrè.  
**Require**, *v.t. and i.* bèrè, fẹ.  
**Requirement**, *n.* ohun ti a fẹ.  
**Requisite**, *adj.* laisaini, tọ.  
**Requisition**, *n.* ibèrè.

**Requital**, *n.* ɛsan, ère.  
**Requite**, *v.t.* san ɛsan, san-fun.  
**Rescind**, *v.t.* ke-kuro, parɛ.  
**Rescue**, *n.* igbala, iyɔ ninu ewu, igbasilɛ. *v.t.* yɔ ninu ewu, gbà-silɛ.  
**Research**, *n.* iwá li awari, iwadi.  
**Resemblance**, *n.* ijɔra, aworan.  
**Resemble**, *v.t.* jɔ, dabi, fi-we.  
**Resent**, *v.t.* fi ibinu han si, gbà ɛe ibi.  
**Restful**, *adj.* kun fun ibinu.  
**Resentment**, *n.* ibinu, irunu.  
**Reservation**, *n.* ifipamɔ, ifiɟura.  
**Reserve**, *v.t.* fi-pamɔ, fi-ɟura.  
**Reserved**, *adj.* tiju, laisilɛ.  
**Reservoir**, *n.* ibi ipamɔ omi tabi nkan miran.  
**Reside**, *v.i.* gbe ibi kan, joko.  
**Residence**, *n.* ibugbe, ilé.  
**Residency**, *n.* ibugbe ajelè.  
**Resident**, *n.* olugbe.  
**Residential**, *adj.* ibi-gbibe.  
**Residue**, *n.* iyokù, isikù.  
**Resign**, *v.t. and i.* fi-silɛ.  
**Resignation**, *n.* ifisilɛ, ijɔ lɔwɔ ; sùrù.  
**Resin**, *n.* oje igi.  
**Resist**, *v.t. and i.* kojù ija si, tapá si, ta-laiya.  
**Resistance**, *n.* ikɔjɔjasi, italaiya.  
**Resolute**, *adj.* ni ipinnu.  
**Resolution**, *n.* ipinnu, idaniloju.  
**Resolve**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, mɔ.  
**Resort**, *v.t. and i.* tɔ-lɔ, lɔ-sɔdɔ, pejɔ.  
**Resound**, *v.t. and i.* tun dun pada.  
**Resource**, *n.* ɔna iranlɔwɔ, ohun igbèkèlè, itilèhin.  
**Respect**, *n.* ojurerè, òwɔ, iyin. *v.t.* bɔwɔ fun, buyin fun, bu ɔlá fun.  
**Respectable**, *adj.* yɛ fun iyin, yɛ fun ɔlá.  
**Respectful**, *adj.* kun fun ɔwɔ, tɔwɔtɔwɔ.

**Respiration**, *n.* imisinu misode.  
**Respire**, *v.t. and i.* mi.  
**Respite**, *n.* afo, àye, isimi.  
**Resplendent**, *adj.* didàn, dara pupɔ.  
**Respond**, *v.i.* dahun, gbè.  
**Respondent**, *n.* ɛni idahun.  
**Response**, *n.* idahun, ègbe.  
**Responsibility**, *n.* igbèkèlè, èkè.  
**Responsible**, *adj.* didalohun, nini ɛru isɛ.  
**Rest**, *n.* isimi, òrun, idakɛ, isikù. *v.t. and i.* simi, sùn, dakɛ, kù.  
**Restful**, *adj.* fifi isimi fun.  
**Restfully**, *adv.* pèlu isimi.  
**Rest-house**, *n.* ilé èro.  
**Restitution**, *n.* imupadà.  
**Restive**, *adj.* aifarabale, aijokojɔ.  
**Restless**, *adj.* laisimi, laisùn.  
**Restoration**, *n.* imupadà sipò.  
**Restore**, *v.t.* mu padà sipò, mu bɔ sipò.  
**Restrain**, *v.t.* da-lèkun, di li ɔna, da-duro.  
**Restraint**, *n.* idiwɔ, idaduro, iko ni ijanu.  
**Restrict**, *v.t.* pālā fun, ha-mɔ.  
**Restriction**, *n.* ipālā, ihamɔ.  
**Result**, *n.* ipari, yɔri si.  
**Resume**, *v.t. and i.* tun bèrɛ.  
**Resumption**, *n.* atun bèrɛ.  
**Resurrection**, *n.* ajinde.  
**Resuscitate**, *v.t. and i.* mu sɔji.  
**Retail**, *v.t. and i.* ta nkan wɛwɛ, su-tà, le-tà.  
**Retailer**, *n.* alaletà, alastutà.  
**Retain**, *v.t.* da-duro.  
**Retainer**, *n.* ɔmɔ-ɔdɔ, iranɛɛ.  
**Retake**, *v.t.* tun-mu, tun-gbà.  
**Retaliate**, *v.t. and i.* san ɛsan, gbɛsan.  
**Retaliation**, *n.* igbɛsan.  
**Retard**, *v.t. and i.* di-lɔwɔ, da-duro.  
**Retention**, *n.* idaduro, idilɔwɔ, ipamɔ.

**Retentive**, *adj.* ti a le fi pamọ.  
**Reticence**, *n.* ipa ẹnu mọ, idakẹjẹ.  
**Retinue**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin.  
**Retire**, *v.t. and i.* fa-sẹhin, pẹhinda, lọ simi.  
**Retirement**, *n.* ifasẹhin, isimi, ibi ikọkọ.  
**Retiring**, *adj.* ni itiju, yiyẹ-kuro.  
**Retort**, *n.* ọrọ kikoro, ọrọ ikanju.  
**Retrace**, *v.t.* ba ọna kanna padà.  
**Retract**, *v.t. and i.* yi ọrọ padà.  
**Retreat**, *n.* ibi isimi, ibi ikọkọ, ifasẹhin, iyi ara sọtọ.  
**Retrench**, *v.t. and i.* gé owo kuro, idinku owo.  
**Retribution**, *n.* isānpadà, ẹsan.  
**Retrieve**, *v.t. and i.* gbà padà, mu padà sipo.  
**Retrograde**, *adj.* ifasẹhin işe odi si.  
**Retrospect**, *n.* ibojuwẹhin, ironu ohun ti o ti kọja.  
**Retrospection**, *n.* ipadawẹhin.  
**Return**, *v.t. and i.* padà, mu-padà. *n.* ipadà, itunde.  
**Reunion**, *n.* işokan lẹhin iyanipa.  
**Reunite**, *v.t.* tun so pọ lẹhin iyanipa, la-ja.  
**Reveal**, *v.t.* şipaya, fi-han, şi-silẹ.  
**Revel**, *v.t. and i.* şe ariya, şe ajọ alariwo.  
**Revelation**, *n.* ifihan, işipaya.  
**Revelry**, *n.* ariya-alariwo.  
**Revenge**, *v.t. and i.* gbẹsan, jẹ niyà padà. *n.* igbẹsan.  
**Revengeful**, *adj.* ti ima gbẹsan, ni arankan.  
**Revengefully**, *adv.* kun-fun-ẹsan.  
**Revenge**, *n.* olugbẹsan.  
**Revenue**, *n.* akojọpọ owo ilu, owo ti a ri gbà.  
**Revere**, *v.t.* bọwọ fun, bọla fun.  
**Reverence**, *n.* ibọwọ, ibẹru, ọlá, ibuyin.

**Reverent**, *adj.* li ọwọ, li ọla, ni iyin.  
**Reverie**, *n.* minu lọkan, ri ronu jina.  
**Reverse**, *v.t.* yi-padà, parọ. *n.* jamba, ọfo, iparọ.  
**Reversible**, *adj.* ti a le yi-po.  
**Revert**, *v.t. and i.* padà si, le-padà.  
**Review**, *v.t. and i.* tun-wo, bẹwo. *n.* ibẹwo, idanwo, fi ẹşọ wò.  
**Reville**, *v.t. and i.* kẹgan, fi şe ẹlẹya.  
**Revise**, *v.t.* wò fun atunşe.  
**Revision**, *n.* itunwo, itunşe.  
**Revival**, *n.* işoji, ijidide.  
**Revive**, *v.t. and i.* mu-sọji, mu-yè, ji-dide.  
**Revoke**, *v.t. and i.* pè-padà, mu-kuro.  
**Revolt**, *n.* ọtẹ. *v.t. and i.* şọtẹ, kọ isin ọba.  
**Revolution**, *n.* iyika.  
**Revolve**, *v.t. and i.* yi-ka.  
**Revolver**, *n.* ibon ilowọ.  
**Reward**, *n.* ère, ẹbun, ẹsan. *v.t.* san ẹsan, ta li ọrẹ, fi ẹbun fun.  
**Rewarder**, *n.* oluşẹsan.  
**Rheumatism**, *n.* lakuegbe, ari-nka.  
**Rhinoceros**, *n.* ẹranko bi-imado nla agbanrere.  
**Rib**, *n.* egungun iha.  
**Ribbon**, *n.* oja tẹrẹ.  
**Rice**, *n.* şinkafa irẹsi.  
**Rich**, *adj.* li ọrọ, li owo lori, ọlọra, ọlọrọ.  
**Riches**, *n.* ọrọ, owó.  
**Richly**, *adv.* lọpọlọpọ, pupọ.  
**Rid**, *v.t.* gba-kuro, bọ-lowọ, le-lọ.  
**Riddance**, *n.* igbakuro, ibọlowọ.  
**Riddle**, *n.* alọ, owe. *v.t. and i.* pa-lọ.  
**Ride**, *v.t. and i.* gun ẹşin.  
**Rider**, *n.* ẹniti ngun ẹşin.  
**Ridge**, *n.* oke ilé.



**Ridicule**, *n.* irer̄in, iȳoṣuti si.  
*v.t.* fi-rer̄in, fi-ṣeṣin, fi ṣe  
eḷeya.

**Ridiculous**, *adj.* rirer̄in, pipa-  
niler̄in.

**Rife**, *pred. adj.* p̄ò, w̄òp̄ò.

**Rifle**, *n.* iru ib̄on kan. *v.t. and i.*  
ji, fi agbara mu, jale.

**Right**, *adj.* t̄ò, ye, dara. *n.*  
otit̄ò, ododo, anfani; ̄otun.

**Righteous**, *n.* olododo. *adj.* lo-  
dodo, lotit̄ò.

**Righteousness**, *n.* ododo, iwa-  
ododo.

**Rightful**, *adj.* t̄ò-si.

**Rightly**, *adv.* l̄òt̄ò, rere.

**Rigid**, *adj.* le, ṣoro lati t̄e,  
lailānu.

**Rigidly**, *adv.* p̄eḷu iṣoro, lile.

**Rigor**, *n.* iwariri otutu, gb̄igb̄on̄.

**Rigour**, *n.* iṣoro, im̄unā, lr̄or̄ò.

**Rill**, *n.* odo ṣiṣan kekere.

**Rim**, *n.* eti, bèbe.

**Rind**, *n.* ēpo.

**Ring**, *n.* oruka. *v.t. and i.* l̄ù bi  
agogo, ro bi agogo.

**Ringleader**, *n.* olori eḷbe.

**Ringworm**, *n.* lalalapa.

**Rinse**, *v.t.* fi omi ṣan.

**Riot**, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo; j̄e  
ad̄un aiȳe.

**Riotous**, *adj.* inakuna, j̄egu-  
duragudu, oniwoḅia.

**Rip**, *v.t. and i.* là.

**Ripe**, *adj.* p̄on, d̄e, gb̄ó.

**Ripen**, *v.t. and i.* dagba tan, mu  
p̄on, mu d̄e.

**Ripple**, *n.* ṣe-w̄eḷe-w̄eḷe.

**Rise**, **Rose**, *v.t. and i.* dide,  
goke; jinde; là.

**Rising**, *n.* idide, iṣ̄ot̄e; ajinde;  
ilà.

**Risk**, *n.* ewu, idaw̄ole. *v.t.* fi  
we'wu.

**Rite**, *n.* ilana isin.

**Ritual**, *n.* ti ilana isin, ̄ona isin  
ti o han lode.

**Rival**, *n.* abanidije, alafarawe,  
orogun.

**Rivalry**, *n.* idije, ibadu, iṣelara  
si.

**River**, *n.* odo.

**Rivet**, *n.* ēkan irin.

**Rivulet**, *n.* odo kekere.

**Road**, *n.* ̄ona.

**Roam**, *v.t. and i.* rin kakiri.

**Roar**, *v.t. and i.* bu ram̄ur̄am̄u,  
ke, ho, kerora. *n.* igbe,  
ohun bibu, ike; hiho okun.

**Roast**, *v.t. and i.* sun, yan, ho.

**Rob**, *v.t.* jale, j̄à li ol̄è.

**Robber**, *n.* ̄oḷṣa, ol̄è.

**Robbery**, *n.* ol̄è j̄ij̄à.

**Robe**, *n.* eḷwu, aṣ̄o igunwa,  
agb̄áda.

**Robust**, *adj.* li agbara, niṣan.

**Rock**, *n.* apata, okuta nla. *v.t.*  
*and i.* t̄i siwa t̄i ṣehin, ml̄i.

**Rocky**, *adj.* kun fun okuta.

**Rocksalt**, *n.* kanwun.

**Rod**, *n.* ̄opa, paṣan, eḷba.

**Roe**, *n.* aho agburin; eḷyin eja.

**Rogation**, *n.* ib̄ere, eḷbe.

**Rogue**, *n.* alarekereke, enia  
buburu, eniakenia.

**Rognery**, *n.* iwa aiṣ̄ot̄ò, arekereke.

**Rognish**, *adj.* kun fun aiṣ̄ot̄ò.

**Roll**, *n.* iká-iwé. *v.t. and i.* yi,  
ká.

**Roll-call**, *n.* ip̄e aw̄on enia li  
oruk̄ò.

**Roller**, *n.* òb̄ò, ayika.

**Romance**, *n.* **Romantic**, *adj.*  
ijar̄ò, itan lasan, ahus̄ò.

**Romp**, *n.* ire ariwo.

**Rood**, *n.* oṣuw̄on il̄e.

**Roof**, *n.* òr̄ùle; oke-̄enu.

**Rook**, *n.* kannakanna.

**Room**, *n.* yara, ipo, àȳè.

**Roost**, *n.* ibuwoḷ eiȳe. *v.t. and i.*  
w̄ò bi eiȳe.

**Rooster**, *n.* ak̄o-adīe.

**Root**, *n.* gbongbo, ipil̄eṣ̄e. *v.t.*  
*and i.* fa-tu.

**Rooted**, *adj.* ifi-ẹṣẹ-mulẹ.  
**Rope**, *n.* okùn.  
**Rosary**, *n.* tẹsuba, ilẹkẹ adura.  
**Rose, Rise**, *v.t. and i.* dide, goke ; jinde ; là.  
**Rot**, *n.* ibajẹ, rirà. *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, rà.  
**Rotation**, *n.* iyi bi kẹkẹ.  
**Rotten**, *adj.* dibajẹ, rà.  
**Rottenness**, *n.* idibajẹ.  
**Rough**, *adj.* lile, pàlapala, ṣàki-ṣàki.  
**Roughly**, *adv.* akọ, fi agbara ẹ.  
**Round**, *adj.* yika, roboto.  
**Roundabout**, *adj.* yi ka kiri.  
**Rouse**, *v.t. and i.* ji li oju orun, mu-dide.  
**Rout**, *n.* lile ogun, idaru. *v.t.* le ogun, da-ru.  
**Route**, *n.* ipa ọna.  
**Routine**, *n.* ipa ọna iṣẹ, iṣẹ ti ojojumọ.  
**Rove**, *v.t. and i.* rìn ka kiri.  
**Rover**, *n.* alarinka kiri.  
**Row**, *n.* ilà, ọwọ. ẹṣẹ. *v.t. and i.* wà.  
**Rowdy**, *adj.* lariwo.  
**Rower**, *n.* atukọ, awakọ.  
**Royal**, *adj.* ti ọba, bi ọba.  
**Royalty**, *n.* ipo ọba, iwa ọba, oyè ọba.  
**Rub**, *v.t. and i.* kùn, gbò, pa.  
**Rubbish**, *n.* alapa, ohun alainilari  
**Rubric**, *n.* orọ ninu iwe adura ti o fihan bi a o ti ẹ isin si.  
**Ruby**, *adj.* pupa.  
**Rudder**, *n.* itọkọ.  
**Ruddy**, *adj.* pọn.  
**Rude**, *adj.* ọpe, laimoye, ala-imọwahu.  
**Rudely**, *adv.* lainilari bi ara-oko.  
**Rudeness**, *n.* àimoye, iwakuwa.  
**Rudiment**, *n.* ipilẹṣẹ.  
**Rue**, *v.t.* kanu fun, ẹ ẹdùn fun.  
**Ruffian**, *n.* igara, enia gaungaun.  
**Rug**, *n.* aṣọ ibusun.

**Rugged**, *adj.* palapala, laiteju, ṣakiṣaki.  
**Ruin**, *n.* iparun, iwolulẹ, ahoro.  
**Ruinous**, *adj.* lebanijẹ, buruju.  
**Rule**, *n.* ijọba, akoso. *v.t. and i.* jọba, ẹ akoso ; fa ila.  
**Ruler**, *n.* alakoso, ọba.  
**Rum**, *n.* ọti irekẹ.  
**Rumble**, *n.* ariwo.  
**Rummage**, *v.t. and i.* wá li awasá.  
**Rumour**, *n.* ihin, iró.  
**Runip**, *n.* ibadi, idi.  
**Run**, *v.t. and i.* sùre, sare.  
**Rupture**, *n.* ifọ, iyapa, iba alafia jẹ.  
**Rural**, *adj.* ti oko, ti igbo.  
**Ruse**, *n.* ere-ẹtan, isuju.  
**Rush**, *n.* eweko odo, koriko odo. *v.t. and i.* sure siwaju, rọ lù.  
**Rust**, *n.* idipara, idogun, ipara irin. *v.t. and i.* dipara, dogun.  
**Rustic**, *n.* ara oko.  
**Rustle**, *v.t. and i.* iro mimi ewe, iro aṣẹṣẹ ninu koriko.  
**Rusty**, *adj.* kidanpapa didogun.  
**Rut**, *n.* ami kẹkẹ ninu ẹrẹ.  
**Ruthless**, *adj.* lailànu, nikà.

## S.

**Sabbath**, *n.* ọjọ ekini ọṣẹ ti a ya si mimọ fun isin Ọlọrun, ọjọ isimi.  
**Sack**, *n.* apo nla. *v.t.* jale, fọle, parun.  
**Sackcloth**, *n.* aṣọ ọfọ.  
**Sacrament**, *n.* ami majẹmu, imulẹ, ibura.  
**Sacred**, *adj.* mimọ, yiyasọto.  
**Sacrifice**, *n.* ẹbọ ; ifisilẹ. *v.t. and i.* rubọ, ẹbọ ; fi-silẹ.  
**Sacrilege**, *n.* ija ibi mimọ lolẹ, isọ ohun mimọ di ailọwọ, lilo ohun elo ilé Ọlọrun ni ilokulo.

**Sad**, *adj.* binujẹ, fajuro.  
**Sadden**, *v.t. and i.* ba ninu jẹ.  
**Saddle**, *n.* gārì, asá. *v.t.* di ni gārì.  
**Saddler**, *n.* alasá, oniṣona gārì.  
**Sadly**, *adv.* pẹlu ibinujẹ.  
**Sadness**, *n.* ibinujẹ, ifajuro.  
**Safe**, *adj.* lailewu, lalafia. *n.* apoti ifi owo pamọ si.  
**Safeguard**, *n.* ābo, alābo.  
**Safety**, *n.* ibi ailewu, ailewu.  
**Sag**, *v.t. and i.* yẹ gẹrẹ.  
**Sagacious**, *adj.* lọgbọn, moye, mimú.  
**Sagacity**, *n.* ogbọn, oye, imú.  
**Sage**, *n.* ọlọgbọn, amoye.  
**Said**, *v.t.* wi, sọ.  
**Sail**, *n.* igbokun ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* tagbokun, ọkọ.  
**Sailor**, *n.* atukọ.  
**Saint**, *n.* enia mimọ.  
**Saintliness**, *n.* iwa mimọ.  
**Saintly**, *adj.* da bi enia mimọ.  
**Sake**, *n.* itori.  
**Salary**, *n.* owo ọyà, owo işẹ.  
**Sale**, *n.* ita-ọja.  
**Saleable**, *adj.* tita.  
**Salesman**, *n.* ọlọja tita.  
**Salient**, *adj.* pataki.  
**Saline**, *adj.* ni iyọ.  
**Saliva**, *n.* itọ ẹnu.  
**Sallow**, *adj.* pipada awọ oju nitori aisan, di funfun rù.  
**Salt**, *n.* iyọ. *v.t.* fi iyọ po.  
**Salt-cellar**, *n.* awo iyọ.  
**Saltish**, *adj.* niyọ diẹ, niyọ ninu.  
**Salubrious**, *adj.* nitura, nilera.  
**Salutation**, *n.* iki, ikini.  
**Salute**, *v.t. and i.* ki.  
**Salvation**, *n.* igbala kuro ninu iku ainipẹkun, igbala.  
**Salve**, *n.* ohun ikunra, ipara.  
**Same**, *adj.* ọkanna.  
**Sameness**, *n.* iru kanna titi.  
**Sample**, *n.* apẹrẹ, apejuwe.  
**Sampler**, *n.* apẹrẹ aṣọ riran.

**Sanatorium**, *n.* ibugle awọn alaisan ibiti nwọn le gbà afeṣe ti o dara.  
**Sanctification**, *n.* isọdimimọ, iya-simimọ.  
**Sanctifier**, *n.* ẹniti o sọ ni di mimọ.  
**Sanctify**, *v.t.* ya si mimọ, sọ di mimọ.  
**Sanction**, *n.* ilohunsi, ijẹwọsi, iyọda. *v.t.* lohunsi, jẹwọ.  
**Sanctity**, *n.* iwamimọ.  
**Sanctuary**, *n.* ile ti a ya si mimọ fun Ọlọrun.  
**Sand**, *n.* iyanrin, yanrin.  
**Sandal**, *n.* salubata.  
**Sandbank**, *n.* bèbe eti odo.  
**Sandstone**, *n.* yangi.  
**Sandy**, *adj.* kiki iyanrin, ni iyanrin.  
**Sane**, *adj.* yè, lera, da lara.  
**Saneness**, *n.* inu yiyè.  
**Sanguinary**, *adj.* ti o loro ; kun fun ireti.  
**Sanguine**, *adj.* loro ; ni ireti, ni igbẹkẹle.  
**Sanhedrim**, *n.* ajọ igbimọ awọn Jū.  
**Sanitary**, *adj.* ti işẹ itọju ilera agbalu.  
**Sanitation**, *n.* imọ itọju ilera agbalu.  
**Sanity**, *n.* iyè ninu korokoro.  
**Sank**, *v.t.* ri.  
**Santonin**, *n.* ẹgbogi ejo inu ; ọgun aràn.  
**Sap**, *n.* oje igi. *v.t. and i.* fun mu, fun gbẹ.  
**Sapling**, *n.* igi ti o seṣe hu.  
**Sapphire**, *n.* okuta oniyebiye.  
**Sarcasm**, *n.* ẹgàn, abukun.  
**Sarcastic**, *adj.* pẹlu ẹgàn.  
**Sardine**, *n.* ẹga kekore.  
**Sash**, *n.* ọja, lawani ; igi oju ferese.  
**Satan**, *n.* eṣu, olori ọrun apadi.  
**Satanic**, *adj.* ti eṣu, bi eṣu.

**Satchel**, *n.* apo.  
**Sate**, *v.t.* tẹ-lọrun, jẹ ajẹkì.  
**Satiate**, *v.t.* kún, tẹ-lọrun.  
**Satin**, *n.* şoda bi baranjẹ.  
**Satisfaction**, *n.* itẹlọrun.  
**Satisfactory**, *adj.* nitẹrun, nikun loju.  
**Satisfy**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-lọrun, kun-loju.  
**Saturate**, *v.t.* kun, rin, ringbindin.  
**Saturday**, *n.* ijọ ikẹhin oşẹ.  
**Sauce**, *n.* oşẹ.  
**Saucepan**, *n.* ikoko, isasun.  
**Saucer**, *n.* áwo itẹlẹ ago.  
**Sauciness**, *n.* afojudi.  
**Saucy**, *adj.* lafojudi, niyaju si.  
**Saunter**, *v.i.* rin ka kiri pelepele.  
**Savage**, *n.* alaigbede, onrorò, enia-kenia, ara oko. *adj.* nika, rorò.  
**Save**, *v.t. and i.* gba-la kuro ninu ewu, da-si, gbà lọwọ eşşẹ ; fipamọ. *prep.* hikoşẹ, afi.  
**Saving**, *adj.* gbigba-la ; şişunna, fifi owo pamọ. *adv.* bikoşepe ; ayaşebi.  
**Savings-bank**, *n.* ibi ifiowo pamọ si.  
**Saviour**, *n.* Olugbala araiye.  
**Savour**, *n.* őrùn, adùn, itọwo. *v.t. and i.* gbőrùn, tọ-wo.  
**Savoury**, *adj.* didùn.  
**Saw**, *n.* ayùn. *v.t. and i.* rẹ-igi, yùn ; ri.  
**Sawdust**, *n.* iyẹ iregi ayùn.  
**Sawpit**, *n.* ẹbiti igi alayùn.  
**Sawyer**, *n.* alayùn igi ; regiregi.  
**Say**, **Said**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ.  
**Saying**, *n.* wiwi, sisọ, ọrọ sisọ.  
**Scab**, *n.* ẹpà, ẹpo.  
**Scabbard**, *n.* akọ ida.  
**Scaffold**, *n.* àkasọ, àtẹgun, pẹpẹ.  
**Scald**, *v.t.* bu omi gbigbona jo.  
**Scale**, *n.* ipẹ. *v.t. and i.* goke.  
**Scales**, *n.pl.* oşuwọn ; ipẹ.  
**Scalp**, *n.* agbari.  
**Scamp**, *n.* enia lasan, eniakenia.

**Scamper**, *v.i.* sure kikan.  
**Scan**, *v.t. and i.* wò, wadi.  
**Scandal**, *n.* ohun ikosẹ, ẹgan, àbukun.  
**Scandalize**, *v.t.* mu-kosẹ, kegàn, şe àbukun si.  
**Scandalous**, *adj.* imunikosẹ, là-bukun, lẹgàn.  
**Scant**, *adj.* aikún, aito.  
**Scanty**, *adj.* há.  
**Scapegoat**, *n.* ewurẹ idasilẹlọ.  
**Scar**, *n.* apa ọju, apa egbo.  
**Scarce**, *adj.* şowọn, şaipọ.  
**Scarcely**, *adv.* agbara káka, ferẹ.  
**Scarcity**, *n.* àipọ, ọwọn.  
**Scare**, *v.t.* deruba.  
**Scarecrow**, *n.* ohun ideruba eiyẹ.  
**Scarf**, *n.* aşọ ibọrùn.  
**Scarlet**, *n.* őròdò.  
**Scarred**, *adj.* ni ami egbo, ni ibajẹ.  
**Scatter**, *v.t. and i.* tuka, fúnka.  
**Scattering**, *n.* ituka, ifúnka.  
**Scavenge**, *v.t. and i.* palẹmọ ni ita, tun ilu şe.  
**Scavenger**, *n.* agbalẹ ita, gbalẹ-gbalẹ.  
**Scene**, *n.* iwò, iri, aworan ibi kan.  
**Scenery**, *n.* iwo ilẹ, iri ilẹ yika.  
**Scent**, *n.* őrùn.  
**Scentless**, *adj.* laini őrùn.  
**Sceptic**, *n.* alaigba otitọ gbọ, oniyemeji.  
**Sceptical**, *adj.* oniyemeji.  
**Scepticism**, *n.* iyemeji, aigba Ọlọrun tabi otitọ ifihan Rẹ gbọ.  
**Sceptre**, *n.* ọpa ọba, ọpa alade.  
**Scheme**, *n.* ero, llana, lmq.  
**Schism**, *n.* iyapa.  
**Scholar**, *n.* akẹkọ, ọlọgbọn.  
**Scholarship**, *n.* ọgbọn iwe ; an-fani lati kọwe lẹfẹ.  
**School**, *n.* ile-iwe, ajoy ikọwe, ile-ẹkọ.  
**School-board**, *n.* awọn igbimọ fun ile-iwe.

**School-fellow**, *n.* ẹlẹgbẹ ni ile iwe.  
**School-master**, *n.* olukọ ọkọnrin, alakoso ilé iwe.  
**School-mistress**, *n.* olukọ obirin.  
**Schooner**, *n.* ọkọ igbokun.  
**Science**, *n.* imọ, ọgbọn, oye, ẹkọ ijinle.  
**Scientific**, *adj.* ti ọgbọn, ti imọ.  
**Scion**, *n.* ọwọ-igi, atẹle, ọmọ.  
**Scissors**, *n.pl.* alumọgaji.  
**Scoff**, *v.t.* kẹgàn, fi rẹrin ẹleya, fi-şesin.  
**Scuffers**, *n.pl.* awọn ẹlẹgàn.  
**Scold**, *v.t. and i.* ba-sọ, ba-wi, sasọ.  
**Scoop**, *v.t.* wọ jade. *n.* ohun ti a wọ jade.  
**Scope**, *n.* ete, anfani, ayè ; ọna.  
**Scorch**, *v.t. and i.* fi-jóna (òrun li a nlo ede yi fun).  
**Score**, *n.* işiro, igbese ; ogún.  
**Scorn**, *n.* ẹgàn, abùkùn. *v.t.* fi-şesin, fi şe ẹleya, kẹgan.  
**Scorners**, *n.pl.* awọn ẹlẹgàn.  
**Scorpion**, *n.* akèkè, akerekere, òjògàn.  
**Scoundrel**, *n.* aşèrú, eniakenia.  
**Scour**, *v.t.* fọ, pa, gbo, wa kiri.  
**Scourge**, *n.* ọrẹ, pàşán. *v.t.* nà ni ọrẹ, fi paşan nà.  
**Scout**, *n.* ami.  
**Scowl**, *v.t. and i.* fajuromọ, şuşū oju.  
**Scrag**, *n.* rù joro.  
**Scramble**, *v.t. and i.* jijadu, dù. *n.* ljadu.  
**Scrap**, *n.* ibu kekere.  
**Scrape**, *v.t. and i.* ha, hán.  
**Scratch**, *v.t. and i.* ya lèkanna.  
**Scrawl**, *n.* saini si, fi ikanju kọwe.  
**Scream**, *v.t. and i.* kigbe, ke, han goro.  
**Screech**, *v.t. and i.* dún bi owiwi.  
**Screen**, *n.* àbò, iboju. *v.t.* dábò-bò, taboju.  
**Screw**, *n.* ide. *v.t. and i.* de.

**Scribble**, *n.* ikọkukọ.  
**Scribe**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Scrip**, *n.* apo, birigami.  
**Script**, *n.* iwe afowọkọ.  
**Scriptural**, *adj.* ti Bibeli Mimọ, ti Iwe Mimọ.  
**Scripture**, *n.* Bibeli Mimọ, Iwe Mimọ, Ọrọ Ọlọrun.  
**Scroll**, *n.* iwe kiká.  
**Scrub**, *v.t. and i.* fọ, gbo.  
**Scruple**, *n.* iye meji ; oşuwọn (20 grains).  
**Scrupulous**, *adj.* niyemeji, woye, rọra.  
**Scrutinize**, *v.t.* wadi, şetşeş, wafin.  
**Scrutiny**, *n.* iwadi, itşeş, ibere, awafin.  
**Scuffle**, *n.* ija rudurudu.  
**Sculptor**, *n.* afiná, ẹniti o ngbẹ ere okuta.  
**Sculpture**, *n.* ọnà fifin.  
**Scum**, *n.* ifófó.  
**Scurf**, *n.* èpa awọ ara.  
**Scurvy**, *n.* elekuru, ekuru.  
**Scythe**, *n.* doje.  
**Sea**, *n.* okun, omi-iyọ.  
**Seacoast**, *n.* agbègbe okun.  
**Seaman**, *n.* atukọ okun.  
**Seaport**, *n.* ebute okun, ibi igunlẹ ọkọ, ilu ti o wa leti okun.  
**Seashore**, *n.* ẹba okun, ilẹ eti okun.  
**Seasick**, *adj.* ni iruya èbi ninu ọkọ okun.  
**Seal**, *n.* edidi iwe.  
**Sealing-wax**, *n.* ida ti a fi ndi iwe.  
**Seam**, *n.* iran aşọ, ikó, ojuran. *v.t.* ranpọ, kó.  
**Seamless**, *adj.* laini iran, laini ojuran.  
**Seamstress**, *n.* oluranşọta obirin.  
**Sear**, *adj.* gbigbẹ. *v.t.* fi-jona, fi mọ.  
**Search**, *n.* àwari, iwádi. *v.t. and i.* wadi, wakiri.

**Season**, *n.* akokò kan li ọdún.  
**Seasonable**, *adj.* lakokò, nigba ti o yẹ.  
**Seasoning**, *n.* adùn ti a fi si onjẹ.  
**Seat**, *n.* ijoko, aga. *v.t.* gbe-joko.  
**Secede**, *v.i.* fa-sèhin, ya kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.  
**Seceders**, *n.pl.* ayẹra kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.  
**Secession**, *n.* iyẹra kuro ninu ẹgbẹ.  
**Seclude**, *v.t.* ha-mọ, si ibi kan, ya-sọtọ, yọ-kuro.  
**Seclusion**, *n.* iyasọtọ, iyọkuro.  
**Second**, *adj.* ekeji. *n.* ẹnikeji, ọmọ-ẹhin isẹju. *v.t.* tọ-lẹhin, ti-lẹhin.  
**Secondhand**, *n.* tita lẹrin keji, atọwọ kejiwa.  
**Secondly**, *adv.* li ọna keji.  
**Secrecy**, *n.* ikọkọ.  
**Secret**, *n.* ohun ikọkọ. *adj.* nikọkọ.  
**Secretary**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Secretaryship**, *n.* oye akọwe.  
**Secrete**, *v.t.* fi-pamọ, mu-pamọ.  
**Secretion**, *n.* ifipamọ, iyasapakan omi ara.  
**Secretly**, *adv.* nikọkọ.  
**Sect**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, iyapa isin, aladamo.  
**Section**, *n.* iyapa, ipin, apakan ninu iwe.  
**Secular**, *adj.* ti aiye.  
**Secularize**, *v.t.* yi llo ohun ti ọmi pada si ilokulo.  
**Secure**, *adj.* laifoya, lailewu, laibẹru. *v.t.* di-mu, dabobo, fi-pamọ.  
**Securely**, *adv.* dajudaju.  
**Security**, *n.* àbò, ibọlọwọ ewu, onigbọwọ.  
**Sedate**, *adj.* pẹlẹ, dakẹ, bibalẹ, tutu.  
**Sedentary**, *adj.* nijokojẹ.  
**Sediment**, *n.* gèdègèdè.

**Sedition**, *n.* isọtẹ, irukerudo.  
**Seduce**, *v.t.* tan-jẹ, ba-jẹ, dẹwò.  
**Seducer**, *n.* ẹlẹtan, abanijẹ.  
**Seduction**, *n.* iwa ẹtan, iyi kuro lona rere.  
**Sedulous**, *adj.* lāpọn, laisimi.  
**See**, *n.* sakani ilẹ abojuto bişọpu.  
**See, Saw, Seen**, *v.t. and i.* ri, riran.  
**Seed**, *n.* irugbin ; irú-ọmọ.  
**Seedling**, *n.* èhù.  
**Seedtime**, *n.* igba ifunrungbin.  
**Seeing**, *n.* iri, riri. *conj.* nitori, nitorina.  
**Seek, Sought**, *v.t. and i.* wá-kiri, bère.  
**Seem**, *v.i.* şe biẹnipe, şe aḥan, dabi.  
**Seemly**, *adj.* yẹ, tọ, dara.  
**Seer**, *n.* ariran, woli.  
**Seethe**, *v.t. and i.* bọ.  
**Segment**, *n.* ikekuro, irepe.  
**Segregate**, *v.t. and i.* ya-nipa.  
**Segregation**, *n.* iyapa, ifiálàsi.  
**Seize**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara gbà.  
**Seizure**, *n.* ifi aghara mu, imu lojiji.  
**Seldom**, *adv.* ni daindain.  
**Select**, *v.t.* ọyàn. *adj.* àşayàn.  
**Selection**, *n.* isayàn.  
**Self**, *pron.* ẹnitikararẹ.  
**Selfish**, *adj.* fifẹ ara ẹni.  
**Selfishness**, *n.* ifẹ ara ẹni.  
**Self-restraint, Self-control**, *n.* iko ara ẹni ni ijanu.  
**Self-righteousness**, *n.* isododo loju ara ẹni.  
**Self-same**, *adj.* ọkanna, eyina.  
**Self-will**, *n.* gírimakayi.  
**Sell**, *v.t. and i.* tà, fi-gbowo. *n.* ẹtan.  
**Seller**, *n.* olutà.  
**Selvage**, *n.* eti aşọ.  
**Semblance**, *n.* ijora, akawe.  
**Seminary**, *n.* ibi ikọni, ile iwe.  
**Senate**, *n.* ajoy igbimọ.  
**Senator**, *n.* ara igbimọ.

**Send**, *v.t. and i.* ran-lọ, ran-niṣẹ.

**Senior**, *n.* ẹgbón, àgba, aṣájú.

**Seniority**, *n.* akọbi, ipo tabi oye iṣájú.

**Sensation**, *n.* imò, aibalẹ ọkan.

**Sense**, *n.* imò, oye, ọghọn.

**Senseless**, *adj.* lainimò, lainoye.

**Sensible**, *adj.* loye, gbọn, ni imò.

**Sensitive**, *adj.* iyara ni imò.

**Sensual**, *adj.* ti ẹda, ti ara, ti ifẹkufe.

**Sensualist**, *n.* agbọtara, onifẹkufe.

**Sensuality**, *n.* iwa ifẹkufe.

**Sentence**, *n.* idalẹbi, ọrọ idajọ, gbolohun ọrọ. *v.t.* da-lẹbi, sọrọ idajọ si.

**Sentiment**, *n.* irò, imò, idajọ.

**Sentimental**, *adj.* ti irò, ti imò, ti idajọ.

**Sentinel**, **Sentry**, *n.* ologun ti nṣọ ode.

**Separate**, *v.t. and i.* ya-nipa, ya-sọtọ.

**Separation**, *n.* yiyanipa, iyasapakan, iyasọtọ.

**September**, *n.* oṣu kẹsan ọdun.

**Sepulchre**, *n.* isa-oku, iboji.

**Sequel**, *n.* asinwa-asinbọ. igbẹhin, ipari.

**Seraph**, *n.* ọkan ninu awọn ẹgbẹ angeli.

**Seraphim**, *n.* awọn angẹli ti o nyi itẹ Ọlọrun ka.

**Serene**, *adj.* dakẹ rọrọ, rọlẹ, dejú.

**Serenity**, *n.* idakẹrọrọ, idejú.

**Serf**, *n.* ẹrú.

**Sergeant**, *n.* oye ninu ogun, oye ninu awọn ọlọpa.

**Serial**, *adj.* atẹlera.

**Series**, *n.* itẹle lẹṣẹṣẹ.

**Serious**, *adj.* ni ironu, ni ọwọ.

**Seriously**, *adv.* pẹlu ironu, pẹlu ọwọ.

**Seriousness**, *n.* idakẹjẹ, ironu-jinlẹ.

**Sermon**, *n.* iwasu, ikilọ, ọrọ iyanju.

**Serpent**, *n.* ejo.

**Servant**, *n.* iranṣẹ, ọmọ-ọdọ.

**Serve**, *v.t. and i.* ẹẹ iranṣẹ, sin, ẹẹ iṣẹ.

**Service**, *n.* isin, iṣẹ.

**Servile**, *adj.* bi ẹrú, ni itẹriba.

**Servility**, *n.* iwa ẹrú, isin inira, isin ẹrú.

**Session**, *n.* ijoko awọn onidajọ.

**Set**, *v.t.* mu-joko, fi-si, fi-le, gbekalẹ; gbin. *adj.* ki, le, fẹṣẹmule.

**Settle**, *n.* ijoko, aga; ipinnu. *v.t. and i.* pinnu, san igbese, tunṣe, fi idi kalẹ.

**Settlement**, *n.* ifi idi kalẹ, itunṣe, isanwo; ilutitẹdo.

**Settler**, *n.* atipo.

**Seven**, *adj.* meje.

**Sevenfold**, *adj.* nigba meje.

**Seventeen**, *adj.* mẹtadilogun.

**Seventh**, *adj.* ekeje.

**Seventieth**, *adj.* ẹkadọrin.

**Seventy**, *adj.* adọrin.

**Sever**, *v.t. and i.* ya-sọtọ, yakuro.

**Several**, *adj.* ọpọlọpọ, onirūru.

**Severe**, *adj.* muna, rorò.

**Severely**, *adv.* kikankikan; pata-pata; tagbaratagbara.

**Severity**, *n.* imuna, irorò.

**Sew**, *v.t. and i.* rán, kò, sọ.

**Sewer**, *n.* ọna omi riri ati ẹri.

**Sex**, *n.* ẹyà abo ati ako, ẹyà obirin ati ọkọnrin.

**Sexton**, *n.* alaboju to ile Ọlọrun ati ọgba rẹ.

**Shabby**, *adj.* niaṣọ gbigbo, niwakiwa, niṣekuṣe.

**Shackle**, *n.* ẹkẹṣẹkẹ. *v.t.* dè ni ẹkẹṣẹkẹ.

**Shade**, *n.* ibọji, ojiji. *v.t.* ṣijiho.

**Shadow**, *n.* ojiji.

**Shady**, *adj.* abo kuro ninu imọlẹ ọrun.

**Shaft**, *n.* ọpá, ọfà ; iho jinjin.  
**Shaggy**, *adj.* ẹ̀kíṣákí, kángun-kángun.  
**Shake**, *n.* mini rírú. *v.t. and i.* mi, rú, gbòṅ.  
**Shaky**, *adj.* ailagbara, niyemeji.  
**Shall**, *v.t.* yio.  
**Shallow**, *adj.* ẹ̀sáìjìnlẹ̀, ẹ̀sáìjìdò.  
**Sham**, *n.* ẹ̀tán, ifarawe.  
**Shambles**, *n.pl.* ọ̀jà alapata.  
**Shame**, *n.* itíju, àbúkún, ẹ̀gán.  
**Shamefaced**, *adj.* ni itíju.  
**Shameful**, *adj.* kún fun itíju, lẹ̀gán.  
**Shameless**, *adj.* lainitíju, gboju.  
**Shank**, *n.* igun ẹ̀ṣẹ̀.  
**Shape**, *n.* aworan, aṣẹ̀ṣẹ̀, iwò.  
**Shapeless**, *adj.* laini aṣẹ̀ṣẹ̀.  
**Share**, *n.* ipin ; doje. *v.t. and i.* pin.  
**Sharer**, *n.* alahapin.  
**Shark**, *n.* ekura.  
**Sharp**, *adj.* mimú, yara, kan ni iwa.  
**Sharpen**, *v.t. and i.* pòṅ, lẹ̀, pòṅ-rin, mu.  
**Sharply**, *adv.* tagharatagbara.  
**Sharpness**, *n.* ikannú, imú, iyara.  
**Shatter**, *v.t. and i.* fọ̀, fọ̀ tutu.  
**Shave**, *v.t. and i.* fá-írún.  
**Shavings**, *n.pl.* ẹ̀fá igi, ẹ̀fá tinrin.  
**Shawl**, *n.* aṣọ ejika ; iborun.  
**She**, *pers. pron.* on (obirin).  
**Sheaf**, *n.* ití ọ̀kà, ití ọ̀fà.  
**Shear**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ̀, rẹ̀ kuru.  
**Shearer**, *n.* olurẹ̀run.  
**Shears**, *n.pl.* alumọ̀gaji.  
**Sheath**, *n.* àkọ idà.  
**Sheathe**, *v.t.* fi bọ àkọ.  
**Shed**, *n.* àgọ̀, bukà. *v.t.* ta-silẹ̀, da-silẹ̀, tǎn-ká.  
**Sheen**, *n.* didán, imọ̀lẹ̀.  
**Sheep**, *n.* àgutan.  
**Sheepfold**, *n.* agbo àgutan.  
**Sheepskin**, *n.* awọ̀ àgutan.  
**Sheer**, *adj.* lasan ; gangan.

**Sheet**, *n.* aṣọ ibora, aṣọ akete, aṣọ igbokun, ewe tákadà, gọ̀gọ̀wu.  
**Shelf**, *n.* apako ti a fi si ogiri lati to nkan si ; pẹ̀pẹ̀.  
**Shell**, *n.* igbá, epo, karawun.  
**Shelter**, *n.* àbò. *v.t. and i.* dǎ-bobo.  
**Shelve**, *v.t. and i.* mu kuro ni ẹ̀nu iṣẹ̀, fi si apakan, yẹ̀ si apakan.  
**Shepherd**, *n.* oluṣọ̀-àgutan.  
**Sheriff**, *n.* ijoye ilu.  
**Shield**, *n.* apata, asa, àbò. *v.t.* dǎbobo, bò li asà.  
**Shift**, *v.t. and i.* yipadà, ṣìpò-padà.  
**Shilling**, *n.* owo fadaka kan 1/- ; ṣìle kan.  
**Shin**, *n.* egungun ẹ̀ṣẹ̀.  
**Shine**, *v.t. and i.* mọ̀lẹ̀, mọ̀, dàn, ràn, tǎn.  
**Shining**, *adj.* didán, títán, ríràn, itansan.  
**Ship**, *n.* ọ̀kọ̀. *v.t. and i.* ṣì-ọ̀kọ̀, wọ̀-ọ̀kọ̀, fi si ọ̀kọ̀.  
**Ship-master**, *n.* olori ọ̀kọ̀.  
**Shipping**, *n.* owò ọ̀kọ̀ titu.  
**Shipwreck**, *n.* fifọ̀ ọ̀kọ̀, rírì ọ̀kọ̀.  
**Shirk**, *v.t.* yẹ̀-kuro, yẹ̀-silẹ̀.  
**Shirt**, *n.* ẹ̀wu awọ̀tẹ̀lẹ̀.  
**Shirting**, *n.* aṣọ ẹ̀wu.  
**Shiver**, *v.t. and i.* warírì ; fọ̀-tútu. *n.* iwarírì, ifọ̀tútu.  
**Shoal**, *n.* ọ̀wọ̀-ẹ̀ja, bèbè ninu omi.  
**Shock**, *n.* ikọ̀lu, idugholu, igbòntiti. *v.t. and i.* gbòntiti, mu-kọ̀ṣẹ̀, kọ̀-lu.  
**Shoe**, *n.* bata. *v.t.* bọ-bata.  
**Shoeblock**, *n.* ẹ̀niti o dan bata, adanbata.  
**Shoelace**, *n.* okun bata.  
**Shoeless**, *adj.* laini bata.  
**Shoemaker**, *n.* onibata, aranbata.  
**Shoot, Shot**, *v.t. and i.* ta, sọ ; hu-jade, yọ-jade



**Shooters**, *n. pl.* awon tafatafa.  
**Shop**, *n.* ile-oja.  
**Shopkeeper**, *n.* oluṣọ oja tita, oluta.  
**Shopping**, *n.* rira li oja.  
**Shore**, *n.* eti-okun, eti odo, ebute, ilẹ ẹba omi.  
**Short**, *adj.* kúru, kukuru.  
**Shortage**, *n.* àbukun, aipé.  
**Shorten**, *v. t. and i.* ke-kuru, mu-kuru, sọ di kukuru.  
**Shorter**, *adj.* kuru ju.  
**Short-lived**, *adj.* laiwa pẹ.  
**Shortly**, *adv.* nisisiyi.  
**Short-sighted**, *adj.* laile riran jina.  
**Short-tempered**, *adj.* tete binu.  
**Shot**, *n.* ota ibon.  
**Should**, *aux. v.* iba.  
**Shoulder**, *n.* ejika. *v. t. and i.* fi-lejika.  
**Shout**, *n.* ihó. *v. t. and i.* hó yè.  
**Shove**, *v. t.* bí, ti-siwaju. *n.* itisiwaju.  
**Shovel**, *n.* ọkọ.  
**Show**, *v. t. and i.* fi-hàn. *n.* ifhàn.  
**Shower**, *n.* òjo, ọwara-òjo. *v. t. and i.* fun-wàrá, rọ-ojo.  
**Showy**, *adj.* aṣehan.  
**Shred**, *v. t.* ré ẹ wẹwẹ.  
**Shrewd**, *adj.* gbọn, larekereke.  
**Shriek**, *n.* ihangoro. *v. t. and i.* hangoro.  
**Shrill**, *adj.* híhan.  
**Shrimp**, *n.* edé, idé.  
**Shrine**, *n.* ojubo oriṣa, ilé-oriṣa.  
**Shrink**, *v. t. and i.* sunkì, wakì.  
**Shrivel**, *v. t. and i.* kakò, kiweje.  
**Shroud**, *n.* aṣọ-okú, aṣọ-isinkú.  
**Shrub**, *n.* igi kekere.  
**Shrug**, *v. t. and i.* kakò, kasokè. *n.* isojikasokè.  
**Shudder**, *v. i.* fi ẹru wariri. *n.* iwariri.  
**Shuffle**, *v. t. and i.* ẹru, ẹ arekereke.

**Shun**, *v. t.* yera, yè-silẹ.  
**Shunt**, *v. t. and i.* kuro lona.  
**Shut**, *v. t. and i.* se, ti, di.  
**Shutter**, *n.* ilẹkun ferese.  
**Shuttle**, *n.* ọkọ iwunṣọ.  
**Shy**, *adj.* ni tiju ; jù.  
**Sick**, *n.* alarun, alaisan, oloku nrun. *adj.* li arun, laila-gbara, laisan.  
**Sicken**, *v. t. and i.* mu-ṣaisan.  
**Sickle**, *n.* doje.  
**Sickness**, *n.* arun, aisan.  
**Side**, *n.* lha, ẹgbẹ. *v. i.* tẹ-sì, ti-lẹhin, dapọ-mọ.  
**Sidesman**, *n.* oloye ninu ijọ ; ojiṣẹ ijọ.  
**Sideways**, *adv.* lapakan.  
**Siege**, *n.* idótì, ido, isagati. *v. t.* dótì.  
**Sieve**, *n.* kònkòṣò, asẹ.  
**Sift**, *v. t. and i.* kù ni kònkòṣò, yè wo kinikini.  
**Sigh**, *n.* imi-ẹdun. *v. t. and i.* kẹdùn.  
**Sight**, *n.* iri-oju, iwo, aworan.  
**Sightless**, *adj.* lairiran.  
**Sign**, *n.* àmi, aṣẹ, apejuwe. *v. t. and i.* ẹ-aṣẹ, samisi, fọwọ-kọwe si, fi orukọ si.  
**Signal**, *n.* aṣẹ ifiyesi. *adj.* abàmì, iyanu, nla.  
**Signally**, *adv.* nlanla, pẹlu iyanu.  
**Signature**, *n.* ami orukọ kikọ sinu iwe lati fi ẹ ẹri.  
**Signet**, *n.* edídi, ami ọba.  
**Significant**, *adj.* ti o ni aṣẹ, ami nkan pataki.  
**Signify**, *v. t. and i.* ẹ aṣẹ, fi ami sọ, fi-han.  
**Silence**, *n.* idakẹ rọrọ, idakẹ, ipanunọ. *v. t.* mu-dakẹ, pa ẹnu mọ. *interj.* ẹ dakẹ !  
**Silent**, *adj.* lailohun, dakẹ, yadi, da.  
**Silk**, *n.* aṣọ ẹda.  
**Silken**, *adj.* fifi ẹda ẹ.  
**Silk-worm**, *n.* kokoro ẹda.

**Silly**, *adj.* şòpe, ašiwèrè.  
**Silver**, *n.* fadaka.  
**Silversmith**, *n.* alagbèdè fadaka.  
**Similar**, *adj.* irukanna, jijòra.  
**Similarity**, *n.* iribakanna, ijòra.  
**Similitude**, *n.* akawe, apèrè, àworan, afarawe.  
**Simmer**, *v.t. and i.* ho kinikini, hiho omi lori ina dièdiè.  
**Simple**, *adj.* òpe, lailarekerekè, lainiàbùlà, nigbangba, laini èru, laimòkan.  
**Simplicity**, *n.* aimòkan, inu kan, otitò, ailèru.  
**Simplify**, *v.t.* şe iròra, mu işoro kuro, fihan gbangba.  
**Simply**, *adv.* kiki, nikanşoşo.  
**Simulate**, *v.t.* tèle, fi şe apèrè, fi şe afarawe.  
**Simultaneous**, *adj.* şişepò, aju-mòşe nigbakanna.  
**Sin**, *n.* eşè, iru ofin Qlòrun. *v.i.* şe si ofin Qlòrun, deşè, şè.  
**Since**, *adv.* lati akoko. *prep.* lèhin, nigbati.  
**Sincere**, *adj.* şotò, niwa funfun, pipé lailabùlà lododo.  
**Sincerity**, *n.* iwa funfun, inu funfun, otitò-inu.  
**Sinew**, *n.* işan.  
**Sinful**, *adj.* kun fun eşè, kiki eşè.  
**Sing**, *v.t. and i.* kòrin.  
**Singè**, *v.t. and i.* jona fèrè, súnki.  
**Singer**, *n.* olorin, akòrin.  
**Single**, *adj.* okan ; àpòn.  
**Singleness**, *n.* işotito, işenukan, okàn kan.  
**Singular**, *adj.* ti okàn, pataki, iyanu, şàrà.  
**Singularity**, *n.* ohun àrà, işàrà.  
**Sinister**, *adj.* lówò osi, buru, li ètan.  
**Sink**, *v.t. and i.* rì, mù, wò.  
**Sinless**, *adj.* lailèşè.  
**Sinner**, *n.* çleşè.  
**Sin-offering**, *n.* èbò-eşè, èbò etutu.

**Sip**, *v.t. and i.* mu dièdiè, tówò.  
**Sir**, *n.* àlàgbà.  
**Sire**, *n.* baba, egbòn.  
**Sirname**, *n.* orukò apele.  
**Sister**, *n.* arabirin.  
**Sisterhood**, *n.* iwa arabirin, egbè awòn obirin.  
**Sister-in-law**, *n.* arabirin okò tabi aya, ana.  
**Sit**, *v.t. and i.* joko, ba, simi, kalè.  
**Site**, *n.* ilè, ipò, ayè, ilè ilè.  
**Sitter**, *n.* ajokò.  
**Sitting**, *n.* ijokò.  
**Situate**, *adj.* sòlòjò, nipo, tèdo.  
**Situation**, *n.* ipo, aye, itèdo.  
**Six**, *adj.* şfa, mèfa.  
**Sixfold**, *adj.* lóna, mèfa.  
**Sixpence**, *n.* owo fadaka, penny mèfa, sisi.  
**Sixteen**, *adj.* èrindilogun, mèrin-dilogun.  
**Sixth**, *adj.* ekefa.  
**Sixtieth**, *adj.* oğòta, işoğòta.  
**Sixty**, *adj.* oğòta.  
**Size**, *n.* itobi, iwòn.  
**Skein**, *n.* ikò owu.  
**Skeleton**, *n.* egungun ara.  
**Sketch**, *n.* aworan, apèrè. *v.t. and i.* şe apèrè, şe aworan.  
**Skewer**, *n.* ekàn igi lati fi so èran.  
**Skilful**, *adj.* loğbòn, nimò, oloye.  
**Skill**, *n.* oğbòn, imò, oye.  
**Skim**, *v.t. and i.* re ifofo kuro.  
**Skimp**, *v.t. and i.* fi oşuwòn aikún wòn.  
**Skin**, *n.* awò ara, epo. *v.t. and i.* ha-lawò, bo-lawò, hò-lèpo.  
**Skip**, *v.t. and i.* fò, rekòja, bè. şì. *n.* ifò.  
**Skipper**, *n.* olori okò.  
**Skirmish**, *n.* ija fèrè.  
**Skirt**, *n.* aşò, èwu obirin. *opin. v.t. and i.* fi şe eti, kòja lèba.  
**Skulk**, *v.i.* sapamò, farapamò.  
**Skull**, *n.* agbari.  
**Sky**, *n.* oju orun, orun.

**Skylight**, *n.* oju ferese lori orulc.

**Slab**, *n.* okuta peḷeḷe.

**Slack**, *adj.* jafara, lora, dẹwo, faṣṣhin. *v.t. and i. tu.*

**Slackness**, *n.* ijafara, idẹwọ, ifaṣṣhin.

**Slain**, *n.* ẹni pipa.

**Slake**, *v.t.* bomi wọn ẹru gbi-gbona, pa ongbẹ.

**Slam**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara ti.

**Slander**, *n.* ihin buburu, orọ-ibajẹ, isoro si. *v.t.* soro ibajẹ si, gbadulumọ.

**Slanderer**, *n.* agbadulumọ.

**Slandorous**, *adj.* ni dulumọ.

**Slanting**, *adj.* yọgẹrẹ.

**Slap**, *n.* àbàrà. *v.t.* gba lábàrà.

**Slash**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara lu, ke, șa.

**Slate**, *n.* walá, ohun ikowe, okuta ibolé.

**Slaughter**, *n.* ipakupa, lpa. *v.t.* pa-run, pa.

**Slaughter-house**, *n.* ilé ipa ẹran.

**Slave**, *n.* ẹrú.

**Slavery**, *n.* iwa ẹrú, oko ẹrú.

**Slavish**, *adj.* bi ẹrú, ainiyin.

**Slay**, **Slew**, **Slain**, *v.t.* pa, lu-pa, gbà li ẹmi.

**Sleep**, *n.* orun, sisun. *v.t. and i.* sùn, simi.

**Sleeper**, *n.* olórun, sunrunsunrun.

**Sleepless**, *adj.* laisun.

**Sleepy**, *adj.* tógbe, wiwo fun ọrun.

**Sleeve**, *n.* apa ẹwu.

**Sleeveless**, *adj.* lailapa ẹwu.

**Sleight**, *n.* ogbon arekereke.

**Slender**, *adj.* tinrin, tẹrẹ, lẹgẹ-lẹgẹ, aito.

**Slice**, *n.* ẹbẹ. *v.t. and i.* bẹ peḷeḷe.

**Slide**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, yọtẹrẹ.

**Slight**, *adj.* fẹrẹ, lainiyin, lainilari, diẹ. *v.t.* șaikiyesi, șainani. *n.* igbagbe, aikasi.

**Slightly**, *adv.* diẹ diẹ.

**Slim**, *adj.* tẹrẹ, bi ọsan.

**Slime**, *n.* ọda ilẹ, yiyọ.

**Sling**, *n.* kànnakànnà. *v.t. and i.* gbọn kànnakànnà.

**Slingers**, *n.pl.* onikànnakànnà.

**Slink**, *v.t. and i.* yẹra kuro, yọ farapamọ.

**Slip**, *v.t. and i.* yọ, bọ, tu-kuro.

**Slip-knot**, *n.* ojọbo.

**Slipper**, *n.* bata ti ko ni awọ lẹhin.

**Slippery**, *adj.* yiyọ.

**Slit**, *v.t. and i.* là tẹrẹ, sán. *n.* ẹsán, ẹlá.

**Slope**, *n.* gẹrẹgẹrẹ ọke.

**Sloppy**, *adj.* lẹrẹ, tutu.

**Slot**, *n.* ihò.

**Sloth**, *n.* imẹlẹ, ọlẹ.

**Slothful**, *adj.* imẹlẹ, lẹ, lora, fà.

**Slothfulness**, *n.* ilora.

**Slough**, *n.* ira, ẹrẹ jijin, àfọ ; awọ ejo ti o bọlẹ.

**Sloven**, *n.* alaimura giri, iwa aibikita.

**Slow**, *adj.* lora, fà, pẹ.

**Slowly**, *adv.* peḷe-peḷe, jẹjẹ.

**Sluggard**, *n.* ọlẹ enia.

**Sluggish**, *adj.* lọlẹ, nilora.

**Sluice**, *n.* oju yiya omi. *v.t. and i.* tu omi jade si, fi omi șa.

**Slumber**, *n.* ọgbé. *v.t. and i.* tógbé.

**Slumberer**, *n.* olórun.

**Slur**, *v.t. and i.* gán, șabúkùn, ibajẹ. *n.* àbúkùn.

**Slut**, *n.* eléri obirin.

**Sly**, *adj.* larekereke gbọn, yọ-minrin.

**Smack**, *v.t. and i.* lù, fẹnukonu. *n.* adùn, ifẹnukonu.

**Small**, *adj.* kekere, diẹ, tinrin.

**Smallness**, *n.* ikere aitobi.

**Smallpox**, *n.* ọppanna, ilẹ-gbona.

**Smart**, *adj.* yara mu, ta, mu, wiwoṣo daradara. *v.i.* ta bi ata, jiyà.

**Smash**, *v.t. and i.* fọ rūrū.

**Smatter**, *v.i.* ẹkọ aikotan, àmọ-motan.

**Smear**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ɕan.  
**Smell**, *n.* ɔrun. *v.t. and i.* gbɔrun.  
**Smelt**, *v.t.* yọ-irin, po-irin.  
**Smelter**, *n.* ayorin, aporin.  
**Smile**, *v.t. and i.* rẹrin wẹsi, ɕe ojurerere.  
**Smite**, **Smitten**, *v.t. and i.* lù, kọlù, pa, fi ikùkù lù.  
**Smiter**, *n.* aluni.  
**Smith**, *n.* alagbẹdẹ.  
**Smithy**, **Smithery**, *n.* agbẹdẹ, ilé áró.  
**Smock**, *n.* ẹwu àwòtélẹ.  
**Smoke**, *n.* ẹfin. *v.i.* fin, ẹfin, ru ẹfin. *v.t.* mu koko taba.  
**Smoke-dry**, *v.t.* yangbẹ lẹfin, yan lori atàn.  
**Smoker**, *n.* amukoko taba.  
**Smoky**, *adj.* kún fun ẹfin.  
**Smooth**, *adj.* teju, tẹberẹ. *v.t.* teju, tẹ, dán.  
**Smoothness**, *n.* iteju, didan.  
**Smooth-tongued**, *adj.* ahon ipón-ni; ẹlenu didun.  
**Smother**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹfin pa, fun-pa.  
**Smoulder**, *v.i.* jo-şehin, jo diẹ diẹ.  
**Smudge**, *n.* àbukun, abawon.  
**Smuggle**, *v.t.* mọja wọlu laisan owo bode.  
**Smuggler**, *n.* amọja wọlu laisan owo bode.  
**Smut**, *n.* iwodu.  
**Snag**, *n.* ehin tita jade, igi ti o yọ ninu omi.  
**Snail**, *n.* igbin, okoto.  
**Snake**, *n.* ejo.  
**Snapp**, *v.t. and i.* da gbànhun.  
**Snappishness**, *n.* işonu, ikanra.  
**Snare**, *n.* okùn didẹ, ẹgẹ, idẹkun.  
**Snarl**, *v.t. and i.* kùn bi aja; dalamu.  
**Snatch**, *v.t. and i.* já, ja-lọwọ, ja-pàti, jajẹ.  
**Sneak**, *n.* olẹ, eniakenia. *v.t. and i.* yọ mlinrin.

**Sneer**, *n.* lwo ẹgan, ẹgan, àbukun. *v.t. and i.* fi iwò kẹgan.  
**Sneeze**, *n.* sisin. *v.i.* sín.  
**Sniff**, *v.t. and i.* fi imu fá.  
**Snip**, *v.t. and i.* repe bi alumo gaji.  
**Snivel**, *v.i.* wa ikun di imú.  
**Snob**, *n.* enia lasan.  
**Snore**, *n.* ihanrun. *v.t. and i.* hanrun.  
**Snort**, *v.t. and i.* fon bi ẹşin.  
**Snout**, *n.* igi-imu ẹranko.  
**Snow**, *n.* iri didi.  
**Snub**, *n.* apara, ifipe-okan. *v.t.* gàn, ɕaikasi, fojutinrin.  
**Snuff**, *n.* aşara lilọ. *v.t. and i.* rẹ fitila; fọn imu, şitimú.  
**Snuff-box**, *n.* apoti aşara.  
**Snug**, *adj.* nirọra, nitunu.  
**So**, *adv.* beni, nitorina, bayi.  
**Soak**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ bọ omi, rẹ li omi.  
**Soap**, *n.* oşẹ, àwenu.  
**Soar**, *v.i.* fò fiofio, fò àfòga.  
**Sob**, *v.t. and i.* sọpàka ẹkun.  
**Sober**, *adj.* airekọja, iwontunwonsi.  
**Soberness**, **Sobriety**, *n.* lwa airekọja, lwa iwontunwonsi.  
**Sociable**, *adj.* fifanimọra, abanikẹgbẹ.  
**Social**, *adj.* kikẹgbẹ, didapọ.  
**Society**, *n.* ẹgbẹ, idapọ, ajumọşẹ.  
**Sock**, *n.* aşọ ibọşẹ.  
**Socket**, *n.* ihò-itẹbo, ihò.  
**Sod**, *n.* idi erupe, ogulutu.  
**Sodden**, *adj.* bọ.  
**Sofa**, *n.* ibujoko, aga iyará.  
**Soft**, *adj.* dẹ, dera, rọ, deju, pelẹ.  
**Soften**, *v.t. and i.* mu-dẹ, mu-rọ.  
**Soft-hearted**, *adj.* ninurerere, ninu tite.  
**Softly**, *adv.* pelẹ, jejẹ.  
**Soil**, *n.* ilẹ, ilẹdu, erupe. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹri bajẹ.  
**Sojourn**, *v.i.* ɕe atipo, ɕe alejò.

**Sojourner**, *n.* alejò, atipo.  
**Sojourning**, *n.* igba atipo.  
**Solace**, *n.* itunu, irora.  
**Solar**, *adj.* ti òrun.  
**Solder**, *n.* imó, imólù. *v.t.* mó, lémó, mólù.  
**Soldier**, *n.* ològun, jagunjagun.  
**Soldierly**, *adj.* bi ómó-ogun, laiya, gboju.  
**Sole**, *n.* àtẹ̀ṣẹ̀. *v.t.* fi atẹ̀ṣẹ̀ si. *adj.* nikanṣoṣo.  
**Solely**, *adv.* kiki, nikanṣoṣo.  
**Solemn**, *adj.* nirònu, òwò.  
**Solemnity**, *n.* iṣe irònu, ifiyesi.  
**Solemnization**, *n.* iṣe ilana ti o ni irònu.  
**Solicit**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ̀, tọ̀rọ̀, ẹ̀ṣe ajò.  
**Solicitation**, *n.* ẹ̀bẹ̀, ajò, iṣajò.  
**Solicitor**, *n.* ẹ̀lẹ̀bẹ̀ fun ẹ̀nikẹ̀ji, alagbawi ẹ̀jọ̀ funni ni ilẹ̀ ẹ̀jọ̀.  
**Solicitude**, *n.* ajò, aniyàn.  
**Solid**, *adj.* murale, le, yẹ̀, ẹ̀tọ̀, lagbara.  
**Solidity**, *n.* iye, imurale, iduro-ṣanṣan, agbara.  
**Soliloquise**, *v.i.* ba ara ẹ̀ni sọ̀rọ̀.  
**Soliloquy**, *n.* ibara ẹ̀ni sọ̀.  
**Solitary**, *adj.* nikanṣoṣo, li ẹ̀ni ofo.  
**Solitude**, *n.* idágbé anikangbe.  
**Solo**, *n.* orin anikankọ̀.  
**Soluble**, *adj.* yiya sipa, yiyo ninu omi.  
**Solution**, *n.* iyasọtọ̀, iládi.  
**Solve**, *v.t.* ladi, tumọ̀, sàsọ̀yẹ̀.  
**Sombre**, *adj.* ẹ̀kunkun, riroju.  
**Some**, *adj.* diẹ̀, kan, awọ̀n kan.  
**Somebody**, *n.* ẹ̀nikan, enia kan.  
**Somehow**, *adv.* li ọ̀na kan.  
**Something**, *n.* nkan, ohun kan.  
**Sometimes**, *adv.* nigba kan, nigbamiran.  
**Somewhat**, *adv.* diẹ̀, ohun kan, nkankan.  
**Somewhere**, *adv.* nibi kan.  
**Son**, *n.* ómọ̀kọ̀nrin, ómọ̀-ile.  
**Song**, *n.* orin.

**Songster**, *n.* akọ̀rin. olorin, ẹ̀iyẹ̀ olorin.  
**Songstress**, *n.* akọ̀rin ẹ̀birin.  
**Son-in-law**, *n.* ọ̀kọ̀ ọ̀mọ̀birin ẹ̀ni, ana.  
**Sonnet**, *n.* orin kekere.  
**Sonorous**, *adj.* ni hihan goro ; ohun oke.  
**Sonship**, *n.* iwa ómọ̀.  
**Soon**, *adv.* nisisiyi, laipẹ̀, laiduro.  
**Soot**, *n.* majala dudu jankáwọ̀.  
**Sooth**, *n.* otitọ̀, ododo.  
**Soothe**, *v.t.* tù, tàn, pọ̀n.  
**Soothsayer**, *n.* alafọ̀ṣẹ̀.  
**Sooty**, *adj.* dudu, nijankáwọ̀.  
**Sop**, *n.* okele onjẹ̀. *v.t. and i.* bọ̀kele.  
**Sorcerer**, *n.* oṣo.  
**Sorceress**, *n.* aje.  
**Sorcery**, *n.* iṣoṣo, iṣàje.  
**Sordid**, *adj.* ainiyin, lẹ̀gàn, loju-kokoro.  
**Sore**, *n.* oju egbò, òjù.  
**Sorely**, *adv.* kikan, pẹ̀lu ẹ̀dun.  
**Sorrel**, *n.* ànùkán.  
**Sorrow**, *n.* ibanujẹ̀, ikánu, irora.  
**Sorrowful**, *adj.* kun fun ibanujẹ̀ tabi irora.  
**Sorry**, *adj.* binujẹ̀ ; lainilari.  
**Sort**, *n.* iru, ẹ̀gbẹ̀. *v.t.* yà li ẹ̀gbẹ̀, to lẹ̀ṣẹ̀ṣẹ̀.  
**Sortment**, *n.* iyalọ̀tọ̀tọ̀.  
**Sot**, *n.* ongò, ómuti.  
**Sottish**, *adj.* gò, lọ̀ra, lọ̀pe.  
**Sought**, **Seek**, *v.t. and i.* wá-kiri, bère.  
**Soul**, *n.* ọ̀kan, ẹ̀mi.  
**Sound**, *n.* iró. *adj.* yẹ̀, lera., lagbara, pé. *v.t. and i.* diwọ̀n jinjin omi, fun, dún.  
**Soundness**, *n.* yiye, ilera, ipé.  
**Soup**, *n.* ọ̀bẹ̀, omi ẹ̀ran.  
**Sour**, *adj.* kan, kikan, kanra., rorò, aipọ̀n.  
**Source**, *n.* orisun, isun, ibi pataki.  
**South**, *n.* gusù, iha isalẹ̀.

**Southward, Southerly, adj.** niha gusù.

**Souvenir, n.** olun iranti.

**Sovereign, n.** ọba, aláyé; owo wura (20/- shillings).

**Sovereignty, n.** agbara nla, ijọba.

**Sow, n.** abo ẹlẹḍe.

**Sow, v.t.** fun irugbin, fun kalẹ, gbin.

**Sower, n.** afunrugbin.

**Space, n.** àyè, igbà, akoko.

**Spacious, adj.** layè, feju, gboro.

**Spade, n.** ọkọ ibulẹ.

**Span, n.** ibu atẹlẹwọ. *v.t. and i.* fi ika wọn, sọda.

**Spangle, n.** awo titansān.

**Spank, v.t. and i.** fi ikūkù lu.

**Spare, v.t. and i.** da-si, ọun-lò, dari-ji.

**Sparing, adj.** ni didasi.

**Spark, n.** ẹta-ina, ọwọ-ina, lẹpẹ ina.

**Sparkle, n.** ẹta ina, itansān, didan. *v.i.* tàn, dan.

**Sparrow, n.** ologosẹ.

**Spasm, n.** igiri, giri.

**Spasmodic, adj.** di giri, wùrù-wùrù.

**Spatte, v.t. and i.** fun si.

**Spawn, n.** ẹyin ẹja.

**Speak, Spoke, v.t. and i.** wi, sọ, sọrọ, fọhun.

**Speaker, n.** ọlọrọ, asọrọ.

**Speaking, n.** isọrọ.

**Spear, n.** ọkọ, ẹsín.

**Special, adj.** akanse, pataki.

**Specie, n.** owo.

**Species, n.** iru, ẹgbẹ.

**Specific, adj.** nipa ti, iru kan, ọkan, ogun kan ti o ba arun kan mu.

**Specify, v.t.** pe loruko kan.

**Specimen, n.** aṣẹṣẹ, ifihan.

**Specious, adj.** hihan, yiyin, farahan rere.

**Speck, n.** abawọn, ami.

**Speckle, v.t.** bà tótótó.

**Spectacle, n.** iworan, iran.

**Spectacles, n.pl.** digi iriran ojú.

**Spectator, n.** àwòrán.

**Spectre, n.** ijí, iwin, iran.

**Speculate, v.i.** gbiro, gbimọ, daba.

**Speculation, n.** igbiro, igbimọ, idaba.

**Speculator, n.** agbiro, adaba.

**Speech, n.** ọrọ, ede, ohùn.

**Speechless, adj.** laifọhun, lailo-hun.

**Speed, n.** iyara. *v.t. and i.* yára.

**Speedy, adj.** kankan, niyarayara.

**Spell, n.** ọgùn, ẹdì, ọfọ.

**Spell, Spelt, v.t.** ka àmi iwe lọkọkan.

**Spend, v.t. and i.** náwo, lò tan, run.

**Spendthrift, n.** oninakuna, àmù-şùwà, alanabajẹ.

**Sperm, n.** ipilẹ iru.

**Spew, Spue, v.t. and i.** bì, pọ jade.

**Sphere, n.** ayika, obirikiti, sakāni.

**Spice, n.** turari.

**Spider, n.** alantakun.

**Spider-web, n.** okun alantakun.

**Spike, n.** ipẹ agbado, iso nla.

**Spikenard, n.** turari tutu.

**Spill, v.t. and i.** danu, tasilẹ, ta, tasi.

**Spin, v.t. and i.** ran, ranwu, fagun.

**Spindle, n.** keke owu.

**Spine, n.** egungun ẹhin.

**Spinner, n.** aranwu, olowu.

**Spinster, n.** wundia, ọnọbirin.

**Spiral, adj.** ikanrun, kikanrun.

**Spire, n.** ile azogo, ipa ọna titẹ.

**Spirit, n.** ẹmi, ọkan; iwin, ọrọ; ọti.

**Spirited, adj.** kun fun ẹmi, yiyara.

**Spiritless, adj.** lailẹmi alaidaraya, kura.

**Spiritual, adj.** ti ẹmi.

**Spirituality**, *n.* iwa ti ẹmi.  
**Spirituos**, *adj.* ti oti.  
**Spit, Spat**, *v.i.* tutọ. *n.* irin iyanran.  
**Spite**, *n.* irira, aikasi, iwọsi, arankan. *v.t.* korira, bininu, fi arankan lo.  
**Spiteful**, *adj.* nirira, laikasi, ni arankan.  
**Spittle**, *n.* itọ ẹnu.  
**Splash**, *v.t. and i.* fẹrẹkùn saba-saba, fi ẹrẹ yi.  
**Spleen**, *n.* ọlọ inu, osi.  
**Splendid**, *adj.* dara, yanjú.  
**Splendour**, *n.* hihan, idara, idan.  
**Splice**, *v.t.* ran-okun.  
**Splint**, *n.* igi pẹlẹbẹ lati fi di egungun ti o fọ.  
**Splinter**, *n.* ẹrun igi pẹlẹbẹ.  
**Split**, *v.t. and i.* là, pin, la wẹwẹ.  
**Spoil**, *v.t. and i.* bajẹ, ja-lole, ko. *n.* ijalole, ikogun, ibajẹ.  
**Spokesman**, *n.* alagbasọ fun ni, ogbifọ.  
**Sponge**, *n.* kanrinkan oyinbo.  
**Sponsor**, *n.* onigbọwọ.  
**Spontaneous**, *adj.* lairọ, fun ara ẹni, ti ifẹ ara ẹni.  
**Spoon**, *n.* şibi, igbakọ.  
**Sport**, *n.* ire, ire-şişe. *v.t.* şire, şọdẹ.  
**Sportsman**, *n.* ọdẹ.  
**Spot**, *n.* abawọn, ẹbukun, ẹgan, ami. *v.t.* şabukun si.  
**Spotless**, *adj.* lailabukun, lailabawọn, lailẹgan.  
**Spotted**, *adj.* alaini, abawọn.  
**Spouse**, *n.* iyawo, ọkọ-iyawo, afẹsọnà.  
**Spout**, *n.* ihó ti nsun omi, ẹnu ọşọrọ. *v.t. and i.* da ọşọrọ.  
**Sprain**, *n.* rirọ, ifirọ, ifararọ. *v.t.* fi-rọ.  
**Sprawl**, *v.t. and i.* dura, dura ni şubu.  
**Spray**, *n.* ẹka-igi, ifofo omi.

**Spread**, *v.t. and i.* nà, tòn, bomọlẹ, tẹ-si. *n.* itankalẹ, inà, ibori.  
**Spreading**, *adj.* riràn, ninà, ngbilẹ, nwú si i.  
**Spree**, *n.* bafẹfẹ.  
**Sprig**, *n.* ẹka igi.  
**Sprightly**, *adj.* mura, nididaraya.  
**Spring**, *n.* fifo; orisun omi; igba rirú ewe. *v.t. and i.* fo, fo-soke; sun jade; hu jade, rú-jade.  
**Springing**, *n.* hihu, rirú, sisun.  
**Sprinkle**, *v.t. and i.* bù, wọn, fun.  
**Sprinkling**, *n.* ibuwọn.  
**Sprite**, *n.* iji, idiji.  
**Sprout**, *n.* ehu titun. *v.t. and i.* làhù, lanu hù.  
**Spruce**, *adj.* fifinju, didara, muragri, şekán.  
**Spur**, *n.* igun esin, keşẹ ẹşin. *v.t. and i.* gun ẹşin, ti-siwaju.  
**Spurious**, *adj.* aisoto, letan, omọ-ale, ifarawe.  
**Spurn**, *v.t. and i.* tapa si, gàn.  
**Spurt**, *v.i.* sun-jade.  
**Spy**, *n.* amí, aşamí. *v.t. and i.* şe amí şọ, wò.  
**Squabble**, *n.* asọ.  
**Squabbler**, *n.* aláşọ.  
**Squadron**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ologun.  
**Squall**, *n.* ẹfufú ojiji. *v.t. and i.* ke lojiji.  
**Squalid**, *adj.* ẹlẹgtin, lẹri.  
**Squander**, *v.t.* ná ni inakunà, na-bajẹ.  
**Square**, *n.* igun męrin lոgbոgbա. *v.t. and i.* şe dędđ, mu bade, ba-mu.  
**Squash**, *n.* işubu ojiji. *v.t. and i.* bi şubu.  
**Squat**, *v.t. and i.* loşo şatipo.  
**Squeak**, *n.* kike, didun. *v.t. and i.* ke, dun.  
**Squeal**, *v.t. and i.* han.

- Squeeze**, *n.* ifunpò. *v.t. and i.* fun pò.
- Squint**, *v.t. and i.* ifojuwo lapakan, dà oju wo.
- Squire**, *n.* iranşę, ọlọtọ, ọgbeni.
- Squirm**, *v.i.* tagiri.
- Squirrel**, *n.* ọkẹrẹ, oforo.
- Stab**, *v.t. and i.* fi ohun mímú gun.
- Stability**, *n.* iduroşinşin.
- Stable**, *v.t. and i.* diduroşinşin, fifẹşẹ-mulẹ. *n.* ibuso ẹran.
- Stack**, *n.* abà agbado tabi koriko ẹşin. *v.t.* ko koriko fi ẹ abà.
- Staff**, *n.* ọpa, igi, ami oye, awọn alabaşişẹppọ.
- Stag**, *n.* akọ agbọnřin.
- Stage**, *n.* ibi iduro, ibusọ.
- Stagger**, *v.t. and i.* ta gbongbọn, tase irin ; ẹ iyemeji.
- Stagnant**, *adj.* alairu, alaişan, didurojẹ.
- Stagnation**, *n.* idurojẹ, lailoju işan.
- Stain**, *n.* abawón, àbukùn, ẹgan. *v.t. and i.* ẹ abawón si.
- Stair, Staircase**, *n.* àkasọ, atẹgun ile.
- Stake**, *n.* èkàn, opó, ijiyan. *v.t.* fi èkàn ti.
- Stale**, *adj.* gbó, pé, di ikasi.
- Stalk**, *n.* igi ehu, poroporo, ọpa. *v.t. and i.* yóđẹ.
- Stall**, *n.* ilé ẹşin tabi malu ; ibi ọja.
- Stallion**, *n.* akọ ẹşin ti a ko tẹ.
- Stalwart**, *adj.* alagbara.
- Stamina**, *n.* okun, ọşan ara.
- Stammer**, *v.t. and i.* kólòlò.
- Stammerer**, *n.* àkólòlò.
- Stamp**, *n.* ohun amì ifiweranşẹ. *v.t. and i.* sami si, fi ẹşẹ lulẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ.
- Stampede**, *n.* isare-girigiri.
- Stand**, *n.* ibi iduro, iduro. *v.t. and i.* deşẹ duro, duro, dide, naró.
- Standard**, *n.* ọpagun, asia, oşuwon idasile.
- Standard-bearer**, *n.* ọlọpagun.
- Standing**, *n.* iduro, ipò. *adj.* diduro, naró.
- Standpoint**, *n.* ibi ti a gbe ti nwo nkan.
- Standstill**, *n.* iduro jẹ.
- Staple**, *n.* ipinnu owo ọja. *adj.* dakaki.
- Star**, *n.* irawọ.
- Starch**, *n.* ogi gbaguda.
- Stare**, *v.t. and i.* wò-şun, fiyanu wo.
- Stark**, *adj.* patapata, nihoho.
- Starlight**, *n.* imọlẹ irawọ.
- Start**, *v.t. and i.* dide kán, dide lógán.
- Starting-point**, *n.* ibi idide.
- Startle**, *v.t.* deřuba, ba-lẹru.
- Starvation**, *n.* ipalebi.
- Starve**, *v.t. and i.* fi ebi pa.
- State**, *n.* iwa, sakani ilu. *v.t.* sọ, là lẹşẹşẹ.
- Statement**, *n.* ọrọ, ila ọrọ silẹ.
- Station**, *n.* iduro, ipò, ibusọ, ibujoko. *v.t.* fi si ipo.
- Stationary**, *adj.* diduro nibikan, lailoşiwaju.
- Stationer**, *n.* atawe, oniwe.
- Stationery**, *n.* ohun ikọwe.
- Station-master**, *n.* alabojuto ibode ọkọ-ilẹ.
- Statue**, *n.* èrè, àwòrán.
- Stature**, *n.* giga, idàgbà, ina soke enia.
- Statute**, *n.* ofin.
- Staunch, Stanch**, *adj.* diduro-şinşin, lotitọ, nitara. *v.t.* daduro, (dida ẹjẹ duro).
- Staves**, *n.pl.* ọpa, ọgọ.
- Stay**, *n.* alafẹhinti, idaduro. *v.t. and i.* duro nibikan, da-duro.
- Stead**, *n.* ipo, aye, ilo, iranlọwọ.
- Steadfast**, *adj.* duroşinşin.
- Steadfastly**, *adv.* niduroşinşin, ni tejunọ, ipinnu tan gangan.



**Steady**, *adj.* ɕinɕin, pipinnu, diduro.  
**Steal**, *v.t. and i.* jale.  
**Stealth**, *n.* iwa ole, iwa ikòkò.  
**Steam**, *n.* òru.  
**Steamboat**, *n.* ọkọ̀ eléfin.  
**Steed**, *n.* ẹ́sin.  
**Steel**, *n.* irin, idẹ.  
**Steep**, *adj.* gèrègèrè oke. *v.t.* tẹ̀ bọ omi.  
**Steeple**, *n.* ile iṣọ ɕonṣo.  
**Steer**, *n.* ẹgbọ̀rọ̀ akọ̀ malu. *v.t. and i.* tu ọkọ̀.  
**Steerage**, *n.* itọkọ̀, isalẹ̀ ọkọ̀.  
**Stem**, *n.* ẹka, ọpá, ẹbi. *v.t.* da-duro.  
**Stench**, *n.* òrùn buburu.  
**Step**, *n.* iṣise, irin ẹṣẹ; àkàsọ̀, atẹgun. *v.t. and i.* ṣise, rin.  
**Sterling**, *adj.* mọ̀, dara, nitotọ̀.  
**Stern**, *adj.* kordò, rorò, ɕonu. *n.* ẹhin idi ọkọ̀.  
**Stew**, *n.* ọbẹ̀ alata. *v.t. and i.* yan layansè, bọ̀ pẹ̀lẹ̀pẹ̀.  
**Steward**, *n.* iriju, iranṣe, olutọju ile tabi oko.  
**Stewardship**, *n.* iṣẹ olutọju, iṣe iriju.  
**Stick**, *n.* igi. *v.t. and i.* tẹ̀-bọ̀, lẹ̀mọ̀, fimọ̀, kàn-mọ̀.  
**Sticky**, *adj.* lilemọ̀, fà mọ̀timọ̀ti.  
**Stiff**, *adj.* lile, le, lafojudi.  
**Stiff-necked**, *adj.* ọlọ̀rùn lile.  
**Stifle**, *v.t. and i.* kiwọ̀, funki; fin.  
**Stigma**, *n.* ami ẹgàn.  
**Stigmatize**, *v.t.* ɕe ami ẹgàn si.  
**Still**, *v.t. and i.* mu dake, pa-lẹnu mọ̀, mu-pa rọ̀rọ̀. *adj.* dake, duro jẹ, didake rọ̀rọ̀. *adv.* sibẹsibẹ.  
**Still-born**, *adj.* abikú; bibi oku ọmọ̀.  
**Stillness**, *n.* idake, idake rọ̀rọ̀.  
**Stilts**, *n.pl.* agere, màmápàrà.  
**Stimulate**, *v.t.* rú, fi nkan gun, gbaniyanju.

**Stimulation**, *n.* irúsoke, igbaniyanju.  
**Sting**, *n.* itani, oró. *v.t. and i.* ta, bù-ṣán.  
**Stingless**, *adj.* ainita, ailoró.  
**Stingy**, *adj.* hawọ̀, awun enia.  
**Stink**, *n.* òrùn buburu. *v.t. and i.* rùn, dibajẹ.  
**Stint**, *n.* àlà. *v.t.* da-duro, fi àlà si.  
**Stipend**, *n.* owo iṣẹ.  
**Stipulate**, *v.t. and i.* ɕe ipinnu, ɕe adehun, ɕajọmọ̀.  
**Stipulation**, *n.* ipinnu, adehun, ajọmọ̀.  
**Stir**, *n.* irusoke, ariwo. *v.t. and i.* rú, dide, mú, gbe dide.  
**Stirrup**, *n.* ọkọ̀ asa lati fi gun ẹ́sin, idásèlẹ̀ gari ẹ́sin.  
**Stitch**, *n.* ipa abẹ́rẹ́. *v.t. and i.* ran, ko, sopọ̀, dapọ̀.  
**Stock**, *n.* eyiti a fi pamọ̀, iti, iṣura ọja; kukuté; omi-eran. *v.t. and i.* fi-pamọ̀, fi-kun, ko-jọ̀.  
**Stockade**, *n.* ode.  
**Stocking**, *n.* ibọṣẹ.  
**Stocks**, *n.pl.* àbà ti a fi nkan ni mọ̀lẹ̀.  
**Stock-taking**, *n.* iṣiro ohun ọja.  
**Stoke**, *v.t. and i.* ko ina.  
**Stomach**, *n.* inu, ikun.  
**Stone**, *n.* okuta. *v.t.* sọ li okuta.  
**Stonework**, *n.* iṣẹ okuta.  
**Stony**, *adj.* ibi okuta, lile bi okuta.  
**Stool**, *n.* apoti ijoko, apoti ẹṣẹ.  
**Stoop**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ̀rẹ̀, tẹ̀riba, tẹ̀ba.  
**Stop**, *n.* idaduro. *ise. v.t. and i.* daduro, se.  
**Stoppage**, *n.* idaduro.  
**Stopper**, *n.* adikọ̀, idẹnu.  
**Store**, *n.* ọpọ̀lọpọ̀. iṣura, àba. *v.t.* fi-pamọ̀, fi-ṣura, ko-jọ̀.  
**Storehouse**, *n.* ile iṣura.

**Storekeeper**, *n.* olutoju ile ipale-mosi.  
**Storm**, *n.* iji, efufu lile, ikolu. *v.t. and i.* kọ-lù.  
**Story**, *n.* itan, irohin, ihin.  
**Storyteller**, *n.* arohin, asọtan.  
**Stout**, *adj.* le, lagbara, lóra ; sanra.  
**Stouthearted**, *adj.* laiya.  
**Stoutly**, *adv.* şagidi.  
**Stove**, *n.* ohun idana, ilé gbi-gbona.  
**Stow**, *v.t.* to lésésé.  
**Straddle**, *v.t. and i.* yakata eşé rin.  
**Straggle**, *v.i.* şina, rin kakiri.  
**Straggler**, *n.* aşina, arinranhun-ranhun.  
**Straight**, *adj.* tára, tọ, laiwọ, ganran.  
**Straighten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-tọ.  
**Straightway**, *adv.* lojukanna, loğan.  
**Strain**, *v.t. and i.* sẹ, gbà, yọ.  
**Strainer**, *n.* asẹ.  
**Strait**, *n.* iye-meji, ihágaga. *adj.* há, hihá.  
**Strand**, *n.* eti-okun.  
**Strange**, *adj.* àjeji, şàrà.  
**Strangely**, *adv.* li ọna ajeji.  
**Stranger**, *n.* alejo, ajeji.  
**Strangle**, *v.t.* fún-pa, lọlọrùn.  
**Strap**, *n.* awọ tẹrẹ ideru. *v.t.* dì, somọ.  
**Stratagem**, *n.* arekereke, ẹtan, ogbon erọ.  
**Strategy**, *n.* ẹtan.  
**Straw**, *n.* igi agbado tabi bàbà.  
**Stray**, *v.i.* yapa, şonu, şina kiri.  
**Streak**, *n.* awọ tẹtẹtẹ oniruru.  
**Stream**, *n.* odo şişan. *v.t. and i.* şan jade.  
**Street**, *n.* ọna igboro ilu, ita.  
**Strength**, *n.* agbara, ipa.  
**Strengthen**, *v.t. and i.* fun li agbara, fi ipá fun, mu lọkan le.

**Strenuous**, *adj.* lagbara, yara, mura, nitara.  
**Stress**, *n.* itẹnumọ, ikiyesi, agbara.  
**Stretch**, *v.t. and i.* nà, fagùn. *n.* inà, ifagun.  
**Stretcher**, *n.* ohun inara le, ibusun ełegbe kan.  
**Strew**, *v.t.* tan ka kiri.  
**Strict**, *adj.* mu ọgiri.  
**Stricture**, *n.* ikakò, orọ fẹrẹ, ifunpọ.  
**Stride**, *n.* inaga eşé. *v.t. and i.* naga eşé rin.  
**Strife**, *n.* lja, asọ, gbolohun asọ.  
**Strike**, *n.* so ipànpá, ikọ işẹ silẹ. *v.t. and i.* lù.  
**Striker**, *n.* alùni.  
**Striking**, *adj.* iyanu.  
**String**, *n.* okun tinrin. *v.t. and i.* sín, fun lókùn.  
**Stringent**, *adj.* le, şoro.  
**Strip**, *n.* nkan tóró. *v.t. and i.* bọ-silẹ, bọ-laşọ, bọ-nihoho ; kó.  
**Stripes**, *n.pl.* inà, oniruru ila, paşan.  
**Stripling**, *n.* ọdọmọdekọnrin.  
**Strive**, *v.i.* ba-ja, lákaka, kọju ija si, fi agbara şişẹ, ba-gbiyanju.  
**Stroke**, *n.* ilù, ina, ila tinrin. *v.t.* fi ọwọ pa jeje.  
**Stroll**, *n.* irinkiri. *v.t. and i.* rin kakiri.  
**Strong**, *adj.* le, lagbara, nipa, lera.  
**Stronghold**, *n.* ibi giga, ilu-odi.  
**Strongly**, *adv.* şinşin.  
**Structure**, *n.* ikolé, ọnà.  
**Struggle**, *n.* igbiyanju. *v.i.* jágudu, ba-gbiyanju, şa-gbara, şerọju.  
**Strut**, *v.i.* fi igberaga rin.  
**Stubble**, *n.* idi poroporo agbado tabi ọka aşakun li oko, idi koriko, akekù koriko.

**Stubborn**, *adj.* agídi, aigbòran, lile.

**Stud**, *n.* onini ewu.

**Student**, *n.* akówe, ẹni ile iwe.

**Studious**, *adj.* lapọn iwe, nironu, nifojusi.

**Study**, *n.* ibi iwe, ibi ikawe ; ifiyesi. *v.t. and i.* kọ, kà, ẹ-  
aṣaro, fiyesi.

**Stuff**, *n.* ohun-èlò, ẹrù ; aṣọ. *v.t. and i.* fi-kun, kì, jẹ aṣẹki.

**Stumble**, *v.t. and i.* kọṣẹ, kọṣẹ pẹlu dura.

**Stumbling-block**, *n.* ohun ikọṣẹ, idugbolu.

**Stump**, *n.* kukute, idi igi akekù, gbòngbo.

**Stun**, *v.t.* fi pará ya lẹnu, ti lati payera.

**Stunt**, *v.t.* mú rán lati dàgbà.

**Stupefy**, *v.t.* mu-gò, sọ di ongò, gba ni ye.

**Stupendous**, *adj.* niyanu, niṣiṣẹ-ninihà.

**Stupid**, *adj.* gò, fà, wuwo, lọra, siwera.

**Stupidity**, *n.* igò, ongò, ifà, ilọra, iwera.

**Stupor**, *n.* lgba ni iyè, iraniyè.

**Sturdy**, *adj.* lile, nila, jara.

**Stutter**, *v.t. and i.* kololo.

**Stutterer**, *n.* akololo.

**Sty**, **Stye**, *n.* iwú li oju ; ilé ẹlẹḍẹ.

**Style**, *n.* ọwọ ikọwe, aṣà. *v.t.* pè-lorukọ.

**Suave**, *adj.* niwa, ẹnienia, fanimọra.

**Subdivide**, *v.t.* tun ipa pin nipa.

**Subdue**, *v.t.* ẹ́, ẹ́gun, hori.

**Subject**, *n.* ọmọ-ẹhin ẹniti nsin, enia labẹ ijọba ; ọrọ ti a wí ni. *v.t.* tẹba, tẹ-loriba, fi ori balẹ.

**Subjection**, *n.* iforibalẹ, itẹriba.

**Subjugate**, *v.t.* ẹ́gun, tẹ loriba.

**Subjugation**, *n.* iṣẹgun, itẹ-loriba.

**Sublime**, *adj.* giga, ni ọlá.

**Sublimely**, *adv.* ni igbeleke.

**Submarine**, *adj.* nisalẹ okun.

**Submerge**, **Submerse**, *v.t.* ri ninu omi, ẹ́an bo mọlẹ.

**Submersion**, *n.* iri ninu omi.

**Submission**, *n.* itẹriba, iforibalẹ, irẹsilẹ.

**Submit**, *v.t. and i.* farabalẹ, tẹriba, foribalẹ.

**Subordinate**, *adj.* li ọmọ-ẹhin, ijoye ẹhin.

**Subordination**, *n.* lwa ọmọ-ẹhin, lwalabẹ.

**Suborn**, *v.t.* bẹ abẹtẹlẹ, bẹwẹ ẹ́ nkan buburu.

**Subscribe**, *v.t. and i.* kọ orukọ si ẹ́ ẹ́lẹri, da owo si.

**Subscriber**, *n.* ẹ́niti o kọ orukọ si ẹ́ ẹ́ri, ẹ́niti o dawo si.

**Subscription**, *n.* ikọwe si isalẹ, owo dida.

**Subsequent**, *adj.* titọlẹhin, titẹle.

**Subside**, *v.i.* rẹlẹ, rì, kú, dá.

**Subsidy**, *n.* iranlọwọ, owo-ode.

**Subsist**, *v.t. and i.* wà, jẹ.

**Subsistence**, *n.* ohun jijẹ, lwa láyè.

**Substance**, *n.* iwa, ẹda ara, ọrọ, ohun ini aiyẹ.

**Substantial**, *adj.* diduro, lile, lagbara, lórọ.

**Substantiate**, *v.t.* mu-duro, mu-le, ti-lẹhin.

**Substitute**, *n.* agbipò ẹ́ni, arọpò ẹ́ni. *v.t.* fi sipò ẹ́ni, dipò.

**Substitution**, *n.* irọpò, igbipo ẹ́ni.

**Subterfuge**, *n.* ẹ́tan, mòkùn lógbẹlẹ.

**Subterranean**, *adj.* ti isalẹ itẹ.

**Subtle**, *adj.* larekereke, gbọn.

**Subtlety**, *n.* arikereke.

**Subtly**, *adv.* arikereke.

**Subtract**, *v.t.* mu-kuro, yọ-kuro ninu ọtọtọ ohun.

**Subtraction**, *n.* imukuro ninu ọtọtọ.

**Suburbs**, *n. pl.* agbegbe ẹhin ode ilu, ẹbẹba-ilu.

**Subversion**, *n.* iyipadà, iyipo, ibajẹ, ibiṣubu.

**Subvert**, *v. t.* yi-padà, yi-po, ba-jẹ, bi-ṣubu.

**Subway**, *n.* ọna isalẹ ilẹ.

**Succeed**, *v. t. and i.* rọpò, gbipò, tẹle, ẹe ọna rere, bori.

**Success**, *n.* ọna rere, alafia, àsiki; aseyọri.

**Successful**, *adj.* ẹerere, ẹe alafia, ẹe yọri.

**Succession**, *n.* itele lẹsẹsẹ.

**Successor**, *n.* arọpò, agbipò ẹni.

**Succour**, *n.* iranlọwọ, itilẹhin. *v. t.* ràn-lọwọ, ti-lẹhin, gbẹ.

**Succourer**, *n.* oluranlọwọ.

**Succulent**, *adj.* kun fun oje.

**Succumb**, *v. i.* yera, ṣubu labẹ, jọwọ ara fun.

**Such**, *pron.* irú, eyi nà.

**Suck**, *n.* ọmú. *v. t. and i.* mú, jomu, fi ẹnu fàmu.

**Suckle**, *v. t.* fi ọmú fun.

**Suckling**, *n.* ọmọ ẹnu ọmu.

**Suction**, *n.* ifàmu.

**Sudden**, *adj.* lojiji.

**Suddenly**, *adv.* lọgan, lairotẹlẹ lojiji.

**Suds**, *n. pl.* ẹri-ọşẹ.

**Sue**, *v. t. and i.* fi-sùn, pè lẹjọ, bẹbẹ.

**Suet**, *n.* ọra.

**Suffer**, *v. t. and i.* jiyà, je, gbà.

**Sufferable**, *adj.* gbigbà, jijẹwọ.

**Sufferance**, *n.* ighà, ijẹ, iforiti, ijẹwọ.

**Sufferer**, *n.* ẹniti o jiyà, alaisan.

**Suffering**, *n.* irora, ijiyà.

**Suffice**, *v. t. and i.* tó.

**Sufficiency**, *n.* titó.

**Sufficient**, *adj.* tó fun.

**Suffocate**, *v. t. and i.* fún, fin.

**Suffocation**, *n.* ifún, ifin.

**Suffrage**, *n.* ilohùnsi, ifohùnsi.

**Suffuse**, *v. t.* dà si, fi bo.

**Sugar**, *n.* iyọ ireke, iyọ oyinbo.

**Sugar-cane**, *n.* ireke.

**Suggest**, *v. t.* ẹi-niyẹ, fi ero nkan si ẹni ninu.

**Suggestion**, *n.* ẹşiniye, ifişeni-ninu.

**Suggestive**, *adj.* ferosi ninu.

**Suicide**, *n.* ẹniti o pa ara rẹ.

**Suit**, *n.* ẹbẹ, ipè lẹjọ. ẹjọ, iparọ aşọ, ifẹ. *v. t. and i.* yẹ, bámu.

**Suitable**, *adj.* yiyẹ, bibamu, nibadede.

**Suite**, *n.* awọn ọmọ-ẹhin, atẹleni.

**Suitor**, *n.* asunni, afẹni, ẹlẹjọ ẹni.

**Sulk**, *v. i.* fajuro, roju.

**Sulky**, *adj.* fajuro, roju.

**Sullen**, *adj.* wu, binu, dake.

**Sulphur**, *n.* imi ọrùn.

**Sultry**, *adj.* moru, gbona.

**Sum**, *n.* iye owo, iye ohunkohun, akopọ. *v. t. and i.* şıro, kaye, rọpọ.

**Summary**, *n.* akopọ, akotan. *adj.* kukuru, laifagun titi.

**Summer**, *n.* igba ẹrun.

**Summit**, *n.* gongo ọke, ori ọke.

**Summon**, *v. t.* fi aşẹ pè, paşẹ, pè.

**Summons**, *n.* ipè ọlà.

**Sumptuous**, *adj.* niyelori, didun didun, dara.

**Sun**, *n.* ọrùn.

**Sunbeam**, *n.* riran ọrùn.

**Sunburnt**, *adj.* fifi ọrùn jo.

**Sunday**, *n.* ọjọ kini ọşẹ ti işẹ ọjọ isimi.

**Sunder**, *v. t. and i.* yà nipa.

**Sundial**, *n.* ohun ọna ti a fi imọ wakati nipa hihan ojiji ọrùn lara rẹ.

**Sundown**, *n.* iwọ ọrùn.

**Sundry**, *adj.* oniruru, ọpọlọpọ.

**Sunless**, *adj.* lailọrùn.

**Sunlight**, *n.* imọlẹ ọrùn.

**Sunrise**, *n.* ila ọrùn, owurọ, kutukutu.

**Sunset**, *n.* ašálé, ašewalé, iwọ̀ òrùn.  
**Sunshade**, *n.* agbòrun.  
**Sunshine**, *n.* riran òrùn.  
**Sup**, *v.t. and i.* gbe jẹ, gbemi, jẹ, jẹun.  
**Superable**, *adj.* ʃiṣegun, ʃiṣeni.  
**Superabundance**, *n.* pipọ̀ rekọja.  
**Superabundant**, *adj.* pọ̀ rekọja.  
**Superannuate**, *v.t.* yọ kuro lenu iṣe nitori ogbo, sisan owo nitori iṣe ti o ti ʃe ri.  
**Superannuation**, *n.* iyọkuro lenu iṣe nipa ogbo, owo ti a san bi ere iṣe.  
**Superb**, *adj.* dara rekọja, dara leke.  
**Supererogation**, *n.* iṣe irekọja, iṣe ti o leke, iṣe aṣele.  
**Superficial**, *adj.* lode, loke, laijinlẹ.  
**Superfine**, *adj.* didara leke, dara rekọja.  
**Superfluity**, *n.* aṣeleke.  
**Superfluous**, *adj.* ohun ileke.  
**Superhuman**, *adj.* ju ti ẹda lọ.  
**Superintend**, *v.t. and i.* ʃe olori, ʃe abojuto, ʃe alakoso.  
**Superintendence**, *n.* ibojuto, iṣetọju.  
**Superintendent**, *n.* alabojuto.  
**Superior**, *adj.* daraju, gaju.  
**Superiority**, *n.* ọlaju, ipò giga julọ.  
**Superlative**, *adj.* gígajulọ.  
**Supernatural**, *adj.* ju ti ẹda lọ.  
**Superscribe**, *v.i.* kọwe leke, kọwe lòke.  
**Superscription**, *n.* akọle.  
**Supersede**, *v.t.* ya-sapakan, ʃa-ti, fi agbara gba ipo ọlomiran.  
**Superstition**, *n.* igba ohun asan gbọ, ọran isin eké, isin-kusin.  
**Superstitious**, *adj.* tẹramọ isin-kusin, aṣeju.

**Supervene**, *v.i.* wa li ẹkún ʃẹlẹ  
**Supervention**, *n.* iṣẹlẹ.  
**Supervise**, *v.t.* bojuto, bojuwo.  
**Supervision**, *n.* ibojuto.  
**Supper**, *n.* onjẹ alẹ.  
**Supplant**, *v.t.* fi arekereke ʃetan, ji-lesẹ.  
**Supplanter**, *n.* ajinilẹsẹ, ẹlẹtan, eleru.  
**Supple**, *adj.* aṣoro tẹ, rọ, ẹra.  
**Supplement**, *n.* ifikún, ẹkún. *v.t.* fi-kún, fi-pẹlu.  
**Supplementary**, *adj.* fifikun, fifipẹlu.  
**Suppliant**, *n.* ẹlẹbẹ, abeni.  
**Supplicate**, *v.t. and i.* bẹ, tọrọ.  
**Supplication**, *n.* ẹbẹ, itọrọ.  
**Supply**, *n.* ẹkún, ifikún. *v.t.* mu-kún, fi-kún.  
**Support**, *n.* itilẹhin, iranlọwọ. *v.t.* ti-lẹhin, ran-lọwọ, gbẹ.  
**Supporter**, *n.* alatilẹhin, oluranlọwọ.  
**Suppose**, *v.t.* ʃebi, gbimọ, rọ.  
**Supposition**, *n.* iṣebi, igbimọ, irọ.  
**Suppress**, *v.t.* tẹri, kiwọ, fi-pamọ.  
**Suppression**, *n.* itẹri, ikiwọ, ifipamọ.  
**Suppressor**, *n.* alatẹri, alakiwọ.  
**Suppurate**, *v.t.* ʃọyún.  
**Suppuration**, *n.* iṣọyún.  
**Supremacy**, *n.* ibori gbogbo.  
**Supreme**, *adj.* hori gbogbo, ga ju lọ, lọla ju lọ.  
**Surcharge**, *n.* owo asanle, abulẹ. *v.t.* bu owo lelari ju bi otiyẹ.  
**Sure**, *adj.* daju, lagbara, nigbẹkẹle.  
**Surefooted**, *n.* itẹlẹ ʃanʃan.  
**Surely**, *adv.* lailewu, nitõtọ, niduroṣinʃin.  
**Surety**, *n.* onighọwọ, idaju.  
**Surf**, *n.* igbi okun.  
**Surface**, *n.* oju-ode, oju oke.  
**Surfeit**, *v.t. and i.* mu jẹ ajẹki. *n.* ọrun ajẹki, wobia.

**Surge**, *n.* riru omi okun.  
**Surgeon**, *n.* oniwoṛa, oniṣegun.  
**Surgery**, *n.* ile oniṣegun.  
**Surly**, *adj.* ṣonu, tete binu.  
**Surmise**, *n.* irò, ifura. *v.t. and i.* rò, ṣe fura.  
**Surmount**, *v.t.* ṣegun, bori, ṣe akója.  
**Surname**, *n.* orukọ apele, orukọ idile.  
**Surpass**, *v.t.* re-koja, ta-yọ.  
**Surpassing**, *adj.* pọju rekọja.  
**Surplice**, *n.* ẹwu funfun ti alufa.  
**Surplus**, *n.* iyokun, èlè.  
**Surprise**, *n.* iyanu, ojiji. *v.t.* ba-lojiji, ba lairotẹlẹ.  
**Surprising**, *adj.* niyanu, ṣenihà.  
**Surrender**, *n.* ituba, itẹriba, ijọsin. *v.t. and i.* tuba, tẹriba, jọsin.  
**Surround**, *v.t.* yi kakiri.  
**Surroundings**, *n.pl.* agbegbe, adugbo.  
**Survey**, *n.* lwo, lwo kakiri. *v.t.* bojuwò kakiri, wọn, diwọn.  
**Surveying**, *n.* wiwọn ilẹ.  
**Surveyor**, *n.* awọnlẹ, alafojuto.  
**Survival**, *n.* wiwa laye.  
**Survive**, *v.t. and i.* pé, wiwa láye.  
**Survivor**, *n.* ọlọjọgigun lori ju ẹnikeji lọ.  
**Susceptible**, *adj.* gbigba sinu.  
**Suspect**, *v.t.* ṣe ifura si, rò si laini ẹri.  
**Suspend**, *v.t.* so, sorọ, fikọ, yẹ kuro nipo.  
**Suspense**, *n.* iṣiyemeji, iwa aṣe-daju.  
**Suspension**, *n.* isorọ, idawọduro, iyọkuro ninu iṣe.  
**Suspicion**, *n.* ifura.  
**Suspicious**, *adj.* nifura.  
**Sustain**, *v.t.* rù, gbà, bó, mu-duro, faiyàrán.  
**Sustenance**, *n.* onjẹ, ohun jijẹ, itilẹhin.

**Sustentation**, *n.* igbalọwọ iṣubu, ibọni, onjẹ.  
**Swaddle**, *v.t.* gba li ọja.  
**Swagger**, *v.t. and i.* iyara kiri, fúnnu, ṣe ọnu.  
**Swallow**, *n.* ẹiyẹ alapandẹdẹ, ọna-ọfun. *v.t. and i.* gbémi, dámi.  
**Swamp**, *n.* ẹrẹ, ira pètẹpétẹ.  
**Swampy**, *adj.* lẹrẹ, nira.  
**Sward**, *n.* okotutu.  
**Swarm**, *n.* ọpọlọpọ, iṣu-ọpọ, ọwọ. *v.t. and i.* gbá yin.  
**Swarthy**, *adj.* rusurusu.  
**Swathe**, *v.t.* fi ọja gba ọmọ agbo ninu.  
**Sway**, *n.* idari, itọ, iṣe akoso. *v.t. and i.* dari tọ, ṣe-akoso.  
**Swear, Sworn**, *v.t. and i.* bura, fi epe bura, ṣepe.  
**Swearer**, *n.* ahura, aṣepe.  
**Swearing**, *n.* ihura, iṣepe.  
**Sweat**, *n.* ọgùn. *v.t. and i.* lágùn, gun.  
**Sweep**, *v.t. and i.* fi ọwọ gbalẹ.  
**Sweepings**, *n.pl.* ilẹ gbigba, ẹri ilẹ ti a gbà jọ.  
**Sweet**, *n.* onjẹ didun. *adj.* didun ni itowò, ni rirun li eti, tabi ni iwò, dun.  
**Sweeten**, *v.t. and i.* mu-dun.  
**Sweetener**, *n.* alasoḍun.  
**Sweetheart**, *n.* olufẹ, ayanfẹ.  
**Sweetly**, *adv.* didundidun, pẹlu adun.  
**Swell**, *n.* wiwú. *v.t. and i.* wú.  
**Swelling**, *n.* wiwú ara, ẹkún odo.  
**Swelter**, *v.i.* fi ọgun bo.  
**Swerve**, *v.t. and i.* ya kuro loju ọna.  
**Swift**, *adj.* yara, yase kánkán.  
**Swiftly**, *adv.* kiakia, yarayara.  
**Swiftness**, *n.* iyara, iṣekánkán.  
**Swim**, *v.t. and i.* fo loju omi jijin, lúwẹ, wẹ.  
**Swimmer**, *n.* omuwẹ, ẹniti nlú wẹ.

**Swindle**, *n.* irẹjẹ. *v.t. and i.* ẹ  
rẹjẹ, rẹjẹ.  
**Swindler**, *n.* arẹniẹ.  
**Swine**, *n.* ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Swineherd**, *n.* olutọju ẹlẹdẹ.  
**Swing**, *n.* ohun isire omode.  
*v.t. and i.* fi, rọ li ofurufu.  
**Switch**, *n.* igi kekere. *v.t. and i.*  
fi igi lu.  
**Swivel**, *n.* ẹkàn ti nkan nyi lori  
rẹ.  
**Swollen**, *adj.* wu.  
**Swoon**, *n.* idaku, oyi. *v.i.* daku.  
**Swoop**, *v.t. and i.* sọkalẹ le lori,  
mú girl.  
**Sword**, *n.* idà.  
**Swordfish**, *n.* ẹja onida.  
**Swordsman**, *n.* ologun.  
**Sworn**, *adj.* timọtimọ.  
**Syllable**, *n.* ọrọ kan, gbolohun  
ọrọ.  
**Syllabus**, *n.* iwe ilana ẹkọ.  
**Symbol**, *n.* ami, aperẹ.  
**Symbolical**, *adj.* aperẹ.  
**Symbolize**, *v.t.* fi ẹ aperẹ, fi ẹ  
ami.  
**Symmetry**, *n.* iwontun-wonsin.  
**Sympathetic**, *adj.* bibakẹdun,  
abanidaro.  
**Sympathize**, *v.i.* ba ẹ daro.  
**Sympathy**, *n.* ibasẹdaro; iba-  
kẹdun.  
**Symphony**, *n.* irẹpọ iro ohun  
pupọ.  
**Symptom**, *n.* àmi àrun, aperẹ.  
**Synod**, *n.* ajọ igbimọ isẹ Ọlọrun.  
**Synonym**, *n.* ọrọ meji tabi mọta  
ti o ni itumọ kanna.  
**Synonymous**, *adj.* jẹ bakanna  
pẹlu.  
**Synopsis**, *n.* akopọ, akori.  
**Syrup**, *n.* omi iyọ oyinbo.  
**System**, *n.* ẹro, ẹrọ, imọ, igbiro,  
ilana.  
**Systematic**, *adj.* gẹgẹ bi ti ilana,  
lẹsẹlẹsẹ.

## T.

**Tabernacle**, *n.* àgọ, ibiti awọn  
omọ Israel gbe npadẹ sin  
Ọlọrun li aginju.  
**Table**, *n.* aga tabili, nkan ti ode  
rẹ teju.  
**Table-cloth**, *n.* aṣọ itẹlori tabili.  
**Tablet**, *n.* ọpọn ikọwe si.  
**Tacit**, *adj.* nidakẹ, laifohùn,  
laisọ imọ jade.  
**Tack**, *n.* isọ kekere. *v.t. and i.*  
so-mọ, di mọ.  
**Tackle**, *n.* okùn ọkọ.  
**Tackling**, *n.* èlo ọkọ.  
**Tact**, *n.* ọgbọn, oye, imọ.  
**Tactful**, *adj.* lọgbọn ẹwẹ.  
**Tactics**, *n.* imọ ijagun ni ilẹ tabi  
lori okun.  
**Tactless**, *adj.* ailọgbọn ẹwẹ.  
**Tadpole**, *n.* omọ ọpọlọ, ilènlégbẹ.  
**Tag**, *n.* ohun ti a so mọ idi.  
**Tail**, *n.* iru, apa ẹhin ohun-  
kohun, ipari.  
**Tailor**, *n.* oniṣọna aṣọ wiwọ,  
oniranṣọ.  
**Taint**, *n.* ibajẹ, abawọn, àbukun.  
*v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, ẹ abawọn  
si.  
**Take, Took, Taken**, *v.t. and i.*  
gbà, mu, gbé.  
**Tale**, *n.* itan, alá ; iye.  
**Talebearer, Taleteller**, *n.* olofófo.  
**Talent**, *n.* iye oṣuwọn kan,  
ẹbùn Ọlọrun.  
**Talented**, *adj.* lẹbùn.  
**Talisman**, *n.* ídán, ògùn isọra.  
**Talk**, *n.* ọrọ sisọ. *v.t. and i.*  
sọ, sọrọ, wi.  
**Talkative**, *adj.* kun fun isọ-  
botiboti alaroye.  
**Talker**, *n.* osọrọ, aṣọbotiboti.  
**Tall**, *adj.* gùn, giga, ṣighonlẹ.  
**Tallow**, *n.* ọra ẹran ti a ti yọ.  
**Tally**, *v.t. and i.* ṣedédé, yẹ,  
bamú.  
**Talmud**, *n.* iwe ofin ti awọn Jū.

**Talons**, *n.pl.* ēkáná òyè òdè.  
**Tame**, *adj.* tuju, moju. *v.t.* tù-loju.  
**Tamper**, *v.i.* tówòbò laiye, dasi, lówòsi.  
**Tan**, *v.t. and i.* run awò, şe awò ; fi òrùn jo.  
**Tangible**, *adj.* mimò nipa ifò-wòba.  
**Tangle**, *n.* koko, idiju, idamu, idaru.  
**Tank**, *n.* lkoko, odu nla igbomi si, ibiti a fi omi pamò si.  
**Tanner**, *n.* alawò, onişè awò.  
**Tantalize**, *v.t.* yò-lènu, danilara, fi nkan dani loju.  
**Tantrum**, *n.* ibinu lainidi, irunú.  
**Tap**, *n.* ilù, igunlòbè, ifa-omi. *v.t.* ta, gun lòbè, dalu, lu jèjè.  
**Tape**, *n.* ojabulè tinrin, okun isoşò.  
**Taper**, *n.* itanna kekere. *adj.* tinrin li ipari.  
**Tapestry**, *n.* aşò tité.  
**Tape-worm**, *n.* ejo inu.  
**Tapioca**, *n.* gbaguda gbigbè.  
**Tapping**, *n.* ifa omi ti inu jade.  
**Tar**, *n.* òda, atukò. *v.t.* fi òda şan, fi òda kùn.  
**Tardy**, *adj.* fa, lora, pè.  
**Tares**, *n.* epo buburu.  
**Target**, *n.* apata, asa ; ami fun ibon tita.  
**Tariff**, *n.* owo-òja rira.  
**Tarnish**, *n.* ibajè, abawon. *v.t. and i.* ba-jè, şe abawon si.  
**Tarpaulin**, *n.* aşò ti a fi òda kùn.  
**Tarry**, *v.t. and i.* pé, duropé, duro-lèhin.  
**Tart**, *adj.* mú, ta, kan, kikan.  
**Task**, *n.* işè.  
**Tassel**, *n.* onirù waja, iruke, fina.  
**Taste**, *n.* itówò. *v.t. and i.* tò-wò.  
**Tasteless**, *adj.* làiladun.

**Tasty**, *adj.* adidun.  
**Tatter**, *n.* aşò fifàya, akisa.  
**Tattle**, *n.* erò lasan, isoşokuşò. *v.t. and i.* şò isoşokuşò, şofofo.  
**Tattler**, *n.* onisoşokuşò, olofofo.  
**Tattoo**, *n.* ipè ilu. *v.t.* şe ami si ara, bu-ila sara.  
**Taunt**, *n.* òrò ègàn, ifibu, igunloju. *v.t.* kègàn, şe afojudi si, bú, fi gun loju.  
**Taut**, *adj.* pinpin, kankan.  
**Tautology**, *n.* atunwi asan, isoşò kanna nigbagbogbo.  
**Tavern**, *n.* ile oja oti, ile ero.  
**Tawdry**, *adj.* aworan asan, aşèhan, oşò-asan.  
**Tawny**, *adj.* pupa lawò.  
**Tax**, *n.* owo-ode, owo-ilu. *v.t.* dawo-ode, dawo-ilu.  
**Taxation**, *n.* idawo-ode-le.  
**Tea**, *n.* ewe olòrun didun ti a fi şe nkan mimu, ti.  
**Teach**, *v.t.* kò li èkò, şì-niye.  
**Teacher**, *n.* olukò, olukoni, akonilekò.  
**Teak**, *n.* igi lile kan.  
**Team**, *n.* eran ajunio şişè.  
**Tear**, *n.* omije.  
**Tear, Tore, Torn**, *v.t.* fàya, ya.  
**Tearful**, *adj.* kun fun omije, kun fun èkun.  
**Tease**, *v.t.* tò, yò-lènu.  
**Teat**, *n.* omú.  
**Technical**, *adj.* ti işè ona.  
**Tedious**, *adj.* ifagunlò titi, pè, niròju, danilagara.  
**Tediousness**, *n.* ifa, idanilagara.  
**Teem**, *v.t. and i.* bimò, bisì, rè.  
**Teeth**, *n.pl.* awon ehin.  
**Teetotaler**, *n.* eniti o ti şe ileri lati fa şèhin kuro ninu oti mimu.  
**Telegram**, *n.* işè ti a ran lati òkèrè wa nipa erò irin.  
**Telegraph**, *n.* okun erò ijişè li òkèrè.



**Telephone**, *n.* ohun erọ isọrọ li òkèrè.  
**Telescope**, *n.* digi ifi wo ohun ọna jinjin.  
**Tell, Told**, *v.t. and i.* wi-fun, sọ-fun.  
**Tell-tale**, *n.* olofofo enia, ofofo.  
**Temerity**, *n.* aimewu, ilaiya, werè.  
**Temper**, *n.* ipò, imuyẹ, igbà ; ibinu. *v.t. and i.* pò, mu-yẹ, gbà.  
**Temperament**, *n.* lwa inu.  
**Temperance**, *n.* airekọja, aiseju, iwọn.  
**Temperate**, *adj.* niwọntun-wọnsin, alairekọja.  
**Temperature**, *n.* iwọn otutu tabi oru, igbona ara, iwà afẹfẹ aiye.  
**Tempest**, *n.* ẹfufulile, iji, ẹfufu nla.  
**Tempestuous**, *adj.* ni ẹfufu lile, ni irukerudò.  
**Temple**, *n.* ile ti a kọ fun isin Ọlọrun tabi ti oriṣa ; apa ọtun ati osi ni iwaju ori lori parí ẹrẹkẹ.  
**Temporal**, *adj.* ti igba isisiyi, ti aiye yi, ti ẹda.  
**Temporary**, *adj.* wiwa fun igba diẹ.  
**Temporize**, *v.i.* tẹ-si, jẹwọ si igba iwa na.  
**Tempt**, *v.t.* dan-wò, tòn ẹẹ buburu.  
**Temptation**, *n.* idanwò, ẹtàn.  
**Tempter**, *n.* oludanwò, olutan, atanni.  
**Tempting**, *adj.* titan ni, wiwu ni.  
**Ten**, *adj.* ẹwa, mewa.  
**Tenable**, *adj.* gbigbà, didimu.  
**Tenacious**, *adj.* rirọ, fifà, titenumọ.  
**Tenacity**, *n.* irọ, ifà, itenumọ.  
**Tenancy**, *n.* gbigbà ile fun akoko kan, iyafà ile.  
**Tenant**, *n.* ayafa ilé lẹwọ ẹlomì.

**Tend**, *v.t.* sọ, ẹtọju. *v.i.* dari si apakan, tẹ si, tọka si.  
**Tendency**, *n.* idarisi, itẹsi, ipa, ọna, itọka si.  
**Tender**, *v.t. and i.* nawọ si, fi-fun. *n.* idiyele, wiwá-aye. *adj.* rọ, tunu, rọnú, kikẹ, lailera.  
**Tender-hearted**, *adj.* iyọnu, ni rirọ inu, ẹsun.  
**Tenderly**, *adv.* pẹlẹpẹlẹ. jẹjẹ.  
**Tenderness**, *n.* ikẹra.  
**Tendon**, *n.* iṣan ara.  
**Tendril**, *n.* itakun, ọwọ okùn ifamọ.  
**Tenement**, *n.* ibugbe, apakan ilé.  
**Tenet**, *n.* lro, idurosi, itẹle, ẹkọ ti a gbagbọ pe otitọ ni.  
**Tenon**, *n.* itẹbọ, ọṣọṣọ igi kan ti o wọ inu ekeji.  
**Tenor**, *n.* imọ, ilọtiti.  
**Tense**, *n.* igba, akoko ti a ẹẹ nkan. *adj.* lile lati tẹba.  
**Tension**, *n.* ninà, lile, ifale, ifagun.  
**Tent**, *n.* agọ.  
**Tentative**, *adj.* gbiyanju, didanwo.  
**Tenth**, *adj.* ẹkẹwa, kẹwa.  
**Tenure**, *n.* nini ilẹ tabi nkan labẹ itọju ẹni.  
**Tepid**, *adj.* lẹwọlẹwọ, lẹwọlẹwọ.  
**Term**, *n.* àla, ipinlẹ, ipinnu ; igba, akoko, ọrọ. *v.t.* pè ni orukọ, sọ lorukọ.  
**Terminable**, *adj.* lopin, ni àlà.  
**Terminate**, *v.t. and i.* pinnu, pala, pin, pari, ẹtan.  
**Termination**, *n.* ipinnu, lpala, opin.  
**Terminus**, *n.* opin ti ọna ọkọ.  
**Termite**, *n.* ikan.  
**Terrace**, *n.* ibi iteju ilẹ, àtẹgun.  
**Terrestrial**, *adj.* ti ilẹ aiye.  
**Terrible**, *adj.* ni ibẹru, lẹrù.  
**Terrific**, *adj.* ni ibẹru, lẹkè.

**Terrify**, *v.t.* d'érùbà, pa-laiya, daiya fò.  
**Territory**, *n.* ilẹ̀, agbegbe ilu.  
**Terror**, *n.* èru, ipaiya.  
**Terse**, *adj.* kuru, imọpọ.  
**Tertian**, *adj.* pipadawa niyọ kẹtakẹta.  
**Test**, *n.* idanwo. *v.t.* dan-wo.  
**Testament**, *n.* iwe majẹmu, iwe ifẹ.  
**Testator**, *n.* akọwe ifẹ sile funni lógun, oni-majẹmu.  
**Tested**, *adj.* didanwo.  
**Testicle**, *n.* ẹppò, koro ẹppò.  
**Testify**, *v.t. and i.* sẹ ijẹri, jẹri.  
**Testimonial**, *n.* iwe ijẹri.  
**Testimony**, *n.* ẹri, ijẹri.  
**Tetanus**, *n.* arun ipa.  
**Tether**, *n.* okun tabi ẹwọn ifi di ẹran. *v.t.* ha-mọ, ti-mọ.  
**Text**, *n.* ọrọ iwe, ipilẹsọ ọrọ.  
**Text-book**, *n.* iwe lilo fun ẹkọ.  
**Texture**, *n.* iwọn.  
**Than**, *conj.* jù.  
**Thank**, *v.t.* dupẹ, sọpẹ.  
**Thankful**, *adj.* kun fun ọpẹ, pọ li ọpẹ.  
**Thankless**, *adj.* lailọpẹ, laimore.  
**Thank-offering**, *n.* ẹbọ-ọpẹ, ẹbọ idupẹ.  
**Thanks**, *n.* idupẹ, ọpẹ.  
**Thanksgiving**, *n.* ifi ọpẹ fun, isọpẹ ore tabi ànu.  
**That**, *pron.* eyi, eyiti, ohun ti, ti.  
**Thatch**, *n.* bẹrẹ, ẹkan, ibole, koriko ibole.  
**Thaw**, *n.* yiyọ omi didi. *v.t. and i.* yọ bi omi didi.  
**The**, *adj.* nà.  
**Theatre**, *n.* ibi isire.  
**Thee**, *pron.* ọ, iwọ.  
**Theft**, *n.* olẹ.  
**Their**, *pron.* ti wọn.  
**Them**, *pron.* wọn.  
**Theme**, *n.* ọrọ ipilẹ, gbongbo ọrọ sisọ.

**Themselves**, *pron.* awọn tika-lawọn, awọn na.  
**Then**, *adv.* nigbana, li akoko na.  
**Thence**, *adv.* lati ibẹ lọ, lati ibẹ wá.  
**Thenceforth, Thenceforward**, *adv.* lati igba na lọ.  
**Theologian**, *n.* akawe mimọ, ọlọghọn ninu kika Ọrọ Ọlọrun.  
**Theology**, *n.* imọ Ọlọrun, imọ isẹ enia si Ọlọrun.  
**Theory**, *n.* idamọran ohun, ero.  
**There**, *adv.* nibẹ nà, lọhun.  
**Thereby**, *adv.* nipa eyi na.  
**Therefore**, *adv.* nitorina, nitori eyi na.  
**Therein**, *adv.* ninu eyina.  
**Thereof**, *adv.* ti inu eyina.  
**Thereon**, *adv.* lori eyina.  
**Thereupon**, *adv.* lori eyina.  
**Thermometer**, *n.* ohun ọna idiwọn oru.  
**These**, *pron.* iwọnyi.  
**They**, *pron.* awọn, nwọn.  
**Thick**, *adj.* nipọn, ki, dilu.  
**Thicken**, *v.t. and i.* mu-ki.  
**Thicket**, *n.* igbòrò ilẹ, igbo.  
**Thickness**, *n.* kiki, ninipọn.  
**Thief**, *n.* olẹ, ajinilohun.  
**Thieve**, *v.t. and i.* jale, ji nkan.  
**Thigh**, *n.* itan.  
**Thimble**, *n.* kẹbẹku, ibo ika ọwọ.  
**Thin**, *adj.* rù, tinrin.  
**Thine**, *pron.* tirẹ.  
**Thing**, *n.* ohun, nkan.  
**Think**, *v.t. and i.* rò, ronu, woye.  
**Third**, *adj.* ẹkẹta, kẹta.  
**Thirdly**, *adv.* lona kẹta.  
**Thirst**, *n.* ongbẹ, ọhàhà.  
**Thirsty**, *adj.* pongbẹ.  
**Thirteen**, *adj.* ẹtala, mètala.  
**Thirteenth**, *adj.* ẹkẹtala.  
**Thirty, Thirtieth**, *adj.* ọgbọn.  
**This**, *pron.* eyini, eyi.  
**Thistle**, *n.* oşuşu, ẹgún.

**Thither**, *adv.* sibẹ na.  
**Thong**, *n.* oşán terẹ.  
**Thorn**, *n.* ẹgun.  
**Thorny**, *adj.* kiki ẹgun.  
**Thorough**, *adj.* jalẹ, jalẹ ganran, patapata, toto.  
**Thoroughfare**, *n.* ọna, opopo.  
**Thoroughly**, *adj.* ni pipepipe, patapata.  
**Thou**, *pron.* iwọ, o.  
**Though**, *conj.* bi, biotilẹjẹpe.  
**Thought**, *n.* lro, işebi, aniyán, àjò.  
**Thoughtful**, *adj.* laniyan, lajò, ni ero.  
**Thoughtless**, *adj.* lainironu lal-làjo.  
**Thoughtlessness**, *n.* ainironu.  
**Thousand**, *adj.* ẹgbẹrun.  
**Thousands**, *adj. pl.* ẹgbẹgbẹrun.  
**Thrall**, *n.* ẹrú, iwa ẹrú.  
**Thrash**, *v. t. na*; paká.  
**Thread**, *n.* okùn tinrin, owu. *v. t.* fi okùn bọ.  
**Threadbare**, *adj.* alogbo, şakùn.  
**Threadworm**, *n.* ejo inu.  
**Threat**, *n.* ilọ, ikilọ, idẹruba.  
**Threaten**, *v. t. and i.* kilọ, dẹruba.  
**Three**, *adj.* ẹta, mẹta.  
**Threefold**, *adj.* onikọ mẹta, ilọpo mẹta.  
**Thresh**, *v. t.* paká.  
**Threshold**, *n.* iloro ile, iloro ẹnu ọna.  
**Thrice**, *adv.* lẹmẹta, nigba mẹta.  
**Thrift**, *n.* ẹrẹ, ijèrẹ.  
**Thriftless**, *adj.* lailere.  
**Thrifty**, *adj.* lere.  
**Thrill**, *v. t.* gún, han si goro.  
**Thrive**, *v. i.* şe rere, gbilẹ, ru, gberu.  
**Throat**, *n.* ọfun, ọna ọfun.  
**Throb**, *v. i.* lù, mi hẹlẹ.  
**Throe**, *n.* irora, irọbi.  
**Throne**, *n.* itẹ ọba.  
**Throng**, *n.* awujọ, apejọ, ọpọ enia, ibilù enia, iwọjọpọ. *v. t. and i.* bi-lù, há-làye, ti.

**Throttle**, *v. t.* funlọfun, funlọrun.  
**Through**, *prep.* ja, lati iha kan de ekeji, nipa.  
**Throughout**, *prep.* jalejale, yi ká.  
**Throw**, *v. t. and i.* sọ, jù, fi sọko.  
**Thrush**, *n.* arùn ti ẹnu ati ọfun, efù.  
**Thrust**, *n.* igun, ikọlu. *v. t. and i.* bi, ti, gún.  
**Thud**, *n.* ariwo nla, gbì.  
**Thumb**, *n.* atampako.  
**Thump**, *n.* ilù wuwo, iro işubu nkan ti o wuwo. *v. t. and i.* lù, mu-şubu.  
**Thunder**, *n.* àrà. *v. t. and i.* sán àrà.  
**Thunderbolt**, *n.* mànámáná.  
**Thunderstruck**, *v. t.* kọ mànà-máná, lù, ya-lẹnu.  
**Thursday**, *n.* ijọ karun ọşẹ.  
**Thus**, *adv.* bayi, bi iru eyi.  
**Thwart**, *v. t.* ke ni igberi, bu li abiya, ti-laiya.  
**Thy**, *pron.* rẹ.  
**Thyself**, *pron.* iwọ tikalarẹ.  
**Tick**, *n.* ẹgbọn.  
**Ticket**, *n.* iwe ijewọ, iwe àmi.  
**Tickle**, *v. t. and i.* rin ni ẹginrin, rin.  
**Tide**, *n.* işan silẹ, işan okun.  
**Tidiness**, *n.* imọtoto, işegiri, itunşẹ.  
**Tidings**, *n. pl.* ihin.  
**Tidy**, *adj.* ni imọtoto, mura giri, lẹşẹşẹ.  
**Tie**, *n.* kóko, ide, idi. *v. t. and i.* di, so, şe kóko.  
**Tier**, *n.* ẹşẹ, itolẹşẹşẹ.  
**Tiger**, *n.* ẹran abẹkanná kan.  
**Tight**, *adj.* há, fún, le, mó.  
**Tighten**, *v. t. and i.* fále, múle.  
**Tightly**, *adv.* ni lilelile.  
**Tightness**, *n.* lile, lhá, ifún.  
**Tile**, *n.* sawo ibole.  
**Till**, *n.* apoti owo. *v. t.* roko, ro ile. *conj.* titidi, di, digba.

**Tillage**, *n.* aroko, iroko, irolẹ, iṣagbẹ.  
**Tiller**, *n.* alaroko, agbẹ.  
**Timber**, *n.* igi rirẹ fun ikolẹ.  
**Time**, *n.* igba, akoko. *v.t. and i.* wọn, diwọn, da igba, da akoko.  
**Time-keeper**, *n.* agogo, ẹniti nbojuto akoko awọn oniṣẹ.  
**Timely**, *adj.* li akoko wiwọ, yẹ lakoko.  
**Time-server**, *n.* aribaniyẹ.  
**Timid**, *adj.* nibẹru, lojo.  
**Timidly**, *adv.* tẹruteru, tojotojo.  
**Timidity**, *n.* ibẹru, ojo.  
**Tin**, *n.* tanganran.  
**Tincture**, *n.* àwọ, adun. *v.t.* rẹ lawọ.  
**Tinder**, *n.* lẹwu.  
**Tingle**, *v.i.* ho, ro goro.  
**Tinker**, *n.* oniṣona idẹ, alatunṣe ikoko idẹ, alabulẹ di. *v.t. and i.* tun-ṣe.  
**Tinkle**, *v.t. and i.* han goro, ro woro.  
**Tinman**, *n.* oniṣona tanganran.  
**Tinsel**, *n.* ohun didán.  
**Tint**, *n.* àwọ, irẹ li àwọ.  
**Tiny**, *adj.* kere.  
**Tip**, *n.* ṣonṣo, agogoro, opin, orika. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹbun fun ; yi si apakan.  
**Tipsy**, *adj.* mọtiyo, mọtipara.  
**Tiptoe**, *n.* orika ẹṣẹ.  
**Tiptop**, *n.* ori oke ; tiro. *adj.* titayọ, daraju.  
**Tire**, *n.* aṣọ wiwọ, ideri, iweri, ohun oṣọ. *v.t. and i.* dá lagá, sàrẹ, rẹ ; we-ori, ẹa ori.  
**Tiredness**, *n.* arẹ, agara.  
**Tiresome**, *adj.* didalaga, muni-larẹ.  
**Tithe**, *n.* idamẹwa. *v.t.* dá idamẹwa.  
**Title**, *n.* oyè, orukọ.  
**Title-deed**, *n.* iwe adehùn.

**Title-page**, *n.* ewe kini ninu iwé.  
**Titter**, *v.i.* rẹrin jẹjẹ.  
**Titlle**, *n.* ṣonṣo, kikini.  
**Titular**, *adj.* ti orukọ nikan.  
**To**, *prep.* si, sọdọ.  
**Toad**, *n.* oṣọlọ.  
**Toast**, *n.* akara ti a yan loju ina, iyin.  
**Tobacco**, *n.* àṣara, àṣá, ewe tábà.  
**Tobacconist**, *n.* aláṣarà. elewe-tabà.  
**To-day**, *n.* loni, oṣọ oni.  
**Toe**, *n.* oṣọ-ẹṣẹ, ẹya ẹṣẹ.  
**Together**, *adv.* jùmọ, lakopọ, li ẹgbẹ.  
**Toil**, *n.* iṣẹ, lálá. *v.i.* ṣiṣẹ, ṣe lálá.  
**Toiler**, *n.* oniṣẹ.  
**Toilet**, *n.* iṣọṣọ.  
**Toilsome**, *adj.* niṣẹ, nilálá.  
**Token**, *n.* àmi, ẹri.  
**Told**, *v.t. and i.* wi, sọ, rò.  
**Tolerable**, *adj.* gbìgbà, fifarada, jijẹ fun.  
**Tolerate**, *v.t.* gbà, jẹ fun, farada.  
**Toleration**, *n.* igbà fún, ijẹ fún.  
**Toll**, *n.* owo ibode ; ibode ; iro agogo. *v.t. and i.* lu agogo ni ida kọkan.  
**Tomb**, *n.* iboji, ibi isinkú.  
**Tombstone**, *n.* okuta ti o sami iboji.  
**To-morrow**, *n.* lọla, ọla.  
**Tom-tom**, *n.* ilu.  
**Ton**, *n.* oṣuwọn, 20 cwt.  
**Tone**, *n.* ohùn, iró.  
**Tongs**, *n.pl.* ẹmú alagbẹdẹ.  
**Tongue**, *n.* ahọn, ède.  
**Tongue-tied**, *adj.* alahọn wuwo, akolòlo, odi.  
**Tonic**, *n.* ọgùn atun agbara ṣe.  
**To-night**, *n.* li oru yi, loru oni.  
**Tonnage**, *n.* owo ẹrù ọkọ, oṣuwọn ẹrù ọkọ.  
**Tonsil**, *n.* kókó okùn ahọn.  
**Too**, *adv.* pọju, pẹlu.  
**Took**, *v.t. and i.* gbà, mu, gbẹ.

**Tool**, *n.* ohun ọna, ohun elo, ẹniti o ba ọwọ ara rẹ ọwọ bi ohun elo lati ẹe nkan.

**Tooth**, *n.* ehin.

**Toothache**, *n.* riro ehin, ehin didun ni.

**Toothless**, *adj.* lailehin.

**Toothpick**, *n.* itahin.

**Toothsome**, *adj.* ladun, dun.

**Top**, *n.* okè, gongo-okè : ogo ti omode fi ọsire. *v.t.* bo moḷe lokè.

**Topheavy**, *adj.* fi lokè, wuwoju lokè.

**Topic**, *n.* ori ọrọ.

**Topography**, *n.* isapeṣe ibi kan, apeṣe ilu.

**Topple**, *v.t. and i.* ṣubu lulẹ.

**Topsyturvy**, *adj.* yiya isalẹ sokè, ni rudurudu.

**Torch**, *n.* ẹtufu iná, iná igi atẹbopo.

**Torment**, *n.* idáloro, oró, iyọ-lenu. *v.t.* dá-loró, yọ-lenu.

**Tormentor**, *n.* adaniloró, ayọ-nilenu.

**Tornado**, *n.* ẹfufu nla, iji.

**Torpedo**, *n.* ẹja ojiji, ẹrọ ibon ti nfo okò ninu omi.

**Torpid**, *adj.* kura, keti.

**Torpor**, *n.* ikura, iketi.

**Torrent**, *n.* agbara ojo.

**Torrid**, *adj.* gbẹ, gbona.

**Tortoise**, *n.* awun, ijapa.

**Tortuous**, *adj.* ni ilọpọ, lare-kereke.

**Torture**, *n.* oró, irora, idaloró. *v.t.* da-loró.

**Toss**, *v.t. and i.* fi-sọko, bisiwa-bisehin.

**Tot**, *n.* nkan kekere, ẹni kekere.

**Total**, *n.* apapọ, àròlù. *adj.* gbogbo.

**Totally**, *adv.* lètótọ, patapata, lakotan.

**Totter**, *v.i.* fidugbẹ, tagbongbọn, mi.

**Touch**, *n.* ifọwọkan, imọ, ifọwọba. *v.t. and i.* kan, tọ, fọwọkan, fọwọba.

**Touchable**, *adj.* fifikan, fifiba, ti a le fọwọba.

**Touch-hole**, *n.* ojuku ibon.

**Touching**, *prep.* niti, nitori, nipa ti. *adj.* fifa li okan.

**Touchy**, *adj.* kikanra, kanra.

**Tough**, *adj.* yi, le, lagbara ; ẹgidi.

**Tour**, *n.* irin ajo, irinkiri.

**Tourist**, *n.* ẹro, alarinkiri.

**Tournament**, *n.* iru ere nla kan.

**Tourniquet**, *n.* ohun elo lati fi di isan ẹjẹ.

**Tow**, *n.* ẹtú okun ọgbọ. *v.t.* fi okun fa okò.

**Toward**, **Towards**, *prep.* niha, siha, sọdọ.

**Towel**, *n.* aṣọ inura.

**Tower**, *n.* ile isọ giga, ile ẹṣọ. *v.i.* foga sokè.

**Town**, *n.* ilú, awon ara ilú.

**Town-crier**, *n.* akede ilú.

**Townfolk**, *n.* awon ara ilú.

**Towship**, *n.* agbegbe, sakani, ilu.

**Toy**, *n.* ohun isire omode.

**Trace**, *n.* àml, apẹrẹ, itọṣe. *v.t.* tọṣe, lepa.

**Track**, *n.* ipa ọna, àml. *v.t.* tọ-lẹhin, lepa, sami si.

**Trackless**, *adj.* lainipa ọna.

**Tract**, *n.* sakani ilẹ ; iwe kekere, aṣaro kukuru.

**Tractable**, *adj.* kikóso, kikọni, rorun lati kọ.

**Trade**, *n.* ọwò, oja tita, isowo, itaja. *v.t. and i.* sọwò, taja, raja.

**Trader**, **Tradesman**, *n.* oniṣọwò, ọlọja.

**Tradition**, *n.* itan atọwọdọwọ, ofin atọwọdọwọ.

**Traditional**, *adj.* ti ofin atọwọdọwọ.

**Traduce**, *v.t.* gba-dulumò, ba lorukò jẹ, sọrọ odi si.

**Traffic**, *n.* òwò ọja. *v.t. and i.* sòwo.

**Tragedy**, *n.* jamba, ọran ibinuje.

**Tragic**, *adj.* loro.

**Trail**, *n.* ipa ọna ọdẹ. *v.t. and i.* fà, wọ lọ ni ilẹ.

**Train**, *n.* ọwọ, ẹgbẹ; ọkọ ilẹ, atonilẹhin. *v.t. and i.* kọ, tọ.

**Trainer**, *n.* olutọ, olukọ.

**Trait**, *n.* pataki.

**Traitor**, *n.* onikupani, afinihan, olofofo, ẹlẹtan.

**Traitorous**, *adj.* ọnikupani.

**Tram**, *n.* ọkọ-ilẹ.

**Trammel**, *v.t.* de ni ẹkẹşẹkẹ, di-lọwọ.

**Tramp**, *n.* irin, alarinkiri. *v.t. and i.* fi ẹşẹ rin.

**Trample**, *v.t. and i.* fi ẹşẹ tẹ mọlẹ, fi irera tẹ mọlẹ.

**Trance**, *n.* ojuran, iran.

**Tranquil**, *adj.* lalafia, didakeje, ni isini.

**Tranquility**, *n.* alafia, irọra, idakeje, isimi.

**Transact**, *v.t. and i.* şe, tọ.

**Transaction**, *n.* iše, ẹtọ.

**Transcend**, *v.t. and i.* tayọ, bori, şe-ju, re-koja.

**Transcendence**, *n.* itayọ, irekoja, ijulo.

**Transcendent**, *adj.* titayọ, rirekoja, jijulo.

**Transcribe**, *v.t.* kọ iwe lati inu ọkan si ekeji.

**Transcription**, *n.* awokọ.

**Transfer**, *v.t.* gbe lati ibi kan lọ si ibi keji, gba lọwọ ẹnikan fi le ẹnikeji lọwọ.

**Transferable**, *adj.* gbigba lọwọ ẹni file ekeji lọwọ.

**Transfiguration**, *n.* ipawòdà, iparada.

**Transfigure, Transform**, *v.t.* pawòdà, paradà.

**Transfix**, *v.t.* fi gun lagun ja.

**Transformation**, *n.* iparada, ipawòdà.

**Transgress**, *v.t.* ré-koja, deşẹ, rú-ofin.

**Transgression**, *n.* irekoja, irufin, ẹşẹ.

**Transgressor**, *n.* arufin, ẹlẹşẹ, olurekoja.

**Tranship**, *v.t.* gbe kuro ninu ọkọ kan fi si ekeji.

**Transient**, *adj.* rirekoja, ti igba diẹ, laipe.

**Transit**, *n.* irekoja si iha miran, iwọle lọ.

**Transition**, *n.* işikuro, iyipada lati ibi kan si ekeji.

**Transitory**, *adj.* rirekoja, laipe, ti igba diẹ.

**Translate**, *v.t.* şi nipo pada; şe gbedegbeyọ, yi ọrọ pada si odè mi.

**Translation**, *n.* işipo pada, iyirọpada si odè mi.

**Transmigrate**, *v.i.* şi lati ibi kan lọ si ekeji.

**Transmigration**, *n.* ikoja lọ lati ipo kan si ekeji.

**Transmit**, *v.t.* ran lati ibi kan lọ si ekeji.

**Transmute**, *v.t.* pa iwa kan dà si iwa keji.

**Transparency**, *n.* imọgàra.

**Transparent**, *adj.* mimọgàra, didán.

**Transpire**, *v.t. and i.* şeşl. ru ni kuku, yọ lọ.

**Transplant**, *v.t.* şi loşbin, fatu lọ, şi nipò kan lati gbin si ipò keji.

**Transport**, *n.* işikuro nilu, ilekuro ni ilu; ọkọ ikonilọ si ilu miran; ayọ nla. *v.t.* şikuro ni ilu; yò rekoja, şe ariya.

**Transportation**, *n.* işinipò pada, ikonilọ si ilẹ miran.

**Transposal**, *n.* ipārò.  
**Transpose**, *v.t.* pa nipò dà, sipārò ipò, si nipò.  
**Transposition**, *n.* iṣe paṣiparò ipò, iṣinipò padà.  
**Transubstantiate**, *v.t.* yipadà di ohun miran.  
**Transubstantiation**, *n.* iyipadà di ohun mirain, paradà ohun iwa.  
**Transverse**, *adj.* ni idabu.  
**Trap**, *n.* okùn didẹ, idẹkùn. *v.t.* and *i.* dẹkùn, dẹ.  
**Trapdoor**, *n.* ilẹkun ẹbiti.  
**Trappings**, *n.pl.* ohun oṣo, oṣo ẹṣin.  
**Trash**, *n.* ohun-lasan.  
**Travail**, *n.* iròbi omọ, itẹbi; lāla, irora.  
**Travel**, *n.* irin ajo, ebi. *v.t. and i.* rin, rin irin ajo.  
**Traveller**, *n.* èro, alarinkiri.  
**Traverse**, *v.t. and i.* re kọja, la kọja.  
**Travesty**, *n.* aiyederu.  
**Tray**, *n.* oṣon, atẹ.  
**Treacherous**, *adj.* alarekereke, ọdàlẹ.  
**Treachery**, *n.* ọtẹ, iwa arekereke ọdàlẹ.  
**Treacle**, *n.* omi iyọ didun.  
**Tread**, *n.* irin ẹṣẹ.  
**Tread, Trod, Trodden**, *v.t. and i.* tẹ-lẹṣẹ, tẹ-mọlẹ, rin.  
**Treason**, *n.* ọtẹ, idalẹ.  
**Treasonable**, *adj.* lọtẹ.  
**Treasure**, *n.* iṣura, ọrọ. *v.t. fi-* ṣura.  
**Treasurer**, *n.* olutoju owo tabi iṣura ẹni.  
**Treasury**, *n.* ilẹ tabi ibi apoti iṣura.  
**Treat**, *n.* apejẹ àse. *v.t. and i.* pe si apejẹ; fi egbogì fun; ba gbìrò.  
**Treatise**, *n.* ọrọ iwe akọye nitori ohun kan, ihin.

**Treatment**, *n.* ilosi, ilo, iwa.  
**Treaty**, *n.* adehun, ipinnu.  
**Treble**, *adj.* lona mẹta. *v.t.* and *i.* ṣẹpo ni mẹta.  
**Tree**, *n.* igi.  
**Tremble**, *v.i.* mì, wariri, wá, gbòn.  
**Trembling**, *n.* iwariri mimì, gbìgbòn.  
**Tremendous**, *adj.* ni yanilenu, ni foiya, tobi pupọ.  
**Tremor**, *n.* iwariri.  
**Tremulous**, *adj.* niwariri, nibẹru.  
**Trench**, *n.* yàrà, ihò. *v.t. and i.* wa ihò.  
**Trend**, *v.i.* tẹ si.  
**Trepidation**, *n.* iwariri, ibẹru.  
**Trespass**, *n.* irekọja, ẹṣẹ. *v.i.* re-kọja, deṣẹ.  
**Trespasser**, *n.* olurekọja, ẹlẹṣẹ.  
**Tresses**, *n.pl.* ikako irun ori.  
**Trial**, *n.* idanwo, ipelẹjọ, iwadi.  
**Triangle**, *n.* ohun onigun mẹta.  
**Triangular**, *adj.* ti onigun mẹta.  
**Tribal**, *adj.* ti arailu kanna.  
**Tribe**, *n.* ẹya, iru enia.  
**Tribulation**, *n.* wahala, iponju, iṣẹ.  
**Tribunal**, *n.* ibi idajo.  
**Tributary**, *adj.* jijoṣin, sisan owo isin.  
**Tribute**, *n.* owo-ode.  
**Trick, Trickery**, *n.* ẹtan, erí, iwakiwa.  
**Trick**, *v.t. and i.* tan, reje, fuwa ẹtan si.  
**Trickle**, *v.t. and i.* ṣàn jeje.  
**Trifle**, *n.* ohun ti kò nilari, ohun iṣire. *v.t. and i.* fi-ṣire, soro laironu.  
**Trifler**, *n.* afohunṣire.  
**Trifling**, *adj.* lainilari, lainiyin, kikini.  
**Trigger**, *n.* irebọn, irin ti a ti re bọn.  
**Trill**, *n.* iwáhùn, iwariri ohun.

**Trim**, *adj.* leşese, daradara.  
*v.t. and i.* tunşe, gé tó.

**Trimming**, *n.* igbati aşó.

**Trinity**, *n.* Èni męta ninu  
Ọlorun kanşoşo, Mętalọkan.

**Trinket**, *n.* ohun oşó, bi wura tabi  
fadaka.

**Trio**, *n.* idapọ ęni męta.

**Trip**, *n.* irin ajo kukuru, işişe.  
*v.t. and i.* kọşẹ, şina.

**Tripe**, *n.* ifun ęran, apo inu ęran.

**Triple**, *n.* işępo męta, nigba  
męta.

**Triplet**, *n.* nkan męta ti o ję iru  
kanna, ihęta.

**Tripod**, *n.* apoti ẹleşẹ męta.

**Tripping**, *n.* kikọşẹ.

**Triumph**, *n.* ayọ işęgun, ayọ  
işerere, ibori. *v.i.* yọ ayọ  
işęgun, bori.

**Triumphant**, *adj.* yiyọ-ayọ, işę-  
gun.

**Triune**, *adj.* didapọ mętalọkan.

**Trivial**, *adj.* lainilari, aitonkan,  
lainiyin.

**Trolley**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹru, kẹkẹ aşışę.

**Troop**, *n.* ọwọ-ogun. *v.t. and i.*  
tọwọ, kọwọ.

**Trooper**, *n.* ologun ẹleşin, ọkọ  
ologun.

**Trophy**, *n.* ikogun, ohun iranti  
işęgun.

**Tropics**, *n.* ipa ọna ọrun.

**Trot**, *v.t. and i.* rin kankan, gbe  
ęşę soke.

**Troth**, *n.* igbẹkẹle, otitọ.

**Trouble**, *n.* işş, ipọnju, wahala,  
iyonu. *v.t. and i.* yọ-lenu,  
mu iyonu ba, pọn loju.

**Troublesome**, *adj.* niyọnu, nişş,  
nipọnju.

**Trough**, *n.* ọkọ imumi, ọpọn.

**Trounce**, *v.t.* şş nişş.

**Trousers**, *n.* şokoto.

**Trout**, *n.* orukọ ęja kan.

**Trow**, *v.t.* gbẹkẹle, rọ.

**Trowel**, *n.* ohun ẹlo ọna imọle,  
ibẹrú.

**Truant**, *n.* imẹle, asásẹ, apa-  
gunrọ. *adj.* lẹ, şimẹle.

**Truce**, *n.* idawọ lja duro fun  
igba kan.

**Truck**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrú.

**Trudge**, *v.t. and i.* fi ęşę wọle  
ninu ńrẹ.

**True**, *adj.* otitọ, lőtọ, nitőtọ,  
nidaju.

**True-hearted**, *adj.* oninu otitọ,  
oniwa funfun.

**Truly**, *adv.* nitőtọ, nidajudaju.

**Trumpery**, *n.* ohun ainiye, ohun  
jatujatu.

**Trumpet**, *n.* lpe-ogun, ipẹ fẹre-  
ogun. *v.t. and i.* kẹde,  
pokiki.

**Trumpeter**, *n.* afunfẹre, afunpẹ.

**Truncheon**, *n.* igi, ọpa-oye.

**Trunk**, *n.* iti igi; apoti; ọwọ  
ija erin, ara ohunkohun.

**Truss**, *n.* edidi, ikópọ. *v.t.* di,  
so-pọ, kopọ.

**Trust**, *n.* ẹkẹ, igbẹkẹle, igbagbọ,  
ifarati, ńwin. *v.t. and i.*  
gbẹkẹle, gbagbọ, farati.

**Trustee**, *n.* olutọju ohun iní ọrọ  
tabi ilẹ.

**Trustfulness**, *n.* otitọ, igbẹkẹle.

**Trustworthy**, *adj.* yẹ ni igbẹkẹle,  
nitőtọ.

**Truth**, *n.* otitọ, ododo.

**Truthful**, *adj.* kun fun otitọ,  
ęniti o şş otitọ.

**Try**, **Tried**, *v.t.* danwò, şş danwò,  
gbidanwò.

**Trying**, *adj.* lile.

**Tryst**, *n.* ipinnu lati pade, ibi  
ipade. *v.t.* pinnu lati  
pade, şş adehun.

**Tub**, *n.* ọpọn nla, ohun igi  
igbomi.

**Tube**, *n.* iho inu, iho apo.

**Tuck**, *v.t. and i.* ka aşó.

**Tuesday**, *n.* ijọ kẹta ọşę.



**Tuft**, *n.* idipò okùn, koriko tabi irun.

**Tug**, *n.* ifà agbara ; òkò èfin.

**Tuition**, *n.* iṣetòju, itò, èkò.

**Tumble**, *n.* iṣubu, ikòṣe. *v.t. and i.* bi-ṣubu, sébú, ṣubu.

**Tumbler**, *n.* atakitì, ògì ifimomi àgò omi.

**Tumour**, *n.* koko òlòyún, koko àrun.

**Tumult**, *n.* ariwo, iròkèkè, irukerudò.

**Tumultuous**, *adj.* laitorò, niriru, ni rudurudu, kun fun ariwo.

**Tun**, *n.* agbá nla, oṣuwon nla kan.

**Tune**, *n.* iṣedede ohun orin, orin. *v.t. and i.* tun duru tabi fere ṣe, fàle si ohun orin.

**Tuneful**, *adj.* ṣiṣe si ohun orin.

**Tuner**, *n.* atun ohun duru tabi fere ṣe, alafale si ohun orin.

**Tunic**, *n.* aṣò awotèlẹ.

**Tunnel**, *n.* oju èfin, iho ti a la nisalẹ ilẹ lati fi ṣe ọna fun òkò lati kọja.

**Turban**, *n.* lávání, iweri Imale.

**Turbid**, *adj.* ki, lẹrẹ, lẹkẹtẹ.

**Turbulence**, *n.* iṣe rudurudu.

**Turbulent**, *adj.* ni rudurudu ; oniyonu.

**Turf**, *n.* papa oko tutu, ilẹ ti o huko.

**Turkey**, *n.* tolotolo.

**Turmoil**, *n.* agara, irusokè, ariwo, *v.t.* da-lagara, ṣe ni lálá.

**Turn**, *n.* iyipadà, iyi, akoko, igba. *v.t. and i.* yi, yipadà, ṣeri-padà.

**Turner**, *n.* oniṣona igi.

**Turning**, *n.* iṣeri ọna.

**Turning-point**, *n.* ibi ti iyipadà, akoko pataki.

**Turnkey**, *n.* onikòkòrò ile ẹwon, onitubu.

**Turnpike**, *n.* ọgba idabu ọna igba owo ibode.

**Turpentine**, *n.* oje igi.

**Turret**, *n.* ile iṣò kekere.

**Turtle**, *n.* iru adaba kan.

**Tusk**, *n.* ehin ọgan, ehin erin.

**Tussle**, *n.* ija-lile.

**Tutelage**, *n.* iṣetòju, igba iwà labẹ itòju.

**Tutor**, *n.* olukò, olutò, akọni ni iwe.

**Twain**, *adj.* meji.

**Tweezers**, *n.pl.* èmá.

**Twelfth**, *adj.* ekejila.

**Twelve**, *adj.* ejila, mejila.

**Twenty**, *adj.* ogún.

**Twice**, *adv.* lẹmeji, nigba meji.

**Twig**, *n.* ọwò igi, ẹka igi.

**Twilight**, *n.* wiriwiri ọjọ, afẹmọ-jumọ.

**Twin**, *n.* ibeji, ejirẹ.

**Twine**, *n.* okùn ilopò, okùn iwenkan. *v.t. and i.* lópò.

**Twinge**, *n.* ifún. *v.t.* ja lekanna, mu, fún.

**Twinkle**, *v.t. and i.* tan ṣan.

**Twinkling**, *n.* iṣẹju, wiriwiri oju.

**Twirl**, *v.t. and i.* yi kankan.

**Twist**, *n.* ilopò. *v.t. and i.* ló-pò, wépò.

**Twitch**, *v.t. and i.* ja-pati, ja.

**Twitter**, *n.* ike bi ẹiyẹ.

**Two**, *adj.* èji, mèji.

**Two-edged**, *adj.* oloju mèji.

**Type**, *n.* aṣẹrẹ, aworan ; èdà iwe kan.

**Typewriter**, *n.* ẹrọ ikọwe dipo fifi ọwọ kọ.

**Tyrannical**, *adj.* onroró, ikà, inira.

**Tyrannize**, *v.t. and i.* ṣe onroró si, ṣe ikà si, ni-lara.

**Tyranny**, *n.* ise onroró, iwa agbara, iwa ipa.

**Tyrant**, *n.* alagbara, onroro, ikà enia.

## U.

- Ubiquity**, *n.* wiwa nibi gbogbo nighà kanna.
- Udder**, *n.* ọmu ẹranko, ọmu malu.
- Ugliness**, *n.* ailẹwa, àbukun.
- Ugly**, *adj.* lailẹwa, làbukun.
- Ulcer**, *n.* ọju, egbo, ọju ti nrà.
- Ulcerate**, *v.t. and i.* degbo, da-legbò, ẹe oyún.
- Ulterior**, *adj.* lapa keji, lọhun, ligba ti mbò.
- Ultimate**, *adj.* nigbẹhin, jina julọ, lainpin, lainiyasipa.
- Ultimately**, *adv.* nigbẹhin, nikẹhin, lopin.
- Ultimatum**, *n.* ipari ipinnu.
- Umbrage**, *n.* ojiji igi; ẹsẹ, ifura. *v.t.* ẹe ojiji, ẹiji.
- Umbrella**, *n.* agbòrùn, agbòjo.
- Umpire**, *n.* onidajọ, ẹnikẹta ti a yàn lati pari ọran larin ẹni meji.
- Unabashed**, *adj.* lainitiju, lailotiju.
- Unabated**, *adj.* laifásẹhin, laisẹkun, laidinkun.
- Unable**, *adj.* lailese, ti kò le.
- Unaccompanied**, *adj.* laini ọmọ-ẹhin, lairi ẹni balọ, lairi ẹni sinni.
- Unaccomplished**, *adj.* laisẹtan, laisẹpari, laisẹpẹ.
- Unaccountable**, *adj.* lairidi, laileşiro.
- Unaccustomed**, *adj.* laimọ lara, laimónilara.
- Unacknowledged**, *adj.* laijewọ.
- Unacquainted**, *adj.* laifihan, laisofun, laimọ.
- Unadulterated**, *adj.* lailabùla, laisedarudappọ.
- Unadvisedly**, *adv.* laiyẹ, lairọrun.
- Unaffected**, *adj.* laikan ni, laifa okàn.
- Unaided**, *adj.* lainiranlọwọ.
- Unalloyed**, *adj.* laini adalu.
- Unalterable**, *adj.* lainiparọ, lainipara, lainiatunşe.
- Unanimity**, *n.* işokan, aiyapa.
- Unanimously**, *adv.* fifohúnşokan, pẹlu okàn kan, laiyapa.
- Unanswerable**, *adj.* lailedalohùn, ti a kò le dalohùn.
- Unapproachable**, *adj.* lailesunmọ ọdọ, lailerigbà.
- Unarm**, *v.t.* bọ ni ihamọra, sọdi alailewu.
- Unasked**, *adj.* laibère.
- Unassisted**, *adj.* lainiranlọwọ.
- Unattainable**, *adj.* ti ọwọ kò le tẹ, ti a kò le jẹre.
- Unattended**, *adj.* laini ẹni balọ, laini ọmọ-ẹhin.
- Unauthorized**, *adj.* laini aşẹ.
- Unavenged**, *adj.* laigbẹsan, laijẹniyà.
- Unavoidable**, *adj.* laileyẹkuro, laileyẹşilẹ.
- Unawares**, *adv.* lairotẹlẹ, lojiji, laimọ.
- Unbaptised**, *adj.* ti a kò baptisi rẹ, laisami fun.
- Unbearable**, *adj.* ti a kò le gbà tabi ki a faradà.
- Unbecoming**, *adj.* laiyẹ, laitşei.
- Unbelief**, *n.* aigbagbọ.
- Unbeliever**, *n.* alaigbagbọ.
- Unbend**, *v.t.* mu-tẹ, nà, tu-sile.
- Unbind**, *v.t.* tú-silẹ, jọ-lọwọ.
- Unblameable**, *adj.* lainibawi, lainilegàn.
- Unbolt**, *v.t.* şi lẹkun.
- Unbound**, *adj.* ni titú.
- Unbroken**, *adj.* laifọ, laisẹ, ti a kò fọ.
- Unburden**, *v.t.* sọ ẹrù kalẹ, mu ẹrù kuro.
- Unceasing**, *adj.* laisimi, laiduro.
- Uncertain**, *adj.* laidaniloju, lailegbẹkẹle, niyemeji.
- Uncertainty**, *n.* aidaniloju, ani-ani.

- Unchangeable**, *adj.* lairó nipò, ti kò ɕe yipadà, ti kò ɕe pāro.
- Uncharitable**, *adj.* lainifé.
- Unchaste**, *adj.* nifekufé, laimó.
- Unchecked**, *adj.* laini idiwo, laisi idina.
- Unchristian**, *adj.* laitó si oni-gbagbo, ti kò jẹ ti oni-gbagbo.
- Uncircumcised**, *adj.* alaìkòla.
- Uncivil**, *adj.* laimoyo, òpe.
- Uncivilized**, *adj.* laikó loye, alaimòkan, opè.
- Uncle**, *n.* arakònrin baba tabi iya.
- Unclean**, *adj.* alaìmó, aimó.
- Uncleanness**, *n.* iwa èri, iwa aimó.
- Unclothed**, *adj.* laiwòṣo, ni ihoho.
- Uncomely**, *adj.* lailèwa, lailólá, laiye.
- Uncomfortable**, *adj.* lairòrun.
- Uncommon**, *adj.* laiwòpò, laisòpò, laisègbakugba.
- Uncomplaining**, *adj.* laikùn sinu, laisaroye.
- Unconcern**, *n.* aisusi, aināni, aibikita.
- Uncondemned**, *adj.* laijèbi.
- Unconnected**, *adj.* laibatan, yiya nipa, yiya sòto.
- Unconquerable**, *adj.* ti a kò le ṣegun, ti a kò le bori.
- Unconscious**, *adj.* laimó ninu lailero.
- Unconsecrated**, *adj.* ti a kò ya si mimó.
- Uncontrollable**, *adj.* ti a kò le ko njanu.
- Unconverted**, *adj.* ti a kò yi lókàn padà.
- Uncovered**, *adj.* lainibora, laini abo.
- Unction**, *n.* itorórosi, oróro, ipara.
- Uncultivated**, *adj.* lairo, laitó.
- Uncut**, *adj.* laike, laisa.
- Undaunted**, *adj.* laiḃeru, laifoiya.
- Undecided**, *adj.* lainipinnu.
- Undeified**, *adj.* lailabawon, lailèri, lailèṣe.
- Undeniable**, *adj.* ti a kò le ṣé.
- Under**, *prep.* labé, nisàlè.
- Underclothing**, *n.* aṣò awòtèlè.
- Underdone**, *adj.* laisètò.
- Undergird**, *v.t.* dì nisàlè.
- Undergo**, *v.t.* farada, fòkànrán.
- Undergraduate**, *n.* akèkò ti kò iti gbà òye ni ile èkò giga.
- Underground**, *n.* isàlè ilẹ.
- Undergrowth**, *n.* èhu-abèlè.
- Underhand**, *adj.* ni arekereke, ni ikòkò.
- Underline**, *v.t.* fa ila si labé.
- Underman**, *v.t.* aini enia to lènu isè kan.
- Undermine**, *v.t.* wà nisàlè, pa ipilè run.
- Undermost**, *adj.* ti isalè lòhun, ti isalè, patapata.
- Underneath**, *adv.* nisàlè, labé.
- Underpay**, *v.t.* laisan owo to.
- Underrate**, *v.t.* diyele rẹlẹ ju bi o ti yè.
- Undersign**, *v.t.* kò orukò èni si isàlè iwe.
- Understand**, *v.t. and i.* mọ, yé.
- Understanding**, *n.* imó, oyé.
- Undertake**, *v.t. and i.* dawọlè, gbidanwo, ɕe onigbòwò fun.
- Undertaker**, *n.* oludawọlè, oni-gbòwò, èniti o sinkú.
- Undertaking**, *n.* ohun ti a dawọlè.
- Undervalue**, *v.t.* dọpọlè.
- Underwood**, *n.* igi téré igbo.
- Underserved**, *adj.* laitó si ni, laiye si ni.
- Undesirable**, *adj.* ti a kò fé ni.
- Undetermined**, *adj.* laini ipinnu.
- Undignified**, *adj.* laini olá, lainiyin.
- Undiluted**, *adj.* lailàbula.

- Undisciplined**, *adj.* laitó, laikó, ti a kò mu si abẹ itẹriba.
- Undismayed**, *adj.* laifoíya, laibẹru.
- Undissolved**, *adj.* laiyo, laituka.
- Undisturbed**, *adj.* laitó, lairusoke.
- Undivided**, *adj.* laipin, laiyanipa.
- Undo**, *v.t.* tú-silẹ, ši, sọ di asan.
- Undoubtedly**, *adj.* laisiyemeji, laisi aniani, dajudaju.
- Undress**, *v.t. and i.* bọ sọ, bọ-laşọ.
- Undulate**, *v.i.* bì siwa bì şehin, jù sọtun sosin.
- Unduly**, *adj.* laiye, laitó.
- Undutiful**, *adj.* laigbọran, laijọsin.
- Undying**, *adj.* lainikú.
- Unearth**, *v.t.* wà jade.
- Uneasy**, *adj.* lairọrun, laifọkàn balẹ.
- Uneducated**, *adj.* laikẹkọ.
- Unemployed**, *adj.* lainişẹ lọwọ.
- Unending**, *adj.* lailopin.
- Unenlightened**, *adj.* laifoye han, laini imọlẹ, laini imọ.
- Unenviable**, *adj.* lainilara, ti a kò şojukokoro.
- Unequal**, *adj.* laidogba.
- Unerring**, *adj.* laişina, laişise.
- Uneven**, *adj.* laiteju, laidogba.
- Unevenness**, *n.* aiteju, aidogba.
- Unexpected**, *adj.* lairòtẹlẹ, lojiji, laireti.
- Unexplored**, *adj.* laiwakiri.
- Unexposed**, *adj.* laifihan ni gbangba.
- Unfading**, *adj.* laişá, lairẹ.
- Unfailing**, *adj.* laifisilẹ, laikosilẹ.
- Unfair**, *adj.* laitó, laişòtó, laişe tàra.
- Unfaithful**, *adj.* laisòtọ, laişo-dodo.
- Unfaithfulness**, *n.* iwa aişòtọ.
- Unfaltering**, *adj.* laitasehùn, laiyese.
- Unfamiliar**, *adj.* laifaramó, laimọ.
- Unfasten**, *v.t.* tú, ši.
- Unfathomable**, *adj.* laileinọ ijinlẹ rẹ, laileri isalẹ rẹ.
- Unfavourable**, *adj.* lairi oju rere, laişe oju rere.
- Unfed**, *adj.* laibọ, laifun ni onşẹ.
- Unfeigned**, *adj.* laişetan, laişerú, lododo, nitòtọ.
- Unfetter**, *v.t.* tú li ewon, tú ni şekşekşekẹ.
- Unfilial**, *adj.* laiye ni iwa omọ.
- Unfinished**, *adj.* laişetan, laipari.
- Unfit**, *adj.* laiye, laitó.
- Unfinching**, *adj.* laifasẹhin, ni-duro şinşin, laifoíya.
- Unfold**, *v.t.* ši-silẹ, şipaya.
- Unforeseen**, *adj.* lairi tẹlẹ.
- Unforetold**, *adj.* laişotẹlẹ.
- Unforgiven**, *adj.* lairi idariji, laini ifiji.
- Unforgiving**, *adj.* laidariji, lailánu.
- Unforgotten**, *adj.* laigbagbe, ti a kò şainani.
- Unfortunate**, *adj.* laişagbakò, lailorire, laibosirere.
- Unfriendly**, *adj.* laişòrẹ, laişeun, laişoju rere.
- Unfruitful**, *adj.* laileso.
- Unfulfilled**, *adj.* laimuşẹ.
- Unfurnished**, *adj.* laipese, laişe lọşọ.
- Ungodliness**, *n.* aíwa-bi-Ọlọrun.
- Ungovernable**, *adj.* laişe-işakoso, laişe-itẹloriba.
- Ungracious**, *adj.* laitanu, laişe ore ofẹ.
- Ungrateful**, *adj.* laimore, lailọpẹ.
- Ungratified**, *adj.* lainitẹlorun.
- Ungrounded**, *adj.* lainidi, lainipile.
- Ungrudgingly**, *adj.* laikúnsinu.
- Unguarded**, *adj.* lailabo, lailẹşọ.
- Unguided**, *adj.* laisi amona, laitona.
- Unhallowed**, *adj.* ti a kò ya si mimọ.

**Unhappy**, *adj.* laini alafia, laini inudidun.  
**Unharméd**, *adj.* lailewu.  
**Unhealthy**, *adj.* lailera, laila-gbara.  
**Unheard**, *adj.* laigbó.  
**Unheeded**, *adj.* laihikita, lainani.  
**Unhesitating**, *adj.* laisi-ilóra, laisiyemeji.  
**Unholy**, *adj.* laimó.  
**Unhook**, *v.t.* tu silé, tu.  
**Unhurt**, *adj.* laini ipalara.  
**Uniform**, *n.* aṣọ ẹgbẹ kan. *adj.* riri bakannā, ti o ba ara wọn mu.  
**Uniformity**, *n.* iṣe bakannā, idogba.  
**Unify**, *v.t.* sọ di ọkan, ṣe-ṣọkan.  
**Unimportant**, *adj.* laiwiwo, ki iṣe pataki.  
**Uninjured**, *adj.* laini-ipalara.  
**Unintentional**, *adj.* laimómọṣe, laifimọṣe.  
**Uninteresting**, *adj.* laikàn, laikun loju, lailadùn.  
**Uninvited**, *adj.* laipè.  
**Union**, *n.* idapọ, iṣọkan.  
**Unique**, *adj.* lailegbẹ, lailekeji.  
**Unison**, *n.* irẹpọ, iro ti o dogba, idapọ-ṣọkan.  
**Unit**, *n.* ọkan, ẹnikan.  
**Unite**, *v.t. and i.* so-pọ, dapọ ṣọkan.  
**Unity**, *n.* idapọ, iṣọkan.  
**Universal**, *adj.* ti o wọpọ, ti gbo gbo enia, ti ilẹ gbogbo.  
**Universe**, *n.* aiye, gbogbo ẹda agbaiye.  
**University**, *n.* ilé ẹkọ giga ibiti awọn akẹkọ le gbà oye.  
**Unjust**, *adj.* laisótọ.  
**Unjustifiable**, *adj.* ti a kò le dalare.  
**Unkind**, *adj.* laininùre, laiseun, ni ika, laiṣojurere.  
**Unknown**, *adj.* laimó.  
**Unlace**, *v.t.* tu-okun.

**Unlamented**, *adj.* ti a kò kẹdun, ti a kò sọkun rẹ.  
**Unlawful**, *adj.* lodi si ofin.  
**Unlearned**, *adj.* laikó, òpe.  
**Unleavened**, *adj.* laiwú.  
**Unless**, *conj.* bikoṣepe, ayaṣebi, aṣibi.  
**Unlike**, *adj.* laiṣọ, ti kò dabi.  
**Unlimited**, *adj.* lainiwọn, lailopin, laini àla.  
**Unload**, *v.t.* sọ ẹrù, tú ẹrù.  
**Unlock**, *v.t.* fi kọkọrọ ṣi.  
**Unloose**, **Unloosen**, *v.t.* tú.  
**Unloving**, *adj.* laini ifẹ.  
**Unlucky**, *adj.* lailorire.  
**Unmanageable**, *adj.* laileko ni ijanu.  
**Unmarked**, *adj.* lailami.  
**Unmarried**, *adj.* lailọkọ.  
**Unmeaning**, *adj.* laini itumọ.  
**Unmerciful**, *adj.* lailānu, lainiyọnu.  
**Unmerited**, *adj.* laini itoye, lailere, laitọ si ni.  
**Unmindful**, *adj.* laini iranti.  
**Unmixed**, *adj.* laidapọ, laisopọ, lailadalu.  
**Unmolested**, *adj.* laitọ, laiyoṣenu.  
**Unmoveable**, *adj.* laiyese, laileṣi nipò.  
**Unnatural**, *adj.* lodi si iwa ẹda, laiba iwa ẹda mu.  
**Unnecessary**, *adj.* laiye, ti a le ṣe alaini.  
**Unnoticed**, *adj.* ti a kò ṣe aṣiyesi.  
**Unnumbered**, *adj.* ainiye, ti a kò le kàye.  
**Unobservant**, *adj.* laise akiyesi.  
**Unoccupied**, *adj.* lailọ, lainiṣẹ lọwọ.  
**Unopposed**, *adj.* laidojuja kọ.  
**Unordained**, *adj.* laiṣe oye alufa, laiyan si.  
**Unorganized**, *adj.* laito ṣeseṣe.  
**Unowned**, *adj.* laini-oluwa.  
**Unpack**, *v.t.* tu ẹrù.  
**Unpaid**, *adj.* laisan.

**Unpalatable**, *adj.* lailadun lenu.  
**Unpardonable**, *adj.* ti a kò le dariji, ti a kò le fiiji.  
**Unpardoned**, *adj.* laini idariji, laini ifiji.  
**Unpick**, *v.t.* tú.  
**Unpleasant**, *adj.* lailadun, laiwu ni.  
**Unpolluted**, *adj.* laini ibajẹ, lailabukun.  
**Unpopular**, *adj.* lailokiki, laini ifẹ enia.  
**Unpremeditated**, *adj.* laironu tẹlẹ.  
**Unprepared**, *adj.* laimura, laiṣetan.  
**Unpretending**, *adj.* laidawọlẹ, laiṣefuja.  
**Unprevailing**, *adj.* lailagbara, laini ipa.  
**Unprofitable**, *adj.* lailere.  
**Unprotected**, *adj.* lailabo.  
**Unproved**, *adj.* lairidi, lai-danwo.  
**Unpunctual**, *adj.* laiwá li akoko, laiṣe li akoko.  
**Unqualified**, *adj.* lailoye, laini imọ.  
**Unquenchable**, *adj.* ajòku, aile fomi pa.  
**Unquestionably**, *adv.* dajudaju, laiṣiyemeji.  
**Unreal**, *adj.* ti ki iṣe otitọ.  
**Unreasonable**, *adj.* lodi si ironu, ti ko wẹ loju.  
**Unreconciled**, *adj.* lailà ni ija, laiṣe ilaja.  
**Unredeemed**, *adj.* ti a kò rapadà, laimuṣe.  
**Unregenerate**, *adj.* laitunbi, laitunda.  
**Unrelenting**, *adj.* lailānu, ika.  
**Unreliable**, *adj.* lailegbẹkẹlẹ, kò to gbẹkẹlẹ.  
**Unrenewed**, *adj.* laisọ di ọtun, laidi atunbi.

**Unrepentant**, *adj.* laini ironupiwadà.  
**Unreprovable**, *adj.* lainibawi.  
**Unresisting**, *adj.* laidoju ija kọ.  
**Unrest**, *n.* aisimi.  
**Unrestrained**, *adj.* laidaduro, laiko ni ijanu.  
**Unrevealed**, *adj.* laifihan, laisisiṣilẹ.  
**Unrevenged**, *adj.* laigbẹsan.  
**Unrewarded**, *adj.* laini ère, laifi ère fun.  
**Unrighteous**, *adj.* laisõtọ, laisododo.  
**Unrighteousness**, *n.* iwa aisõtọ, aisododo, iwa buburu.  
**Unripe**, *adj.* laipón, laigbo, laidẹ.  
**Unroll**, *v.t. and i.* ṣi.  
**Unruly**, *adj.* laini itẹriba, alagidi, laigbọran.  
**Unsafe**, *adj.* lewu, ni jàmbá.  
**Unsanctified**, *adj.* laimọ, laiya si mimọ.  
**Unsatisfied**, *adj.* laini itẹlọrun.  
**Unsavoury**, *adj.* lailadun lenu.  
**Unscathed**, *adj.* laifarapa, laigbẹ.  
**Unscriptural**, *adj.* lodi si Ọrọ Ọlọrun.  
**Unsearchable**, *adj.* lailẹṣe awári, awamáridi.  
**Unseasonable**, *adj.* laiba okoko nu.  
**Unseemly**, *adj.* laiye, laitọ.  
**Unseen**, *adj.* lairi.  
**Unselfish**, *adj.* laifẹ ti ara ẹni laigbọ ti ara ẹni.  
**Unsettled**, *adj.* laiduro nibi kan.  
**Unshaken**, *adj.* laimi, lairú.  
**Unsheath**, *v.t.* fayọ kuro ninu àkọ.  
**Unship**, *v.t.* ko silẹ ninu ọkọ.  
**Unshod**, *adj.* laini bata.  
**Unshrinking**, *adj.* ti kò sunki, ti ko wàki.  
**Unskilful**, *adj.* lailọghọn, lainimọ.  
**Unsociable**, *adj.* laikẹgbẹ, aṣó.

**Unsought**, *adj.* laiwákiri.  
**Unsound**, *adj.* laipé, laisòtò, ti o ni abukùn.  
**Unspeakable**, *adj.* lailesò, ti a kò le sò.  
**Unspiritual**, *adj.* laisè ti èmi, ti ara.  
**Unspoken**, *adj.* laisò, laiwi.  
**Unspotted**, *adj.* lailabawòn, lailabukùn.  
**Unstable**, *adj.* laifi ešè mulè, nirirú, laimu-ara duro.  
**Unsteady**, *adj.* laiduro šinšin.  
**Unstop**, *v.t.* ši, mu idina kuro.  
**Unsubdued**, *adj.* laišegun, laibori.  
**Unsubmissive**, *adj.* laiforibalè, laijòsin, laisìn.  
**Unsuitable**, *adj.* laiye, laibamu.  
**Unsupported**, *adj.* laini itilèhin, laini iranlòwò.  
**Unsurrendered**, *adj.* laitúba, laiteriba.  
**Unsuspectious**, *adj.* laini fura.  
**Unswept**, *adj.* laigbalè.  
**Unsystematic**, *adj.* lailò dèdè.  
**Untainted**, *adj.* laišabawòn, lailábukun.  
**Untamed**, *adj.* laituloju.  
**Untasted**, *adj.* laitòwò.  
**Untaught**, *adj.* laikò lèkò.  
**Untenanted**, *adj.* laini olugbé.  
**Unthankful**, *adj.* laimòre, lailòpè.  
**Untidy**, *adj.* wuru-wuru.  
**Untie**, *v.t.* tú.  
**Until**, *prep.* titi digba; *conj.* titi.  
**Untimely**, *adj.* laišakoko, laibòsakoko.  
**Unto**, *prep.* si, si òdò.  
**Untold**, *adj.* laisò.  
**Untouched**, *adj.* laifòwò ba, ti a kò fòwò kan.  
**Untoward**, *adj.* lairòrun, laiye, lagidi, larekereke.

**Untranslated**, *adj.* laiypadà si ede ni.  
**Untried**, *adj.* lai-dan-wo.  
**Untroudden**, *adj.* laifi ešè tẹ.  
**Untrue**, *adj.* laisòtò.  
**Untrustworthy**, *adj.* laito gbèkèle laisè gbèkèle.  
**Untruth**, *n.* irò, eké.  
**Unused**, *adj.* lailo, ti a kò iti lo.  
**Unusual**, *adj.* laisè nigbakugba.  
**Unvaccinated**, *adj.* laibupá.  
**Unveil**, *v.t. and i.* ka iboju kuro, ši niboju.  
**Unwarned**, *adj.* laikilò fun, laigba ikilò.  
**Unwary**, *adj.* laikiyesara, laibikita.  
**Unwashed**, *adj.* laifò, laiwè.  
**Unwatchful**, *adj.* lailèšò, laišòra.  
**Unwearied**, *adj.* laišàrè.  
**Unweighed**, *adj.* laiwòn.  
**Unwelcome**, *adj.* laifi ayò gba.  
**Unwell**, *adj.* šaisan.  
**Unwholesome**, *adj.* laiye fun ilera.  
**Unwieldly**, *adj.* polemò, pambo.  
**Unwilling**, *adj.* laini ifè.  
**Unwind**, *v.t. and i.* tu.  
**Unwise**, *adj.* laigbòn, laimoye.  
**Unwittingly**, *adj.* laimò, laifi imò šè.  
**Unworldly**, *adj.* alaiye-nkan tara.  
**Unworthy**, *adj.* laiye.  
**Unwrap**, *v.t.* tu.  
**Unwritten**, *adj.* laikòwe.  
**Unyielding**, *adj.* ti kò jòwò ara rè lòwò, laidèra.  
**Up**, *adv.* soke, loke. *prep.* lori.  
**Upbraid**, *v.t.* ba-wi, gàn, ka ešè si lórùn.  
**Uphill**, *adj.* ti o šoro, riru oke.  
**Uphold**, *v.t.* gbe-soke, ti-lèhin, di-mu.  
**Upholder**, *n.* alatilèhin, olu gbesoke.

**Upholstery**, *n.* irọri, timtim.  
**Upkeep**, *n.* itọju, inawo.  
**Uplift**, *v.t.* gbẹ-soke.  
**Upon**, *prep.* lori, sori.  
**Upper**, *adj.* loke, leke, gaju ni ipo tabi ni ọla.  
**Uppermost**, **Upmost**, *adj.* lòke lọhunlọhun, gaju lọ.  
**Upright**, *adj.* olòtọ, olododo, ti o duro sìnşin.  
**Uproar**, *n.* irukerudo, ariwo.  
**Uproot**, *v.t.* fatu lati gbòngbo wa.  
**Upset**, *v.t. and i.* dàrú, bi-şubu.  
**Upshot**, *n.* opin, ipari.  
**Upside down**, *adv.* dorikodo, yi-po.  
**Upstairs**, *n.* ile oke, pẹtẹsi.  
**Upward**, *adj.* lòke, ti o dojukọ oke.  
**Urchin**, *n.* ọmọ-ita.  
**Urge**, *v.t.* rọ, bẹ, tẹnumọ.  
**Urgent**, *adj.* le, rirọ.  
**Us**, *pron.* wa.  
**Usage**, *n.* ilo, iwa, àşa.  
**Use**, *n.* ilo, ihusi. *v.t. and i.* lọ, hù-si, mu-şişẹ.  
**Useful**, *adj.* wulò, şanfani, lerè.  
**Useless**, *adj.* laiwulò, lainilari.  
**Usual**, *adj.* bi atẹhinwa.  
**Usurp**, *v.t. and i.* fi ipa gba, gba laitọsi.  
**Usurpation**, *n.* ifipagba laitọsi.  
**Usurper**, *n.* ẹniti nfi ipa gba ohun laitọsi.  
**Usury**, *n.* ẹdà, ẹlẹ.  
**Utensil**, *n.* ohun elo.  
**Utility**, *n.* ilo ; ire.  
**Utilize**, *v.t.* mu wulò.  
**Utmost**, *adj.* titi fi di opin, ipẹkun, ipari.  
**Utter**, *v.t.* sọ, wi jade.  
**Utterance**, *n.* eyiti a sọ jade, ohùn, ọrọ-sisọ.  
**Utterly**, *adv.* patapata, rawu-rawu.  
**Uttermost**, *adj.* lopin, nipari.

## V.

**Vacancy**, *n.* àye, afo, ofurufu .  
**Vacant**, *adj.* lofo, l'asan.  
**Vacate**, *v.t.* parẹ, fi àye silẹ, sọ di asan, şe ofo.  
**Vacation**, *n.* àye, idẹwọ işẹ.  
**Vaccinate**, *v.t.* bupá.  
**Vaccination**, *n.* ibupá.  
**Vaccinator**, *n.* abupá, bupabupa.  
**Vacillate**, *v.i.* mi sihin sọhun, şe iyemeji.  
**Vacuum**, *n.* ofo, alafo.  
**Vagabond**, *n.* isansa, alarinkiri, alainipò.  
**Vagrant**, *adj.* ririnkiri laini ibugbe.  
**Vague**, *adj.* laileşenilẹ, laiduro nibikan, şikiri.  
**Vain**, *adj.* lasán, lofo, lainilari, lainidi, ni igberaga.  
**Vainglory**, *n.* ogo-asán.  
**Vale**, *n.* afonifoji óke nlá.  
**Valediction**, *n.* igbere, idagbere.  
**Valet**, *n.* ọmọ-ọdọ ti nduro ti oluwa rẹ.  
**Valiant**, *adj.* akọni, nigboiyà, lagbara.  
**Valid**, *adj.* nipa, ti a fi idi rẹ kalẹ ninu otitọ nipa ofin.  
**Validity**, *n.* agbara, ipa, agbara ofin.  
**Valley**, *n.* afonifoji, ilẹ larin òko meji.  
**Valorous**, *adj.* nigboiyà, laibẹru, alagbara.  
**Valour**, *n.* igboiyà, iwa akọni.  
**Valuable**, *adj.* oniyelori, ni ère lori, oniyebiye.  
**Valuation**, *n.* idiyelẹ, ifowole.  
**Value**, *n.* iye, iye owo, riri. *v.t.* diyelẹ.  
**Valueless**, *adj.* lainiyelori, lainilari.  
**Valve**, *n.* lẹbẹ ẹnu ohun elo, awẹ kan ninu ilẹkun kika.



**Van**, *n.* iwaju ogun, kẹkẹ ẹrù, atẹ lati fi fẹ alikama.

**Vane**, *n.* ohun ọna imoye afẹfẹ, asia, ọpagun.

**Vanguard**, *n.* ẹgbẹ ti o ọsaju ogun.

**Vanish**, *v.i.* yọ salọ, fo-lọ, fẹ-lọ, di ofo, di asan.

**Vanity**, *n.* ofo, asan, ailesọ, ojiji, igberaga.

**Vanquish**, *v.t.* ẹgun, bori.

**Vanquisher**, *n.* aẹgun.

**Vantage**, *n.* anfani, ẹye, ere, irọrun.

**Vapid**, *adj.* laini ẹmi, sisọ ẹmi nu.

**Vapour**, *n.* ọru, ikuku.

**Variable**, *adj.* yiyipadà.

**Variableness**, *n.* oniruru iwa, iyipadà, ayidà.

**Variance**, *n.* airé, iyapa, airépọ.

**Variation**, *n.* iyipada.

**Variagate**, *v.t.* se li oniruru àwọ.

**Variety**, *n.* oniruru, iyatọ.

**Various**, *adj.* oniruru, ọpọlọpọ, laidaju.

**Varnish**, *n.* ohun ti a fi ndán nkan, didán nkan. *v.t.* fi ororo dán.

**Vary**, *v.t. and i.* yi-padà, muyatọ, parọ.

**Vassal**, *n.* ẹrù, agbẹkẹleni, ẹni imusin.

**Vast**, *adj.* ti o tobi, ti o gbilẹ, pọ, nila, gbọro.

**Vat**, *n.* ọpon nla ifi nkan mimu si.

**Vault**, *n.* iboji, isa-oku, iyara abẹ ilẹ. *v.t.* fọ.

**Vaunt**, *v.t. and i.* halẹ, ẹfefe, ẹsogo asan, fun-nu.

**Veal**, *n.* ẹran ọmọ malu.

**Veer**, *v.t. and i.* yipadà, yi ọkọ padà.

**Vegetable**, *n.* eweko, ewebẹ, ohun ọgbin.

**Vegetarian**, *n.* ẹniti o fi ẹran silẹ ti o si jẹ ewebẹ.

**Vegetate**, *v.i.* hù, dagba; lati wà li aiye bi ọlẹ tabi alaironu.

**Vegetation**, *n.* hihu, idagba eweko.

**Vehemence**, *n.* agbara, igbona ifẹ, itẹnumọ.

**Vehement**, *adj.* lagbara, gbigbona

**Vehicle**, *n.* kẹkẹ.

**Veil**, *n.* ibojú, ikele. *v.t.* fi aṣọ bo, fi-pamọ.

**Vein**, *n.* isan ẹje.

**Velocity**, *n.* iyara.

**Velvet**, *n.* aṣọ arán.

**Vend**, *v.t.* tà.

**Vendor**, *n.* olutà, ọlọja.

**Veneer**, *n.* ọṣọ ode, iparada.

**Venerable**, *adj.* yẹ, ni iyin, tọ si ọlá, agbalagba.

**Venerate**, *v.t.* buyin fun, bọla fun, bọwọ fun.

**Veneration**, *n.* iyin, ọla pẹlu ẹru, ibọwọ fun.

**Vengeance**, *n.* ẹsan, igbẹsan, ijẹniya.

**Venison**, *n.* ohun ọdẹ, ẹran agbọnrin.

**Venom**, *n.* oró, iwọ ti ipani.

**Venomous**, *adj.* olóro.

**Vent**, *n.* ihò, oju ọna afẹfẹ, ọna isalọ. *v.t.* sọ-jade, ro ka-kiri, bọ lówọ.

**Ventilate**, *v.t.* fẹ li afẹfẹ, jẹ ki afẹfẹ fẹ si; ẹi silẹ fun idanwo, kede rẹ mi gbangba.

**Ventilation**, *n.* ifẹlafẹfẹ, igbà afẹfẹ rere; ikede ọrọ ni gbangba.

**Ventilator**, *n.* ẹnu ọna afẹfẹ.

**Ventriloquist**, *n.* ọlọsanyin.

**Venture**, *n.* idawọle, idaṣa si ewu. *v.t. and i.* daba, dawọle, da-laṣa, ẹe laipete.

**Venturesome**, *adj.* laiya, ogboju, laiberu.

**Veracious**, *adj.* nikiyesi otitọ, olótọ.

**Veracity**, *n.* otitọ, lwa akiyesi otitọ.  
**Verandah, Veranda**, *n.* ọdọdọ.  
**Verb**, *n.* ọrọ ti o sọ ti wiwà tabi ọ́sẹ.  
**Verbal**, *adj.* fifenusọ, ti ọrọ sisọ.  
**Verbatim**, *adj.* nísàşà ọrọ, iròbèrẹ, ọrọ ti a wi gan.  
**Verbose**, *adj.* pọ li ọrọ, ọlórọ.  
**Verdant**, *adj.* tutù, riruwe, lawe ; yiyope si ọna aiye.  
**Verdict**, *n.* ipinnu awọn adajọ ni ilé-ẹjọ, idajọ.  
**Verdigris**, *n.* ẹri ara idẹ.  
**Verdure**, *n.* àwọ tutù.  
**Verge**, *n.* eti, bèbẹ, opin ; ẹka tutù, ọpa ọye.  
**Verger**, *n.* olutọju ile Ọlọrun.  
**Verification**, *n.* ifohun si, ijẹrisi otitọ.  
**Verify**, *v.t.* fohun si, jẹri si otitọ.  
**Verily**, *adv.* lőtọ, nitőtọ.  
**Veritable**, *adj.* lotitọ, lododo, dajudaju.  
**Verity**, *n.* otitọ.  
**Vermilion**, *n.* àwọ pupa, ọdòdó.  
**Vermin**, *n.* kòkoro, ohun irako irira.  
**Vernacular**, *n.* ède ilu ẹni. *adj.* lède ti a bi ẹni, lède onilẹ.  
**Vernal**, *adj.* ti igba iruwe, ti igba ewe.  
**Versatile**, *adj.* ọ́sẹpòpadà, yiyipadà, laiduro-nibikan.  
**Verse**, *n.* ẹşẹ, iwọn ti a pin ori iwe si.  
**Versed**, *adj.* mimọ daju, gbọn, moye.  
**Versify**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di ẹşẹ, yi si ẹşẹ.  
**Version**, *n.* iyipadà li ède kan si ekeji.  
**Vertex**, *n.* ọ́şọ ori òke.  
**Very**, *adj.* gán, pàpa. *adv.* pupọ.  
**Vesper**, *n.* irawọ alẹ, alẹ, isin alẹ.  
**Vessel**, *n.* ohun èlo ; ọkọ omi.  
**Vest**, *n.* ẹwu ileke, ẹwu penpe.

**Vestibule**, *n.* ẹnu ọna ilé.  
**Vestige**, *n.* ipasẹ, àmi.  
**Vestment**, *n.* aşọ, ẹwu, agbada.  
**Vestry**, *n.* iyàrá ile Ọlọrun ibiti a nşẹ ipade ti a si fi aşọ alufa pamọ.  
**Vesture**, *n.* aşọ. *v.t.* wọ li aşọ.  
**Veteran**, *n.* ọgbó jagunjagun, ọgbó ni işẹ.  
**Veterinary**, *adj.* ti wiwo àrun ẹran.  
**Veto**, *n.* agbara kikọ.  
**Vex**, *v.t.* tọ, yọ-lẹnu, bà-ninuşẹ.  
**Vexation**, *n.* itọ, iyọlẹnu, ibinuşẹ, imulẹmofọ.  
**Vexatious**, *adj.* bibaninuşẹ, yiyọlẹnu.  
**Viaduct**, *n.* ọna lati fi kọja odo tabi afonifoji.  
**Vial**, *n.* igo kekere.  
**Viand**, *n.* ohun jijẹ.  
**Vibrate**, *v.t. and i.* gbọn, wariri, jù sọtun sosi.  
**Vibration**, *n.* igbọn, iwariri, ijù sọtun sosi.  
**Vicar**, *n.* ẹniti a yan lati şẹ agbipò ẹni, ọye alufa kan.  
**Vicarage**, *n.* ile alufa, ibugbe alufa.  
**Vicarious**, *adj.* gbigba iyà elomiran si ara ẹni, bibọ sipo ẹlomiran.  
**Vice**, *n.* ohun elo ọna ti a lo lati fi di nkan mu, ẹmu kekere ; ẹşẹ, lwa buburu, lwa alẹbù.  
**Vice-principal**, *n.* oluranlọwọ olori, igbakeji alaşẹ ile-ẹkọ.  
**Viceroy**, *n.* arọpọ tabi adele ọba ti o ni ọla ati agbara ọba.  
**Vicinity**, *n.* agbègbe ilu, itosi.  
**Vicious**, *adj.* niwa alẹbù, nibuburu, ti kò şẹ ikonijanu.  
**Vicissitude**, *n.* iyipadà, ayida.  
**Victim**, *n.* ohun ẹbọ, ohun aláye ti a fi rubọ, ẹniti o farapa ; ẹniti njiyà ipalara.

**Victimize**, *v.t.* fi şe ohun ẹbọ, tan-jẹ.  
**Victor**, *n.* aṣẹgun.  
**Victorious**, *adj.* niṣẹgun, ibori ọta.  
**Victoriously**, *adv.* pẹlu iṣẹgun.  
**Victory**, *n.* iṣẹgun, ibori.  
**Victualler**, *n.* apèse onjẹ.  
**Victuals**, *n.pl.* ohun jijẹ.  
**Vie**, **Vied**, *v.i.* ba dije, jija lati bori.  
**View**, *v.t.* ṣijuwò, bojuwò, gba-rò. *n.* aworan, iwò, iri.  
**Vigil**, *n.* aisun, aṣalẹ ti o ṣaju ọjọ afiyesi.  
**Vigilance**, *n.* iṣọra, iṣona, iwoye.  
**Vigilant**, *adj.* oluṣọra, kun fun iṣọra, niwoye.  
**Vigorous**, *adj.* lagbara, nipá.  
**Vigour**, *n.* agbara, ipá.  
**Vile**, *adj.* buru, lainilari, laimó, oṣi.  
**Vilify**, *v.t.* gàn, ba lorukọ jẹ.  
**Villa**, *n.* ilé ti a kọ lẹhin odi.  
**Village**, *n.* ileto, abule.  
**Villager**, *n.* ara ileto.  
**Villain**, *n.* eniakenia, enia buburu.  
**Villainy**, *n.* iwa buburu, ẹṣẹ.  
**Vim**, *n.* agbara.  
**Vindicate**, *v.t.* da-lare, wẹ-mọ, dabobo.  
**Vindication**, *n.* idalare, ẹbo, itilẹhin.  
**Vindicator**, *n.* adanilare, alabo.  
**Vindictive**, *adj.* gbigbẹsan.  
**Vindictiveness**, *n.* iwa ẹsan.  
**Vine**, *n.* ajara, itakùn.  
**Vinegar**, *n.* ọti kikan.  
**Vineyard**, *n.* ọgba ajara.  
**Vintage**, *n.* igba ikore ajara, akeso ajara.  
**Violable**, *adj.* ti a le bajẹ.  
**Violate**, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, pa-lara, ru, ṣẹ si.  
**Violation**, *n.* lbajẹ, ipalara, ẹṣẹ.  
**Violence**, *n.* iwa-agbara, iwa-ipá, ija-agbara.

**Violent**, *adj.* alagbara, ikà.  
**Violin**, *n.* ohun elo orin olokùn merin.  
**Viper**, *n.* ejò oloro kan, pamọlẹ.  
**Virgin**, *n.* wundia.  
**Virginity**, *n.* iwa wundia.  
**Virtual**, *adj.* ti o ni aṣẹ tabi agbara.  
**Virtue**, *n.* iwa-ọrun, aṣẹ, agbara.  
**Virtuous**, *adj.* oniwa-rere, oniwa-ọrun, lagbara.  
**Virulence**, *n.* oró, arankan, ọta kikoro, irunu.  
**Virulent**, *adj.* loró, nipalara, rirunu gbigbona.  
**Visage**, *n.* oju, iwo-oju.  
**Visible**, *adj.* hihàn, riri, ṣisilẹ.  
**Vision**, *n.* iran, alá, ojuran, iṣi-paya.  
**Visionary**, *adj.* laiduro lókàn, ti ero lasan, ti ki iṣe ododo.  
**Visit**, *n.* ibẹwo, ikini. *v.t.* bẹwo, ki.  
**Visitation**, *n.* ibẹwo, iwo, ikí.  
**Visitor**, *n.* abẹniwo, alejo, awoni, akini.  
**Vital**, *adj.* ti ẹmi, ti iwa lāyè, yiye, ti iṣe ohun daindain.  
**Vitality**, *n.* agbara iwa lāyè.  
**Vitalize**, *v.t.* sọ di àyè, fi iye fun.  
**Vitiate**, *v.t.* ba-jẹ, sọ di aimó.  
**Vituperate**, *v.t.* bu, ba-wi.  
**Vivacious**, *adj.* ni daraya, ti o yara, ni gipun ẹmi.  
**Vivacity**, *n.* iye, idaraya, iyara.  
**Vivid**, *adj.* daraya, ti o jọ ohun alāyè, ti o dabí ẹniye o ni ẹmi.  
**Vivify**, *v.t.* fun ni iye, sọ di àyè.  
**Vixen**, *n.* abo kọlọkọlọ; obirin oninu fufu.  
**Vocable**, *n.* ifọhun, ọrọ, orukọ.  
**Vocabulary**, *n.* iwe ikojọ ọrọ ti a to lẹṣẹṣẹ, ti a si sọ itumọ wọn, iwe gbedegbẹyọ.  
**Vocal**, *adj.* ti o li ohùn, ti a fi ohùn sọ.

**Vocalist**, *n.* akorin.  
**Vocation**, *n.* ipè, işe.  
**Vociferate**, *v.t.* wi li ohùn rara, ho iho, sọ gburu.  
**Vociferation**, *n.* asọ-gburu, igbe nlanla, ẹkún nla.  
**Vociferous**, *adj.* alasọ, onigbe.  
**Vogue**, *n.* àsa, àra.  
**Voice**, *n.* ohùn.  
**Voiceless**, *n.* laini ohùn.  
**Void**, *adj.* ofo, asan. *v.t.* sọ-dasan, sọ-di-oyo.  
**Volatile**, *adj.* sisá, fifò, gbigbẹ.  
**Volcano**, *n.* òke onina ti ima ru ẹfin.  
**Volley**, *n.* ajoyin ibọn, àyinpọ ibọn.  
**Voluble**, *adj.* ti a le fi irọrun yi, ọlọrọ li ẹnu.  
**Volume**, *n.* àpo-iwé, iwe.  
**Voluntary**, *adj.* atinuwá, tinu-tinu, tifétifé. *n.* orin ẹniti ntẹ duru.  
**Volunteer**, *n.* fifi ara ẹni si ẹgbe ologun lati inu wa, tabi si işe isin kan. *v.t. and i.* fi ara tọrẹ fun işe isin kan.  
**Voluptuous**, *adj.* gbigbadùn ara rẹ, gbigbotara, ni ifekufẹ.  
**Vomit**, *v.t. and i.* bi, pọ-jade. *n.* ẹbi.  
**Voracious**, *adj.* niwọra, ọjẹun.  
**Votary**, *n.* ẹniti o ya ara rẹ sọtọ nipa ọjé.  
**Vote**, *n.* ohùn, ilohùnsi, yiyàn. *v.t. and i.* lohùnsi, yàn.  
**Voter**, *n.* ayànni, alohùn si.  
**Vouch**, *v.t. and i.* pè şe ẹlẹri, jẹri si.  
**Voucher**, *n.* ẹlẹri, iwe ẹri.  
**Vouchsafe**, *v.t.* fíyesini, fifun ni.  
**Vow**, *n.* ẹjé, ileri ifé. *v.t.* jẹ ẹjé, şe ileri ifé.  
**Voyage**, *n.* irin-àjo loju omi, işikọ.  
**Voyager**, *n.* èro loju omi.

**Vulgar**, *adj.* ti işe ti gbogho enia, enia lasan.  
**Vulgarity**, *n.* iwa enia lasan.  
**Vulgate**, *n.* ọrọ Ọlọrun ni ede Latin.  
**Vulnerable**, *adj.* ti a le şa-lọgbẹ, ti a le pa lara.  
**Vulture**, *n.* gúnugú.  
**Vying**, *v.i.* dije.

## W.

**Wad**, *n.* idi koriko, ajẹ ibọn.  
**Waddle**, *v.i.* rin irin pẹpẹiyẹ, rin hẹhẹhẹbẹ.  
**Wade**, *v.t. and i.* là omi ja, fi işoro rin.  
**Wafer**, *n.* àkara fẹfẹfẹ, aiwukara fẹfẹfẹ.  
**Waft**, *v.t.* gbe fó loju omi tabi ninu afefe, juwọsi.  
**Wag**, *v.t. and i.* miri, mł sọtun sosi, mł siwa mł şehin.  
**Wage**, *v.t.* şe adehun, jiyàn, fi ijiyan lefe, gbogun, fi-dogo.  
**Wager**, *n.* ògo, ọfa, ijiyan.  
**Wages**, *n.pl.* owo işe, owo ọya.  
**Waggle**, *v.t. and i.* mł, ju sihin sọhun.  
**Waggon, Wagon**, *n.* kẹkẹ ẹrù.  
**Waif**, *n.* ohun ti a sọnu, isansa.  
**Wail**, *v.t. and i.* pohùnrere ẹkun.  
**Wainscot**, *n.* patako isalẹ ogiri, itẹ inu ile.  
**Waist**, *n.* ibadi ; idabu igbaroko. idi.  
**Waistband**, *n.* oja ibadi.  
**Waistcoat**, *n.* ẹwu kukuru ti o bo ibadi.  
**Wait**, *v.t. and i.* duro, duro de, duro ti, reti ; ba dè.  
**Waiter**, *n.* aduro tini, agbawo onjẹ.  
**Waive**, *v.t.* kọ-silẹ, yẹ-kuro.  
**Wake**, *v.t. and i.* ji, şe aisun. *n.* jiji işe aisun.

**Wale**, *n.* ami inà, rìre-ẹgba.  
**Walk**, *v.t. and i.* rin, fi ẹsẹ riri.  
*n.* irin.  
**Walker**, *n.* arinna, ẹniti o le rin.  
**Walking stick**, *n.* ọpa itele.  
**Wall**, *n.* ogiri, iganá.  
**Wallet**, *n.* apo onje.  
**Wallow**, *v.i.* páfọ ninu ẹrẹ.  
**Wan**, *adj.* joro, ọkunrun.  
**Wand**, *n.* ọpa tinrin ti awọn oṣo ma nlo.  
**Wander**, *v.t. and i.* rin kiri, ọna kiri.  
**Wanderer**, *n.* alarinkiri, aṣako, aṣina.  
**Wane**, *v.i.* dinku, yẹ diẹ diẹ, bujẹkùn, gurije.  
**Want**, *n.* ainí, àbukùn, ofo, aito.  
*v.t. and i.* ẹẹ aini, fẹ, fẹ-kù.  
**Wanton**, *adj.* lailakoso, ni ifẹ-kufe, ni wọra. *v.i.* ẹẹ ifẹ-kufe, ẹẹ wọra.  
**Wantonness**, *n.* aṣeju, ifẹ ara, ifẹkufe, iwọra.  
**War**, *n.* ogun, ija. *v.t. and i.* jagun, bá-ja, ba-jagun.  
**Warble**, *v.t. and i.* kọrin bi eiyẹ.  
**Warbler**, *n.* olorin, akọrin.  
**War-cry**, *n.* ipẹ ogun.  
**Ward**, *n.* ẹṣọ, àbo, odi, agbàra.  
*v.t.* ọṣo, toju, dabobo; gbà kuro.  
**Warden**, *n.* oluṣọ, olutoju, alābo, olori ile-ẹkọ giga, olori tubu, olutoju-ile Olọrun.  
**Warder**, *n.* olupamọ, olutoju.  
**Wardrobe**, *n.* ibi ipa aṣọ mọ si; aṣọ wiwọ.  
**Ware**, *n.* ohun tita, ọjà. *adv.* ni reti, ni ipese, ni iṣọra.  
**Warehouse**, *n.* ile ipalẹ ọjà mọ si. *v.t.* fi ọjà pamọ, ko si ilé iṣura.  
**Warehouseman**, *n.* olori ilé iṣura.  
**Warfare**, *n.* ijagun, ija, ogun jijà.

**Warily**, *adv.* niṣọra, niwoye.  
**Wariness**, *n.* iṣọra, iwoye.  
**Warlike**, *adj.* bi ologun.  
**Warm**, *adj.* gbona, gbigbona, lilọ wọwọ. *v.t. and i.* yáná, mu-gbona, fi-gbona fi lona wọrọwọrọ.  
**Warm-hearted**, *adj.* ọlọkan gbigbona, onitara enia.  
**Warmth**, *n.* igbona, itara, ifẹ.  
**Warn**, *v.t.* kilọ fun, ọi-leti.  
**Warning**, *n.* ikilọ, iṣileti.  
**Warp**, *n.* tita okùn iwunṣọ, irọ aṣọ. *v.t. and i.* yi si apakan, tẹ.  
**Warrant**, *n.* aṣẹ ifi muni, lti-lehin, idaniloju. *v.t.* fi aṣẹ si, ti-lehin, ẹẹ ki o daju.  
**Warrior**, *n.* ologun, ọgagun.  
**Wart**, *n.* wọnwọn.  
**Wary**, *adj.* niṣọra, niṣọna, niwoye.  
**Was**, *v.i.* wà, jẹ, ni.  
**Wash**, *n.* iwẹ, fifọ. *v.t. and i.* wẹ, fọ.  
**Washerwoman**, *n.* afọṣọ, ala-gbáfọ obirin.  
**Washhouse**, *n.* ile ifọṣọ.  
**Washtub**, *n.* ọpọn ifọṣọ.  
**Wasp**, *n.* ọdẹ, agbọn, akọ oyin.  
**Waste**, *n.* ahoro, idahoro, iparun, inádànu. *v.t. and i.* parun, fi-ṣọfo, ná-dànu, ná-ni inákuna, ọsan-dànu. *adj.* ni ahoro, aṣalẹ, lofo.  
**Wasteful**, *adj.* nidànu, ni inákuna.  
**Waster**, *n.* oninákuna.  
**Wasting**, *adj.* nibajẹ, ni iparun.  
**Watch**, *n.* ẹṣọ, iṣọ, agogo. *v.t. and i.* ọṣo.  
**Watchful**, *adj.* niṣọra, ọṣọ, wiwoye.  
**Watchmaker**, *n.* oniṣọna agogo, alagogo.  
**Watchman**, *n.* oluṣọ, ẹṣọ.

**Watchnight**, *n.* aisun ọdun titun.  
**Watchtower**, *n.* ilé-işọ.  
**Watchword**, *n.* ọrọ ami.  
**Water**, *n.* omi. *v.t. and i.* fun li omi, bù omi wọ́n, bù omi rin.  
**Water-barrel**, *n.* agba omi.  
**Water-bottle**, *n.* igo omi.  
**Waterfall**, *n.* ọ̀şọ̀rọ̀ ojo, Itakiti omi.  
**Watermark**, *n.* oju àmi ikun omi.  
**Water-pot**, *n.* ikoko omi, ladugbo.  
**Water-snake**, *n.* jomijoke.  
**Water-spring**, *n.* orisun omi.  
**Wattle**, *n.* ẹ̀ka igi, ọpa ti o lẹ. *v.t.* ha ile, fi ẹ̀ka igi ha, wọ́n.  
**Wave**, *n.* iru omi, lgbi omi, ibilu omi. *v.t. and i.* fi, ru, bilu, juwọ si; kọ-silẹ.  
**Waver**, *v.i.* ọ̀iyemeji, ọ̀aiduro nibi kan, ti siwa ti sẹ̀lun, mi.  
**Waverer**, *n.* oniyejeji.  
**Wavy**, *adj.* nibibile, ọ̀şẹle.  
**Wax**, *n.* ida, ida eti, ida oyin. *v.t.* di, dagba, wú, ọ̀şẹ.  
**Way**, *n.* ọ̀na, oju ọ̀na, iwa enia, aša.  
**Wayfarer**, *n.* èro, alejo, arina aḣ.  
**Waylay**, *v.t.* dè ọ̀na de, badè.  
**Wayside**, *n.* ẹ̀ba-ọ̀na.  
**Wayward**, *adj.* niwàkuwa, ọ̀aigbọran, ọ̀agidi.  
**We**, *pron.* awa, a.  
**Weak**, *adj.* lailagbara, dẹ̀ra, lailera, laile.  
**Weaken**, *v.t.* mu-rọ, sọ di ailera, sọ di alailagbara, rẹ agbara silẹ, mu-dẹ̀ra.  
**Weak-hearted**, *adj.* alaile àiya.  
**Weakly**, *adv.* lalailera.  
**Weakness**, *n.* ailera, ailagbara.  
**Weal**, *n.* alafia, iwa irọrun; ami inà.

**Wealth**, *n.* ọ̀rọ, owo, ọ̀là.  
**Wealthy**, *adj.* lọ̀rọ, lowo, ọ̀lọ̀rọ.  
**Wean**, *v.t.* we, ja-lẹnu-ọ̀mú, gbà-lẹnu-ọ̀mú.  
**Weapon**, *n.* ohun-lja, ohun-ogun, ohun-ilo.  
**Wear, Worn**, *v.t. and i.* wọ, lo, lẹgbó, bajọ, ọ̀sa, da-lagara.  
**Wearable**, *adj.* wiwọ.  
**Wearer**, *n.* oluwọ.  
**Weariness**, *n.* àrẹ, agara.  
**Wearisome**, *adv.* idanilagà, larẹ.  
**Weary**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ọ̀sè-àrẹ, mularẹ, dá-lagara.  
**Weather**, *n.* oju ọ̀jọ, oju ọ̀run, afẹfẹ. *v.t. and i.* farada, foriti.  
**Weather-beaten**, *adj.* fi ijì gbà-kiri.  
**Weather-glass**, *n.* ẹ̀rọ dingi ti o sọ bi ọ̀jọ ti ri.  
**Weave**, *v.t. and i.* wun, wunşọ, wun-okun.  
**Weaver**, *n.* awunşọ.  
**Web**, *n.* iwunşọ, okun alantakun.  
**Web-footed**, *adj.* ẹ̀şẹ ti o lẹppọ bi ti pẹpẹiyẹ.  
**Wed**, *v.t. and i.* gbe-niyawo, gbeyawo, so-pọ.  
**Wedding**, *n.* igbeyawo, isoyigi.  
**Wedding-day**, *n.* ọ̀jọ-igbeyawo.  
**Wedding-feast**, *n.* ase-igbeyawo.  
**Wedding-ring**, *n.* oruka igbeyawo.  
**Wedge**, *n.* ẹ̀kàn, ẹ̀là, ipanran, dindi.  
**Wedlock**, *n.* igbeyawo.  
**Wednesday**, *n.* ọ̀jọ kẹrin ọ̀şẹ.  
**Wee**, *adj.* kekere.  
**Weed**, *n.* èpo, wepe, èhu koriko. *v.t. and i.* tu epo, tu koriko.  
**Weedy**, *adj.* kun fun èpo.  
**Week**, *n.* ọ̀şẹ kan, ọ̀jọ meje.  
**Weekday**, *n.* ọ̀jọ lasan, ọ̀jọkọjọ ti ki işẹ ọ̀jọ isimi.  
**Weekly**, *adv.* lọ̀şọşẹ, lẹkan lọ-şọşẹ.  
**Weep**, *v.t. and i.* sọkun, damijé.

**Weeper**, *n.* ẹ̀lẹ̀kún, olomijé.  
**Weeping**, *adj.* ẹ̀kún.  
**Weigh**, *v.t. and i.* wọ̀n, gbe-wò, fi oṣuwọ̀n wọ̀n, dīwọ̀n, sọ-wò.  
**Weight**, *n.* iwuwo, ọ̀ṣuwọ̀n.  
**Weighty**, *adj.* wuwo, lagbara, tobi  
**Welcome**, *n.* ikini, iki ayọ̀ fun alejo, ariyọ̀. *v.t.* ki, fi ayọ̀ gbà. *adj.* fifayọ̀ gbà.  
**Weld**, *v.t. and i.* lurinpọ̀, lu irin mọ̀ irin, so-pọ̀.  
**Welfare**, *n.* alafia, ire.  
**Well**, *n.* kanga, orisun omi. *adv.* lalafia, ni dida ara, dara-dara, rere.  
**Well-behaved**, *adj.* ni iwà rere, lilo si daradara.  
**Well-being**, *n.* alafia, ire, iwà irọ̀run.  
**Well-beloved**, *adj.* olufẹ̀ ọ̀wọ̀n, ayanfẹ̀ gidigidi.  
**Well-bred**, *adj.* ni kikọ̀ rere, ni iwà rere.  
**Well-done**, *inter.* oku, gberẹ, o ṣeun.  
**Welt**, *n.* eti, igbati.  
**Welter**, *v.i.* ra pàla ninu ẹ̀jẹ̀ tabi ẹ̀rẹ̀, yi-kiri.  
**Wen**, *n.* iwú, gẹ̀gẹ̀, koko, maluke.  
**Wench**, *n.* ọ̀mọ̀debirin.  
**Wend**, *v.t. and i.* lọ, kọja.  
**Went**, *v.i.* ti lọ.  
**West**, *n.* iwọ̀ ọ̀rùn, iha yanma.  
**Westerly**, **Western**, **Westward**, *adv.* sihà iwọ̀ ọ̀rùn.  
**Wet**, *adj.* tutù, rin, lomi, ni ọ̀jo. *n.* itutù, ilomi.  
**Wether**, *n.* ogufe, ẹ̀ran ti a tẹ̀ lọda.  
**Whack**, *n.* llu, ina. *v.t. and i.* fi agbara lù.  
**Whale**, *n.* erinmi, ẹja nlanlà.  
**Whalebone**, *n.* egungun pari ẹ̀rẹ̀kẹ̀ erinmi.  
**Wharf**, *n.* ebute.

**What**, *pron.* kini, kinla, ohun ti, eyiti.  
**Whatever**, **Whatsoever**, *pron.* ohunkohun, eyikeyi.  
**Wheal**, *n.* iwú.  
**Wheat**, *n.* alikama, ọ̀kà.  
**Wheedle**, *v.t.* fi ọ̀rọ̀ didun t̀n, pọ̀n.  
**Wheel**, *n.* kẹ̀kẹ̀. *v.t. and i.* yi kẹ̀kẹ̀.  
**Wheelbarrow**, *n.* kẹ̀kẹ̀ ikẹ̀rù.  
**Wheelwright**, *n.* akankẹ̀kẹ̀.  
**Wheeze**, *v.i.* mi kakan.  
**Whelp**, *n.* ọ̀mọ̀ aja, ọ̀mọ̀ ẹ̀ran abekanna.  
**When**, *adv.* nigbati, nigbawo.  
**Whence**, *adv.* lati ibẹ̀ wa, lati ibo.  
**Whenever**, **Whensoever**, *adv.* nigbakùgba, nigba ti o wu ki o ṣe.  
**Where**, *adv.* ibo, nibo, nibiti.  
**Whereabouts**, *n.* apa ibiti enia wa.  
**Whereas**, *conj.* nigbati o jẹ̀ pe, niwọ̀n bi o ti ṣe pe.  
**Whereat**, **Whereby**, *adv.* nipa eyiti.  
**Wherefore**, *adv.* nitorina, nitorikini.  
**Wherein**, *adv.* ninu eyiti.  
**Whereof**, *adv.* ti inu eyiti.  
**Whereon**, *adv.* lori eyiti.  
**Wheresoever**, *adv.* nibikibi ti owu ki o ṣe.  
**Whereunto**, *adv.* sipa ewo.  
**Whereupon**, *adv.* sori ewo, nitorina ni.  
**Wherever**, *adv.* nibikibi.  
**Wherewithal**, *adv.* nipa ewo.  
**Whet**, *v.t.* pọ̀n, pọ̀n ida, pọ̀n ọ̀bẹ̀.  
**Whether**, *pron.* ewo, ewo ninu mejeji.  
**Whetstone**, *n.* okuta ipọ̀nrin.  
**Whey**, *n.* omi rirogun inu wara.  
**Which**, *pron.* ewo, eyiti.  
**Whiff**, *n.* efin ti a tu jade lojiji.

**While**, *adv.* niwọn bi, nigbati, li akoko.

**Whim**, *n.* irokro, iṣebi.

**Whine**, *v.t. and i.* hu, ke.

**Whip**, *n.* ọrẹ, paṣan, ẹgba. *v.t. and i.* nà.

**Whipcord**, *n.* okun paṣan.

**Whirl**, *n.* ipoyi kikan, ifiyika kánkan.

**Whirlwind**, *n.* iji, ája, afẹfẹ afeyika.

**Whisker**, *n.* kánàngó, irun ẹrẹkẹ, irun ète.

**Whisky**, *n.* ọti.

**Whisper**, *n.* ọrọ jeje, ọrọ kẹkẹ-kẹkẹ. *v.t. and i.* sọrọ jeje, sọrọ kẹkẹkẹ li eti.

**Whisperer**, *n.* asọrọ jeje ; olofofo.

**Whistle**, *n.* isufe, ọfẹ. *v.t. and i.* sufe.

**Whit**, *n.* ohun ti o kere julọ.

**White**, *adj.* funfun.

**White ant**, *n.* ikan.

**Whiten**, *v.t. and i.* sọ di funfun.

**Whither**, *adv.* nibo, si ibo.

**Whitlow**, *n.* àkandun, atafo.

**Whiz**, *v.i.* kùn.

**Who**, *pron.* tani, ẹniti.

**Whoever**, *pron.* ẹnikẹni.

**Whole**, *n.* gbogbo, ọtọtọ. *adj.* ni dida ara, li odidi.

**Wholehearted**, *adj.* tọkan-tọkan, tinu-tinu.

**Wholesale**, *adj.* itaja li odidi, itakiṣi.

**Wholesome**, *adj.* dara, dara ni jije.

**Wholly**, *adv.* patapata, lọtọtọ, lodidi.

**Whom**, *pron.* ẹniti.

**Whomsoever**, *pron.* ẹnikẹni.

**Whoop**, *n.* iho, ikọ, igbe ojiji.

**Whooping-cough**, *n.* ikọ fẹ.

**Whore**, *n.* àgbere.

**Whoredom**, *n.* iwa àgbere.

**Whose**, *pron.* ti tani.

**Whosoever**, *pron.* ẹnikẹni, ẹniti o wu ki o jẹ.

**Why**, *adv.* ẹṣe, etiṣe, nitori kini, kilọṣe, kini idirẹ, etiri, eha-tiṣe.

**Wick**, *n.* owu itanna, owu fitilà.

**Wicked**, *adj.* buburu, buru.

**Wickedness**, *n.* iwa buburu.

**Wicket**, *n.* ọnu ọna kekere.

**Wide**, *adj.* gbòro, nibò, jina.

**Wide-awake**, *adj.* lajusilẹ, mura silẹ.

**Widen**, *v.t. and i.* fẹ, fẹ nibu, ṣi silẹ.

**Widespread**, *adj.* itankalẹ.

**Widow**, *n.* opó.

**Widower**, *n.* ẹniti obirin rẹ kú.

**Widowhood**, *n.* iwa opo.

**Width**, *n.* ibu, ibo.

**Wield**, *v.t.* fi aṣẹ lo, fi agbara lo.

**Wife, Wives**, *n.* aya, obirin, abilekọ.

**Wig**, *n.* irun ti a ṣe fun apari, ami oye onidajọ.

**Wild**, *adj.* aituloju, ọara igbo, huko loju, asọsigbo, ti igbẹ.

**Wild-animal**, *n.* ẹranko igbẹ.

**Wilderness**, *n.* aginju, igbẹ, ijù.

**Wiles**, *n.* ẹtan, arekereke.

**Wilful**, *adj.* agidi, aṣetinuẹni, mọmọṣe.

**Wilily**, *adv.* ni ẹtan, li arekereko.

**Will**, *n.* ifẹ, aṣẹ. *v.t.* fẹ, pa laṣẹ.

**Willing**, *adj.* ni ifẹ si, fifẹ.

**Willingly**, *adv.* tifẹtifẹ, tinu-tinu.

**Willingness**, *n.* ifẹ, ifẹ inu.

**Win, Won**, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹgun, bori, jẹ, gbà.

**Wince**, *v.i.* karaba.

**Wind**, *n.* afẹfẹ, ẹfufu.

**Wind, Wound**, *v.t. and i.* yika, ka, káwe.

**Windfall**, *n.* ohun ti afẹfẹ fẹ bọ silẹ, eso igbonsilẹ.

**Winding**, *n.* iyikakiri.

**Winding-sheet**, *n.* aṣọ iweku.



**Windlass**, *n.* ohun onà ifà erù wuwo sokè.  
**Window**, *n.* ferese, oju afefẹ.  
**Window-blind, Window-curtain**, *n.* aṣọ ferese.  
**Window-shutter**, *n.* ilẹkun ferese.  
**Windpipe**, *n.* òna ofun.  
**Windward**, *adv.* siha afefẹ.  
**Windy**, *adj.* ri afefẹ, kiki afefẹ.  
**Wine**, *n.* wain, ọti eso ajara.  
**Wine-press**, *n.* ifúnti.  
**Wing**, *n.* iyẹ apá; apakan ti o yọ sode. *v.t. and i.* fun niyẹ.  
**Winged**, *adj.* abiyẹ, oniyẹ.  
**Wingless**, *adj.* alainiyẹ.  
**Wink**, *v.t. and i.* ṣẹju, diju baibal.  
**Winner**, *n.* ajẹni, aṣẹgun.  
**Winning**, *adj.* nifaiya, nlwu.  
**Winnow**, *v.t.* fẹ, fẹ iyangbo danu.  
**Winsome**, *adj.* didaraya, lẹwu.  
**Winter**, *n.* igba otutù. *v.t. and i.* potutù.  
**Wipe**, *v.t. and i.* nù, nùkuro, parẹ.  
**Wire**, *n.* okùn irin. *v.t. and i.* fi okùn irin di.  
**Wisdom**, *n.* ọgbọn, imọ, oye.  
**Wise**, *adj.* gbọn, moye, mọ.  
**Wisely**, *adv.* pẹlu ọgbọn.  
**Wish**, *n.* ifẹ. *v.t. and i.* fẹ.  
**Wisp**, *n.* ọwọ, alẹ, igbalẹ.  
**Wistful**, *adj.* ni ifiyesi, ni tẹjump.  
**Wit**, *n.* oye, ọgbọn, iyẹ.  
**Witch**, *n.* ajẹ.  
**Witchcraft**, *n.* iṣe-ajẹ, oṣó.  
**With**, *prep.* pẹlu.  
**Withal**, *adv.* bẹ gẹgẹ, pẹlu eyi ti o kù.  
**Withdraw**, *v.t. and i.* fà-padà, gba-padà, yọ-kuro, dawọ-duro, yà-kuro, fà-ṣẹhin.  
**Withdrawal**, *n.* ifàṣẹhin, iyakuro, igbapadà.  
**Wither**, *v.t. and i.* rẹ, ṣá, tí, gbẹ.

**Withhold**, *v.t.* da-duro, fà-ṣẹhin, hawọ.  
**Within**, *prep.* ninu, ti inu.  
**Without**, *prep.* lode, lẹhinode, laisi.  
**Withstand**, *v.t. and i.* durotì, durosi, kọjujasi, di-lọna, kọju òdi si.  
**Witness**, *n.* ẹri, ẹlẹri. *v.t. and i.* jẹri ẹlẹri.  
**Wittingly**, *adv.* nimimọ. lamọ-mọṣe.  
**Wizard**, *n.* ajẹ, ọsọ, alafọṣẹ.  
**Wizen**, *adj.* rirẹ, rù.  
**Wobble, Wabble**, *v.t.* ta-gbọn-gbọn.  
**Woe**, *n.* ibanujẹ, òṣi, òfo, ikánu; egbé.  
**Woeful, Woful**, *adj.* kún fun ibanujẹ, kiki òṣi.  
**Wolf**, *n.* ikorikò.  
**Woman**, *n.* obirin.  
**Womanhood**, *n.* iwa obirin.  
**Womankind**, *n.* ẹda obirin, ẹya obirin.  
**Womanly**, *adj.* yiyẹ fun obirin.  
**Womb**, *n.* inu, ilẹ ọlẹ.  
**Wonder**, *n.* iyanu, iṣẹ-iyanu. *v.t. and i.* ẹnu yà, hà ẹ.  
**Wonderful**, *adj.* niyanu, nihà, kún fun iyanu.  
**Wonderfully**, *adv.* tiyanutiyanu.  
**Wont**, *adj.* atimase, bi iṣẹ ẹni. *n.* lwa, aṣa, iṣe.  
**Woo**, *v.t.* fẹ, ẹe ifẹ.  
**Wood**, *n.* igbó, igi.  
**Wood-ash**, *n.* ẹru igi.  
**Woodcock**, *n.* agbe (ẹiyẹ).  
**Wooded**, *adj.* ni igi, loppo igi.  
**Woodland**, *n.* ilẹ onigi.  
**Woodman**, *n.* onigi, ọdẹ, onitọju igbó.  
**Woodwork**, *n.* iṣẹ igi.  
**Woer**, *n.* olufẹ.  
**Woof**, *n.* ita aṣọ.  
**Wool**, *n.* irun agutan, owu.

**Woollen**, *adj.* ti afi irun agutan  
şe, kubusu, ti owù.  
**Word**, *n.* òrò, gbolohun kan. *v.t.*  
şò li ọrọ.  
**Work**, *n.* işe, irú. *v.t.* işe.  
**Worker**, *n.* onişe.  
**Work-fellow**, *n.* ẹgbẹ alagbaşe,  
alabaşışe.  
**Workman**, *n.* onişe.  
**Workmanship**, *n.* işe, ọgbon işe.  
**Workshop**, *n.* ilé işona.  
**Workshop**, *n.* ilé işona.  
**World**, *n.* aiye, araiye.  
**Worldliness**, *n.* iwa ti aiye yi,  
ife aiye.  
**Worldly**, *adj.* ti aiye, nifé aiye,  
igbọkanle ohun aiye, ifọ-  
kansi ohun aiye.  
**World-wide**, *adj.* gbogbo aiye,  
agbaiye.  
**Worm**, *n.* kòkoro.  
**Worm-eaten**, *adj.* jije kòkoro.  
**Wormwood**, *n.* igi kikorò, iwọ.  
**Worry**, *n.* wahala, ǎjò, aniyàn.  
*v.t. and i.* tọ, da li aga.  
**Worse**, *adj.* buruju, buru siwaju.  
**Worship**, *n.* isin, iyin, oyé, ọlá.  
*v.t. and i.* sin, bu ọla fun,  
foribale.  
**Worshipper**, *n.* olusin.  
**Worst**, *adj.* burujulọ.  
**Worth**, *n.* iye, iyi idiyele, itọ si,  
itoye.  
**Worthily**, *adv.* nititoye, niyişe.  
**Worthiness**, *n.* itoye, ẹvẹ.  
**Worthless**, *adj.* laişe, laitoye,  
lainiye lori, lainilari.  
**Worthy**, *adj.* yẹ, nitoye, tọ. *n.*  
olokiki.  
**Would**, *v.* yio, fé.  
**Wound**, *n.* ọgbẹ, ipalara, ifarapa.  
*v.t.* şa logbẹ, pa-lara.  
**Wrangle**, *n.* aroye, ijiiyan, asọ.  
*v.i.* jiiyan.  
**Wrangler**, *n.* alaroye, onijiiyan,  
aşodi.

**Wrap**, *v.t. and i.* di, bo, fi-we,  
fi-di, gba, ró.  
**Wrapper**, *n.* aşọ ibora, apo iwe ;  
ohun ti a fi di nkan.  
**Wrath**, *n.* ibinu, irunu, ikannu.  
**Wrathful**, *adj.* abinu, kun fun  
irunu.  
**Wrathfully**, *adv.* tibinutibinu.  
**Wreak**, *v.t.* gbẹsan, fi ibinu le.  
**Wreath**, *n.* m̀ariwo, itana eweko  
ti a fi şe ọşọ fun oku.  
**Wreathe**, *v.t. and i.* kako m̀ora,  
lọpọ, yi i ka.  
**Wreck**, *n.* ibajẹ ọkọ, ifọkọ ;  
riri ọkọ. *v.t. and i.* ba-jẹ, fọ,  
pa-run, ri.  
**Wrench**, *n.* rirọ, iré. *v.t.* fi  
agbara lọ pọ, rọ, fà, fi  
agbara gbà.  
**Wrest**, *v.t.* fi agbara yi po, lọ.  
**Wrestle**, *v.t. and i.* jijakadi,  
jagidigbo.  
**Wrestler**, *n.* onijakadi, alọni-  
lọwọgbà.  
**Wretch**, *n.* ọşi enia, aboşi,  
eniakenia.  
**Wretchedness**, *n.* iwa ọşi.  
**Wriggle**, *v.t. and i.* kù siwa kù  
şehin, yi ara kiri.  
**Wright**, *n.* onişona, ọlona.  
**Wring**, *v.t.* lọ, fun, lónilọwọgbà.  
**Wringer**, *n.* alónilọwọgbà, ẹrọ  
lati fi fun aşọ.  
**Wrinkle**, *n.* ikiweşe, ikati iwaju,  
*v.t. and i.* fun pò, runlu.  
**Wrist**, *n.* ọrun ọwọ.  
**Wristband**, *n.* aşọ ọrun ọwọ.  
**Writ**, *n.* iwe ofin.  
**Write**, *v.t. and i.* kọ, kọwé.  
**Writer**, *n.* akọwe.  
**Writhe**, *v.t. and i.* fi agbara yi,  
yi sihin yi sọhun.  
**Writing**, *n.* ikọwe, iwe.  
**Writing-paper**, *n.* iwe kikọ.  
**Wrong**, *n.* işina, işişe, işeni,  
ipanilara, ẹbi. *v.t.* fi ibi  
şe, şẹ.

- Wrong-doer**, *n.* oluše buburu, ašeninibi.  
**Wrongfully**, *adv.* lasanlasan, lainidi, laiḡebi, laiḡeḡi.  
**Wroth**, *pred. adj.* ibinu.  
**Wrought**, *v.i.* ti ḡe, pari, ḡe tan.  
**Wry**, *adj.* iloḡo; iloḡo sapakan.

## Y.

- Yacht**, *n.* okò kekere iḡafé.  
**Yachting**, *n.* tukḡ afé kiri.  
**Yam**, *n.* iḡu.  
**Yam-flour**, *n.* èlùbò.  
**Yard**, *n.* aḡbalá, oḡa iwḡon eḡeḡe mēta, oḡa idabu itagbokun.  
**Yarn**, *n.* owu riran; itan.  
**Yawn**, *n.* yiyan. *v.t. and i.* yan.  
**Yaws**, *n.pl.* àrun ni awḡ ara; ogodo.  
**Ye**, *pron.* e, eḡyin.  
**Yea**, *adv.* beḡi.  
**Year**, *n.* oḡun, oḡu mejila.  
**Yearly**, *adv.* loḡoḡun, ti oḡoḡun kan.  
**Yearn**, *v.t. and i.* ḡe iyònú si.  
**Yearning**, *n.* ifé ḡbigbona, iyònú, ikanu.  
**Yeast**, *n.* iwukara.  
**Yell**, *v.t. and i.* ke ramuramu, bú, kḡ. *n.* bíbú, kikḡ.  
**Yellow**, *n.* pupa rusurusu, iyèyè, ḡafa.  
**Yelp**, *v.i.* ke han-un-han-un, ḡbo bi aja.  
**Yeoman**, *n.* aḡbe, oḡmḡ-ogun ti nbojuto ile iḡura.  
**Yes**, *adv.* eḡ, beḡi, òḡo.  
**Yesterday**, *n.* aná, laná.  
**Yesternight**, *n.* oru aná, loru aná.  
**Yet**, *conj.* sibé, sibḡesibé, bi o tilé ri be. *adj.* peḡu-peḡu, ju be lo.  
**Yield**, *v.t.* fi-padà, san, mu-wá. *v.i.* bi, so, ta, ḡwḡo loḡo, deḡa. *n.* ère, eḡsan-iḡe, iye eso ti a so.

- Yoke**, *n.* ajàḡ oḡun, ami isin eḡú, idi, ami eḡwḡon. *v.t. and i.* dipḡ lajàḡà, so eḡran meji ḡo, fi ajàḡ koḡun, dapḡ.  
**Yolk**, *Yelk*, *n.* pupa eḡyin.  
**Yonder**, **Yon**, *adj.* loḡun, nibayi, lokere oḡun.  
**Yore**, *adv.* nigbani, nilailai, nigbatijḡo.  
**You**, *pron.* eḡyin, e, iwḡo, o, nyin.  
**Young**, *adj.* ḡomḡode, ḡotun, ḡomḡodan. *n.* oḡmḡ, ewe.  
**Your**, *pron.* tiré, tiyin, tiwḡo, teḡyin.  
**Yourself**, **Yourselves**, *pron.* iwḡo tikarare, eḡyin tikara-nyin, ti karare, tikaranyin.  
**Youth**, *n.* oḡoḡmḡode.  
**Youthful**, *adj.* ti oḡoḡmḡode.  
**Youthfulness**, *n.* iwa oḡoḡmḡode.

## Z.

- Zeal**, *n.* itara, ina ara, àḡò, owere.  
**Zealot**, *n.* onitara, alàḡò.  
**Zealous**, *adj.* nini-tara ninu ohun ḡbogbo.  
**Zealously**, *adv.* peḡu itara.  
**Zealousness**, *n.* initara, iwa nini-tara.  
**Zebra**, *n.* keḡakēta abila.  
**Zenith**, *n.* ḡonḡo awḡon oḡun, ogido, idēḡeḡeḡe.  
**Zero**, *n.* òfó.  
**Zest**, *n.* adùn, abukun adùn, ḡbigbadùn.  
**Zigzag**, *adj.* ti o ḡe ḡeḡeḡe, ti o lo ḡwḡo-wḡoḡ.  
**Zinc**, *n.* irin bi tanganrin.  
**Zodiac**, *n.* ipa oḡna òrun nipa aḡeḡe ilana mejila.  
**Zone**, *n.* ipa kan ninu oḡna nla marun ti a pin ile aiye si, amure, oḡa.



PART II.  
YORUBA-ENGLISH.



## PART II.

# YORUBA-ENGLISH.

### A

- A**, *pro.* him, her, it.—*e.g.*, Mo fa a, “I draw him or her.”
- A**, *pro.* contraction of ‘awa’ we.—*e.g.*, A nlọ lọla. “We are leaving to-morrow.”
- A**, *pro.* contraction of ‘awọn,’ they; used in the formation of the Passive Voice.—*e.g.*, A sọ fun mi, “I am told”; Emi li a ri, “I am seen.”
- A**, a *prefix*, used with a verb to form a noun.—*e.g.*, lọ, to go, àlọ, a going out; pẹja, to fish, apeja, a fisherman.
- Aa!** *inter.* word of exclamation.
- Abá**, *n.* attempt, endeavour, motion, proposal, suggestion.
- Abá** or **Abàrá**, *n.* a slap with the palm of the hand.—*e.g.*, O gbá mi li abá, “He slaps me with the palm of his hand.”
- Abá**, *n.* a kind of mat.—*e.g.*, Èni abá kò tọ bi òré, “An abá mat is not as durable as an òré mat.”
- Abá**, *n.* barn, granary, store, garner.
- Abá**, *n.* a staple; stocks; a kind of banyan tree planted in the street to afford shade.

### ABÁ

- Abá**, *n.* incubation.—*e.g.*, Adie mi nsaba, “My fowl is sitting.”
- Abádá**, *adv.* (Hausa) for ever.—*e.g.*, Emi ko ẹẹ bẹ mọ lai àbàdà, “I shall do so no more for ever.”
- Abadeni**, *n.* a waylayer, one in ambush.
- Abafu**, *n.* luck, fortune, fate.—*e.g.*, Abafu mi ni, “It is my fate.”
- Abaiyéjé**, *n.* a busy-body, a meddling person.—*e.g.*, Abaiyejẹ ko ẹẹ fi idi ọran han, “Secrets should never be told to a busy-body.”
- Abàjà**, *n.* certain facial marks among the Yoruba people.
- Abàjẹ**, *n.* a kind of yam.
- Abàjẹ**, *n.* the act of eating together; mess (*cf.* ajọjọ).
- Abálá**, *n.* a Yoruba pudding made with rice.
- Abálé**, *n.* frequent occurrences.
- Abámọ**, *n.* mortification, painful reflection, remorse.
- Abamọ**, *n.* a potter. *adj.* clay, clayish.
- Abandan**, *n.* one portion of anything which is divided into parts (as cloth, paper, iron).
- Abánidije**, *n.* a rival; a competitor.

- Abánidù**, *n.* an emulator ; a competitor.
- Abánigbélé**, *n.* an inmate ; a lodger.
- Abanijé**, *n.* a slanderer, a calumniator, a despiser.
- Abánijeun**, *n.* one who partakes of the same dish.
- Abanikú-ọrẹ**, *n.* a faithful friend.
- Abániṣe, abanisiṣe**, *n.* coadjutor, co-worker, helper.
- Abániwí**, *n.* reprover ; rebuker ; admonisher.
- Abá-owu**, *n.* ginned cotton.
- Abápádé**, *n.* a casual occurrence ; an accidental coming into contact ; by chance.
- Abapin**, *n.* the act of sharing together.
- Abápò**, *n.* a hammock.
- Abarapára**, *n.* a strong healthy person.
- Abásilẹ̀**, *n.* one who forestalls, one who bespeaks.
- Abàtá**, *n.* pond, pool, marsh.
- Abàtí**, *n.* a failure in an attempt, insecure holding, anything one fails to avoid.
- Abatilo**, *n.* a coming and going.
- Abawin-gbimo**, *n.* a spiritualist medium ; diviner.
- Abàwón**, *n.* a stain ; a blot ; a blemish ; a speck ; a spot ; a taint.
- Abekanna**, *n.* one having claws.
- Abèrè**, *n.* an enquirer ; questioner ; querist.
- Abèrè**, *n.* a bitter drug used in weaning children.
- Abeso**, *adj.* fruitful ; fruit-bearing.
- Abèṣe**, *n.* a good-for-nothing person. A word of abuse for inferiors.—*e.g.*, Iwọ abèṣe yi, "You good-for-nothing fellow."
- Abé**, *n.* the lower part ; bottom. *prep.* under ; beneath.
- Abẹ**, *n.* razor ; lancet ; penknife.
- Abèḅè**, *n.* a fan ; an advocate ; a pleader.
- Abédé**, *n.* a stroke which sunders ; clean cut with one blow.
- Abeyannu**, *n.* importunity.
- Abekanna**, *n.* one having claws.
- Abéjà**, *n.* a candle.
- Abéjẹ**, *adj.* private ; secret. *adv.* privately ; secretly.—*e.g.*, O nṣe e li abéjẹ, "He is doing it privately."
- Abenilori**, *n.* executioner.
- Abenugbagba**, *n.* a kind of loose, baggy trousers.
- Abẹrẹ**, *n.* needle.
- Abẹrẹ**, *n.* the sword of state used only by kings of certain tribes.
- Abẹrẹ-àlugbe**, *n.* a pin.
- Abèrín**, *n.* a ridiculer ; one who laughs when others are censured.
- Abẹrọ**, *n.* a trowel (a tool used in plastering).
- Abẹṣe**, *n.* a title of honour ; a messenger.
- Abèṭéjẹ**, *n.* a bribe.—*e.g.*, Abèṭéjẹ ni ifọju onidajọ, "A bribe blinds the judge's eyes."
- Abètu**, *n.* a rivulet, brook, running water.
- Abèwè-búra-ẹke**, *n.* a suborner.
- Abí**, *conj.* or (contraction of tabi).—*e.g.*, Emi abi iwọ, "You or I."
- Abi**, *prefix*, that which possesses ; one possessing.—*e.g.*, Abiyẹ, "Winged" ; Abila, "Striped."
- Abia**, *n.* armpit.
- Abiamọ, Abiyamọ**, *n.* a mother with a baby ; a parent.
- Abikẹhin**, *n. adj.* last born, younger.



**Abiku**, *n.* children who die in infancy.

**Abilá**, *n. or adj.* having marks, striped, checkered.

**Abiléko**, *n.* a married woman; one living with a husband.

**Abinilére**, *n.* questioner; interrogator.

**Abinúkú-èni**, **Abinúkú-enia**, *n.* a spiteful man, malicious person, persecutor, calumniator.—*e.g.*, **Èniti kò fẹ́ óran èni ni iṣe abinuku èni**, "He who does not love us is sure to hate us."

**Abirùn**, *n.* a sick or infirm person.

**Abiwo**, *adj.* having horns.

**Abiyẹ**, *adj.* winged.

**Abó**, *n.* sole (fish).

**Abo**, *adj.* female of beasts, also applied to infants but never to grown-up persons.—*e.g.*, **Akọ mbi abo**, "Male or female?" **Abo-gala**, "A doe."

**Àbò**, *n.* refuge, shelter, covert, safeguard, protection, screen, security, shield, defence.

**Abódo**, *n.* a pudding made with ground corn.

**Abojuto**, *n.* superintendence, supervision, care.

**Aboleta**, *n.* a thatcher.

**Abó-ọka**, *n.* a bundle of Guinea-corn.

**Aborí**, *n.* a kind of fish used in idol worship.

**Abóse**, *n.* a mat screen over a canoe for shade.

**Abòsì**, *n.* deception, fraud, forgery, dishonesty.

**Abòṣi**, *n.* a wretched being. *adj.* poor; ragged; miserable. *v.* to uncover.

**Abóya**, *n.* exposition, revelation, disclosure.

**Aboyun**, *n.* a pregnant woman.

**Abọ**, *n.* a coming back, arrival, cessation, returning.—*e.g.*, **Oku abọ**, a salutation on one's returning.

**Àbọ**, *n.* half, moiety.

**Abọ**, *n.* one who is free.—*e.g.*, **Abọ ọwo iku**, "One who is free from death."

**Abọgan**, *n.* a mosquito.

**Abọgibọpẹ**, *n.* a worshipper of wood and palm; an idolater.

**Abọgún**, *n.* a worshipper of the god of iron and war.

**Abọla-funni**, *n.* a respectful person. venerator.

**Abólù**, *n.* the act of feeding together (as cattle).

**Abómáfọ**, *n.* hardware.

**Abọni**, *n.* an adorer, worshipper.

**Abọpa**, *adj.* fatted, fed for slaughter.

**Abọrẹ**, *n.* a chief priest of the grove, idol priest.

**Abọriṣa**, *n.* a worshipper of false gods, an idolater.

**Abọsẹjẹ**, *n.* a Sabbath breaker.

**Abọsẹ**, *n.* work done by a person after his master's work is done; job work.—*e.g.*, **Abọsẹ ki iṣe iṣe ọjọ**, **iṣe baba ni igba ọjọ èni**, "Job work is not the servant's chief business, the master's work has the first claim on his time."

**Abùbùtán**, *n.* a descriptive name for whale.

**Abùjá**, *n.* a short cut to a place; anticipation of another's words.—*e.g.*, **Èniti o ba mọ idi ọran tẹlẹ ni ibu abuja eke**, "He who knows the matter beforehand confounds the liar."

**Abùjẹ**, *n.* a shark.

- Àbùkà**, *n.* the act of encompassing.—*e.g.*, Bi a ba bù àbùkà igbẹ, a o ri ẹranko inu re pa, "If a bush is surrounded for hunting, the animals in it are easily killed."
- Abuke**, *n.* a hunchback.
- Àbùkù**, *n.* a remainder, deficiency, disgrace, fault, contempt, spot, blemish, deformity, slur, fragment, discredit.
- Àbùkún**, *n.* an addition to, increment, supplement, blessing, zest.
- Àbùlá**, *n.* adulteration, dilution.
- Àbùlé**, *n.* a village, a hamlet.
- Àbùlẹ**, *n.* act of imposing a fine.
- Àbùlẹ**, *n.* a patch, a piece sewn on to cover a defect.
- Abumó**, *n.* addition, exaggeration.
- Abúni**, *n.* reprover, scolder, one who reprimands or chides.
- Abúnni**, *n.* giver, donor, benefactor.
- Abupa**, *n.* a vaccinator.
- Abúra**, *n.* a swearer, an oath taker.—*e.g.*, Abura eke, "A perjurer."
- Aburan-owu**, *n.* cotton carded and prepared for spinning.
- Aburó**, *n.* a younger relative; cadet.
- Abusọ**, *n.* falsehood of one's own invention, rumour.
- Àbùta**, *n.* a species of butterfly.
- Àbùwẹ**, *n.* soap.
- Adá**, *n.* a cutlass, a bill-hook with wooden handle mostly used by farmers.
- Adàbà**, *n.* a dove.
- Adába**, *n.* proposer, mover, suggester, one who attempts.
- Abàbòboni**, *n.* defender, succourer, protector, guardian.
- Adàbòní**, **Adabọwọ**, *n.* self-assumption, the taking of responsibility upon oneself.
- Adádé**, *n.* result, consequence.
- Adádé**, *n.* a crown-wearer, a king.
- Adádó**, *n.* isolation.
- Adága**, *n.* nothing.—*e.g.*, Ko si adága lẹwọ rẹ, "He has nothing left."
- Adagogo**, *n.* a bell founder.
- Adagun**, *n.* lake, pond, pool.
- Adajọ**, *n.* judge, umpire, arbitrator.
- Adaju**, *n.* a pitiless person; a forward person.
- Adakadeke**, *n.* a lie; treachery.
- Adálé**, *n.* an accumulation.
- Adalu**, *n.* an amalgamation, a mixture, an alloy.
- Adámálẹse**, *n.* a braggart, one unable to perform his boast.
- Adamí**, *n.* a gasp.
- Adámọ**, *n.* a mistaken view, heresy.
- Adámọ-di**, *adj.* tending to be.—*e.g.*, Adamọ di pupọ, "Tending to be plentiful."
- Adámọràn**, *n.* counsellor, suggester, adviser.
- Adan**, *n.* a bat.
- Adaniduro**, *n.* a detainer; one who checks or hinders.
- Adanilagara**, *n.* an importunate person.
- Adanilara**, *n.* vexatious one, one who disappoints or mortifies.
- Adáníláráyá**, *n.* one who enlivens or cheers up another.
- Adánilẹkun**, *n.* a prohibiter, one who forbids.
- Adanilohun**, *n.* one who answers.
- Adaniloró**, *n.* a tormentor, one who afflicts.
- Adaniniji**, *n.* one who alarms, frightens or terrifies.

**Adanirú**, *n.* one who puzzles or confounds.  
**Adánrin**, *n.* a furbisher, a polisher of metal.  
**Adánú**, *n.* a loss.  
**Adápè**, *n.* a nickname; an alias; a contraction.  
**Adápò**, *n.* a mixture; union, alliance.  
**Adaran-jóko**, *n.* a grazier; a shepherd.  
**Adàrán-nlá**, *n.* felon; criminal.  
**Adaraya**, *n.* a lively person.  
**Adarijini**, *n.* one who forgives, a pardoner.  
**Adaripon**, *n.* a male lizard.  
**Adarudapò**, *n. adj.* indiscriminate; topsy-turvy.  
**Adarudurusilè**, *n.* an anarchist, one who causes discord.  
**Adásan**, *n.* instalment; an old debt incurred by some relative.  
**Adásí**, *n.* a thing spared from the rest, a gleanings.  
**Adásí**, *n.* an accumulation.  
**Adáwétà**, *n.* a dealer in leaves used to wrap food in.  
**Adàwé**, *n.* transcriber, printer.  
**Adáwin**, *n.* payment by instalments.  
**Adáwólé**, *n.* undertaker; adventure, adventurer.  
**Adayànfé**, *n.* one who chooses a husband or wife without the parents' consent.  
**Adé**, *n.* a crown.  
**Adebipani**, *n.* starvation; a starveling.  
**Adédé**, *n.* unsettled.  
**Adehun**, *n.* agreement, bargain, treaty, stipulation.  
**Adélé**, *n.* one who acts for a person, a deputy.  
**Adélébò**, *n.* a married woman; an old woman.

**Adélé-oba**, *n.* regent, acting-governor; lieutenant.  
**Ademu**, *n.* a calabash with cover used for drinking.  
**Adena**, *n.* one who watches on the road, a sentinel, sentry; hinderer, impediment, way-layer.  
**Ade-oba**, *n.* diadem, crown.  
**Adèrègbè**, *n.* a fish whose eyes are peculiarly and irregularly placed.  
**Adébo**, *n.* an idol-worshipper.  
**Adèdà**, *n.* a maker of counterfeit coins.  
**Adedò**, *n.* a fisherman.  
**Adègba**, *n.* a shrimp catcher.  
**Adègún**, *n.* a fisherman who catches lobsters with ògún, a kind of basket.  
**Adeja**, *n.* a fisherman.  
**Adèmù**, *n.* a diving fisherman.  
**Adèpa o**, *n.* an appropriate salutation to one going out hunting.  
**Aderasilè**, *n.* a yielder, one who surrenders.  
**Adeṣe**, *n.* a sinner.  
**Adèṣe**, *n.* a leper.  
**Adètisilè**, *n.* a listener, an eavesdropper.  
**Adín**, *n.* oil made from palm kernels.  
**Adí**, *conj.* after all, notwithstanding, nevertheless.  
**Adibò**, *n.* one who casts lots.  
**Adídagiri**, *n.* an alarmist.  
**Adídùn**, *n.* sweet-meats, confectionery, prepared parched corn for warriors.  
**Adiè**, *n.* a fowl.  
**Adífá**, *n.* a consulter of Ifá.  
**Adigbaró**, *n.* a waiter, one who remains standing.  
**Adijásilè**, *n.* one who creates strife.  
**Adíkálà**, *n.* a piebald.

**Adíkò**, *n.* a boat caulker.  
**Adímó**, *n.* shut in, closed up.  
**Adimú**, *n.* one who holds fast.  
**Adimú**, *n.* a kind of masquerade in Lagos during the obsequies of a great man; the Chief of Adamorisa, of ugly appearance, who must never be laughed at.  
**Adimúlá**, *n.* an attribute of God; a name sometimes given to kings.  
**Adina**, *n.* one who impedes, a hinderer; a barricade.  
**Adinpamò**, **Adinsin**, *n.* a conserve, something preserved.  
**Adirè**, *n.* calico dyed in patterns by West African dyers.  
**Adiríta**, *n.* one who plaits or braids human hair; a hair-dresser.  
**Adirò**, *n.* a hearth.  
**Adiro**, *n.* a vessel with the bottom pierced, used for straining, a strainer.  
**Adisisilè**, *n.* author; inventor; originator.  
**Aditè**, *n.* a peculiar method of plaiting the hair.  
**Adití**, *n.* a deaf person.  
**Adítú**, *n.* a surprise packet.  
**Adíyelé**, *n.* an appraiser, a valuer.  
**Adó**, *n.* a calabash used for preserving powder and medicine.  
**Adógán**, *n.* a Yoruba stove.  
**Adógunsilè**, *n.* one who creates war, disturbance or revolution.  
**Ádóje**, *adj.* one hundred and thirty.  
**Adótini**, *n.* a besieger.  
**Ádótà**, *adj.* one hundred and ten.  
**Ádórin**, *adj.* seventy.  
**Ádórun**, *adj.* ninety.

**Ádósan**, *adj.* one hundred and seventy.  
**Ádótá**, *adj.* fifty.  
**Ádótèsilé**, *n.* agitator.  
**Ádótótá**, *n.* by fifties.  
**Adú**, *n.* one who is very black, jet black.  
**Adubu ọran**, *n.* an arbitrator.  
**Adugbo**, *n.* neighbourhood, surrounding country.  
**Adugbolu**, *n.* a stumbling block.  
**Ádùn**, *n.* parched ground corn mixed with sugar or oil.  
**Adùn**, *n.* sweetness, flavour, fragrance, savoury relish; grace, beauty, sonorous.  
**Aduṣe**, *n.* thank you.  
**Adúrà**, *n.* prayer, supplication, entreaty, petition.  
**Adúrà alẹ**, *n.* evening prayer, evensong.  
**Adúrà ẹbẹ**, *n.* rogation, petition.  
**Adúrà kukuru**, *n.* a short prayer.  
**Adúrà owúro**, *n.* morning prayer, matins.  
**Aduró**, *n.* one who stands, one who maintains his ground.  
**Aduró fúnni**, *n.* bail, surety.  
**Adúro-gbèrò**, *n.* an observer, one who pauses.  
**Adurotini**, *n.* a waiter, a support, a prop.  
**Afá**, *n.* bridge, wooden culvert.  
**Afagbaraghà**, *n.* usurper; wrestler; extortioner.  
**Afagbáramu**, *n.* one who constrains or enforces.  
**Afagbarase**, *n.* one who compels or forces.  
**Afági**, *n.* a carpenter.  
**Afahónlá**, *n.* one who laps with the tongue.  
**Afaimò**, *adj.* not unlikely, probable.  
**Afaiya**, *n.* a charmer; charm.  
**Afani**, *n.* one who pulls, plucks, draws or attracts.

**Afani-ni-irun-tu**, *n.* one who plucks hair.

**Afara**, *n.* slowness, sluggishness.

**Afará**, *n.* two sticks rubbed together, from which fire is produced by friction.

**Afaramoni**, *n.* an adherent.

**Afara oyin**, *n.* honeycomb.

**Afarapamọ**, **Afarasin**, *n.* one who absconds or hides.

**Afarasofa**, *n.* one who pawns himself.

**Afarawé**, *n.* resemblance, imitation.

**Afaraweni**, *n.* one who copies or imitates.

**Afaschin**, *n.* one who flinches or retreats.

**Afè**, *n.* a white-bellied rat.

**Afe**, *n.* a small buoy attached to the middle of a fishing line ; a fishing float.

**Afèimòjò**, *n.* an animal of the rat tribe, the tail of which is used by the King of Yoruba as a sign of royalty ; he generally holds the tail against his mouth when he walks abroad.—*e.g.*, Oba *ši iruke*, "The king removes the tail (from his mouth)."

*Èniti o pa afeimojo ki o mu u re Oyo, eḍá li ara oko ije*, "Whoever kills *afèimòjò* must take it to Oyo ; *eḍá* is only due to the people of the province to eat."

**Afetigbẹgiri**, *n.* an eavesdropper.

**Afẹ**, *n.* pleasure, pride ; state of loving.

**Afẹbirin**, *n.* wooer, courtier, suitor.

**Afẹfe**, *n.* breeze ; wind ; gale ; climate ; atmosphere.

**Afẹfe-afẹyika**, *n.* whirlwind.

**Afẹfe ojiji**, *n.* a sudden gust of wind.

**Afẹfe-pele**, *n.* a soft blowing wind, a breeze.

**Afẹfe sanma**, **Afẹfe sanma mimọ**, *n.* ether, air of the pure upper region.

**Afẹhinti**, *n.* a support, a prop.

**Afẹjú**, *n.* one who distorts his face, especially when working.

**Afẹmọjúmọ**, *n.* twilight ; dawn ; morning.

**Afẹni**, *n.* lover, suitor.

**Afẹnù**, *n.* chaff.

**Afẹeresini**, *n.* a well-wisher.

**Afẹrẹ**, *n.* a very light wood, similar to cork.

**Afẹri**, *n.* a charm used by runaways to enable them to elude their pursuers.

**Afẹsónà**, *n.* a betrothed person, fiancée.

**Afẹtán**, *n.* perfect love ; sincerity.

**Afẹwọ**, *n.* a pickpocket.

**Afi or Afibi**, *conj.* unless, except. *e.g.*—*Emi ki yio lo afi bi o bukun mi*, "I will not go unless he bless me."

**Afibi-san-ore**, *n.* an ungrateful person ; one who returns evil for good.

**Affunni**, *n.* a giver, one who assigns.

**Afihàn**, *n.* the act of shewing ; an exhibition ; pretext.

**Afin**, *n.* an albino.

**Afin**, *n.* the king's palace ; court. From this is derived *Alawofin*, contracted into *Aláfin*, the owner of the palace.

**Afingbá**, *n.* a calabash carver.

**Afinihan**, *n.* one who betrays or exposes.

**Afinju**, *n.* a decent, clean person ; cleanliness, neatness. Sometimes used for cleverness.—

- e.g.*, Ole afinju, "A clever rogue."
- Afinna**, *n.* engraver, sculptor, carver.
- Afinná**, *n.* a blower of smith's bellows.
- Afinú-ṣe-ajere**, *n.* an unfaithful, treacherous person.
- Afiréṣe**, *n.* an act of wantonness or irreverence.
- Afyanjuṣe**, *n.* a shy act; reluctance.
- Afiyesi**, *n.* attention, observation, charge; a thing to be noticed or superintended.
- Afo**, *n.* space, room, vacancy, opportunity, dale, valley.
- Afoforo**, *n.* the cork wood.
- Afojudi**, *n.* insolence, obstinacy, petulance, audacity, effrontery, hardihood, loftiness. *adj.* saucy.
- Afojupamó**, *n.* one who masks or covers his face.
- Afojusónà**, *n.* an earnest expectation.
- Afokuta-bole**, *n.* a slater.
- Afomisebugbe**, *n. or adj.* an inhabitant of the water, aquatic.
- Afòmó**, *n.* a parasite; mistletoe. *adj.* contagious.
- Afonifoji**, *n.* valley, dale, vale.
- Afonilóiyé**, *n.* one who challenges or defies.
- Afòpiná**, *n.* a flying insect; a moth.
- Afòta**, *n.* defective vision, half blind.
- Afò**, *n.* mire in which a pig wallows.
- Afòbàjé**, *n.* utter destruction, annihilation; an overthrow.
- Afògbò**, *n.* disobedience, petulance.
- Afòju**, *n.* a blind person.
- Afòn**, *n.* the baobab tree.
- Afònahàn**, *n.* pilot, leader, guide, director, conductor.
- Afòranlò**, *n.* one who consults another or seeks advice.
- Afòranmòni**, *n.* one who suspects, suspicion.
- Afòṣe**, *n.* soothsaying.
- Afòṣò**, *n.* a washerman or washerwoman.
- Afòwòbò**, *n.* a secret, something concealed from the public.
- Afòwòkò**, *n.* the act of stealing cunningly; purloining.
- Afòwòtá**, *n.* a careless handling, groping.
- Afòwòwí**, *n.* the act of talking with the hand to a deaf person.
- Afòwòpe**, *n.* one who beckons.
- Afòwòwun**, *n.* hand sewn; weaving by hand.
- Afunni**, *n.* a giver, donor.
- Afunniṣe**, *n.* an employer.
- Afunpè**, *n.* a trumpeter.
- Afuntí**, *n.* one who uses the wine press.
- Afura**, *n.* a suspicious person.
- Aga**, *n.* a chair, a stool.
- Agabagebe**, *n.* dissembler, hypocrite.
- Agada**, *n.* a short sword, scimitar.
- Agádà**, *n.* a hovel.
- Agadagodo**, *n.* a padlock.
- Aga-inaraya**, *n.* a sofa.
- Aga-itise**, *n.* footstool.
- Aga-iwásu**, *n.* a pulpit.
- Agalamaṣa**, *n.* a double-dealer; deception, trick, device.
- Agan**, *n.* a barren woman.
- Agandan**, *n.* a brown yam, also called àlò.
- Agangan**, *n.* a small stone on which beads are ground; rack; suspenders.
- Aganjù**, *n.* wilderness, forest.
- Aganjù-ìgbó**, *n.* a thick forest.

**Aganni**, *n.* backbiter, contemner, despiser.  
**Agan-nigan**, *n.* a warlike person, plunderer, marauder.  
**Aganwó**, *n.* mahogany tree.  
**Aga-pósi**, *n.* a bier.  
**Agara**, *n.* weariness, fatigue, turmoil.  
**Agaro**, *n.* after-pains.  
**Agasa**, *n.* a kind of fish.  
**Agasú**, *adj.* copious, bulky, huge.  
**Aghá**, *n.* manhood, adult.  
**Aghá**, *n.* a great gun or cannon; barrel, cask.  
**Aghá**, *n.* a smooth, hard, flat fruit used for medicine.  
**Aghábò**, *n.* a foster child; a boarder.  
**Aghádá**, *n.* gown, garment, robe.  
**Aghada**, *n.* a coverless earthenware vessel used for cooking and washing; trough; font.  
**Agháde**, *n.* scavenger, street sweeper.  
**Aghádo**, *n.* Indian corn, maize.  
**Aghádu**, *n.* a species of snake, black with a red stripe on the neck; boa-constrictor.  
**Aghadulumo**, *n.* slanderer, defamer.  
**Agháfúfú**, *n.* the rattlesnake; a snake that springs on its prey; the boa-constrictor.  
**Aghághá**, *n.* elders, ancients; assembly of elders.  
**Aghagbá**, *n.* plantain.  
**Aghagba eiyele**, *n.* a spotted pigeon.  
**Aghágbò**, *n.* desertion, rejection; being discarded.  
**Aghagunjo**, *n.* one who incites to war.  
**Aghaiyé**, *n.* the whole world, the universe.  
**Aghájá**, *n.* one who girds himself.

**Agbajo**, *n.* congregation, assembly, mass, crowd.  
**Agbákò**, *n.* accident; misfortune.  
**Agbákú, Aghálá**, *n.* a frame for carrying a load, usually of bamboo.  
**Aghálá**, *n.* a courtyard, a walled garden.  
**Aghalagba**, *n.* an aged person.  
**Aghálaja**, *n.* a small shirt, formerly much used.  
**Aghale**, *n.* a kind of insect; a sweeper.  
**Aghálu**, *n.* the whole city.  
**Aghálu**, *n.* see Agbako.  
**Aghami**, *n.* the midst of the ocean.  
**Aghani**, *n.* helper, deliverer, reliever.  
**Aghanla**, *n.* a large cask or barrel.  
**Aghanréré**, *n.* rhinoceros; unicorn.  
**Aghá-ojo**, *n.* ancient of days.  
**Aghápé**, *n.* reverberation, a echoing sound; one who repeats a call.  
**Aghara**, *n.* power, authority, strength, ability, force; gift; essence; vehemence; pressure; prevalence; vigour; violence; means; ascendancy; efficiency.  
**Aghará**, *n.* a torrent.  
**Aghará**, *n.* barricade, bulwark, wooden fortifications, stockade, wooden fence.  
**Aghari**, *n.* skull, crown of the head, scalp.  
**Agharigbá**, *n.* an animal with long horns, and two white streaks on each side.  
**Aghárin**, *n.* a hard fruit, not edible, used by children playing (as the marble is used). It is called Egé by

the Egbas. and Işé by the Lagosians.

**Agbasá**, *n.* a solid mass of rock.—*e.g.*, Agbasá baba okuta, "A rock is the father of stone."

**Agbasan**, *n.* the act of paying for another; atonement.

**Agbási**, *n.* accumulation, addition.

**Agbasin**, *n.* female cattle entrusted to the care of one who receives a portion of the offspring as his reward.

**Agbáse**, *n.* the work of a labourer.

**Agbasomó**, *n.* the act of adoption.

**Agbatá**, *n.* the work of an agent or of a broker.

**Agbatan**, *n.* entire help, complete assistance or deliverance.—*e.g.*, Agbatan li ā gba olẹ, "You must help an idle man thoroughly."

**Agbatójú**, *n.* guardianship; work of a nurse.

**Agbáwẹ**, *n.* one who fasts.

**Agbáwí**, *n.* advocacy.

**Agbawo**, *n.* attending a sick person (as a doctor).

**Agbáyun**, *n.* a berry.

**Agbè**, *n.* a gourd, a calabash pierced at the top and used as a pitcher.

**Agbè**, *n.* forgetfulness, lapse of memory.

**Agbe**, *n.* a kind of woodcock; alms.—*e.g.*, Iwọ nse agbe, "You ask alms."

**Agbébò**, *n.* an old hen.

**Agbéhọn**, *n.* a soldier; a sentry.

**Agbéde**, *n.* a wise and clever person.

**Agbedemeji**, *n.* middle; centre.

**Agbégbè**, *n.* neighbourhood, vicinity, region, coast.

**Agbégbin**, *n.* a dead weight; that which is removed with difficulty.

**Agbèji**, *n.* a hat.

**Agbe-jòlọ**, *n.* a long-necked calabash.

**Agbéká**, *n.* a suitable word or action.

**Agbékàn**, *n.* sailing with the wind in one's favour.

**Agbékútá**, *n.* one who acts regardless of consequences; an undaunted person.

**Agbelebu**, *n.* a cross.

**Agbélẹgbundá**, *n.* a half-educated person; that which is not straight.

**Agbélẹgbómi**, *n.* an amphibious animal.

**Agbéná-igi**, *n.* a torch-bearer.

**Agbeni**, *n.* one who helps or advocates.

**Agbeniga**, **Agbenilẹke**, *n.* promoter, exalter.

**Agbèrè**, *n.* a harlot, whore, prostitute.

**Agbéré**, *n.* too much of a thing; superabundance.

**Agbèrò**, *n.* a thinker.

**Agbero**, *n.* a charm used by a wrestler to keep him in an upright position and to prevent him being thrown.

**Agbérù**, **Agbésóké**, *n.* borne; taken up; one who bears up.

**Agbésọ**, *n.* that which is to be lifted up.

**Agbéwò**, *n.* that which is to be tried.

**Agbẹ**, *n.* farmer, agriculturist, yeoman.

**Agbé**, *n.* a short sword.

**Agbẹbi**, *n.* an accoucheur.

**Agbẹde**, *n.* a smith's workshop; smithy.

**Agbédọ**, *adv.* no, never.

**Agbégi**, *n.* a wood-carver; carpenter.



**Agbeje**, *n.* an early pumpkin, much eaten before other vegetables are in season; when overripe it becomes bitter.

**Agbejoro**, *n.* solicitor, advocate.

**Agbekeleni**, *n.* vassal, dependent.

**Agbeko**, *n.* one who receives instructions; one who acts on good or bad advice.

**Agbeko**, *n.* shipwright, canoe builder.

**Agbekuta**, *n.* stone-cutter; sculptor.

**Agbemaye**, *n.* a cackling hen which does not lay.

**Agbená**, *n.* an engraver, a carpenter.

**Agbesan**, *n.* an avenger.

**Agbigbo**, *n.* a forest bird of the duck tribe.

**Agbipo**, **Agbira**, *n.* a successor, a substitute.

**Agbiro**, *n.* a speculator; a negotiator.

**Agbiyeleni**, *n.* see **Agbekeleni**.

**Agbo**, *n.* a ram.

**Agbo**, *n.* a vegetable decoction used for washing; also given to babies to drink.

**Agbo**, *n.* a ring of dancers; a flock, fold, throng.

**Agbo-agbado**, *n.* sheaves of corn piled up in a conical shape.

**Agbo-agutan**, *n.* a sheep-fold.

**Agbodegbá**, *n.* the one of a gang of thieves who is stationed outside the house to watch and to receive the plunder as it is passed out to him by the others.

**Agbódó**, *n.* a kind of yam.

**Agboilé**, *n.* quadrangle, courtyard.

**Agbojulgún**, *n.* a lazy man; a fortune-hunter; one who waits to step into another's

fortune.—*e.g.*, **Agbojulgún ní ara fun oṣi ta pa**, "A fortune hunter is risking an impoverished life."

**Agbòkèghodò**, *n.* one who goes up and down; one who is constantly and actively employed.

**Agbólógun**, *n.* a military man; an old warrior.

**Agbomighélè**, *n.* an amphibious animal.

**Agbowode**, *n.* collector of customs; toll gatherer; tax gatherer.

**Agbò**, *n.* one who hears.

**Agbòṅ**, *n.* basket, hamper.

**Agbòṅ**, *n.* a wasp.

**Agbòṅ**, *n.* the chin.

**Agbònbéré**, *n.* a children's game of snatching eatables from one another.—*e.g.*, **Agbònbéré pete igara**, "Agbònbéré is next to stealing."

**Agbòṅ-kekere**, *n.* a hand basket.

**Agbòṅ-nlá**, *n.* a hamper.

**Agbòtararè**, *n.* a selfish person; a sensualist.

**Agbòtí**, *n.* butler, cup-bearer.

**Agbòya**, *n.* pretended deafness.—*e.g.*, **Èniti npe o ko dake iwò li o ngbò agbòya**, "He who is calling you is importunate, and you pretend to be deaf."

**Agègè**, *n.* a Yoruba hatchet.

**Agègun**, *n.* one who curses.

**Agere**, *n.* a bowl in which Ifa (god of palm nuts) is placed.

**Agéré**, *n.* a stilt-dancer; a very tall man.

**Agè**, *n.* a Yoruba drum made with small calabashes played by farmers or villagers.

**Agèdèngbè**, *n.* a broad-bladed sword, sabre.

**Agemo**, *n.* the chameleon; an idol, during the worship of which the men only are allowed to remain standing, while the women kneel with their heads bowed.

**Agèrò**, *n.*

**Agida**, *n.* a silly person; a simpleton.

**Agidi**, *n.* Yoruba canvas cloth.—*e.g.*, Agidi li aṣọ ọlẹ, "Canvas is the cloth for the lazy."

**Agidí**, *n. or adj.* an implacable person; obstinacy, perverseness; self-will; headstrong; intractable.

**Agidi**, *n.* prepared meal of Indian corn, a staple food.

**Agiliti**, *n.* an animal of the iguana tribe.

**Aginjù**, *n.* desert; uninhabited land; wilderness.

**Aginipà**, *n.* an ancient velvet cap; a kind of yam.

**Aginiṣo**, *n.* a snail. The Oṣun worshippers are forbidden to use the word Ìgbín for snail, so they use "aginiṣo."

**Agirà**, *n.* a wooden hook attached to the end of a bamboo, used for pulling a canoe along in a deep creek or one with a soft muddy bottom.

**Agirase**, *n.* see Afíyanjuse.

**Ago**, *n.* cup; mug; jug; can; clock; bell; watch.

**Agó**, *n.* a striped rat, remarkable for craftiness and swiftness, and the care it takes of its young.—*e.g.*, Agó ti o gbón ṣaṣa ẹbiti pa a ámbòtòrí maláju, "The (clever) agó is caught in a trap, how much more the (stupid) maláju."

**Agò**, *n.* a coop, hamper; first salutation on approaching a house, indicating that the inmates should keep themselves tidy, so that they may not be taken by surprise; also used when riding or driving furiously, or in carrying a load needing care in a public street—contraction of yago—"give space."

**Agódo**, *n.* the mat screen generally constructed at a short distance from the palace during the adamoriṣa play in Lagos, where every adamoriṣa enters and dances. A non-efficient adamoriṣa dare not enter the Agódo, for if he fail to give the password or to answer all the tests his hat and ọpabata will be seized, and will not be restored to him until he has paid certain fines.

**Agódóngbó**, *n.* a colt; a young horse as yet unfit for riding.

**Agogo**, *n.* bell; clock; o'clock.—*e.g.*, Agogo apo, "A watch."

**Agogo**, *n.* name of a tree loftier than the rest; tallness; height.

**Agógó ẹyẹ**, *n.* the beak of a bird.

**Agógó igún**, *n.* a medicinal shrub.

**Agógó ori**, *n.* a point; nib, pinnacle (also ṣónṣó ori).

**Agoke**, *n.* a climber.

**Agò-nlá**, *n.* a hamper.

**Agò-nlá-ẹlenu**, *n.* a ewer.

**Agòrò**, *n.* a title of honour, a grade below Aṣipa.

**Agoro**, *n.* the haro.

**Agô**, *n.* a shroud, a winding sheet; a fish.—*e.g.*, Agô olu ẹja, "Agô is the prince of fishes."

**Agô**, *n.* a tent; shed; tabernacle; pavilion; hovel; encampment.

**Agô**, *n.* stupidity, foolishness.

**Agô búkà**, *n.* a booth, a shed.

**Agoni**, *n.* a weak disciplinarian.

**Agôpê**, *n.* one who climbs a palm tree.

**Àguàlà**, *n.* the planet Venus; a dogstar; Sirius.—*e.g.*, Àguàlà mbá oşu rin, nwon şebi aja rẹ ni işe, "Venus travels with the moon, it is supposed to be her dog."

**Àgùfon**, *n.* a long-necked, crested bird. There is a superstition that its bones must not and cannot be broken.

**Àgùnbániro**, *n.* a full-grown lad.—*e.g.*, Àgùnbániro le fojudi ni, "A full-grown lad always acts insolently."

**Aguna**, *n.* tailor.

**Agunla**, *n.* bad feeling toward another.

**Agunmu**, *n.* a pounded medicine.

**Àgúnmòná**, *n.* a running plant.

**Agutan**, *n.* a sheep.—*adj. e.g.*, Agutan enia, "A simple person."

**Ahá**, *n.* a small calabash used for giving children water or pap.

**Ahá**, *n.* one who shares; one who uncovers a house.

**Ahágún**, *n.* one who shares a legacy; an administrator.

**Ahálé**, *n.* one who unroofs a house; a desolater; a house plunderer.

**Ahalẹ**, *n.* a braggart, a boaster.

**Àhámó**, *n.* confinement; strait; difficulty.

**Ahámóra**, *n.* an armed man; one who entangles himself in many things.

**Ahan ẹkun**, *n.* a hairy plant, to touch which causes severe itching, so called from its likeness to a leopard's tongue; a plant, very full of sap, much used by hunters when thirsty.

**Ahánhán**, *n.* a kind of iguana.

**Ahànnà**, *n.* a ruffian; a wild and obstinate person.

**Aháyá**, *n.* gun shots.

**Ahéré**, *n.* a farmhouse.—*e.g.*, Ahéré ni yio kẹhin, oko ata ni yio kẹhin ile, "The farmhouse remains to the last, and the ridge of the roof completes the building."

**Aheso**, *n.* a babbler; babbling; a prater.

**Aho**, *inter.* a contemptuous expression—"I do not care."

**Ahoro**, *n.* ruins; desolation; deserted houses.

**Ahoto**, *n.* small tight trousers, or drawers.

**Ahon**, *n.* a tongue.—*e.g.*, Ahon ni ipinlẹ ẹnu, "The tongue is the end of the mouth."

**Ahonina**, *n.* flame, fire.

**Ahon-ina**, *n.* a flame of fire.

**Ahùmò**, *n.* inventor, contriver, framer.

**Ahun**, *n.* a miser; avarice. *adj.* avaricious, greedy.

**Ahun**, *n.* a tortoise; see Awun.

**Ahùsá**, *n.* a fruit resembling a walnut.

**Ahuso**, *n.* tale, fable, romance, fiction.

**Ahuso orọ**, *n.* falsehood, invented story.

**Ahútu-ikọ**, *n.* expectoration ;  
spitting.

**Ai**, a negative particle used as the  
prefix un or in in English.

**Aibale**, *n.* uneasiness, un-  
stability, state of being un-  
settled. *adj.* uneasy, un-  
stable, unsettled.

**Aibére**, *adj.* unquestioned.

**Aibèrù**, *adj.* undaunted, fearless.

**Aibi**, *adj.* unbegotten.

**Aibikita**, *adj.* uncared for.

**Aibilà fun**, *adj.* unavoided.

**Aibimọ**, *adj.* childless.

**Aibò**, *adj.* unconcealed, un-  
screened.

**Aibòdí**, *n. adj.* indecency.

**Aibojúwò**, *adj.* unnoticed.

**Aibora**, *n.* naked, uncovering  
the body.

**Aiborí**, *n.* uncovering the head.

**Aibójú**, *adj.* unwashed, dirty  
faced.

**Aibọla**, *adj.* dishonoured.

**Aibòwọ fun**, *adj.* unhallowed.

**Aibòwọ fun Ọlorun**, *n.* impiety.

**Aibu**, *adj.* unbroken, entire.

**Aibùwò**, *adj.* unnoticed ; spite-  
ful ; contemptuous.

**Aidá**, *adj.* uncreated, unmade,  
unceasing.—*e.g.*, Aidá ojo  
ni, " It rains incessantly."

**Aida ara**, *n.* indisposition, ail-  
ment, sickness, infirmity,  
unsound state of health.

**Aidába**, *adj.* unattempted.

**Aidábi**, *adj.* unlike.

**Aidabo**, *adj.* unceasing.

**Aidaju**, *adj.* uncertain.

**Aidakẹ**, *adj.* unceasing ; not  
intermittent.

**Aidálù**, *adj.* unmixed, unjoined.

**Aidánù**, *adj.* not thrown away.

**Aidapo**, *adj.* unmingled.

**Aidara**, *adj.* unpleasant ; de-  
formed, unfit.

**Aidase**, *n.* that which is not  
done alone. *adj.* also.

**Aidawa**, *n.* dependence, sub-  
jection.

**Aidawo**, *n.* a non-subscriber.

**Aidawọduro**, *adj.* unceasing.

**Aidè**, *adj.* untied, unshackled,  
unbound.

**Aideba**, *adj.* not found (or met)  
on arrival.

**Aidebe**, *adj.* not touching the  
place or part.

**Aidégbò**, *adj.* not getting sore.

**Aidélé**, *adj.* not arriving home.  
*n.* non-arrival.

**Aidele**, *adj.* not touching the  
ground.

**Aidèná**, *adj.* unhindered, un-  
impeded.

**Aidepo**, *adj.* improper.

**Aidẹ**, *n. or adj.* hard ; crude ;  
green ; unripe.

**Aide**, *adj.* unwatched.

**Aidebifun**, *adj.* uncondemned.

**Aidehùn**, *adj.* not subduing the  
voice.

**Aidejọ**, *adj.* not becoming a  
case, or crime.

**Aidera**, *adj.* not growing slack,  
not negligent.

**Aideşẹ**, *n.* innocence. *adj.*  
sinless ; innocent.

**Aidewọ**, *n.* not slackening the  
hand ; illiberality.

**Aidi**, *adj.* untied ; unfrozen.

**Aidibájé**, *n.* incorruption. *adj.*  
uncorrupt.

**Aidide**, *adj.* the act of remaining  
in a sitting position or in  
bed ; unstirred ; unleavened.

**Aidilẹ**, *adj.* employed ; not at  
leisure.

**Aidilọna**, *adj.* unobstructed ;  
unimpeded.

**Aidin**, *adj.* not roasted.

**Aidinu**, *adj.* good-tempered.

**Aidira**, *adj.* unarmed ; not equipped.

**Aiditi**, *adj.* attentive.

**Aidiyelé**, *adj.* without price.

**Aidogun**, *adj.* not rusty.

**Aidoju**, *adj.* seamless ; unimpaired ; wholesome.

**Aidogba**, *n.* inequality, unevenness.

**Aidubu**, *adj.* unopposed, not thwarted.

**Aidun**, *n.* inelegance ; coarseness. *adj.* unsavoury, insipid.

**Aidun**, *adj.* noiseless, silent.

**Aidun inu**, *n.* sullenness, dejection of mind, anguish.

**Aidupe**, *n.* thanklessness ; thankless. *adj.* unthankful, ungrateful.

**Aiduro**, **Aiduro nibikan**, *n.* instability ; fickleness. *adj.* unstable ; fickle.

**Aifaramo**, *n.* disunity. *adj.* unconnected.

**Aifaramora**, *n.* incoherence ; separation ; disjunction.

**Aifari**, *adj.* unshaven.

**Aifesi**, *n.* muteness ; speechless ; silence. *adj.* mute ; silent.

**Aifetisile**, *n.* inattention. *adj.* inattentive.

**Aife**, *n.* unwillingness ; reluctance ; disagreeableness ; disapprobation ; disgust ; aversion ; shyness.

**Aifeṅi**, **Aiferan**, *n.* uncharitableness ; ill-will.

**Aifidu**, *n.* that which is not denied.

**Aiffalẹ**, *adj.* unremitting, zealous

**Aiffese**, *n.* unwillingness.

**Aifigbe**, *adj.* impartial ; just.

**Aifiji**, *adj.* unpardonable.

**Aifin**, *adj.* uncarved ; unengraved ; not speckled.

**Aifipè nkan**, *n.* making light of a thing ; levity.

**Aifisun**, *n.* without making a complaint ; without accusation.

**Aifiseré**, *n.* seriousness ; importance.

**Aifyesi**, *n.* inattention, carelessness.

**Aifó**, *adj.* sinking.

**Aifò**, *n.* something not omitted ; a sickness too far advanced for treatment ; unable to fly.

**Aifojufun**, *n.* discouragement ; disapprobation.

**Aiforó**, *adj.* unmolested.

**Aifòya**, *n.* boldness ; fearlessness. *adj.* bold ; fierce.

**Aifo**, *adj.* unbroken ; sound ; whole.

**Aifò**, *adj.* unwashed.

**Aifoḥun**, *adj.* not speaking ; dumb.

**Aifójú**, *adj.* not blind ; seeing.

**Aifon**, *adj.* unabated ; unreduced.

**Aigbá**, *adj.* unswept.

**Aigbà**, *n.* or *adj.* disapprobation ; unowned ; intolerable.

**Aigbagbe**, *n.* or *adj.* unforgetfulness ; unforgotten.

**Aigbagbó**, *n.* unbelief ; disobedience ; infidelity.

**Aigbalá**, *adj.* unsaved.

**Aigbàwà-Olorun-gbo**, *n.* atheism.

**Aigbawé**, *adj.* unlicensed ; ticketless.

**Aigbedè**, *n.* want of understanding or knowledge of a language.

**Aigbega**, *adj.* unraised ; not promoted.

**Aigbejẹ**, *n.* unquietness. *adj.* troublesome ; restless.

**Aigbépp**, *n.* separation ; a recluse.

**Aigberaga**, *n.* humiliation ; humility.

**Aigbe**, *adj.* moist; damp; humid.

**Aigbese**, *adj.* narrow; incapacious.

**Aigbese**, *adj.* innocent; blameless.

**Aigbò-aiyè**, *n.* a motionless state; unwillingness to move.

**Aigbó**, *adj.* unripe.

**Aigbófo**, *adj.* not without occupation.—*e.g.*, Ikoko aigbófo, "A pot which is in use."

**Aigbógi**, *adj.* unlearned, ignorant.

**Aigboju**, *n.* coward, cowardice. *adj.* cowardly.

**Aigbona**, *adj.* cold, void of heat.

**Aigbóná aitutu**, *n.* lukewarmness.

**Aigbónu**, *n.* obedience.

**Aigbórò**, *adj.* incapacious, narrow.

**Aigbòyà**, *n.* cowardice.

**Aigboyè**, *adj.* unordained.

**Aigbo**, *adj.* unheard.

**Aigbodo**, *n.* cannot but . . . , must, shall.

**Aigbón**, *n. or adj.* unwise; foolish; stupidity.

**Aigbòn**, *adj.* not trembling; unshaken; firm; steady.

**Aigbórán**, *n.* disobedience; obstinacy; obduracy.—*e.g.* Aigbórán baba afojudi, "Disobedience is the father of insolence."

**Aigbúro**, *n.* ignorance of current events.

**Aigún**, *n. or adj.* shortness, brevity.

**Aigún**, *n. or adj.* faulty; inaccuracy; not anchored.

**Aiha**, *adj.* unscratched; unscoured; not erased.

**Aihale**, *adj.* without bragging.

**Aihán**, *n. or adj.* invisibility; obscurity.

**Aihán**, *n. or adj.* cheap.

**Aijánà**, *n.* error; absurdity.

**Aije or Aijeun**, *n.* fasting.—*e.g.*, Aije aimu, "Neither eating nor drinking."

**Aijé**, *adj.* not answering; ineffectual.

**Aijèbi**, *n. or adj.* uncondemned; guiltless.

**Aijéwó**, *n.* non-confession; reluctance to yield.

**Aijewo okan**, *n.* neutrality.

**Aijiná**, *adj.* underdone; not healed.

**Aijinnà**, *adj.* not far behind; short.

**Aijinnú**, *adj.* flat; not hollow.

**Aijíro**, *n.* thoughtless, not taking counsel.

**Aijiya**, *n.* impunity. *adj.* unpunished; not suffering punishment.

**Aijiyàn**, *adj.* without denying; undeniable.

**Aiká**, *adj.* without counting; unnumbered.

**Aiká**, *adj.* unbent; not wound; not plucked.

**Aikánjù**, *n.* slothfulness. *adj.* slothful.

**Aikánu**, *n.* impenitence; unfeelingness.

**Aikapa or Aikáwó**, *n.* incapability.

**Aikási**, *n.* despite; insult; contempt.

**Aikásà**, *n.* out of fashion.

**Aiké**, *adj.* uncut.

**Aikéde**, *adj.* unannounced, unproclaimed.

**Aikékúrú**, *adj.* unabbreviated.

**Aikéré**, *adj.* plenty.

**Aikērí**, *adj.* unenviable.

**Aiké**, *adj.* unindulged.

**Aikè**, *adj.* not worse or spreading (as a sore).

**Aikò ọnu**, *n.* disagreement, difference of opinion.

**Aikò**, *adj.* not refusing ; yielding.

**Aikó**, *adj.* unlearned ; untaught ; unbuilt.

**Aikólá**, *adj.* not tattooed, un-circumcised.

**Aikólé**, *adj.* not building a house.

**Aikómú**, *n.* not counting the cost.

**Aikosè**, *adj.* not tripping or stumbling ; without offence.

**Aikósé**, *n.* an untrained workman.

**Aikówe**, *adj.* illiterate ; not taught book learning.

**Aikú**, *adj.* not liable to die ; alive for evermore ; eternal.

**Aikù**, *adj.* not remaining ; finished.

**Aikúgbé**, *adj.* imperishable.

**Aikúkú**, a prefix signifying " to be without."

**Aikún**, *adj.* without grumbling ; without murmuring.

**Aikuná**, *n.* persistence.

**Aikunná**, *n.* roughness ; coarseness ; grossness ; lack of polish.

**Ailà**, *adj.* unadulterated ; unsplit ; unsaved.

**Ailàba**, *adj.* despairing, hopeless.

**Ailabawon**, *adj.* undefiled, having no stain, spot, or blemish.

**Ailàbò-ofin**, *n.* outlawry.

**Ailàbù**, *adj.* undeveloped ; not attaining the age of puberty.

**Ailàbúkùn**, *adj.* faultless.

**Ailàbúkùn**, *adj.* fruitless ; futile.

**Ailàdùn**, *adj.* tasteless ; insipid. *n.* insipidity.

**Ailàífé**, *adj.* airless ; close.

**Ailàgbara**, *n.* feebleness ; inability ; inefficacy ; invalidity. *adj.* feeble ; unable.

**Ailàgùn**, *adj.* not perspiring.

**Ailàhùn**, *n.* or *adj.* dumb ; mute.

**Ailàjò**, *adj.* careless ; thought-

less ; void of anxiety. *n.* indifference.

**Ailàla**, *n.* boundlessness ; limitless. *adj.* boundless.

**Ailànfani**, *n.* disadvantage.

**Ailàniyan**, see **Ailàjò**.

**Ailànu**, *n.* inclemency.

**Ailàrá**, *n.* having no relatives.

**Ailàra**, *n.* slenderness. *adj.* slender.

**Ailàre**, *n.* guiltiness. *adj.* guilty.

**Ailàrekereke**, *n.* artlessness.

**Ailàyà**, *n.* cowardice ; fearfulness. *adj.* cowardly ; fearful.

**Ailàya**, *adj.* bachelor ; wifeless.

**Aìle**, *adj.* soft ; not hard ; not difficult ; easy.

**Aìlé**, *adj.* not superfluous ; not excessive.

**Aìlèbàjé**, *adj.* incorruptible.

**Aìlèdiyelé**, *adj.* inestimable, invaluable.

**Aìlèjà**, *n.* not able to struggle or combat. *adj.* weak.

**Aìlèlara**, *n.* imbecility.

**Aìlèmo**, *n.* *adj.* incomprehensibility.

**Aìlera**, *n.* infirmity ; bodily weakness ; feebleness ; frailty.

**Aìlerè**, *n.* *adj.* unprofitable.

**Aìlèrì**, *adj.* pure ; clean. *n.* freedom from filth ; sanctity.

**Aìlèrìbè**, *n.* or *adj.* improbability.

**Aìlèru**, *n.* simplicity ; artlessness.

**Aìleso**, *n.* unfruitfulness. *adj.* unfruitful ; barren (of trees).

**Aìlèse**, *n.* insufficiency ; impossibility.

**Aìlèsiná**, *n.* infallibility.

**Aìlètí**, *n.* deafness, disobedience. *adj.* deaf ; disobedient.

**Aìlèwé**, *adj.* leafless.

**Aìlèwu**, *adj.* having no danger ; safe ; secure.

**Ailəbi**, *n.* guiltlessness ; freedom from sin or crime. *adj.* guiltless.

**Ailəbùn**, *adj.* ungifted.

**Ailəgàn**, *n. or adj.* blameless.

**Ailəgbé**, *n. or adj.* incomparable.

**Ailəjè**, *n. or adj.* bloodless ; anæmia.

**Ailəka**, *adj.* branchless.

**Ailəmi**, *n. or adj.* lifeless, dead.

**Ailəri**, *adj.* without a witness.

**Ailəşè**, *n.* disinterestedness.

**Ailəşè**, *n. or adj.* freedom from sin, innocence.

**Ailəwà**, *n. or adj.* ugliness, uncomeliness.

**Ailò**, *adj.* unused ; inflexible.

**Ailófin**, *n. or adj.* lawlessness.

**Ailójú**, *n. or adj.* confusion ; entanglement.

**Ailojuti**, *n. or adj.* shamelessness, impudence, immodesty.

**Ailokiki**, *adj.* fameless.

**Ailókun**, *n. or adj.* impotent, helpless, bodily weakness.

**Ailómi**, *adj.* dry ; not watery.

**Ailopin**, *n. or adj.* endless, infinite, eternity.

**Ailori**, *n. or adj.* inability to learn ; unsuccessful in obtaining situation ; groundless ; futile.

**Ailórúko**, *adj.* anonymous ; without name ; unrenowned.

**Ailówò**, *adj.* not wealthy, poor.

**Ailóye**, *adj.* without understanding.

**Ailóyè**, *adj.* without title or degree.

**Ailóyún**, *adj.* not pregnant.

**Ailo**, *adj.* unground.

**Ailóba**, *n.* anarchy.

**Ailomọ**, *n. or adj.* childless, barren.

**Ailóra**, *n. or adj.* not slothful, smartness.

**Ailóra**, *adj.* not fat, thin.

**Ailórọ**, see **Ailówọ**.

**Ailówọ**, *adj.* without a hand ; unconcerned.

**Ailówọ**, *adj.* not respectful, dishonoured, unhallowed.

**Ailu**, *n. or adj.* a shrub ; unpierced, unperforated.

**Ailùgbé**, *n.* retaliation.

**Aima**, two negatives making an affirmative.—*e.g.*, Emi ko le še aima gbagbo, "I cannot disbelieve, *i.e.*, I must believe."

**Aimaraduro**, *n.* incontinency ; restlessness.

**Aimèrò**, *n. or adj.* unwise ; foolishness, stupidity.

**Aimòfin**, *n.* ignorance of the law.

**Aimòye**, *n. or adj.* ignorance ; folly ; unwise ; imprudent.

**Aimọ**, *n.* lack of knowledge, ignorance, unknown.

**Aimọ**, *n. or adj.* unclean, impure, filthy, dirty.

**Aimọ-meji**, *n.* silliness, witlessness.

**Aimọniwọn**, *n. or adj.* immoderation, intemperance.

**Aimọra**, *n. or adj.* impudence, immodesty.

**Aimọwé**, *adj.* unlettered.

**Aimọye**, *adj.* innumerable.

**Aimú**, *n. or adj.* bluntness ; dull ; not catching.

**Aimu**, *adj.* not drinking.

**Aimúra**, **Aimùragírí**, *n. or adj.* flabby, lax, tardy.

**Ainà**, *adj.* unwhipped, unpunished, not stretched.

**Ainá**, *adj.* unspent.

**Aināni**, *adj.* not cared for.

**Aini**, *n. or adj.* need, necessity, destitution, want, poverty.

**Aimibaba**, *adj.* fatherless.

**Ainibata**, *adj.* barefooted.

**Ainiberu**, *adj.* fearless, intrepid.



**Ainibò**, *n. or adj.* narrowness ; incapacity.  
**Ainibugbe**, *n.* non-residence ; want of settled abode.  
**Ainidaju**, *n.* diffidence, modesty.  
**Ainidè**, *n.* liberty, freedom.  
**Ainidi**, *n. or adj.* uselessness, fruitlessness.  
**Ainidimú**, *n.* vanity, having no hold.  
**Ainidunran**, *n.* impassibility, insensibility of feelings.  
**Ainife**, *n.* destitute of affection, disinclination.  
**Ainife itèriba**, *n.* disaffection.  
**Ainigbèkèlé**, *n.* distrust ; discountenance.  
**Ainigboná**, *n.* deadness ; coldness.  
**Ainiyidò**, *n.* shallowness.  
**Ainilári**, *n.* uselessness ; having no proper head.  
**Ainimi**, *n.* see Ailókun.  
**Ainípá**, *n.* weakness ; inability.  
**Ainípara**, *adj.* innocent ; rustless ; pure ; clean.  
**Ainíparamò**, *n.* indecency ; exposure.  
**Ainipe**, *adj.* without fins, finless.  
**Ainipèkun**, *adj.* without end ; everlasting.  
**Ainipin**, *adj.* dowerless ; lack of dowry or share.  
**Ainira**, *n. or adj.* ease, comfort.  
**Ainireti**, *n. or adj.* despair, desperation, hopeless.  
**Ainirotele**, *n.* improvidence.  
**Ainirora**, *n.* uneasiness.  
**Ainirun**, *n.* baldness.  
**Ainirùngbòn**, *n.* beardless.  
**Ainisùrú**, *n.* impatience ; hastiness.  
**Ainisé**, *n.* idleness, laziness.  
**Ainítijú**, *n.* immodesty, shamelessness.  
**Ainítunú**, **Ainítura**, *n.* comfortless, void of ease.

**Ainíwà**, *n.* nonentity.  
**Ainíwámímò**, **Ainíwàrere**, *n.* immorality, indecency.  
**Ainíya**, *adj.* motherless.  
**Ainiye**, *adj.* innumerable, countless, myriads.  
**Ainiyelóri**, *n.* worthlessness ; free of cost.  
**Ainiyèníntú**, *n.* lack of understanding ; dullness of apprehension.  
**Ainiyin**, *adj.* dishonourable, disreputable, sordid, slavish.  
**Aipadà**, *adj.* not returning.  
**Aiparí**, *adj.* unfinished, not concluded.  
**Aipé**, *n.* imperfection, incompleteness, deficiency.  
**Aipé**, *adj.* uncalled, uninvited.  
**Aipeniyè**, *n.* delirium, insanity.  
**Aiperí**, *n.* tetanus.  
**Aipèsè**, *adj.* unprovided, unsupplied.  
**Aipete**, *n. or adj.* not on purpose, unintentional.  
**Aipé**, *adv.* not long.  
**Aipégbàgbò**, *n.* credulity.  
**Aipín**, *adj.* unshared ; also contraction of Ainípekun.  
**Aipinnu**, *n. or adj.* indecision ; unresolved.  
**Aipiwadà**, *n.* steadiness, consistent conduct.  
**Aipò**, *adj.* uncompounded, unmixed.  
**Aipò**, *adj.* rare, scarceness.  
**Aipon**, *n. or adj.* green ; crudeness ; unripe.  
**Aipònsokan**, *n.* neutrality ; indifference.  
**Airàn**, *n. or adj.* not shining, not resplendent ; failure in cutting ; invulnerability, not infectious.  
**Airàn**, *adj.* unsent ; not sewn.  
**Airékojá**, *n.* soberness, temperance, self-control.

**Airelè**, *n.* inquietude, uneasiness.  
**Aireti**, *n. or adj.* unexpected.  
**Airé**, *n.* disagreeableness, variance, dissension; unplastered.  
**Airé**, *adj.* not cutting, not shearing, not shaving.  
**Airelè**, *n.* lack of humility.  
**Airéppò**, *n.* disagreeableness, variance, dissension.  
**Airérun**, *adj.* not trimming the hair.  
**Airèwèsi**, *n. or adj.* not dejected.  
**Airí**, *n. or adj.* invisibility.  
**Airíran**, *n.* dimness of sight; blindness.  
**Airíri**, *adj.* unexperienced; not dirty.  
**Airiso**, *adj.* inexcusable; speechless.  
**Airise**, *n.* idleness, lack of employment.  
**Airò**, *adj.* without consideration; thoughtless.  
**Airó**, *adj.* mute; soundless.  
**Airòhin**, *adj.*  
**Airójú**, *n. or adj.* pressure of business; too busy.  
**Aironú**, *n.* thoughtlessness.  
**Aironúpiwadà**, *n.* impenitence.  
**Airorí**, *n.* thoughtlessness.  
**Airorò**, *adj.* good-tempered.  
**Airò**, *n. or adj.* not softened; lack of mildness; unchangeable.  
**Airójú**, *n. or adj.* not enduring; lack of endurance.  
**Airópò**, *n.* a vacant position.—*e.g.*, *Ibè wa alrópò*, "The place is vacant."  
**Airora**, **Airorun**, *n.* carelessness; discomfort; negligence; uneasiness; lack of peace.  
**Airosè**, *n. or adj.* unsettled.  
**Aisami**, *n. or adj.* unbaptised; unmarked.

**Aisan**, *n.* sickness; disease; illness; ailment.  
**Aisan**, *n.* want of payment.  
**Aisanra**, *n.* leanness, slenderness, thinness.  
**Aisanwo**, *n.* non-payment of money.  
**Aisaré**, *n.* see Aikánjú.  
**Aisè**, *n. or adj.* raw, uncooked.  
**Aisèso**, *n.* fruitlessness, barrenness (of a tree).  
**Aise**, *n.* a large door; gate.  
**Aisè**, *n.* unchallenged.  
**Aisi**, *n. or adj.* not being; not present; nonentity; absence; death.  
**Aisian**, *n. or adj.* bad; ill-conditioned.  
**Aisi-áláfiá**, *n.* misery; lack of peace or comfort.  
**Aisi-aniani**, *n.* without doubt; credulity.  
**Aisi-àtilèhin**, *n.* want of support.  
**Aisija**, *n.* without war; peace.  
**Aisilá**, *n.* lack of stripes or marks; plainness.  
**Aisilé**, *n.* homelessness.  
**Aisimi**, *n.* indefatigableness; perseverance; diligence; industry; restlessness.  
**Aisin**, *n.* independence; insubordination.  
**Aisinkan**, *n.* nothing; nought; nothing of importance.  
**Aisínkawò**, *n.* independence; beyond one's control.  
**Aisiranlòwò**, *n.* without aid; helplessness.  
**Aisiqé**, *n.* want of employment.  
**Aisiwà**, *n.* lack of manners.  
**Aisiya**, *n.* motherless.  
**Aisqlá**, *n.* lack of influence or authority.  
**Aisqlá**, *n.* poverty; lack of riches.  
**Aisqnù**, *n.* not lost.

- Aisoraki**, *n.* unshrunk ; carelessness ; inconsideration ; incautiousness.
- Aisoro**, *n.* mute.
- Aisú**, *n.* unweariness ; indefatigability ; unperplexed.
- Aisùn**, *adj.* not asleep ; awake.
- Aisà**, *adj.* not picked up ; scattered.
- Aisàn**, *n.* stagnation ; stillness.
- Aisán**, *adj.* unpoulticed ; unbitten ; without mud.—*e.g.*,  
A fi aja na silè li aisán,  
“ The ceiling (of bamboos) is left without being plastered with mud.”
- Aisánú**, *n.* mercilessness, lack of compassion.
- Aisàrè**, *n.* ceaselessness, not weary.
- Aisátá**, *n.* void of calumny.
- Aise**, *n.* inaction.
- Aisebikan**, *adj.* universal ; not limited to one locality.
- Aisedédé**, *n.* odd ; inequality ; iniquity.
- Aisefefe**, *n.* void of boasting.
- Aisegbàgbò**, *n.* incredulity.
- Aisègbè**, *n.* equity ; impartiality ; equality ; justice.
- Aisejù**, **Aiseleke**, *n.* temperance ; moderation.
- Aisemèlè**, *n.* diligence ; activity.
- Aisènia**, *n. or adj.* cruelty ; inhumanity.
- Aisèrú**, *n.* inactivity ; honesty.
- Aisetara**, *n.* sluggishness ; indifference ; tardiness ; without anxiety.
- Aisetara**, *n.* spirituality ; void of material body.
- Aisetàrà**, *n.* not straightforward, crookedness.
- Aisetènilóràn**, *n.* discontentment.
- Aise**, *adj.* not coming to pass, unfulfilled.
- Aisè**, *adj.* unbroken.
- Aisè**, *adj.* not sinning, inoffensive ; having no beginning.
- Aisèfè**, *n.* seriousness, not in a playful manner.
- Aisètàn**, *n. or adj.* simplicity, openness ; unfeignedly ; sincerity.
- Aisì**, *n.* correctness.
- Aisise**, *n.* indolence, idleness.
- Aisiyeméjì**, *n. or adj.* certainty ; doubtless.
- Aisò**, *n. or adj.* not slackening.
- Aisododo**, *n. or adj.* injustice ; unrighteousness.
- Aisogo**, *n.* without boasting.
- Aisojúsajú**, *n. or adj.* without respect ; impartiality.
- Aisòre**, *n.* unkindness.
- Aisótó**, *n. or adj.* injustice ; hypocrisy ; impropriety ; untrue.
- Aisòkan**, *n.* incongruity ; discord.
- Aisòkankan**, *n.* indecision. *adj.* sinister.
- Aisopé**, *n.* ingratitude.
- Aisora**, *n.* watchful.
- Aisòsonú**, *n.* meanness ; illiberality.
- Aisù**, *adj.* not round ; not thick ; not gloomy.
- Aisu**, *n. or adj.* costiveness ; constipation.
- Aisubu**, *n.* uprightness.
- Aisújá**, **Aisúsi**, *n.* indifference ; disinterestedness.
- Aita**, *adj.* undergrown tubers as yam or potato.
- Aità**, *n. or adj.* dullness of market ; not selling.
- Aitako**, *adj.* unopposed.
- Aitán**, *n.* ceaselessness.
- Aitanjè**, *adj.* undeceived.
- Aitan-ota**, *n.* implacability.
- Aitara**, *n.* inactivity ; indifference.

**Aitarayo**, *n. or adj.* equality; equal.—*e.g.*, Awon ẹsin meji sare li aitarara won yo, "Two horses ran equally, i.e., neck to neck."  
**Aitásé**, *adj.* without missing the mark; a straight aim.  
**Aitayo**, *adj.* not surpassing or going beyond.  
**Aitete**, *n.* slowness, inactivity.  
**Aitè**, *n. or adj.* without pliability; unbent.  
**Aitèjù**, *n.* lack of smoothness or levelness.  
**Aitélórùn**, *n.* dissatisfaction; discontent.  
**Aitèrìba**, *n.* insubordination; lack of humility.  
**Aitèrùn**, *n.* see Aitélórùn.  
**Aitètisilè**, *n.* inattention.  
**Aitò**, *n.* insufficiency; incompetency.  
**Aitobi**, *n.* smallness, littleness.  
**Aitonkan**, **Aitótun**, *n. or adj.* pettiness, triviality.  
**Aitò**, *n. or adj.* absurdity; crookedness, wrong, amiss.  
**Aitò**, *n.* one who cannot pass urine.  
**Aitòsòfin**, *adj.* illicit, illegal.  
**Aitu**, *adj.* untamed; not soothing.  
**Aitujá**, **Aitulọju**, *n.* wildness, inclemency.  
**Aitumo**, *n.* inexplicable.  
**Aituninu**, **Aitunu**, *n.* discomfort; passionateness.  
**Aitura**, *n.* that which is uncomfortable, uneasy.  
**Aitùraká**, *n.* sadness.  
**Aitutu**, *n.* warmth.  
**Aitùwóká**, *n.* illiberality, not generous.  
**Aiwà**, *n.* see Aisi.  
**Aiwà**, *adj.* not digging; not pulling or propelling a canoe.

**Aiwà-bi-Ọlórùn**, *n.* ungodliness.  
**Aiwadi**, *n.* without investigation.  
**Aiwára**, *n. or adj.* unconcern; not greedy; not anxious.  
**Aiwé**, *n.* that which is untwisted, an unweaned child.  
**Aiwẹ**, *n. or adj.* unwashed, unclean.  
**Aiwò**, *n.* lack of inspection, notice, or speculation; want of care.  
**Aiwolẹ**, **Aiwoye**, *n. or adj.* carelessness; non-observant.  
**Aiwó**, *n. or adj.* straight-forwardness; not crooked.  
**Aiwópọ**, *n.* scarcity.  
**Aiwú**, *n.* that which is unleavened; unpraised.  
**Aiwù**, *n.* unpleasantness; undesirability.  
**Aiwúkàrà**, *n.* unleavened bread.  
**Aiyà**, *n.* breast; bosom; heart; chest; courage; influence.  
**Aiya-fo**, *v.t.* to fear; to be discouraged; faint-hearted or afraid.  
**Aiya-ja**, *v.i.* to be panic-stricken.  
**Aiya-lá**, *v.t.* to be fearful or dismayed.  
**Aiyà-life**, *n.* hard-heartedness; obduracy.  
**Aiyapa**, *n.* unanimity; oneness; not deviating from the right way.  
**Aiya-pá**, *v.i.* to be terrified, frightened or fainthearted.  
**Ai-yára**, *n.* slowness.  
**Aiyátò**, *n. or adj.* integrity; unseparated; undivided.  
**Aiyè**, *adj.* lifeless.  
**Aiyé**, *n.* world; earth; globe; condition; state; time of life; time; reign.  
**Aiyé**, *adj.* not understood; unintelligible; unceasing; not stopping; not laying (eggs).

**Aiyederu**, *n.* fraud; forgery; dishonesty; adulteration.

**Aiyé-jíjé**, *n.* pleasure; worldly enjoyment.

**Aiyé-kótó**, *n.* a parrot.

**Aiyelujara**, *n.* perforated metal coins.

**Aiyeraye**, **Aiye-titi-lai**, *adv.* for ever; world without end; eternally.

**Aiyè**, see **Aìgbò-àiyè**.

**Aiyè**, *n.* inconvenience; indecency; inexperience; impropriety; wretchedness.

**Aiyera**, *n.* consistency; stability; firmness.

**Aiyesè**, *n. or adj.* immovable; steadfastness.

**Aiyipadà**, *n.* immutability; unchangeability.

**Aja**, *n.* a dog.

**Àjà**, *n.* attic, uppermost floor, ceiling.

**Ājà**, *n.* a fairy, said to carry persons into the wilderness for from three to nine years to instruct them in magic and all kinds of medicines; said also to travel in a whirlwind.

**Āja**, *n.* a creeping plant, resembling the wild vine. It is rubbed on the walls of houses newly plastered with mud, to give the walls a polish; also called **Ajara**, **Ọgbóló**.

**Ajàbò**, *n.* a narrow escape.

**Ajádẹ**, *n.* title of honour among the hunters; fourth in rank to the **Olori-ọdọ** (Chief of the hunters).

**Ajádi**, *adj.* having the bottom broken off; sometimes used in conversation for betrayal.—*e.g.*, **Ajádi agbọ́n lí o nsọ́q sí**, "You are betraying yourself."

**Ajadùn**, *n.* an epicure, voluptuary, sensualist.

**Ajafé**, *n.* voluptuary.

**Ajaga**, *n.* a neck-shackle, yoke.

**Ajagajigi**, *adj.* firm as a rock or tree trunk.

**Ajágbọ́n**, *n.* one who discovers or detects another's cunning.

**Ajagun**, *n.* soldier; warrior.

**Ajagun-obirin**, *n.* an amazon; a female soldier.

**Ajá igbésiré**, *n.* lap dog, pet dog.

**Ājà-ìgbúlà**, *n.* persistent struggling.—*e.g.*, **Ājà-ìgbúlà ní pẹpẹiyẹ fí nşegun adie**, "Persistent struggling makes the duck conquer the fowl."

**Ajaiye**, *n.* voluptuary, sensualist.

**Ajajẹ**, *n.* a lewd fellow.

**Ajakalẹ**, *adj.* spreading; worldwide.

**Ajakalẹ-àrùn**, *n.* an epidemic; infectious disease.

**Ajako**, *n.* a jackal, also called **Ìjakùmọ**.—*e.g.*, **Ogbogbo Awun ni bi ajako**, "Surely he who kills Ajako will suffer for it."

**Ājakú**, *n.* a dead-set, persistence, stubbornness.

**Ajakúbò**, *n.* that which is cut and spoiled (as string).

**Ajàlà**, *n.* escape after much fighting.

**Ajalélókun**, *n.* sea robber, pirate.

**Ājálù**, *n.* a mishap.

**Ajàmbakú**, *n.* insufficiency; deficiency.

**Ajan**, *n.* meat cut into small pieces for sale.—*e.g.*, **Bi alapata ba pa ẹran, awọn alagbata a bù ú li ajan**, "When the butcher kills the animal the retailers cut it in pieces."

**Ajanákú**, *n.* elephant.

**Ajanapá**, *n.* a bird-snare made of cloth.—*e.g.*, Aparo jare ajanapá kili o mu iṣo wa iṣe li oko. Ajare aparo li oko li a gbe imu aṣo ló, "The partridge says, 'What business has the farmer to bring his cloth here?' The farmer says, 'How could I come to my farin without cloth?' " (*i.e.*, there are two sides to a question).

**Ajanò**, *n.* the chief of the Oro worshippers.

**Ajao**, *n.* a nocturnal mammal like the mouse, with large wings.—*e.g.*, Ko ṣe eku, ko ṣe eiyé, ajao, "The ajao is neither rat nor bird." (Applied to one who is neither friend nor foe).

**Aja-òdè**, *n.* a hound, a hunting dog.

**Ajapa**, *n.* a petty wholesale trade; a nickname given to the tortoise.

**Ajara**, *n.* a medicinal plant used for curing sore breasts; it is also edible, and is used in rubbing houses to give the walls a gloss; wild vine.

**Ajaso**, *n.* hearsay; false report; romance.

**Ajàṣé**, *n.* victory after much difficulty; the native name for Porto-Novo.

**Ajé**, *n.* money; the goddess of money.

**Aje**, *n.* a trial by ordeal.

**Ajèjé**, *n.* in the obsequies of a hunter, all the deceased's hunting materials are packed up and carried on the head by his child, or by a fellow-hunter, who parades and dances about. This packet, called Ajèjé, is

deposited in the bush by the road outside the town as the closing ceremony of the funeral.—*e.g.*, Èni ru àjèjé oḍe ko nla, "Whoever carries the àjèjé will not prosper." It is a superstition that if the child of the deceased does not give presents to the mourners and others before carrying the àjèjé he will die in misfortune.

**Ajeji**, *n. or adj.* a stranger, a foreigner.

**Ajere**, *n.* a pot with many holes in it like a sieve, used to dry meat in over the fire; a calabash bored with many holes like a colander, used in washing away the sediment of the locust fruit, and egusi seed.

**Ajèrè**, *n.* one who makes profit; a winner.

**Ajé**, *n.* a sorcerer, a witch.

**Ajè**, *n.* oar, paddle, propeller.

**Ajè**, *n.* red earth used as paint or pigment for the wall; tinder (for loading a gun).

**Ajèbí**, *n.* that which is inherited (as manners, disease) from parents or ancestors.

**Ajèbò**, *n.* effacement (as a wound or cut which disappears when healed).

**Ajèfó**, *n.* a vegetarian.

**Ajèfowo**, *n.* a garden herb so called for its sweetness.

**Ajègbà**, *n.* the rude and disorderly rejoinders of a multitude of people.—*e.g.*, Ajègbà ni ti kònkò, "Frogs are always rude and disorderly."

**Ajègbé**, *n.* the act of eating another's meal without suffering the consequences.

- e.g.*, *Ajẹgbé ni igun nje ẹbọ*, "The vulture consumes the idol's sacrifices placed in the public streets without suffering."
- Ajẹkẹhin**, *n.* the last course of a meal.
- Ajẹki**, *n.* gluttony.
- Ajẹkùn**, *n.* food left on the plate for the person serving.
- Ajẹlẹ**, *n.* agent, consul, deputy.
- Ajẹnia**, *n.* cannibal, man-eater.
- Ajẹnilẹre**, *n.* testifier, witness.
- Ajẹniniya**, *n.* oppressor, tyrant.
- Ajẹpa**, *n.* swindling, knavery.
- Ajẹppọ**, *n.* the ejection of what has been taken (as poison); an emetic. *v.* to chew the cud.
- Ajẹrá**, *n.* an antidote.
- Ajẹran**, *n.* a flesh eater; carnivorous animals.
- Ajẹrun**, *n.* the act of squandering.
- Ajẹsì**, *n.* see *Ìjẹri*.
- Ajẹse**, *n.* ungratefulness, ingratitude.
- Ajẹsin**, *n.* a horse eater.
- Ajẹti**, *n.* remnants after eating to the full.
- Ajẹwọ**, *n.* a confessor.
- Ajẹwọ imọ Iwe Mimọ**, *n.* a theologian.
- Ajẹworo-ghado**, *adj.* granivorous, one that eats grain or seed.
- Ajẹyó**, *adj.* having eaten to the full; satisfied.
- Ajibẹte**, *n.* a kite-like fish with poisonous prickles.
- Ajibowaba**, *adj.* existing.
- Ajidẹwe**, *n.* renewed youth.
- Ajifa**, *n.* one who trusts in Providence.
- Ajigba**, *n.* the act of being employed daily in sweeping.
- Ajigbèsè**, *n.* debtor, bankrupt.

- Ajijádú**, *n.* a scrambler, a competitor.
- Ajilẹ**, *n.* one who eats the dust (humble pie).
- Ajin**, *n.* profound silence; darkness; depth of night.—*e.g.*, *Àjìn jìn*, "There is profound silence," or "It is midnight."
- Ajíná**, *n.* the act of spending; daily expenditure; shopping; marketing.
- Ajinde**, *n.* resurrection; act of rising from sleep.—*e.g.*, *Ki àjinde ọlẹ ki o jẹ*, "May the rising to-morrow be possible."—A prayer used in bidding good-night.—*e.g.* *Li ọjọ àjinde igi ã dá*, "There will be many wonders on the Resurrection Day."
- Ajínla, Ajinita**, *n.* kidnapper.
- Ajíní lohun**, *n.* thief, robber.
- Ajiri**, *n.* morning.—*e.g.*, *O di ajiri o*, "Until the morning"; an evening salutation. *Ẹ ku ajiri*, "Good morning."
- Ajiroro, Ajiseroro**, *n.* a man of leisure.
- Ajísá**, *n.* that which is put on (as charms) every morning for protection.—*e.g.*, *Ọlórún lí ọlórí àjísá*, "God is the source of protection."
- Ajisinsin**, *n.* a concealed matter; concealment.
- Ajiṣe**, *n.* routine of daily business.
- Ajò**, *n.* journey; foreign land.
- Àjò**, *n.* anxiety; solicitude; carefulness; zeal.
- Ajogun**, *n.* heir; inheritor.
- Ajoko**, *n.* one who sits; a grass-eater.
- Ajókú**, *n.* unquenchable.

**Ajókù**, *n.* that which escapes burning; remnant left after a conflagration.

**Ajonírun**, *n.* that which consumes by burning.

**Ajoniparun**, *n.* consumer.

**Ajòpa**, *n.* kola of superior quality that cannot be peeled while fresh, much used in paying dowries.

**Ajóparun**, see Ajoniparun.

**Ajóràn**, *n.* the act of catching fire.—*e.g.*, Bi ile ko ba kan ile ki ijò ajóràn, "Houses not contiguous do not easily catch fire."

**Ajò**, *n.* assembly; meeting.

**Ajò-afiyesi**, *n.* feast; festival.

**Ajò-alade-ade**, *n.* an assembly of princes and delegates; diet.

**Ajòbí**, *n.* correlation; akin; blood-relationship; consanguinity.

**Ajò egbé**, *n.* company; meeting.

**Ajòhùn**, *n.* unanimity.

**Ajò-igbimò**, *n.* senate; council; committee.

**Ajò-ilu**, *n.* corporation; congress.

**Ajò-ipejò**, *n.* congress; convocation.

**Ajò-irékojá**, *n.* feast of the passover.

**Ajòjè**, *n.* act of eating together; mess; banquet.

**Ajòjo**, *n.* act of dancing together.

**Ajòmò**, *n.* stipulation.

**Ajòmu**, *n.* drinking together.

**Ajòpin**, *n.* a convention.

**Ajòrin**, *n.* companionship on a journey.

**Ajorò**, *n.* a mutual combination; bargain; agreement.

**Ajoso**, *n.* a mutual conversation or consultation.

**Ajose**, *n.* partnership, joint labour.

**Ajówè-pani**, *n.* a hired assassin.

**Ajòyin-ibon**, *n.* a volley of musketry.

**Ajòyò**, *n.* participation in joy.

**Ajubà**, *n.* a newly-cultivated grass field.

**Ajufú**, *n.* pocket.

**Ajulò**, *n.* that which makes mine better than yours.

**Ajumò**, *n.* combination, co-operation.

**Ajumòdapo**, *n.* a mixture (of persons and things).

**Ajumòjogun**, *n.* fellow-heir.

**Ajumòlurapo**, *n.* retaliation (in fighting).

**Ajumòsarole**, *n.* co-heir; co-eternal.

**Ajumòse**, **Ajumòsepo**, *n.* co-operation; conjoint action; simultaneous action; partnership.

**Ajùsí**, *n.* thrower; spendthrift; that which is thrown.

**Àka**, *n.* the hedgehog; said to be very timid, for if sand or dust is thrown on it, when it is found in the bush, it will simply couch until it is killed or picked up.—*e.g.*, O tiju bi àka, "He is as shy as a hedgehog."

**Àka**, *n.* the name of a tree.

**Àkà**, *n.* a storehouse built in the shape of a V, supported by four sticks, containing three or four apartments for stores; a garner; granary.

**Akàbà**, *n.* ladder; steps; stairs; staircase; scaffold.

**Akabe aṣo**, *n.* the pole on which cloth is wound while weaving.

**Akàkà**, *n.* the posture of squatting, or sitting cross-



legged.—*e.g.*, Iwọ dakaka yékètẹ bi agbalagba, "You squat like an elder." A ki igba àkàkà lọwọ akiti, a ki igba ile baba ẹni lọwọ ẹni, "No one can cure a monkey of squatting; and no one can deprive a man of his father's house."

**Akákún**, *n.* addition.

**Akàlá**, *n.* a carnivorous bird; vulture.—*e.g.*, Bi oku ba ku laiye àkàlá ã mọ li ọrun (àkàlá ã gbe ọrun mọ), "The vulture smells the carcass however high in the air he may be."

**Akalambì**, *n.* a bag; sack.—*e.g.*, Akalambì li ã fi ipiyẹ li ogun, "A sack is used for booty in war."

**Akámó**, *n.* the act of encompassing; enclosing or surrounding.

**Akàn**, *n.* a crab; a word much used in conversation for "good," as "fish" is used for "bad."—*e.g.*, Eja mbi akàn? "Is it bad or good?" Akàn ni, "It is good"; also an epaulet.

**Akan**, *n.* nimbleness; smartness; activity; quicksightedness.—*e.g.*, Ojo li akan lojupupọ, "Ojo is very quicksighted."

**Akàndùn**, *n.* a whitlow.

**Akàngbá**, *n.* a cooper.

**Akankèkẹ**, *n.* a wheelwright.

**Akankòtá**, *n.* a shipwright.

**Akanrun**, *n.* a fletcher, a maker of bows and arrows.

**Akànşe**, *adj.* special; made to order; uncommon.

**Akànşé**, *n.* a boxer.

**Akánti**, *n.* an unavoidable or unexpected occurrence.

**Akántú-ẹşẹ**, *n.* a penitent.

**Akápò**, *n.* a treasurer.

**Akàrà**, *n.* bread, cake.

**Akàrà**, *n.* wood used for rafters.

**Akàrà àdídùn**, *n.* a sweet cake.

**Akàrà àwọn**, *n.* a fancy cake made to imitate a net.

**Akàrábá**, *n.* a charm, a round flat fish.

**Akara felefele**, *n.* a wafer.

**Akàrà fúlẹ**, *n.* a soft cake made of white beans and okra, also called ọjọjọ.

**Akàràgba**, *n.* a broken calabash, or bowl; potsherd.

**Akàràkú**, *n.* a hard bean cake used by warriors for provisions on war expeditions.—*e.g.*, Bi on ba gburo ogun mi ki iduro din àkàràkú, "Whenever he hears of my war he never waits to make provision," (said of a busybody who rejoices at another's troubles).

**Akàrà lápátá**, *n.* cake made of maize.

**Akási**, *n.* a harpoon.

**Akaso ewu**, *n.* a short garment from the neck to the waist worn either loose or tight.

**Akaso**, *n.* a ladder.

**Akase**, *adv.* rather than that; not otherwise; only; also written Lakise (Egba).—*e.g.*, Ko gbọdọ nà mi, akase ko ni jẹ ki nşise fun on mọ, "He dare not flog me, only he will not let me work for him any longer."

**Akàşù**, *n.* a large loaf; a lump of agidi for family use.—*e.g.*, Akàşù baba ẹkọ, "The akàşù is the father of all other loaves."

**Akátá**, *n.* see Ajáko.

**Akàtá**, *n.* a broad-brimmed straw hat used as an umbrella; in ancient times a commoner might not use it without special permission.

**Akátámpó**, *n.* a catapult.

**Akatò**, *n.* a creeping animal.—*e.g.*, *Ọmọde nra bī ti akatò ko*, "However well a child may crawl the akatò will out-crawl it."

**Akàwé**, *n.* a reader.

**Akàwé**, *n.* a reel of cotton or thread.

**Akàwé**, *n.* similitude; comparison of matter or words; signification; analogy; parable; metaphor.

**Akáyín**, *n.* one who loses his teeth.—*e.g.*, *Akáyín ko mọ efürù ipe*, "A toothless man cannot pronounce 'efürù' well."

**Áke**, *n.* axe, hatchet, adze.

**Akéde**, *n.* a public crier; proclaimer; herald.—*e.g.*, *Akéde ko jiyán gbigbona*, "The public crier does not eat warm food" (because of his liability to be called away from his food).

**Áke itule**, *n.* pickaxe.

**Ake-ja-ona**, *n.* a cross street, a lane, a bypath.

**Akéké**, *n.* see *Áke*.

**Ake-kun-ọkọ**, *n.* an old hoe.

**Akékúrú**, *n.* an abbreviator; contraction; abbreviation.

**Aképa**, *n.* the act of cutting too short.

**Akèré**, *n.* a striped frog with smooth skin.

**Akérekere**, *n.* the scorpion; also called *Ọjógán*.—*e.g.*, *Ákérekere ojogan fi idi ja*; *ákerekere ko ọe idi ni ibò*,

"The scorpion fights with its tail; one cannot hide a scorpion in the hand."

**Akèri**, *n.* a plant used for washing; also for sauce; a hater; a spiteful man.

**Akerò**, *n.* the leader of a trading caravan.

**Akesi**, *n.* the act of calling upon or visiting.—*e.g.*, *Ẹ ku akesi mi ana*, "Thank you for calling on me yesterday."

**Akeso ajara**, *n.* vintage.

**Akete**, *n.* bed, bedstead.—*e.g.*, *Akete kekere ko gba enia meji*, "A small bed will not hold two persons."

**Akete inarasi**, *n.* a sofa.

**Akétí**, *n.* that which is cut on the ear or edge.

**Akétí**, *n.* uncut.

**Akéwi**, *n.* a bard.

**Akẹ**, *n.* a sea-gull; bush rope used for tying rafters together; a large she-goat.—*e.g.*, *O fun mi li akẹ ewure kan*, "He gave me a large she-goat."

**Akẹhinda**, *n. or adj.* turning the back; back to; a falling off; backsliding; a backslider.

**Ákẹjù**, *n.* too much indulgence.—*e.g.*, *Ákẹjù ba omọ rere jẹ*, "Too much indulgence spoils a good child."

**Akẹkọ**, *n.* a learner, a pupil, a student.

**Akẹrù**, *n.* a transporter, a carrier of loads.

**Akẹse**, *n.* a kind of raw cotton.

**Akẹtẹ**, *n.* a hat.

**Akẹtun**, *n.* a new hoe; bough; branch of a tree.

**Aki**, *n.* bravery; a brave person.

**Ákílo**, *n.* parting salutation; farewell.

**Akilò, Akilò fún mi**, *n.* one who denounces, threatens, menaces, admonishes or warns; a monitor.

**Akimólè**, *n.* the act of pressing down, of seizing with the claws.

**Akíni**, *n.* one who salutes or welcomes, a visitor.

**Akiri**, *n.* a wanderer, a rover.

**Akiri ojà, Akiri polówó**, *n.* a hawker, a pedlar, an advertiser of goods.

**Akirità**, *n.* a pedlar.

**Akisà**, *n.* rags.—*e.g.*, **Akisà ba enia rere jé**, "Rags disgrace a handsome man."

**Akişale**, *n.* a creeping plant with a pod like a pea.—*e.g.*, **A kí ití èhin akişale wure**, "One cannot bless the gods without using the word **Akişale**."

**Akítì**, *n.* monkey, ape.

**Akiyèsí**, *n.* the act of observation or discernment.

**Akiyèsigbà**, *n.* an observer of the time.

**Akiyesi irawò**, *n.* an astronomer, a star gazer.

**Ako**, *n.* a branch of the palm tree.

**Akó**, *n.* reality, genuineness, authenticity.

**Ako**, *n.* a strumpet.

**Akóbá**, *n.* undeserved punishment.

**Akòbí**, *n.* a fishing basket used to catch shrimps.

**Akobia**, *n.* a barren mare.

**Akòdi**, *n.* room; chamber; also called **Ìkòdì**.

**Akòdi**, *n.* the act of gathering and tying up; rough sewing.

**Akòdílo**, *n.* a transporter.

**Akófà**, *n.* one who meets with unexpected fortune.

**Akógún**, *n.* an inheritor.

**Akói**, *n.* fog; thick mist.

**Akoja**, *n.* completing; bringing to a point; termination.

**Akójo**, *n.* accumulation; piling up.

**Akójoṣò**, *n.* collector; collection.

**Akókò**, *n.* time; season; exact time.—*e.g.*, **Akókò ti mo şetan gë ni iwò de**, "You came just as I was ready."

**Akoko**, *n.* a tree, the flower of which is sucked for the juice. Its leaf is placed on the head of a new king or chief as anointment. The tree is so sacred that it is never used for fire, or touched with an axe.—*e.g.*, **O şe po, a ki ifi èdun kan igi akoko**, "Henceforward, the akoko tree must never be tried with an axe."

**Akókò**, *n.* a woodpecker.

**Akókù**, *n.* the remnant after a large quantity has been taken.

**Akólé**, *n.* that which has been taken over and above; surplus.

**Akólé**, *n.* a house robber.

**Akololo**, *n.* a stammerer, a stutterer.

**Akonişeşè**, *n.* an overseer, a task-master.

**Akópò**, *n.* a draught; gathering together.

**Akópò**, *n.* summary; mass; generality.

**Akórà**, *n.* a wholesale purchase.

**Akóràn**, *n.* infection.

**Akorira enia**, *n.* a man hater.

**Akoso**, *n.* restraint; control; government; rule; continence.

**Akótà**, *n.* see **Àkórà**.

**Akótán**, *n.* completion; entire removal; totality; in conclusion.

**Akótini**, *n.* an assailant.

**Akoto**, *n.* a broken calabash or gourd; without virginity.

**Akoto adie**, *n.* a fowl coop.

**Akowaba**, *n.* see **Àkóbá**.

**Àkò**, *n.* a swan; a sheath, scabbard.—*e.g.*, **Àkò ọlórùn ejò**, "The swan with a snake-like neck."—*e.g.*, **O nsá fun iku, o bọ si àkò ída**, "He runs away from the sword and hides himself in the scabbard." (*cf.* Out of the frying pan into the fire.)

**Akọ**, *n.* male (applied to creatures and infants). (See **Abo**).—*e.g.*, **Akọ ẹlẹde**, "A boar." **Akọ malū**, "A bull."

**Àkọ**, *adj.* a particle denoting first, beginning.

**Akóbí**, *n.* the first-born.—*e.g.*, **Akóbí ni ti ẹleran**, "The first-born is due to the owner."

**Akọde**, *n.* first arrival.

**Àkọgbó**, *n.* first ripe fruits.

**Akọgi oniti**, *n.* a timber tree.

**Akọgun**, *n.* combatant; contender.

**Akọjẹwosile**, *n.* an apostate.

**Akọjù**, *n.* the act of imparting too much knowledge.

**Àkọká**, *n.* the first reaped fruits.

**Akọkà**, *n.* the first counted or numerated.

**Akọkàn**, *n.* the first; the foremost.

**Akọlé**, *n.* superscription; direction; address on letter.

**Akọlẹ**, *n.* builder; constructor.

**Akọluni**, *n.* invader; attacker.

**Akọmú**, *n.* that which is taken first.

**Akọni (-lẹkọ)**, *n.* a teacher; instructor; tutor.

**Akọní**, *n.* first possessed.

**Akọni**, *n.* a brave, bold, strong person.—*e.g.*, **Iwọ iba, iwọ ko gbọdọ wi, ni iye iku pa akọni**, "You may see, you dare not speak, it is that which is the death of the strong man." (The strong man often perishes for want of warning.)

**Akọrin**, *n.* a singer; warbler; minstrel; songster.—*e.g.*, **Akọrin laini elegbe o dabi ẹni lu aṣánkan agogo**, "A singer without an accompanist is like the tinkling of half a pair of cymbals."

**Akọ ọjọ**, *n.* every fifth day (a day previous to **Ọṣẹ Ifa**) superstitiously supposed to be a bad day.

**Àkórà**, *n.* first bought; first owned.

**Akórẹ**, *n.* first cut; first mown.

**Akórọ**, *n.* the first rain of the year, commencement of rains.

**Akọṣẹbá**, *n.* that which is met by chance.—*e.g.*, **Àkọṣẹbá eyiti iye odun**, "He who waits for chance will have to wait for years."

**Akọso**, *n.* first fruits; first bearing.

**Akọṣe**, *n.* first; first made; beginning; commencement.

**Akọta**, *n.* first sold.

**Akótán**, *n.* perfectly built, perfectly instructed.

**Akótàn**, *n.* first sold out; out of stock.

**Akọwá**, *n.* first comer; first fruits.

**Akọwé**, *n.* a scribe; writer; clerk; secretary; amanuensis.

**Akòwé-ihinrere**, *n.* an evangelist.

**Akòwé-ijarò**, *n.* a fable writer.

**Akòwé-isa-rò-jo**, *n.* the author or compiler of a dictionary.

**Akòwé-irohin**, *n.* a journalist.

**Akòwé-itan**, *n.* an historian.

**Akudin**, *n.* the heart of a tree.—*e.g.*, Akudin aṣapa ko kòmnu ake, "The heart of the aṣapa fears no axe."

**Àkùfi**, *n.* threats.—*e.g.*, Àkùfi li o ndá, nkan ko nī ṣe, "He is only giving threats, nothing will come of it."

**Akùko**, *n.* a cock.

**Akúmalapa**, *n.* the young leaf of the shea butter tree.

**Akún**, *n.* a kind of bead made of shell.

**Akúnbò**, *n.* a deluge; flood.

**Akunnìlòrun**, *adj.* narcotic, soporific, sleep-causing.

**Akunrun**, *n.* a closed, private room; a cell.

**Akùnsínú**, *n.* murmuring; muttering; a grumbler.

**Akúntán omi**, *n.* high water.

**Akúnwòsilè**, *n.* overflowing, brimful (applied to dry measure).

**Akùnyùgbà**, *n.* a bard; drummer; flatterer.

**Akura**, *n.* an impotent man, a eunuch.

**Akureṣe**, *n.* a sluggish, stupid person.

**Akùrò**, *n.* a garden by the water-side.

**Akúrun**, *n.* extinction; total destruction; annihilation.

**Akuse**, *n.* a painter.

**Al**, a prefix equivalent to Oni, "One who has."

**Alà**, *n.* boundary; limit; landmark; confine; term; precinct; line of demarcation.

**Alà**, *n.* white cloth.—*e.g.*, Alaṣò alà ki ilọ joko ni isọ epo, "The wearer of a white cloth never sits in the oil market." (*cf.* You cannot touch pitch without being defiled.)

**Alá**, *n.* dream; vision.

**Alábagbé**, **Alábagbélé**, *n.* an inmate.

**Alábajẹ**, *n.* a messmate; one who partakes of the same dish.

**Alábaláṣẹ**, *n.* an oracle; name given to the goddess Ọbatála, who is believed to foretell events.

**Alábapa**, *n.* partner in fishing or in killing.

**Alábápádé**, *n.* chance; luck; hit; occurrence; fortune; casualty. *adv.* random.

**Alábápin**, *n.* a partaker; participator.

**Alábarà**, *n.* a customer; purchaser.

**Alabarin**, *n.* a fellow-traveller.

**Alabasta**, *n.* alabaster.

**Alabaṣe (-pọ)**, *n.* fellow-worker; partner; yoke-fellow; colleague.

**Alabere**, *n.* a dealer in needles; possessing needlework.

**Alabinuku ẹni**, *n.* enemy; persecutor; accuser.

**Alábo**, *n.* defender; succourer; warder; patron; protector; shielder; supervisor.

**Alabojutó**, **Alabojúwò**, *n.* inspector, corrector.

**Alábòsí**, *n.* a hypocrite; deceiver; dissembler.

**Alábú**, *n.* one who has come to the age of puberty.

**Alábùkún (fún)**, *n.* one who adds to, or blesses; blessed.

**Alábukùn**, *n.* a despiser; con-temner.

**Alábùsì**, *n.* one who bestows.

**Aládágbé**, *n.* hermit, recluse.

**Aladamọ**, *n.* one who is lead away with a mistaken idea; a heretic.

**Aládanù**, *n.* a loser.

**Aládàrú**, *n.* a confounder.

**Aladasi**, *n.* meddler; busybody; instigator.

**Aladasọ**, *n.* one who speaks on his own responsibility.

**Aládawọlé**, *n.* pretender; undertaker.

**Aladawọle-elétàn**, *n.* an impostor.

**Aládé**, *n.* king; prince; the royal family consisting of several persons who rule over different Yoruba districts, viz., Ọba Yoruba, Oníkòyí, Olughbọn, Arẹsa, Asẹhin, Alaké, Aládó, Olowu, Àgùrà, Alaketu, Olu, Awùjalẹ.

**Aladehùn**, *n.* one who bargains or promises.

**Aladí**, *n.* commentator, expositor.

**Aladi**, *n.* the small black ant that builds its nest on the stem of a tree.—*e.g.*, Ti òjò ti ẹrun ile aladi ki idá, "The aladi's nest will never be void of inhabitants at any time of year."

**Aládimú**, *n.* one who upholds or sustains.

**Aladíre**, *n.* dyer of fancy cloth.

**Aladíye**, *n.* poulterer.

**Aladugbò**, *n.* a neighbour.—*e.g.*, Aladugbo ki idá ọla, "A neighbour needs not take leave until to-morrow."

**Aladùn**, *n.* or *adj.* one who prepares maize; delicately flavoured; aromatic.

**Aláfale**, *n.* one who presses a point unduly.

**Aláfaramọ**, *n.* adherent, conformist.

**Aláfaramwé**, *n.* rival, imitator.

**Aláfẹ**, *n.* a voluptuary.

**Aláfẹhinti**, *n.* supporter; sustainer; one on whom dependence is placed; a patron.

**Alafia**, *n.* peace; health; weal; welfare; happiness; bliss.—*e.g.*, Alafia baba ọrẹ, "Peace is the father of friendship."

**Alafihan**, *n.* one who shews; a revealer; a betrayer; a traitor.

**Aláfin**, *n.* contraction of Alawọfin, one who owns the palace, hence a king. Title of King of Ọyọ.

**Aláfiyésì**, *n.* observer.

**Aláfo**, *n.* an open space between groups; vacant space; a valley, ravine, crevice.

**Aláfo igun**, *n.* an angle.

**Aláfojudi**, *n.* brazen-face.

**Aláfojútó**, *n.* overseer, superintendent.

**Aforanmọ**, *n.* accuser; persecutor.

**Alafọse**, *n.* a diviner; one who deals with familiar spirits.

**Alafọwọrá**, *n.* a pilferer; filcher; petty thief.

**Alága**, *n.* the chairman.

**Alágada**, *n.* one who owns or bears the sword or scimitar.

**Alágbà**, *n.* an elder; a person of respect or honour; ruler; sir.

**Alágbàbọ**, *n.* nurse; trainer.

**Alágbádá**, *n.* the tailor who makes the "agbada," or its owner.

**Alágbáfọ**, *n.* a washerwoman, a fuller.

**Alágbamọ**, *n.* an architect; a mason.

- Alágbámóra**, *n.* a selfish person; one who appropriates.
- Alágbára**, *n.* a strong able-bodied person; a mighty man; tyrant; potentate; hero.—*e.g.*, Bi alágbára jẹ ọ ni iyà ki o fi ẹrin si, "If a powerful man illtreat you smile at him."
- Alágbára gbogbo**, *n.* An attribute of God; Omnipotent.
- Alágbàrò**, *n.* an advocate.
- Alágbàro**, *n.* ploughman, husbandman.
- Alágbàso**, **Alábàwí**, *n.* advocate; spokesman; orator; client; speaker; tale-bearer.
- Alágbàse**, *n.* hireling; labourer; mercenary; journeyman.
- Alágbàtá**, *n.* pedlar; hawk; petty trader; vendor.
- Alágbàtá ẹṣin**, *n.* a horse dealer.
- Alágbàtọ**, *n.* nurse; foster parent; instructor.
- Alagbe**, *n.* a beggar.—*e.g.*, Alagbe kò kú li Ọyọ, "A beggar never perishes from want in Ọyọ."
- Alágbedá**, *n.* one who buys on credit and eludes his creditor; a clever rogue.
- Alágbégbè**, *n.* the neighbourhood; a neighbour, living on the next land or farm.
- Alagbere**, *n.* an immoderate fellow; one who does acts of supererogation.
- Alágbede**, *n.* a smith who works in either gold, silver, lead or iron.
- Alagbede-abere**, *n.* a needle-maker.
- Alagbede-bàbá**, *n.* a copper-smith.
- Alagbede-fadaka**, *n.* a silver-smith.
- Alagbede-ide**, *n.* a brazier; a brass worker.
- Alagbede-oje**, *n.* a leadsmith.
- Alagbede-ọbẹ**, *n.* a cutler.
- Alagbede-wurá**, *n.* a goldsmith.
- Alágbo**, *n.* owner of a flock.
- Alagi**, *n.* a wood-cutter.
- Alágídí ọkan**, *n.* a haughty-minded fellow.
- Alágídígba**, *n.* beads made from palm nut shells.
- Alagò**, *n.* one who owns or makes crates for fowls.
- Alago**, **Alagogo**, *n.* a watch-maker; bellfounder; one who sells bells.
- Aláheso**, *n.* babbler; busybody; scandal-monger.
- Alahoro**, *n.* a desolate person.
- Alahón wúwo**, *adj.* tongue-tied, heavy tongued.
- Aláí**, a prefix signifying "one or that which does not."
- Alaibanuṣe**, *adj.* not sorrowful.
- Alaibere**, *adj.* not begun.
- Alaiberu**, *adj.* fearless, dauntless, undismayed.
- Alaiberu Ọlọrun**, *adj.* fearless of God, ungodly.
- Alaidá**, *adj.* unsound; unwell; unceasing; unreleased; not thrown down; unpaid; not flashing; unbroken.
- Aláidá niji**, *adj.* not frightened.
- Alaidarayá**, *n.* dullness; lack of cheerfulness.
- Alaidè**, *adj.* unfettered; unbound; loose.
- Alaidi**, *adj.* untied.
- Alaidorikodò**, *adj.* cheerful.
- Alaidúró (-lọkan)**, *n.* one who is unsteady; lacking in stability; visionary.
- Aláifá**, *adj.* not sluggish; unslothful.
- Aláifé**, *adj.* unwilling; unloving; not winnowed.

- Alaiḡḡe**, *adj.* not expansive ; confined.
- Alaiḡḡesi**, *n.* neglect in attention.
- Alaiḡḡesiḡḡo**, *adj.* dateless ; undated.
- Alaiḡḡo**, *adj.* not floating ; drowning.
- Alaiḡḡo**, *adj.* one unable to fly. See Aifò.
- Alaiḡḡoia**, *adj.* fearless ; dauntless.
- Alaiḡḡo**, *adj.* unbroken.
- Alaiḡḡabḡḡo**, *n.* unbeliever ; incredulous person.
- Alaiḡḡabḡḡo rara**, *n.* a sceptic.
- Alaiḡḡa-iwa-ḡḡorun gbḡ**, *n.* an atheist.
- Alaiḡḡede**, *n.* one who does not understand another's language ; a barbarian.
- Alaiḡḡo**, *n.* unripe.
- Alaiḡḡoḡḡfún**, *n.* discountenance.
- Alaiḡḡoḡḡo**, *n.* necessity ; compulsion.
- Alaiḡḡoran**, *n.* an inattentive, heedless, obstinate, disobedient or unbelieving person.
- Alaiḡḡuḡḡe**, *adj.* callow ; unfledged.
- Alaiḡḡeun**, *n.* lack of food.
- Alaiḡḡoko**, *n.* non-residence ; restlessness.
- Alaiḡḡiyesi**, *n.* non-observance ; non-observer.
- Alaiḡḡo**, *n.* an unlearned or un-instructed person ; an un-built house.
- Alaiḡḡoḡa**, *adj.* untattooed ; un-circumcised ; unmarked.
- Alaiḡḡo**, *adj.* immortal ; unquenchable.
- Alaiḡḡùn**, *adj.* un-murmuring.
- Alaiḡḡabawḡḡon**, **Alaiḡḡabùkùn**, *adj.* spotless ; blameless.
- Alaiḡḡabùkùn**, *adj.* unblest.
- Alaiḡḡádùn**, *adj.* unsweetened.
- Alaiḡḡájò**, *n.* without anxiety, solicitude, carefulness, interest, attempt or zeal.
- Alaiḡḡakoso**, *n.* want of government.
- Alaiḡḡalà**, *n.* lack of limit or end ; boundless.
- Alaiḡḡánù**, *adj.* hard-hearted ; unfeeling ; merciless.
- Alaiḡḡe**, *n.* lack of solidity, strength or firmness.
- Alaiḡḡé**, *n.* lack of surplus.
- Alaiḡḡera**, *n.* an infirm, impotent person ; an invalid.
- Alaiḡḡerè**, *adj.* unprofitable ; unworthy.
- Alaiḡḡeri**, *adj.* sainted ; spotless.
- Alaiḡḡeso**, *adj.* fruitless ; barren.
- Alaiḡḡeḡḡe**, *n.* a just, sinless, or righteous person.
- Alaiḡḡewa**, *n.* uncomeliness ; without beauty ; ugliness.
- Alaiḡḡobirin**, *n.* a bachelor.
- Alaiḡḡodi**, *adj.* fortless, defenceless.
- Alaiḡḡòdi**, *adj.* without contradiction.
- Alaiḡḡòfin**, *adj.* lawless.
- Alaiḡḡòko**, *n.* spinster.
- Alaiḡḡòpin**, *adj.* endless ; want of limit.
- Alaiḡḡògbḡḡon**, *n.* an unwise or ignorant person.
- Alaiḡḡomḡḡo**, *adj.* childless.
- Alaiḡḡòpé**, *adj.* unthankful ; ungrateful.
- Alaiḡḡowḡḡo**, *n.* profaneness ; devoid of sanctity.
- Alaiḡḡò**, *n.* one who does not understand ; an ignorant one.
- Alaiḡḡò**, *n.* that which is not clean ; a filthy, polluted thing.
- Alaiḡḡò-ḡḡorun**, *n.* an infidel.
- Alaiḡḡòwé**, *adj.* unlearned ; illiterate.



**Aláimoyin**, *n.* incivility; want of respect.  
**Alaimore**, *n.* an unthankful person, one not valuing kindness.  
**Alaimoye**, *n.* one who has no power of perception; a thoughtless, dull or sluggish person; a barbarian.  
**Alaimú**, *n. or adj.* uncaught.  
**Alaimu**, *n. or adj.* not drinking.  
**Alaimuragiri**, *n.* a slovenly or slothful person.  
**Alaini**, *n.* a needy, indigent person.  
**Alainibaba**, *n. or adj.* an orphan; fatherless.  
**Alainidi**, *n.* cavel; having no end.  
**Alainife enia**, *n. or adj.* philanthropy.  
**Alainigbagbo**, *n.* a faithless person.  
**Alainipò**, *n.* a vagabond; wanderer; out of a situation.  
**Alainireti**, *n.* one who despairs; a hopeless person.  
**Alainiré**, *n.* dissenter; non-conformist; disagreement.  
**Alainirè**, *adj.* unwearied; not tiresome.  
**Alaini roju**, *n.* an apathetic person; lack of sympathy.  
**Alainise**, *n.* an idler.  
**Alairise**, *n.* one out of employment; unemployed.  
**Alairiwi**, *n.* an inexcusable person.  
**Alairoro**, *n.* void of austerity.  
**Alairu**, *n. or adj.* stagnation; want of motion.  
**Alaisè**, *adj.* uncooked; raw.  
**Alaisi**, *n.* one who ceases to be; an absentee; deceased.  
**Alaiso**, *n.* one who would not speak.

**Alaisododo**, *n.* an unrighteous or unjust person.  
**Alaisòto**, *adj.* unjust; untrue; not acting uprightly.  
**Alaitèlówó**, *n.* that which is not found or received.  
**Alaitúnbí**, *n.* an unregenerate person.  
**Alaiya lile**, *n.* a bold, daring, or hard-hearted person.  
**Alaiyan**, *n. or adj.* that which is not baked; dough.  
**Alaiye**, *n.* the owner of the world; king; monarch.  
**Alaiye**, *n.* an unfit or unworthy person.  
**Alaiyó**, *n.* one who is hungry.  
**Alaiwópò**, *adv.* extraordinarily; rarely.  
**Alájápá**, *n.* a petty trader who generally purchases at one town and sells at another with small profit; a badger.—*e.g.*, Alájápá ko li éran li aiya, "A petty trader has no flesh on her chest" (wears herself to a skeleton).  
**Aláje**, *n.* one who performs trial by ordeal.  
**Alaje**, *n.* one who eats.  
**Alájé**, *n.* a nickname given to one's self.  
**Alajeki**, *n.* a glutton.  
**Alajerun**, *n.* a spendthrift.  
**Alajesé**, *n.* one who publicly denies the private kindness of his benefactor; an ungrateful person.  
**Alajeyó**, *n.* one who eats to the full; a gourmand.  
**Alájò**, *n.* an anxious or zealous person.  
**Alajopa**, *n.* a partner, fellow-hunter or fisher.  
**Alájopin**, *n.* sharer; participator.  
**Alákákà wègbé**, *n.* an intruder.

**Alákáls**, *n.* bad dreams.

**Alakara**, *n.* baker, confectioner.

**Alakásá**, *n.* lobster, crawfish, prawn.

**Alákátámpó**, *n.* a cross-bow man.

—*e.g.*, Alákátámpó oju ko le pa ẹran, "He who has only his eye (brow) for a cross-bow can never kill an animal."

**Alake**, *n.* the king of Ake, the capital of Egbá land, hence the chief of the Egbá kings.

**Alakékuru**, *n.* contractor; one who shortens; abbreviator.

**Alakéle**, *n.* the head weaver.—*e.g.*, Pápa li àsà awunṣọ bi alakéle, "A noisy weaver who imitates Alakéle."

**Alakesi**, *n.* a visitor.

**Alakétu**, *n.* the king of Kétu.

**Alakẹlẹ**, *n.* a small bird which lives on figs.

**Alákẹtẹ**, *n.* a hatter.

**Alákisà**, *n.* a ragged person.

**Alákiyèsí ighá**, *n.* an observer of time.

**Alakojá**, *n.* an achiever.

**Alakojọ**, **Alakojopọ**, *n.* collector; gatherer; accumulator.

**Alákórẹ**, *n.* reaper, harvester.

**Alakoso**, *n.* master; ruler; controller; restrainer; president; guide.

**Alakotí**, *n.* a disobedient person.

**Alákoto**, *n.* a bride who has lost her virginity.

**Alakọbẹrẹ**, *n.* a beginner.

**Alákọri**, *n.* an unfortunate person.

**Alakọrin**, *n.* singer; musician.

**Alakọṣẹ**, *n.* a kind of small snail.

**Alakun**, *n.* half; part of a thing added.

**Alála**, *n.* a dreamer.

**Aláletá**, *n.* a retailer of small articles or fruit.

**Alalupayida**, *n.* necromancer; magician; user of sleight-of-hand.

**Alámí**, *n.* a spy; the anxious or secret observation.

**Alámì**, *n.* one having a mark.

**Alamọ**, *n.* guesser, conjecturer.

**Alamọ rere**, *n.* owner of the best clay; a title of Ọbatala.

**Alámọrì**, *n.* concern; secret.—*e.g.*, Alámọrì ni tí rí? "How does that matter stand?"

**Alámọrín**, *n.* he whose name is not mentioned but understood; so-and-so.—*e.g.*, Alámọrín ṣẹṣẹ kuro ni ibi yi, "So-and-so has just left here."

**Alamgbá**, **Alámù**, *n.* a lizard.—*e.g.*, Okò nla ṣo alamgbá pẹnṣẹn; o ni bẹ li ẹniti o ju ni lẹ ịse ni, "A large stone (being thrown) crushed the lizard. It said, 'So one who is stronger than another is accustomed to act towards him.'"

**Alámù kekere**, *n.* an eft; a kind of lizard.

**Alanabájẹ**, *n.* a spendthrift.

**Alániyàn**, *n.* a solicitous, anxious person; one whose mind is disturbed about the issue of things.

**Alansàsá**, **Alantakun**, *n.* a spider—*e.g.*, Alantakun, bi yio ba ọ ja, a ta ka ọ, "When the spider intends to attack you, he surrounds you with his web."

**Alantakun nla**, *n.* a tarantula; also called Alaworo ọṣa.

**Alánu**, *n.* a merciful or gracious person.

**Alápá**, *n.* broken pieces of old mud walls; ruins; bricks; rubbish.

- Alápà**, *n.* fricassee.—*e.g.*, Ta alápà fun mi, "Prepare a fricassee for me."
- Alápákó**, *n.* a timber merchant.
- Alapandede**, *n.* the swallow.
- Alápatà**, *n.* a butcher.—*e.g.*, Alápatà ko mọ iru ẹran, "The butcher pays no regard to the breed of animals."
- Alápèjẹ**, *n.* one who invites to a feast; the host.
- Alápèrẹ**, *n.* a describer.
- Alápòlù**, *n.* a compounder, an apothecary.
- Alápon**, *n.* one who takes pains; a careful laborious person.
- Alápon iwe**, *n.* a student.
- Alara omnira**, *n.* a free person.
- Aláràbarà**, *adj.* containing divers colours; variegated; multi-coloured.
- Alarajẹ**, *n.* a purchaser for family use; one having no farm.—*e.g.*, Alarajẹ ko mọ ọdun, a fi isù ta bi igi, "A man of the town knows nothing of seasons for planting, yet the yam he buys must always be large."
- Alàrànsẹ**, *n.* a helper.
- Alarekereke**, *n.* rogue; double dealer; prevaricator.
- Alarekoja**, *n.* a transgressor.
- Alarenà**, *n.* an agent employed in arranging an engagement to marriage.
- Alàrì**, *n.* a dyed red cotton cloth of African manufacture.—*e.g.*, Alàrì baba aṣọ, "Alàrì is the prince of decorations."
- Alàrinjọ**, *n.* a dancer.
- Alàrinká, Alàrinkiri**, *n.* rover, wanderer, vagabond, vagrant.
- Alarisa**, *n.* one who finches.
- Alàró**, *n.* a dyer in blue; that which has blue.
- Alàrobò**, *n.* a petty trader; a middleman; commission agent.
- Alàrókà**, *n.* a promulgator.
- Alàróko**, *n.* farmer; tiller; agriculturist; peasant.
- Alàróyẹ**, *n.* great talker; complainant; reasoner; allegorist; bully.
- Alàru**, *n.* carrier, bearer of burdens, porter.
- Alàrùkiri ọjà títá**, *n.* a pedlar.
- Alarun**, *n.* a sick person; an invalid.
- Alasá**, *n.* a saddler.
- Alásà**, *n.* the owner of a shield.
- Alásẹ**, *n.* cook, publican, painter.
- Alásètà onjẹ**, *n.* a dealer in cooked provisions, one who cooks and sells food.
- Alasọ**, *n.* a talker.
- Alásọ**, *n.* a quarrelsome person; a brawler.
- Alasọdùn**, *n.* an exaggerator.
- Alasọtẹlẹ**, *n.* a predictor, a prophet.
- Alasọye**, *n.* expositor; annotator; annotation; preacher.
- Alásutà**, *n.* a retailer of liquids.
- Alaṣa**, *n.* a title; captain of inferior rank in the army.—*e.g.*, Arẹ alaṣa, Ọtún alaṣa, Osi alaṣa. (Second, third and fourth chief respectively.)
- Alasà, Alásàrà**, *n.* a dealer in snuff or tobacco.—*e.g.*, Ko si alásàrà ti ita igboku; gbogbo nwon ni ita oyin, "No dealer in snuff likes to confess she sells bad tobacco, but all of them profess to sell (tobacco as sweet as) honey."
- Alasàrò**, *n.* thinker; one who contemplates.
- Alasàyàn**, *n.* elector; solicitor.

**Alaṣeju**, *n.* an obstinate, self-willed person.—*e.g.*, Alaṣeju perẹ ni itẹ, “An obstinate man soon falls into disgrace.”

**Aláṣeléké**, *n.* one who goes to excess.

**Aláṣeparí**, *n.* a finisher.

**Aláṣepé**, *n.* one who perfects a thing.

**Alaṣeran**, *n.* one who influences another for evil; a pestilent fellow.

**Alaṣetan**, *n.* a finisher.

**Alaṣe**, *n.* officer, ruler, headman, preceptor, commander.

**Aláṣehindé oku**, *n.* an executor.

**Alaṣika**, *adj.* nomadic.

**Aláṣiṣo**, *n.* one who speaks amiss.

**Alaṣo**, *n.* the owner or seller of clothes; a weaver.

**Aláṣo arántà**, *n.* a salesman.

**Alátakò**, *n.* an opponent.

**Alátàmpoko**, *n.* a kind of grasshopper.—*e.g.*, Eṣu yio jẹ, eṣu yio mu eṣu yio lọ; nibo li alátàmpoko yio wọ? “The locust will eat, drink, and go away, but where will the grasshopper conceal itself?”

**Aláte**, *n.* a hatter.

**Alátẹ**, *n.* a kite-like fish whose prickles are very poisonous.

**Alàtí**, *n.* a kind of pot; also called Agbada.

**Alátílẹhin**, *n.* helper, supporter, upholder.

**Alátunṣe**, *n.* one who puts a matter right, as an agent, mediator, umpire, reformer, repairer.

**Alatunṣe ile**, *n.* a steward.

**Alawó**, *n.* that which breaks, or can be broken, into sections (as kola, or orange).

**Aláwẹ**, *n.* mourner, one who fasts.

**Aláwéméjì**, *n.* that which divides, or is divided into halves.

**Aláwẹmọ**, *n.* one who purifies.

**Alawigbo**, *n.* a faithless or obstinate person.

**Alawika**, *n.* wizard, sorcerer, witch, tale-bearer, busy-body.

**Alawín**, *n.* a borrower.

**Alawin**, *n.* one who buys on credit.

**Aláwirin**, *n.* see Alawika.

**Aláwiyé**, *n.* one who explains a matter perfectly; one who imparts.

**Aláwiye**, *n.* one who cannot speak intelligibly.

**Alawo**, *n.* a conjurer of spirits, a heathen priest; also called Q'osanyin.—*e.g.*, Alawo ā ku, oniṣegun yio re ọrun, adahunṣe ko ni gbẹ ilo, “The conjurer of spirits will die, the medicine man will leave the world, how much more will an ordinary person not be left behind” (*cf.*, Death is common to all).

**Aláwò**, *n.* one who possesses or deals in china.

**Aláwọ**, *n.* that which has form, shape, or colour.

**Aláwọ**, *n.* a dealer in leather or hides; tanner; skinner; currier.

**Alawọfin**, *n.* see Aláfin.

**Aláwọ mejì**, *n.* having two colours.

**Aláwọ pupọ**, *n.* having many colours.

**Alawọṣe**, *n.* a convert to any religion; a proselyte.

**Alaya**, *n.* a married man.

**Alaya mejì**, *n.* a man with two wives.

**Alāyan**, *n.* one who takes pains, a persevering or persistent one.

**Alayan**, *n.* a baker.

**Alāyānfé**, *n.* elector, selector.

**Alayanjẹ**, *n.* a cheat, an inferior person.

**Alāye**, *n.* alive, living.

**Alāyi**, *dem. pro.* this, this one.

**Ale**, *n.* a plant, that which makes strong, hard or stiff.

**Alè**, *n.* a concubine.

**Alè**, *n.* leprosy; a talisman put on goods exposed for sale, fruitful trees, etc., to prevent them from being tampered with. It is believed that the talisman will cause misfortune to befall anyone who steals goods thus marked.

**Alebu**, *n.* evil treatment, unjust usage, scar or blemish.

**Aléfó**, *n.* an abscess; a chilblain.

**Alégbà**, *n.* an alligator.

**Alejo**, *n.* guest, stranger, visitor, foreigner, alien.

**Alémú**, *n.* the act of chasing and capturing.

**Aléni (-jade)**, *n.* driver; one who gives chase, or banishes.

**Alepa**, *n.* a pursuer, one who gives chase, a prosecutor.

**Alesujade**, *n.* an exorcist.

**Alẹ**, *n.* broom, besom.

**Alẹ**, *n.* evening, eventide.

**Aligarima**, *n.* a spirited horse.

**Alíkama**, *n.* wheat; also written Alukama.

**Alkálámù**, *n.* see Kalāmu.

**Al-Kurani**, *n.* The Koran.

**Almágàjí (or Alù-)**, *n.* scissors, nippers.

**Alo**, *n.* a district; flame of fire; combustion.

**Alògbé**, *n.* a kind of physical exercise; somersault.

**Alògbó**, *n.* that which is worn out.

**Alogboşakun**, *n.* worn thread-bare.

**Alòhùnsí, Alòhùnsòrò**, *n.* a voter; one having a voice in a matter.

**Alòkù**, *adj.* second-hand; not new; used.

**Alongo**, *n.* tight legged trousers.

**Alòpé**, *n.* that which lasts or endures.

**Alore**, *n.* a look-out; gibbet; spy; watch; spire; beacon.

**Alòsì**, *n.* a left-handed person.

**Alòya**, *n.* that which is worn out; wear and tear.

**Alọ**, *n.* a furbisher, polisher, grinder.

**Aló**, *n.* a riddle; an enigma; a puzzle.

**Alọ**, *n.* goings; departure.

**Alọ**, *n.* a kind of yam; also called Àgandan.

**Alọ**, *n.* a warning.—*e.g.*, Mo şe àlọ nà fun u to, şugbọn ori kunkun ko jẹ ki o gbọ temi, "I warned him, but obstinacy would not let him hear me."

**Alọgi**, *n.* a miller, a corn-grinder.

**Alọlẹkẹ**, *n.* a bead-maker, a bead-grinder.

**Alómó**, *n.* that which is grafted into a tree.

**Alónilówọgbà**, *n.* an extortioner, extorter, wrestler.

**Alọtunlòsì**, *n.* one able to use both hands equally well; ambidexter.

**Alùbàrá**, *n.* a beater; a bat-like cudgel used for beating and smoothing the floor of a house; a plant.

**Alubátá**, *n.* a drummer who uses the drum called bata.

**Alubọsa**, *n.* onion; leek.

**Aludùndún**, *n.* a drummer who uses the drum called *dun-dun*.

**Aluduru**, *n.* fiddler, harpist, lyrist, organist.

**Alúfá**, *n.* a moulvie; a priest; ecclesiastic; clergyman; presbyter.

**Alufin**, *n.* a criminal, a prisoner.

**Alugò**, *n.* a thief who crouches in hiding.

**Alugba**, *n.* the frame on which the door closes.

**Alugbá**, *n.* a beater of the calabash drum.

**Alugin**, *n.* a beater of the drum dedicated to *Qbatala*.

**Alujá**, *n.* perforation.

**Alukama**, **Alikama**, *n.* wheat.

**Alukáwání**, *n.* promise, agreement, bargain.

**Alukembù**, *n.* a stirrup.—*e.g.*, *Alukembù baba asa*, "The stirrup is the father of the saddle."

**Aluki**, *n.* a slender prickly plant.—*e.g.*, *Bi ina jo oko a bọwọ fun aluki*, "When fire burns the bush it avoids the 'aluki.'" (A superstition.)

**Alùki**, *n.* an unintercepted blow or knock.

**Alùkò**, *n.* a species of woodcock.

**Alukósó**, *n.* a beater of the drum called *koso*.

**Alùmòkóróyí**, *n.* cunning, craftiness, shrewdness.

**Aluni**, *n.* a smiter, a beater.

**Alunipa**, *n.* an executioner, an assassin.

**Alúpáyídá**, *n.* sleight-of-hand, deception, necromancy; a plant.

**Alùsè**, *n.* a spring lock or padlock.

**Alùsin**, *n.* damage, distress, misfortune.

**Alùwálá**, **Alwálá**, *n.* the washing

of the forearms, feet, face and mouth of the Mohammedans before prayer; ablution.

**Amá**, a particle denoting habit or custom, used with verbs.—*e.g.*, *Iwọ amá lọ*, "You used to go."

**Amalá**, *n.* an interpreter of dreams.

**Amalá**, *n.* food made of yam flour.

**Amápè**, *part.* being called, accustomed to be called.

**Ambọsi**, **Ambòtòrí**, *conj.* what else.

**Amewá**, *n.* a judge of beauty.

**Ami**, *n.* sign; omen; token; indication; badge; impression; visage; note; mole.

**Ami**, *n.* scout; spy; emissary.

**Ami-abukùn**, *n.* a brand, a disgrace.

**Ami-alore**, *n.* a beacon, a spire.

**Ami-ẹgàn**, *n.* a stigma, a brand.

**Ami-ibéré**, *n.* a note of interrogation (?).

**Ami-ibi**, *n.* a portent; an omen.

**Ami iduro or isimi**, *n.* comma (,), semi-colon (;), colon (:), full stop (.) ; pauses or rests in music.

**Amískan**, *n.* a sigh.

**Ámín**, *n.* Amen, So be it.

**Ami oye**, *n.* sceptre; staff; sign of royalty.

**Ami ọtọ**, *n.* discrimination.

**Amipò**, *n.* a shaking together.

**Amísí**, *n.* a breathing into.

**Amódi**, *n.* fever; slight sickness; indisposition.

**Amofin**, *n.* a lawyer; one who knows and professes the law; a jurist.

**Amohun gbogbo**, *n. adj.* all-knowing.

**Amohuntobi**, *n.* magnifier.  
**Amójúkúrò**, *n.* that which is to be overlooked.  
**Amòkun**, *n.* a diver.  
**Amólè**, *n.* a thief-catcher.  
**Amóre**, *n.* a grateful person; one who feels and acknowledges kindness.  
**Amò**, *n.* clay, argil.  
**Amò**, *n.* a builder.  
**Amò**, Hausa, *conj.*, but; also written àmá.  
**Amòdí**, *n.* one who knows the cause of the affair.  
**Amòdún**, *n.* next year; a return of the season.  
**Amòjá**, *n.* a guess, a conjecture.  
**Amòkòkò**, *n.* a maker of earthen pots; potter.  
**Amòmòtán**, *n.* imperfect knowledge.  
**Amọna**, *n.* guide; leader; conductor.  
**Amónà**, *n.* booty; plunder. Hence *jàma* (jè àmónà), to plunder, or soldiers who plunder.  
**Amopé**, *conj.* although, notwithstanding, though, then.  
**Amòrán**, *n.* a knowing person; a counsellor.—*e.g.*, Amòrán mowe ni ilàjà ọran, "A counsellor who sets matters right."  
**Amòràwọ**, *n.* an astronomer, an astrologer.  
**Amóroro**, *n.* a neat, tidy person.  
**Àmòse**, *n.* wilfulness; obstinacy.  
**Amòtán**, *n.* pretended knowledge.  
**Amòtán**, *n.* an historian.  
**Amòtẹkùn**, *n.* species of leopard; panther.  
**Amòtẹlẹ**, *n.* foreknowledge; previous cognisance.  
**Amòwé**, *n.* a learned man; a scholar; a student.  
**Amù**, *n.* a large water pot set in the house to keep water

cool; tank; filter; water cooler.

**Àmú**, *n.* confusion.—*e.g.*, Mase da mi li àmú rara, "Never put me to confusion."  
**Amúbá**, *n.* means; opportunity; that which is brought to one.  
**Amubina**, *n. adj.* fiery.  
**Amúdá**, *n.* the act of seizing one for debt incurred by the family or neighbour; a hostage for debt. (See Èmú.)  
**Amúga**, *n.* fork.  
**Amuje**, *n.* one under trial by ordeal.  
**Amùjẹ**, *n.* a medicinal plant.  
**Amùjẹ wẹwẹ**, *n.* a medicinal plant with very small leaves; used for healing swellings or tumours.  
**Amukan**, *n.* the sorrel.  
**Amukoko**, *n.* a smoker.  
**Amulẹ**, *n.* a conspirator.  
**Amulepa**, *n.* an assassin.  
**Amúlumálá**, *n.* intermixture; variety.  
**Amúni**, *n.* a captor; one who influences another.  
**Amunibinu**, *n.* one who provokes, vexes or teases.  
**Amunileru**, *n.* kidnapper; slave raider.  
**Amunimáyẹ**, *n.* mesmerism.  
**Amu-omi**, *n.* a cistern.  
**Amu-ofin-ẹẹ ijọye**, *n.* a sheriff.  
**Amúpadá**, *n.* restoration, restitution.  
**Amupara**, *n.* drunkenness; drinking to stupefaction.  
**Amúra**, *n.* one who prepares for an event or occurrence.  
**Amúrán**, *n.* a hook used by tailors to hold cloth when sewing.

**Amure**, *n.* girdle; zone; small kind of lizard.

**Amušan**, *n.* see **Qlókò**.

**Amùšà**, *n.* a lavisher, a squanderer.

**Amúwá**, *n.* issue; ultimate product.

**Amúya**, *n.* seizure of goods in lieu of debt.

**Aná**, *n.* yesterday.

**Ana**, *n.* parents or relatives of wife or husband, relatives by marriage.

**Anámó**, *n.* sweet potato; also called "òdùnkún."

**Àndòlá**, *n.* a plaything; trifling.—*e.g.*, Maše fi ọran yi še àndòlá, "Do not trifle with this matter."

**Ànfàní**, *n.* advantage; ease; convenience; benefit; gain; fruition; license; liberty; profit; interest; emolument.—*e.g.*, Ko še ànfàní, "It is not easy."

**Àngẹli**, *n.* angel.

**Ani**, *conj. or adv.* even; in like manner.

**Aniàní**, *n.* doubt; uncertainty.

**Anidópín**, *n.* complete possession.

**Ani-ẹyin**, *pro.* you yourselves; even you; you (emphatic).

**Anijé**, *n.* a flattering title; also called "Oríki."

**Anjù** or **Anileke**, *n.* superfluity; superabundance.

**Anikanjẹ**, *n.* a recluse; a person or beast that avoids others.

**Anikanjopón**, *n.* a selfish person.

**Aninílára**, *n.* an oppressor.

**Anípé**, *n.* being rich in everything.

**Anítán**, *n.* perfection; completion; full possession.

**Aniyàn**, *n.* carefulness; anxiety; care.

**Aniyin**, *n.* a famous or honourable person.

**Anperi**, *n.* so-and-so.—*e.g.*, Ẹniti anperi nà wa, "So-and-so came here." (Used to avoid mentioning the name.)

**Ànu**, *n.* pity; compassion; clemency; leniency; mercy.

**Antètè**, *n.* a cricket.—*e.g.*, Antètè da yánpan yánrin silẹ, "The antètè causes a stir and confusion."

**Apá**, *n.* arm; wing; bough; pinion; department; part; side.

**Àpá**, *n.* a prodigal; wasteful person; pack rope; the string of a drum; a roll; load.

**Apá**, (-àmi), *n.* mark; sign; impression; scar; trace.

**Apá aṣọ**, *n.* a sleeve.

**Apá ẹiyẹ**, *n.* a bird's wing.

**Apá odò**, *n.* an estuary.

**Apa ogun**, *n.* wing of an army.

**Apá oju**, *n.* a scar on the face after a wound.

**Apa (a)sara**, *n.* roll tobacco (uncut).

**Apadaṣehin**, *n.* a backslider; an apostate.

**Apádi**, *n.* a fragment, a potsherd.—*e.g.*, A ri ti ẹni mọ wi a fi apádi bo tirẹ mọlẹ, "He who see another's fault knows well how to talk about it; but he covers his own with a potsherd."—*e.g.*, Apádi li o to ina ko loju, "Nothing but a potsherd can face the fire."

**Apágun**, *n.* an antidote; a disinfectant.

**Apaka (-baba)**, *n.* a thresher (-of red Guinea corn).

**Apakan**, *n. or adv.* nook; portion; aside.



**Apakan iwe**, *n.* a side or page of a book.

**Apákó**, *n.* board; plank; floor.

**Apáko**, *n.* the bamboo. Also called *Ọpa*.

**Apala**, *n.* gourd; vegetable marrow; cucumber.

**Apalára**, *n.* detriment; hurt; injury.

**Apalọ**, *n.* a riddle maker; an enigmatiser.—*e.g.*, *Apalọ pa tita*, "He who makes a trade of tolling riddles."

**Apalù**, *n.* a massacre.

**Apamó**, *n.* or *adj.* keeping; observing; a small hand-bag made of grass used chiefly by women.

**Apani or Apania**, *n.* murderer; executioner; destroyer; killer; hunter; assassin; homicide.

**Apanije**, *n.* cannibal; man-eater.

**Apánilafyá**, *n.* a bully.

**Apanilara**, *n.* a mischief-maker, one who does injury.

**Apanilérin**, *n.* one who excites to laughter, a clown.

**Apanirun**, *n.* one who destroys utterly.

**Apápándidi**, **Apápándodo**, *n.* main force; persevering effort.

**Apa-ohun-mọ**, *n.* keeper; se-creter.

**Apapọ**, *n.* the total in reckoning; sum total.

**Apára**, *n.* barrenness.

**Apára**, *n.* raillery; lampoon; caricature; jest; mockery.

**Apára**, *n.* one who frequents.

**Aparé**, *n.* defacement; abrogation; obliteration; abolition.

**Apári**, *n.* a bald one.—*e.g.*, *Apári fi oju di abẹ*, "A bald-headed person does not care for a razor."

**Apari or Apari ẹjọ**, *n.* a settler of matters or disputes; a decider.

**Aparò**, *n.* the partridge.—*e.g.*, *Ẹnu li aparò fi npe orá, a ni kiki orá, kiki orá*, "With its mouth the partridge proclaims its fatness, it says (*i.e.*, its cry is) nothing but fat, nothing but fat."

**Aparun**, *n.* a cane; hair destroyer.

**Aparun**, *n.* a destroyer; one who utterly destroys or annihilates.

**Apata**, *adj.* meat offered for sale.

**Apata**, *n.* shield; buckler.—*e.g.*, *Apata ri ikú kẹhin si, apata ni igba 'ni logun*, "When a shield sees death it (does not fly from it, but) turns its outside (*lit.* back) to meet it; a shield is a protection in the front of the battle."

**Apáta**, *n.* rock.

**Apati**, *n.* that which is thrown away or put aside.

**Apeje ase**, *n.* a feast; banquet.

**Apejeun**, *n.* a guest; the act of eating with one another.

**Apèjí**, *n.* toothache; medicine.

**Apèjọ**, *n.* an assembly, a meeting, a throng, a crowd.

**Apejọ ironu**, *n.* a solemn assembly.

**Apèjúwe**, *n.* sign; mark; direction; pattern; sample.—*e.g.*, *Apèjúwe li alagbedẹ irọ, or Apèjúwe li ọna ise*, "The smith or artisan always follows the pattern."

**Apèlé**, *n.* that which is added; surname.

**Apèna**, *n.* the act of stretching; pins on which spun cotton is wound for sale; title of one who calls an assembly.

**Apenilejo**, *n.* accuser ; plaintiff ; complainant.  
**Apèsè (-onje)**, *n.* one who provides or supplies (victualler, caterer).  
**Apési**, *n.* an assembly.  
**Apési**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ológbòni.  
**Apèşè**, *n.* a gleaner.  
**Apèta**, *n.* carbuncle.  
**Ape**, *n.* a Yoruba pot used as a saucepan.  
**Apé**, *n.* a clapping of the hands.  
**Apeiyè**, *n.* a fowler.  
**Apeja**, *n.* a fisherman.  
**Apèrè**, *n.* a sign ; direction ; shape ; pattern ; token ; sample ; description ; specimen.—*e.g.*, Diş diş li ā mọ apèrè, "By degrees one understands a sign."  
**Apèrè**, *n.* a basket ; also called agbòn.  
**Aperè agbara**, *n.* an instance ; influence.  
**Aperè aiyè**, *n.* the globe.  
**Aperè ifiyèsi**, *n.* a signal.  
**Apèta**, *n.* relics ; remains.  
**Apilèşè**, *n. adj.* first production ; original ; not previously done.  
**Apilèşè**, *n.* a beginner.  
**Apintí**, *n.* a kind of drum.  
**Apínyà**, *n.* a separator ; that which divides paths.  
**Apiwo**, *n.* an antidote.  
**Apiroro**, *n.* one who pretends to be fast asleep ; one who shams.—*e.g.*, Èniti o sùn li ā ji, a ki iji apiroro, "It is easy to wake a sleeper, but one who pretends cannot easily be waked."  
**Apiyè**, *n.* a plunderer of farms.  
**Apò**, *n.* bag ; pocket ; knapsack.—*e.g.*, Ijajè enia ko di ènu àpò, "A rascal never

closes the mouth of his bag."

**Apò**, *n.* a quiver.  
**Apòfin, Apokiri**, *n.* the chief of the archers.  
**Apoñunmó**, *n.* keeper ; one who secretes.  
**Apo iròri**, *n.* a pillow-case.  
**Apo işana**, *n.* a tinder and flint bag ; bag containing fire apparatus.  
**Apò-itò**, *n.* the bladder.  
**Apò iwé**, *n.* a letter bag ; envelope ; paper bag.  
**Apoko**, *n.* a mower.  
**Apòlá**, *n.* a log ; a piece of wood.  
**Apolowògun**, *n.* one who advertises medicines for sale.  
**Apolowo oja**, *n.* a crier of goods for sale ; an advertiser.  
**Apò-luku**, *n.* tripe.  
**Aponia**, *n.* a sack.  
**Apópó**, *n.* a piece ; pod.—*e.g.*, Apópó aran, "A piece of velvet."—*e.g.*, Apópó obi, "A pod of kola nut."  
**Aporin**, *n.* a smelter of iron.  
**Aporo**, *n.* a furrow ; a walk between cultivated beds in a farm or garden.  
**Aporó**, *n.* antidote against a poisonous arrow.  
**Apoti**, *n.* bench ; form ; stool ; box ; chair ; chest ; seat ; case.  
**Apótí aşara**, *n.* a snuff box.  
**Apótí awọ**, *n.* portmanteau ; leather box.  
**Apótí èri**, *n.* the Ark of the Covenant.  
**Apótí işura**, *n.* treasury ; treasure box.  
**Apótí itişè**, *n.* a footstool.  
**Apótí iwe**, *n.* letter box or pillar box.  
**Apoti oniwe**, *n.* a cardboard box.  
**Apowómó**, *n.* cashier ; treasurer.

**Apòdà**, *n.* an idiot.

**Apòdà**, *n.* one who mixes paint.

**Apòjẹ**, *n.* the cud.—*e.g.*, Jẹ àpòjẹ, "To chew the cud."

**Apòjú**, *n.* the greater part; abundance; superabundance.

**Apón**, *n. or adj.* a bachelor; an unmarried person.

**Apón**, *n.* the fruit of the wild mango tree called Òro, very slimy when ground and mixed with water; used for "palaver sauce."

**Apón**, *n.* restlessness; busy here and there; assiduity; industry; diligence; persistence.

**Apón**, *n.* a bird with a red beak.

**Apónmità**, *n.* a drawer of water to sell; a water-seller.

**Apónni**, *n.* a cajoler; a wheedler; a flatterer.

**Apónrin**, *n.* one who whets or sharpens.

**Ara**, *n.* a body; a member; a limb; kind; kin; trunk; matter; substance; hulk.—*e.g.*, Ara rẹ ni, "This is its kind, or the same kind."

**Ará**, *n.* relative; relation; kindred; inhabitant; brethren.—*e.g.*, Emi ko ri ará mi, "I do not see my relative."—*e.g.*, Èyin ara mi, "My dear brethren."

**Árá**, *n.* thunder.—*e.g.*, Árá san laná, "It thundered yesterday."

**Ará**, *n.* a bird.—*e.g.*, È maṣe pa eiyẹ ti ijẹ ará, "Do not kill the bird called ará."

**Ara**, *adv.* at all; contraction of rara.

**Árà**, *n.* fashion; custom; form; repetition of journeys.—*e.g.*, Àrà kili eyi? "What

fashion is this?"—*e.g.*, Àrà mi nibẹ ko kere, "I have been going there frequently."

**Àràbà**, *n.* the cotton tree.—*e.g.*, Àràbà nla ọmọ a gbẹrú gbáke. "A large àràbà receives the handle and the axe together."

**Arábí bú**, *n.* an oath.

**Arábirin**, *n.* a female relative; sister.

**Arabirin baba**, *n.* an aunt on the father's side.

**Arabirin iya**, *n.* an aunt on the mother's side.

**Arabirin iyekan**, *n.* a female relative on the mother's side.

**Arabirin ọbakan**, *n.* a female relative on the father's side.

**Arádá**, *v.t.* to be well; to recover; to be clear.—*e.g.*, Ara mi da, "I am well or I am clear (of blame, etc.)" Also used to express disappointment.—*e.g.*, Ara da ọ, "You are disappointed," or "Your expectation or hope fails."

**Arada**, an expression used to express approbation at another's disappointment or failure, as Ara da ọ, "It serves you right," or "You deserve it."

**Arádado ilẹ**, *Ara erekuṣu*, *n.* an islander.

**Arádóta**, *adj.* by fifties, same as àdótóta.

**Ara ẹran**, *n.* flesh.

**Ara gbekan**, *v.t.* to feel soreness or pain.—*e.g.*, Ara mi gbekan, "I feel sore."

**Ara ibikanná**, *n.* a co-inhabitant.

**Ara iwaju**, *n.* one going before; a predecessor.

**Arájò**, *n.* a traveller.

**Arákònrin**, *n.* a male relative ; brother.

**Arakònrin àjòbí**, *n.* a nephew. For other relatives see "Arabirin."

**Arakọya**, *n.* weariness caused by pain or suffering.

**Arale**, *n.* one belonging to house or family ; an inmate.

**Arāletò**, *n.* a villager.

**Arāle**, *n.* an inhabitant of a place or country.

**Arālu**, *n.* a countryman, inhabitant of a town or country. —*e.g.*, Arālu mi ni, "He is my fellow-countryman."

**Arālù**, *n.* wholesale purchase.

**Arālukanna**, *n.* a townsman.

**Arālumiran**, *n.* a foreigner.

**Arámáduró**, *n.* one who is slow and sure. (Taken from Æsop's Fable of Hare and Tortoise.)

**Aramímọṣé**, *adj.* weatherbeaten.

**Aramọri**, *n.* a kind of close country cap.

**Arán**, *n.* velvet.—*e.g.*, Arán ni ipari oṣọ, "Velvet gives a finish to dress."

**Arán**, *n.* decay of mental faculties through old age ; delirium ; dotage ; a dotard. —*e.g.*, Baba nṣe arán, "The father is a dotard."

**Aràn**, *n.* worms in man or beast.

**Aran**, *n.* a kind of fruit from a palm tree ; dates.

**Aránbàtá**, *n.* a shoemaker.

**Arándùn**, *n.* a lie ; fiction ; tales.

**Aranfu**, *v.i.*, to be uneasy under the sense of wrong doing ; to be suspicious.—*e.g.*, Aṣe ọran ikọkọ ṣebi on li a mbawi ; aṣe buruku o ku arā ifu (or ara nfa ẹniti o ṣe buburu), "Ho who has

secretly committed a crime supposes others are talking of him ; a person who does wrong secretly must ever be uneasy."

**Arannilọwọ**, *n.* helper ; assistant ; contributor.

**Arankan**, *n.* malice ; malignity ; enmity.

**Aranmọju oṣu**, *n.* full moon.

**Aránmú**, *n.* catching ; infectious ; contagious.

**Aránmú**, *n.* one who cannot speak clearly ; having a diseased nose.

**Aránṣo**, *n.* communication ; help.

**Aranṣo**, *n.* a tailor.

**Aránwú**, *n.* a spinner.

**Ara-oko**, *n.* one who lives in a country place ; farmer ; bushman ; used contemptuously ; *cf.* clodhopper.

**Arara**, *adv.* same as ara.

**Arará**, *n.* a diminutive person ; dwarf ; pigmy.

**Ararẹ**, *pron.* himself.—*e.g.*, On li o ṣe ararẹ, "It is he who injured himself."

**Arare**, *pron.* thyself.—*e.g.*, Iwọ li o ṣe arare, "Thou hast undone thyself."

**Aràrún**, *adj.* by fives ; five in a company.

**Arawo**, *n.* a carnivorous bird.

**Aráyá**, *n.* liveliness.

**Are**, *n.* right in dispute.

**Arẹ**, *n.* a foreigner without relatives.

**Aré**, *n.* play ; occupation or exercise of any kind to afford pleasure or diversion as distinct from work. Properly Eré, but Aré is much used in conversation though never in writing.

**Arede**, *n.* vagrancy.

- Árékérékè, Árékendá**, *n.* dishonesty; double-dealing; unfairness; perversity; roguery; cunningness; artfulness; wiliness; subtlety.
- Árekunda**, *n.* deceit.
- Árére**, *n.* perfect silence; stillness.
- Árére**, *n.* a tree, the wood of which is used for planks.
- Árẹ**, *n.* contraction of *Árẹka-kanfò*, which see.
- Árẹ**, *n.* eldership; the state of being older; chief; principal; first in rank.—*e.g.*, *Mo ẹ arẹ iwọ*, "I am older than you."
- Árẹ**, *n.* fatigue; weakness; languor; weariness.—*e.g.*, *Árẹ mu mi*, "I am weary."
- Árẹdú**, *n.* a heavy blue-dyed cloth.
- Árẹgilowọ**, *n.* one who prunes trees; gardener.
- Árẹkakanfò**, *n.* a general; the commander of an army; field marshal.
- Árẹmọ**, *n.* the eldest child, male or female.
- Árẹni**, *n.* one who comforts or consoles.
- Árẹnije**, *n.* cheater; defrauder; swindler.
- Árẹnù**, *n.* anything that is cut off and rejected.
- Árẹrẹgbosun**, *n.* a small bird with red feathers; also called *Itu*, and, in *Ijẹbu*, *Lúkútú*.
- Ári**, *n.* one who sees or finds.
- Áribanije**, *n.* a time-server; a hireling.
- Áridan**, *n.* a tree whose fruit is much used in medicine for babies.
- Áridiji**, *n.* fright; terror; apparition.
- Árifí**, *n.* anything very hot.—*e.g.*, *Denge tutu lẹhin o ngbona ni inu bi arifí*, "Though the pap is cold on the surface, yet the inside is very hot."
- Árihungbogbo**, *adj.* all-seeing.
- Árijágbá**, *n.* one who is fond of fighting.
- Árimọ**, *n.* that which is seen or viewed for the last time.
- Árin**, *n.* middle; centre; medium; mean.
- Áriniyọ**, *n.* one who gives a welcome.
- Árinjọ**, *n.* a dance, similar to a cakewalk.
- Árinjọ**, *n.* a traveller.
- Árinká**, *n.* rheumatism.
- Árinkiri**, *n.* wandering about; roaming.
- Árinkiri**, *n.* a wanderer; one who roams.
- Árinkò**, *n.* chance; exact time.
- Árinńí**, *n.* raillery; sarcasm; satire; scoff; gibe; flout.
- Árinńà**, *n.* a traveller; a pilgrim.
- Árin-ọjọ**, *n.* noon-day; noon-tide.
- Árin ránhun ránhun**, *n.* a straggler.
- Árinýiká**, *n.* circulation; one who circulates.
- Árirá**, *n.* literally thunder, often used with *bi*, as "*bi arirá*," meaning "as thunder." *cf.* *Árá*.
- Árisá**, *n.* fright; terror; dread; apparition.
- Áriwá**, *n.* north.
- Áriwo**, *n.* noise; uproar; brawl; broil; bustle; outbreak; clamour; tumult; riot; hue; faction; disturbance.
- Áriyá**, *n.* joy; gladness; merriment.

- Áríyò**, *n.* welcome ; gladness.
- Árò**, *n.* a hearth ; a fire place ; three lumps of clay set to support a vessel over a fire. —*e.g.*, *Árò ki irèru ki o má sọ*, "The hearth does not always bear its load, it will put it down." (*i.e.*, Sooner or later matters will mend.)
- Aró**, *n.* blue dye.
- Aró (abà)**, *n.* storehouse ; barn ; garner ; a granary built in the shape of an inverted funnel.
- Áró**, *n.* the act of working for each other by term. A custom prevails among farmers that all combine for certain work, and together visit one another's farms in turn to do it.
- Aro**, *n.* cymbals.
- Aró**, *n.* a title of honour among statesmen.
- Aróbò**, *n.* a petty tale ; a go-between.
- Arófò**, *n.* whim ; humour ; satire ; wit.
- Aròhin**, *n.* advertiser, storyteller ; newsmonger ; narrator.
- Arojẹ**, *n.* a place for refreshment ; a market place on the road where travellers halt ; a station.
- Arójòku**, *n.* a shrub, the leaf of which is much used for leprosy.
- Aròkà**, *n.* the business of a newsmonger.
- Aròkàn**, *n.* reflection on painful occurrences.
- Aroko**, *n.* the overseer or head servant of a farm ; a farmer ; one who tills the ground.
- Arólé**, *n.* heir ; inheritor.

- Aronú-ràn**, *n.* one who worries himself into sickness.
- Aropọ**, **Arolu**, *n.* arithmetic.
- Aropodogiri**, *n.* a pillar of mud, stone or brick.
- Àròsọ**, *n.* a rumour ; a whim ; an invented tale.
- Arosọ**, *n.* a wrapper.
- Arótà**, *n.* slaves belonging to the same master ; brothers or sisters by slavery.
- Arówà**, *n.* stern-board, a canoe-man's term.
- Aroye**, *n.* explanation ; complaint ; excuse ; debate ; reasoning ; plea ; expostulation ; advocacy ; allegation, controversy ; loquaciousness.
- Aroye-òdi**, *n.* a wrangler.
- Arọ**, *n.* one having a withered limb ; a cripple.
- Arọ**, *n.* a kind of calabash used as a quiver by hunters.
- Arọ**, *n.* a fish much used in idol worship.
- Àrọ**, *n.* change, exchange.
- Àrọ**, *n.* contraction of owurọ ; morning ; daybreak.
- Arọ**, *n.* a small bird with glossy blue feathers ; a funnel.
- Arọ**, *n.* smithy, smithery ; the god of smithery.—*e.g.*, *O nkoja lọ laiki arọ, o ko bère bi oju adá rẹ ba ku.* "You are passing without saluting the smithy, forget not that your 'ada' will one day need sharpening."
- Arọ-agbèdẹ**, *n.* smithery.
- Arọjú**, *n.* strictness.—*e.g.*, *Arọjú dù ni li àwìn oja, san ju arọju sin ni lowo lọ,* "Strictness in refusing to give out goods on credit, is far better than strictness in forcing the payment."

**Arọkin**, *n.* one who tells ancient stories as a profession.

**Arọkúrò**, *n.* the last rains of the season.

**Arọni**, *n.* a fairy; an elf supposed to have only one leg, but very clever in the knowledge of medicine.

**Arọni**, *n.* one who urges, or presses an invitation.

**Arọpò**, *n.* one who succeeds another, who takes over from another or is placed in another's position.

**Àrù**, *n.* the business of a carrier; luggage thus carried.

**Àrúdá**, *adj.* always preceded by Àrúkùn: full, acceptable, propitiatory, perfect, sufficient (in sacrifices).—*e.g.*, Èbọ àrúkùn àrúdá, "A perfect and sufficient sacrifice."

**Àrúfín**, *n.* a prisoner; a law-breaker.

**Àrúgbó**, *n.* an old person; a grey beard.

**Arugborugbo**, *adj.* very old; full of days; aged.

**Arugi**, *n.* a wood carrier.

**Arukọ**, *n.* the handle of a hoe.

**Àrúkùn**, *n. or adj.* rising to fullness as water in a well; fullness; full; perfect. See "Àrúdá."

**Àrúloju**, *n.* want of clearness; foulness; mustiness; one not clear-sighted; a matter that will not bear investigation.

**Àrúlu**, *n.* a disturber of the town.

**Àrúlù**, *n.* that which is disturbed and mixed together.

**Àrún**, *n. adj.* five.

**Àrùn**, *n.* disease; sickness; ailment; distemper; dis-

order; malady; illness; complaint; failing; failure; pest.

**Àrùn-adiẹ**, *n.* a disease of fowls.

**Arundilogun**, *adj.* fifteen. See Èdogun.

**Àrùn igbinúkùn**, *n.* inflammation.

**Àrùn igiri obirin**, *n.* hysterics; hysteria.

**Arúnisókè**, *n.* one who excites or stirs up.

**Arunjeran**, *n.* a shrub used as medicine for the eyes; its fruit is not edible.

**Arunni**, *n.* a destroyer; a waster.

**Arun oju**, *n.* a disease of the eyes, ophthalmia.

**Arun ọdun**, *n.* the fifth month of the year.

**Arunṣu**, *n.* diarrhoea with stomach ache.

**Àrúntu**, *n.* a charm; a stick is chewed, after which a curse is pronounced; this is believed to be the origin of insanity.

**Arunwo**, *n.* a currier.

**Àrúwá**, *adv.* just now.—*e.g.*, Àrúwá ti a nlo niyi, "We are just going."

**Asá**, *n.* a saddle; a side saddle.

**Asa**, *n.* a weaver's instrument, the batten or lay with which to press the warp.

**Àsà**, *n.* celebration; memorial performance; festivity.

**Asá**, *n.* a shield; a defence; a buckler; a word uttered by Tetu, the officer of the peace, when he arrests a man for non-payment of the king's tax.

**Asáhá**, *n.* the act of placing oneself under another's protection.

**Aságùn**, *n.* charmer; doctor; talisman; operator.

**Asaju**, *n.* timidity; cowardice; shrinking; pusillanimity.

**Asálà**, *n.* an escape; a fruit resembling the walnut.

**Asalù**, *n.* having recourse to another for protection.

**Asalu**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ogboni people.

**Asan**, *n.* vain; empty; void; levity.

**Asanbẹ**, *n.* one who is armed with knives.

**Asándá**, *n.* one girded with a sword.

**Asánjù**, *n.* being much better; only used comparatively.

**Asanlé**, *n.* overpayment.

**Asanwó**, *n.* one who pays; a pay-clerk or a paymaster.

**Asanwó oba**, *n.* a purser.

**Asapamó**, *n.* an absconder, one in hiding.

**Asárá**, *n.* a runner; also called "Asúró."

**Asárá ije**, *n.* one who runs in a race.

**Asáró**, *n.* stew; pottage.

**Asàsè**, *n.* a cook; one who gives a dinner.

**Asásí**, *n.* refuge; shelter; place of defence.

**Asásin**, *n.* an unsteady person who forsakes his father to live with, and serve another.

**Asè**, *n.* a feast, dinner, entertainment.

**Asè**, *n.* paint; colour; also called Èsè.

**Ase**, *n.* an animal like the squirrel.

**Ase aḷe**, *n.* supper; an evening feast.

**Asóbú**, *n.* one who stumbles.

**Asèdà**, *n.* the act of emptying the soup pot at once.—*e.g.*,

Asèdà oḃẹ li o nḡ, "He indulges in the habit of emptying his soup pot at once."

**Asèdùn ikètẹ**, *n.* jelly; solidified soup; also called Àsèki.

**Asèhùn**, *n.* one who disappoints, or is unreliable; perfidious.

**Asè iḡo**, *n.* a feast for an assembly.

**Ase ikẹgbẹ**, *n.* a banquet.

**Ase iyawo**, *n.* a marriage feast.

**Asèjẹ**, *n.* cooked medicine.

**Asèjò**, *n.* burnt or overdone soup.

**Asèki**, *n.* see Àsèdùn ikètẹ.

**Asèkò**, *n.* time; hour.—*e.g.*,  
Asèkò ewo li o wi, "What time or hour would you suggest?"

**Asémó**, *n.* confinement.

**Asémú**, *n.* that which is nearly caught and which escapes with difficulty.

**Asená**, *n.* one who blocks the road.

**Asénú**, **Asèṣon**, *n.* a barren woman (a term of contempt).

**Asè ọsán**, *n.* dinner; a daytime feast.

**Asèpa**, *n.* the last application of medicine to a disease.

**Asèso**, *n.* that which is fruitful.

**Asètà**, *n.* food cooked for sale; the keeper of a restaurant.

**Asetí**, *n.* a listener.

**Asẹ**, *n.* a strainer for fluid; a sifter.

**Asẹ**, *n.* see Àṣiṣe.

**Asẹ**, *n.* a large door; entrance; gate.

**Asẹn**, *n.* see Asin.

**Asẹni**, *n.* one who disclaims knowledge of another.

**Asíá**, *n.* flag; ensign; banner.

**Àsíkí**, *n.* good fortune, luck, or success; prosperity.



**Asín**, *n.* a rat with a very offensive odour; musk rat. Its bite is said to be poisonous; also *Asén* or *Asínrín*.

**Asínbò**, *adv.* generally preceded by *Àsinwá*; after all; in the end; in conclusion; finally; consequently.

**Àsingbà**, *n.* presents made to a king's messenger to be carried back to the king; custom of passing on presents from town to town.

**Àsingbà**, *n.* a pawn; an insolvent debtor who becomes the property of his creditor; also called *Iwofa*.

**Asínnijé**, *n.* a mimic.

**Asínnilóna**, *n.* safe conduct; convoy.

**Àsinpa**, *n.* the act of overworking a subordinate.

**Asínrín**, *n.* see *Asín*.

**Asínrú**, *n.* same as *Àsingbà*.

**Àsinwá**, *adv.* see *Àsinbò*.

**Asínwin**, *n.* fool; idiot; madman; maniac.

**Asodi**, *n.* a wrangler.

**Asoféiyéjé**, *n.* a kind of banyan tree, the fruit of which is eaten by birds.

**Asófin**, *n.* law-giver.

**Asogbo**, *n.* ripening (applied only to fruits).

**Asogipò**, *n.* a joiner.

**Asogunró**, *n.* one who keeps the enemy at bay.

**Àsolù** or **Àsomó**, *n.* a binding together; hyphen (-).

**Asónà**, *n.* a checker; in hunting, one who keeps on the trail of the beast and thus hinders its escape.

**Àsopa**, *n.* a knot of rope, thread or cord, that cannot be unloosed.

**Asopò**, *n.* same as *Àsolù*.

**Àsorò**, *n.* that which is hanged.

**Asò**, *n.* wrangling; loquaciousness; quarrelling; scolding; squabble; controversy; affray; brawl; altercation.

**Àsòbótibòtì**, *n.* a talker, a prater.

**Àsòdá**, *n.* the other side of the river.

**Àsòdùn**, **Àsòlékè**, *n.* exaggeration; hyperbole.

**Àsògbà**, *n.* one engaged in making a wooden fence.

**Àsòjé**, *n.* lie; tale; fable.

**Àsòkà**, *n.* same as *Àròkà*.

**Àsòkì**, *n.* final settlement.

**Àsòlù**, **Àsòpò**, *n.* discussion; deliberation; communication.

**Àsòmóra**, *n.* adhesion of parts; agglutination.

**Àsòni**, a prefix signifying one who causes, or one who pushes or makes another.

**Àsònidàrán**, *n.* one who causes another to offend against or to break the law.

**Àsònidāye**, *n.* one who or that which quickens or makes alive.

**Àsònija**, *n.* one who causes another to fight.

**Àsònilorukò**, *n.* nomenclator; much used in a bad sense for one who gives evil nicknames to others.

**Àsòrò**, *n.* a speaker, a talker.

**Àsòrò-èni-léhin**, *n.* a backbiter.

**Àsòròjéjé**, **Àsòròkélé**, *n.* a whisperer; a whisper.—*e.g.*, *Àsòròkélé bojuwo igbé, igbé ki iro; ènitì a ba sò ni iṣe iku pani*, "A whisperer looks at the bush, the bush tells no tales; he, to whom the tale is told, is the betrayer."

**Asòrònígbangba**, *n.* an orator ; a public speaker.

**Asotà**, *n.* the business of a professional speaker.—*c.g.*, lawyer.

**Asotan**, *n.* perfect speech.

**Asotélé**, *n.* agreement ; bargain ; divination ; prophecy.

**Asoti**, *n.* unfinished speech.

**Asotúnso**, *n.* the repetition of words.

**Asowérewère**, *n.* a babbler.

**Asoyé**, *n.* a reasoning ; explanation ; annotation ; gloss.

**Asúbò**, *n.* the gilding or silver-plating with which another metal is covered.

**Asúfe**, *n.* a whistler.

**Asùn**, *n.* a sleeper.

**Asùnji**, *n.* salutation to one asleep. " May you wake."

**Asunki**, *n.* flinching.

**Asunkún**, *n.* drowsy ; an increase.

**Asúnmò**, *n.* nearness ; proximity.

**Asunni**, *n.* prosecutor, plaintiff.

**Asùnwòn**, *n.* a small bag closed with string, used as a purse ; a pouch ; a shrub ; also called *Apamò*.

**Asunwora**, *n.* sound sleep.

**Asùnwú**, *n.* a salutation to a sleeping baby, " May you grow quickly and be fat."

**Asúramú**, *n.* a hard-working indefatigable person.—*e.g.*, *Asúramú kò tẹ̀ bọ̀rọ̀*, " A hard-working man seldom comes to disgrace (or need)."

**Asúré**, *n.* a runner or racer.

**Asúrefunni**, *n.* one who blesses.

**Asà**, *n.* fashion ; custom ; vogue.

**Asá**, *n.* a small hawk ; a falcon.—*Àsá ni Tapa ẹ̀iyẹ̀*, " The hawk is the swiftest bird (Tapa or Nupe people are noted for their swiftness)."  
—*e.g.*, *Àsá gbe mi li adię*

*ko duro, nitori ti o mo ohun ti on se*, " The hawk having caught my chicken will not stay because it knows it has done wrong."

**Aşa** (*enia*), *n.* vagabond ; mean fellow ; villain.

**Àşá**, *n.* contraction of *Àşàrà*, leaf or roll tobacco.

**Aşá**, *n.* a heavy spear or javelin used for killing elephants.

**Aşadehun**, *n.* a bargainer ; one who promises.

**Aşáfojúdi**, *n.* an impertinent, imperious person ; impertinuousness.

**Aşagbe**, *n.* a beggar.

**Aşágun**, *n.* a rebel, a revolter.

**Aşájò**, *n.* an anxious, over-careful person.

**Aşájò**, *n.* that which is collected.

**Aşájò onirúru**, *n.* a miscellany ; a collection of things.

**Aşájú**, *n.* a forerunner, a har-binger.

**Aşájú igbimò**, *n.* a foreman, a chief man in council, a spokesman.

**Aşájú ona**, *n.* a clearer of the path ; a pioneer.

**Aşà lailai**, *n.* an old fashion.

**Aşàlàpà**, *n.* a brickmaker.

**Aşàlẹ̀**, *n.* barren and worn out land ; desert.

**Aşàlẹ̀**, *n.* evening ; dusk ; even-tide ; twilight.

**Aşàlù**, *n.* a miscellaneous collection.

**Aşami**, *n.* a spy ; a scout.

**Aşán**, *n.* a plain vegetable diet, without sauce or meat.—*e.g.*, *Àşán ni mo jẹ̀ sùn lana*, " I ate only plain vegetables last night."

**Aşanpada omi**, *Aşanyika*, *n.* an eddy ; whirlpool ; vortex.

**Aşápa**, *n.* massacre ; slaughter.

**Aşapa**, *n.* a hard wood tree, the leaves of which are used in curing smallpox; a canopy over a rich man's corpse.

**Aşará**, *n.* see Aşá.

**Aşará lílò**, *n.* snuff.

**Aşarò**, *n.* meditation; contemplation; cogitation; rumination.

**Aşaró**, *n.* see Aşaró.

**Aşatán**, *n.* clear; riddance.

**Aşáti**, *n.* that which is put aside or set at nought; a cast-away; rejection.

**Aşáti agbado**, *n.* a shock of corn.

**Aşáwí**, *n.* a selection of words.—*e.g.*, Aşáwí ẹjọ ẹnikan ẹ are, "A one-sided statement of the case always appears right."

**Aşáyá**, *n.* a jest; a joke.—*e.g.*, Aşáyá ki ije ki ọmọ ọya ki o gbọn. "Playing with the young hedgehog throws it off its guard."

**Aşáyàn**, *n.* that selected, picked out, chosen; a choice one; elect; select one.

**Aşebi**, *n.* a prefix signifying "one or that which acts."

**Aşebíbabá**, *n.* one who acts as a father; a guardian.

**Aşebíọbá**, *n.* one who acts as a king; a regent.

**Aşeféfé, Aşegágá**, *n.* a braggart; a boaster.

**Aşehàn**, *n.* a thing done for shew; pretence; pretext.

**Aşejù**, *n.* an extravagant action; intemperance; excess.

**Aşekán**, *n.* a final action; a winding up.

**Aşéké**, *n.* a liar; also Olobó.

**Aşekẹhin**, *n.* that which is done for the last time.

**Aşekẹkẹ**, *n.* wheelwright.

**Aşékòşé**, *n.* a stumbler.

**Aşekún**, *n.* unfinished business; that which remains to be done.

**Aşekún**, *n.* an addition; a supplement.

**Aşelara**, *n.* one who envies; an envious person.

**Aşelédeni**, *n.* deputy; agent.

**Aşeléké**, *n.* excess; superfluity; supererogation; redundancy.

**Aşelò**, *n.* that made for personal use.

**Aşelọ**, *n.* a final action or engagement.

**Aşelú**, *n.* a statesman.

**Aşelù**, *n.* see Aşepò.

**Aşemeji**, *n.* ambidexter; a double dealer.

**Aşeni**, *n.* one who ruins another; an undoer.—*e.g.*, Ẹhinkunle li ọta wa, ile li aşeni ngbe, "One's enemy is in the back yard, but his destroyer lives in the house. (A man's foes are they of his own household.)"

**Aşeniníbi**, *n.* a wrong-doer.

**Aşenù**, *n.* any unprofitable work.

**Aşenunibinu**, *n.* a persecutor.

**Aşehunjiẹ**, *n.* a cook.

**Aşe pamó**, *n.* that which is saved or reserved for future use.

**Aşépe**, *n.* perfection.

**Aşepe**, *n.* a swearer; one who takes an oath.

**Aşepò**, *n.* one who acts for another.

**Aşepọ**, *n.* that which is done together; partnership.

**Aşere**, *n.* a buffoon, one who makes sport for others.

**Aşeru**, *n.* a juggler; a shifty person; a scoundrel; one who falsifies.

**Aşesá**, *n.* a disgrace.

**Aşesá**, *n.* same as Aşejù.

**Aşesájú**, *n.* prelude ; prior ; action.

**Aşesi**, *n.* an unwilling action ; accidentally done.

**Aşesipania**, *n.* manslaughter.

**Aşetan**, *n.* completion, perfection.

**Aşeteni**, *n.* an adherent.

**Aşeté**, *n.* disgraceful or unsuccessful action.

**Aşeti**, *n.* a thing not completed, not brought to perfection ; a failure.

**Aşetinuşeni**, *n.* a self-willed or obstinate person.

**Aşetoju aiye**, *n.* worldling.

**Aşetoju eşin**, *n.* groom, horseman.

**Aşetütü**, *n.* a propitiator.

**Aşewé**, *n.* an author (of books).

**Aşé**, *n.* menses.

**Aşe**, *n.* a coming to pass ; law ; command ; authority ; commandment ; enjoinder ; imposition ; power ; precept ; discipline ; instruction ; canon ; bidding ; document ; virtue ; effect ; consequence ; imprecation. Much used in the construction of other words.

**Aşe**, *n.* Amen.

**Aşé**, prefix signifying " one who offends or sins against."

**Aşebaba**, *n.* one who offends a father.

**Aşebó**, *n.* see Adébo.

**Aşe-egbe**, *n.* one who offends society.

**Aşéfé**, *n.* jester ; buffoon ; joker ; droll.

**Aşégán**, *n.* mocker ; jeerer ; giber ; sneerer ; scorners.

**Aşégítá**, *n.* woodseller ; wood-cutter.

**Aşégun**, *n.* conqueror ; vanquisher ; victor.

**Aşehinde**, *v.* to administer the estate of a deceased person, or to take a share in the funeral, thus showing sympathy with the bereaved.

**Aşeyesate**, *n.* a dissembler, a hypocrite, a double-dealer.

**Aşékùngbese**, *n.* arrears of debt.

**Aşelétá**, *n.* a thatcher.

**Aşenu ęni**, *n.* spokesman, advocate.

**Aşe ófin**, *n.* mandate ; doctrine.

**Aşero**, *n.* one who contrives or plans.

**Aşero**, *n.* a small calabash set aside to receive the remaining palm wine after the large measure is full.

**Aşesé**, *n.* a lame person ; one with a broken leg.

**Aşesékóşe, Aşesése**, *n.* beginning ; commencement.

**Aşété**, *n.* conqueror ; one who prevails against his enemy.

**Aşéwó**, *n.* one with a broken hand.

**Aşigbó**, *n.* one who removes to another place (as a hunter, fisher, or flock of birds).

**Aşigbonlé**, *n.* a person of great stature ; a giant.

**Aşiká**, *n.* mischief-maker ; wicked person ; tyrant.

**Aşiká, Aşikiri**, *n.* act of roaming about.

**Aşilé**, *n.* act of transplanting.

**Aşilo**, *n.* act of removing to another place.

**Aşilú**, *n.* act of beating or striking by mistake.

**Aşina**, *n.* a straggler ; a wanderer.

**Aşiniléti**, *n.* monitor ; prompter.

**Aşinilúpa**, *n.* manslayer ; manslaughter ; accidental murder.

**Aşipa**, *n.* accidental killing.

**Aşipa**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ogboni people.  
**Aşipada**, *n.* a changing of place.  
**Aşipè**, *n.* slip of the tongue.  
**Aşipè**, *n.* petitioner; pleader; supplicant; beseecher.  
**Aşiri**, *n.* a secret, private matter.  
**Aşirò**, *n.* wrong reckoning.  
**Aşirò**, *n.* accountant.  
**Aşisò**, *n.* see **Aşipè**; wrong talking.  
**Aşise**, *n.* wilful, bad action; mistake.  
**Aşisè**, *n.* a labourer; painstaker; performer.  
**Aşisè**, *n.* a poor man, beggar; one in trouble or adverse circumstances.  
**Aşisori**, *n.* a pistol.—*e.g.*, **Aşisori ko ni ikun bi àgbá, òtòşl kò lowo bi ọlọrọ**, "A pistol has not a bore like a cannon, a poor man has not money as a rich."  
**Aşiwèrè**, *n.* fool; madman; ignoramus; idiot; crack-brained.  
**Aşiwí**, *n.* see **Aşisò**.  
**Aşiyen**, *n.* a spoilt child.  
**Aşo** *n.* a morose, peevish person; a sour look.  
**Aşó**, *n.* see **Ọşù**.  
**Aşodi si Kristi**, *n.* anti-Christ.  
**Aşo enia**, *n.* a headstrong, obstinate person.  
**Aşo erin**, *n.* an elephant feeding alone.  
**Aşófin**, *n.* law-giver; legislator.  
**Aşófó**, *n.* a loser.  
**Aşófófó**, *n.* a busybody.  
**Aşoga**, *n.* blusterer, boaster; swaggerer.  
**Aşogo**, *n.* a braggart.  
**Aşógún**, *n.* a worshipper of the god of iron (**ògún**); a wizard.  
**Aşojo**, *n.* a coward.

**Aşoju eni**, *n.* one left in charge of another's affairs in his absence; a factor; agent; deputy; representative.  
**Aşöre**, *n.* a benefactor.  
**Aşòrin**, *n.*  
**Aşòro**, *n.* that which is hard or difficult.—*e.g.*, **Aşòro isó bi ọrọ, ọrọ balẹ di ẹyin, bi o ba balẹ á fọ**, "Words are hard to utter, spoken words are like eggs, if they fall to the ground they are broken (cannot be picked up)."  
**Aşóró**, *n.* a pointed knife.  
**Aşoró**, *n.* troubler; tormentor; one who acts violently upon provocation.  
**Aşósin**, *n.* a left-handed person.  
**Aşoşì**, *n.* see **Abosi**.  
**Aşòwò**, *n.* trader; merchant; trade.  
**Aşowó**, *n.* money coiner.  
**Aşo**, *n.* cloth; clothes; covering, raiment; garment; apparel.  
**Aşo adire**, *n.* see **Àdire**.  
**Aşo àikunná**, *n.* rough, coarse cloth.  
**Aşo àpò**, *n.* sackcloth.  
**Aşo dudu**, *n.* black or blue cloth.  
**Aşo èjìkà**, *n.* a scarf.  
**Aşo ẹtu**, *n.* check cloth, so called from its resemblance to a Guinea fowl's feathers.  
**Aşo féléfélé**, *n.* muslin; any thin cloth.  
**Aşogbin**, *n.* a planter.  
**Aşòhùn**, *n.* spy; caviller; emissary.  
**Aşo-iboju**, *n.* a veil.  
**Aşo ibora**, *n.* a sleeping cloth; a cloth worn by men over the shoulder.  
**Aşo iboron**, *n.* a cloth worn by women over the shoulders.  
**Aşo iderù**, *n.* cloth used to wrap goods in.

**Aşo idi-akete**, *n.* damask.  
**Aşo idikú, isinkú**, *n.* winding sheet; shroud.  
**Aşo igbokun**, *n.* sail; sheet; canvas.  
**Aşo igunwa**, *n.* robe.  
**Aşo ikélé**, *n.* curtain.  
**Aşo ikubusu**, *n.* flannel; blanket.  
**Aşo ileke**, *n.* upper garment; cloak; coat; mantle; vest.  
**Aşo ilekeposi**, *n.* pall.  
**Aşo inùwó**, *n.* towel.  
**Aşo irépé**, *n.* patchwork; quilt.  
**Aşo irun**, *n.* hair-cloth.  
**Aşo iteḷedi**, *n.* cloth worn by women fastened below the arms.  
**Aşo iwólè**, *n.* cloths or clothes in common use.  
**Aşólé**, *n.* watchman.  
**Aşólu**, *n.* magistrate; manager of the town.  
**Aşónà**, *n.* sentry; sentinel; watchman.  
**Aşonibawijo**, *n.* spy; emissary.  
**Aşo òjò**, *n.* rain-cloak.  
**Aşo onila**, *n.* cloth with corded stripe; dimity.  
**Aşo oḍa**, *n.* tarpauline; tarred cloth.  
**Aşo òfò**, *n.* mourning-cloth.  
**Aşo oḡbò**, *n.* linen.  
**Aşo oḡbò kfkúna**, *n.* lint.  
**Aşo oja**, *n.* cloth with which a baby is fastened on a woman's back.  
**Aşo oşo**, *n.* dressing-cloth, robe.  
**Aşoşo**, *n.* a small bird that feeds on figs.  
**Aşótá**, *n.* an enemy.  
**Aşo talá**, *n.* muslin, calico, white cloth.  
**Aşótè**, *n.* a revolter; a revolutionist; a mutineer.  
**Aşo tita**, *n.* hanging; curtain; web.

**Aşo tubu**, *n.* jailor; gaoler.  
**Ātá**, *n.* the ridge at the top of a house; a palm oil drum.  
**Āta**, *n.* a resinous tree, commonly split and used for torches.  
**Āta**, *n.* pepper; anything pungent.  
**Ātafá**, *n.* an archer.  
**Ātafo**, *n.* a tumour on the finger nail; a whitlow.  
**Ātafo oju**, *n.* film; cataract.  
**Ātagbà**, *n.* that which goes from hand to hand; the act of passing anything round.  
**Ātagi**, *n.* woodseller.  
**Āta ijobi**, *n.* see *Ātāre*.  
**Ātaiyàwá**, *n.* see *Ātòkànwá*.  
**Ātaiyeraye**, *adv.* everlasting.  
**Ātajá**, *n.* seller of goods.  
**Ātajáteran**, *n.* cattle; beasts of every kind.  
**Ātákiti**, *n.* one who turns somersaults.  
**Ātakò**, *n.* the business of public prosecutor; cross examination.  
**Ātalè**, *n.* ginger.  
**Ātampàkò**, *n.* thumb or great toe.—*e.g.*, *Ātampàkò ko şe ijuwe òkánkán*, "The thumb cannot point straight forward."  
**Ātamó**, *n.* always followed by *tamó*; jargon, confused talk.—*e.g.*, *Gbogbo orò rẹ jẹ àtamó tamó*, "All his words are meaningless."  
**Ātamóra**, *n.* one who entangles himself with many things; a fully armed man.  
**Ātàn**, *n.* contraction of *Akitan*, a dunghill, manure.—*e.g.*, *Āgbásí mu àtàn gele*, "Continual sweepings make a dust heap." (*cf.* *Many a mickle makes a muckle*.)

**Atàn**, *n.* a small wooden frame on which fish or meat is dried.

**Atanamana**, *adv.* from yesterday until now.

**Atàndí**, *n.* an enquirer; a close searcher.

**Atànje**, *n.* a deceiver.

**Atànká**, *n.* that which is spread or propagated.

**Atanlegbelegbe**, *n.* a tadpole.

**Atanná**, *n.* a kindler of fire.

**Atanni**, *n.* tempter; seducer; deceiver.

**Atànpa**, *n.* torchlight.

**Atànù**, *n. or adj.* cast off, useless.

**Atànròkò**, *n.* a disease in fowls which swells their back part.

**Atapa**, *n.* a fatal kick or sting.

**Atapoyo**, *n.* being shot through.

**Atāre or Atarere**, *n.* Guinea or Maleguetta pepper; also called *Ata ijobi*.—*e.g.*, *Atāre ēwọ qbẹ*, "Guinea pepper is never used in sauce."

**Atāri**, *n.* the crown of the head.

**Ataṣo**, *n.* a cloth seller; dealer in cotton and silk goods.

**Atàtà**, *adj.* important; weighty; good; genteel.—*e.g.*, *Enia atàtà ni iwọ nṣe*, "You are a good man."—*e.g.*, *Ọrọ atàtà li iwọ sọ*, "Your words are weighty."

**Atàwé**, *n.* a bookseller; a stationer.

**Atawọ**, *n.* a dealer in hides or leather.

**Atẹ**, *n.* a beaver or black hat; any broad brimmed hat.

**Atẹ**, *n.* birdlime; glue.—*e.g.*, *Atẹ mu eiyẹ ku*, "Birdlime is the death of a bird."

**Atètẹ**, a prefix denoting that which is first or prior.

**Atètẹbá**, *n.* that which is first met; frontier; outer-court.

**Atètẹbi**, *n.* see *Akobi*.

**Atètẹdá**, *n.* that which is first created.

**Atètẹdé**, *n.* early arrival; early return.

**Atètẹgbin**, *n.* first sown.

**Atètẹji**, *n.* early rising.

**Atètẹkoṣe, Atètẹse**, *n.* beginning; commencement; rudiment; origin.

**Atètẹkọso**, *n.* first fruits.

**Atètẹkọsù**, *n.* first kneaded.

**Atètẹkọwí**, *n.* forementioned.

**Atètẹlá**, *n.* first saved.

**Atètẹmọ**, *n.* first known.

**Atètẹni**, *n.* first possessed, or owned.

**Atètẹpa**, *n.* first killed.

**Atètẹrà**, *n.* first bought.

**Atètẹrì**, *n.* first found.

**Atètẹrótẹlẹ**, *n.* forethought.

**Atètẹtá**, *n.* first sold.

**Atètẹwí**, *n.* first said; opening remarks.

**Atẹ**, *n.* fan; exposure of goods for sale; money-tray.

**Atẹ**, *n.* flatness; insipidity; disgrace; reproach.—*e.g.*, *Nwọn bu atẹ lu mi*, "They disgrace me."—*e.g.*, *Atẹ qbẹ ni mo sẹ*, "My soup is tasteless."

**Atẹfọ**, *n.* a seller of herbs; herbalist.

**Atẹfọ**, *n.* a bursting by heavy pressure.

**Atẹgùn**, *n.* see *Akaso* and *Àkàbà*.

**Atẹgùn**, *n.* breeze; pleasure trip; enjoyment by reclining on a chair for breeze or amusement.

**Atẹhinwá**, *adj.* following after.

*conj.* since.

**Atẹle**, *n. or adj.* next in order, rank or birth; that which follows; a successor; a descendent; subsequent.

**Atẹlẹni**, *n.* a follower.

**Atẹlẹbọsi**, *n.* threshold; outer court.

**Atẹlẹsẹ**, *n.* the sole of the foot.—*e.g.*, Atẹlẹsẹ ni ijẹ egbin ọna, "The sole of the foot is exposed to the filth of the road."

**Atẹlẹwọ**, *n.* the palm of the hand.—*e.g.*, Atẹlẹwọ ki itan ni jẹ, "The palm of the hand never deceives one (*i.e.*, one's own diligence is his true helper)."

**Atẹmọra**, *n.* patience; long-suffering.

**Atẹniba**, **Atẹnimọlẹ**, *n.* one who causes depression; oppressor; tyrant.

**Atẹnumọ**, *n.* one who alleges or affirms.

**Atẹpa**, *n.* that which is crushed to death; medicine which renders a poison which has been trodden on ineffective.

**Atẹpẹ**, *n.* nickname; assumed name; nom-de-plume.

**Atẹpẹsẹ**, *n.* Guinea-worm, usually called Sobia.

**Atẹralọgo**, *n.* an immoral woman.

**Atẹramọsẹ**, *n.* a hard-worker.

**Atẹrigbà**, *n.* lintel.

**Atẹrunmọlẹ**, *n.* state of being crushed down.

**Atẹtílẹlẹ**, **Atẹtísílẹ**, *n.* a listener.

**Atẹwọgbà**, *adj.* acceptable; propitiatory.

**Ati**, *n.* purpose; intention; conception.

**Ati**, *adj. conj. or prep.* both; and; likewise; from; on.

**Atiala**, *n.* a bird with a long beak.

**Atibàbà**, *n.* booth; awning; scaffold; shelf. (Applied chiefly to those on which fish and meat are dried on over the fire.)

**Atibabadébaba**, *n.* generation of fathers; from father to father.

**Atibà**, *n.* blue dye usually called Aró.

**Atibọ**, *n.* coming; returning.

**Atidé**, *n.* an arrival.

**Atigbà**, *n.* reception.

**Atijà**, *n.* engagement in fighting.

**Atij . . . wa**, days ago.—*e.g.*, Atij-arunwa, "Five days ago."—*e.g.*, Atijerinlawa, "Fourteen days ago."—*e.g.*, Atij-erinwa, "Four days ago."

**Atijó**, *n.* dancing.

**Atijò**, *n.* about leaking; burning.

**Atijó**, *adv.* of old time; long ago.

**Atikó**, *n.* the process of teaching, building or constructing.

**Atikọ**, *n.* refusal; rejection; act of forsaking.

**Atikú**, *n.* act of dying; death.

**Atilà**, *n.* salvation; the act of being saved or getting rich.

**Atilẹhin**, *n.* support; help; sustenance.

**Atilẹnde**, *n.* birth; origin; root; ancestor.

**Atilẹnde ọrọ**, *n.* etymology.

**Atilẹwá**, *adv.* at the onset, from the commencement.

**Atilọ**, *n.* departure; act of going.

**Atimọ**, *n.* imposition.

**Atin**, *n.* one or that which is very thin, lean, or lank.

**Atin**, *n.* a soft mat which can be folded (Ijẹsa).

**Atinábọ**, *n.* one who sets on fire.

**Atinábọlẹ**, *n.* one who is guilty of arson; incendiary.



**Atiní**, *n.* attainment ; possession.

**Atiniláiyà**, *n.* opponent ; opposer ; antagonist.

**Atinileşę**, *n.* a boxer.

**Atinuwa**, *n.* freewill ; voluntary.

**Atioro**, *n.* tassel ; name of a bird and plant.

**Atipa**, *n.* act of barring or bolting a door, securing with lock and key.

**Atipá**, *n.* a frame used for carrying corpses ; litter.

**Atipalá**, *n.* thin person ; lean cattle.

**Atipileşę**, *n.* beginning.

**Atipó**, *n.* resident ; sojourner.

**Atisistiyó**, *adv.* henceforth.

**Atisun**, *n.* sleeping.

**Atişę**, *n.* action.

**Atítan**, *n.* forcible ejection.

**Atiwá**, *n.* act of coming.

**Atiwá ojo**, *n.* sunrising ; the east.

**Atiwo őrün**, *n.* the west.

**Ató**, *n.* a medicinal shrub, used for dislocated joints, fatigue or weariness, physical derangement or nervous debility.

**Ató**, *n.* one or that which is competent, capable, sufficient or fit ; used only as a prefix.

**Atóbilere**, *n.* one who is fit to be questioned.

**Atóhá**, *n.* that which is sufficient to be distributed.

**Atójà**, *n.* one capable of fighting ; fit for war.

**Atóje**, *n.* that which is ripe enough for food.

**Atóképè**, *n.* one worthy of honour, who will help in time of need.

**Atókólójú**, *n.* one who is strong enough or valiant enough to be confronted.

**Atoku**, *n.* one expected to die.—*e.g.*, Atoku má ku, is said of a person who is expected to die, but yet lives.

**Atónimóní**, *adv.* all day long ; since morning.

**Atópa lóto**, *n.* one who defies or challenges ; champion.—*e.g.*, Atópa lóto li emi nko nşę pampèlú, "I am a champion, I am not to be joined with others."

**Atora**, *n.* bonesetter.

**Atori**, *n.* a tree remarkable for its elasticity, used for bows, etc. See Işán.

**Atororosini**, *n.* one who anoints.

**Atóşę**, *n.* one who is capable of, able to be.—*e.g.* Atóşę ika şę sūrú, "He is able to be cruel, but will not."

**Atoşumoşu**, *adv.* months ago.

**Atótó**, *n.* noise.

**Atótó**, *inter.* silence ! word used by public crier to enforce silence before a proclamation is read.

**Ató**, *n.* that which makes straight ; a long necked calabash ; lasting in old age.

**Ató**, *n.* semen.

**Atódunmođun**, *adv.* years ago.

**Atójođođo**, *adv.* a long time ago.—*e.g.*, őró atójođođo ko le dabi őró titun, "An old story cannot be compared with a new."

**Atóju**, *n.* a caretaker.

**Atóju eşin**, *n.* ostler, horseman, groom.

**Atóju olókunrún**, *n.* a nurse.

**Atóju owo**, *n.* a treasurer.

**Atóju ona**, *n.* overseer of roads.

**Atóka**, *n.* the lapwing.

**Atókánwá**, *n.* proceeding from the heart ; choice ; will.

**Atokò**, *n.* pilot, helmsman.  
**Atókùn**, *n.* leader; guide; page.  
**Atomòdòmò**, *adv.* from children's children (*i.e.*, from generation to generation).  
**Atònà**, *n.* one who walks about the road; a spy.  
**Atóni**, *n.* provoker; aggressor; instructor; guide.  
**Atopa**, *n.* one who follows the line or mark.  
**Atópò**, *n.* one who sells cheaply.  
**Atóra**, *n.* see Atora.  
**Atórà**, *n.* a lard or grease seller.  
**Atorò**, *n.* beggar; borrower.  
**Atorunwá**, *adj.* heavenly; proceeding from above; celestial; original; untainted.  
**Atòrunwá iwà**, *n.* virtue; modesty.  
**Atòsi**, *n.* gonorrhoea.  
**Atòsè**, *n.* soap seller.  
**Atòtò**, *n.* the uncircumcised foreskin.  
**Atòwòwá**, *n.* that which originates from oneself.  
**Atù**, **Atuni**, *n.* one who soothes, consoles or tames; a rower.  
**Atùbá**, *n.* one who surrenders.  
**Atùbò sè**, *n.* that which brings anything to completion.  
**Atùbòtán**, *n.* termination.—*e.g.*, *Ki Ọlórún kí ọ fun ní lí atùbòtán rere*, "May God grant us a happy end."  
**Atúdi imò**, *n.* one who makes an exposure; a revealer of secrets.  
**Atukakiri**, *n.* one who spreads, or divulges.  
**Atukò**, *n.* sailor; boatman; mariner; navigator; ferryman.  
**Atùlè**, *n.* tiller of the ground.  
**Atulèjè**, *n.* an impoverished fellow; a beggar.

**Atúlu**, *n.* one who disturbs or upsets a town.  
**Atúmò**, *n.* commentator; expositor.  
**Atunbi**, *n.* regeneration.  
**Atundá**, *n.* recreation; act of making again.  
**Atúndà iwé**, *n.* republication.  
**Atúnkù**, *n.* repetition of behaviour; a fresh shooting out.  
**Atunhurere iwa**, *n.* amendment of life.  
**Atunraṣe**, *n.* tonic.  
**Atunso**, *n.* repetition of words.  
**Atunṣe**, *n.* restoration; repairs; amendment.  
**Atúnwa**, *n.* a returning.  
**Àtùpà**, *n.* lamp; lantern.  
**Atura**, *n.* soother; refresher.  
**Atuso**, *n.* idle talk.  
**Atutá**, *n.* a second-hand article.  
**Awa**, *pro. we.*  
**Awáda**, *n.* jest; joke.  
**Awáda**, *n.* running disease in women.  
**Awádi**, *n.* examiner; enquirer; searcher.  
**Awáfin**, *n.* scrutiny; scrutinizing; search.  
**Awágún**, *n.* act of travelling and arriving safely.  
**Awakò**, *n.* one who rows a boat or paddles a canoe.  
**Awalò**, *n.* a digger of the ground.  
**Awálù ehin**, *n.* tetanus; lock-jaw.  
**Awamaridi**, *n.* unsearchableness; incomprehensibility.  
**Awamu**, *n.* adherence; attachment.  
**Awanù**, *n.* waster; waste.  
**Awári**, *n.* effective search; curiosity.  
**Awàro**, *n.* wringing wet thing.  
**Awatikarawa**, *pro. we of our own selves.*

**Awáwí**, *n.* excuse; apology; pretence; palliation; version.

**Awáwí èké**, *n.* cavil.

**Awáyá**, *n.* see Ahàyá.

**Awayin**, *n.* coal digger; collier.

**Awé**, *n.* a term used in addressing an unknown person; friend; sir; madam.—*e.g.*, Awé ò! "Excuse me, sir!" —*e.g.*, Awé yi li o mbère rẹ, "Is this the one who enquires for you?"

**Awere**, *n.* see Amure.

**Awẹ**, *n.* section in fruit or nut; width or breadth of cloth.

**Awẹ**, *n.* fasting; religious abstinence from food; mourning for the dead, at which times the relatives do not wash their clothes.

**Awẹdẹ**, *n.* a herb much used in the consecration of idols and for cleaning brass.—*e.g.*, Onibaba ni itọju orombo, onidẹ ni imá tọju awẹdẹ, "He who has copper ornaments looks after the limes, he who has brass, the awẹdẹ."

**Awẹfín**, *n.* soap.

**Awẹhin ro**, *n.* reflection; retrospection.

**Awẹ ironu**, *n.* solemn fast.

**Awẹjà**, *n.* person of light complexion.

**Awẹ mejì**, *n.* couple; pair.

**Awẹmọ**, *n.* clean washing.

**Awẹnù**, *n.* that which is washed off; soap.

**Awí**, *n.* utterer; talker.

**Awídáké**, *n.* perpetual talking.

**Awígbo**, *n.* that which is uttered audibly; plain speech; obedience.

**Awígbo**, *adj.* disobedient; obstinate.

**Awíká**, *n.* promulgation; publication.

**Awíkiri**, *n.* promulgator; publisher.

**Awíle**, *n.* reiteration; repetition.

**Awimayi ohun**, *n.* a man of trust.

**Awín**, *n.* trust; credit.—*e.g.*, Iwọ gba mi li awín, "You credited me."

**Awinnilohun**, *n.* lender.

**Awínsi**, *n.* addition; borrowing.

**Awítunwí**, *n.* circumlocution; roundabout.

**Awíyẹ**, *n.* interpretation; explanation—*e.g.*, Awíyẹ ni Ifẹ ifọ, gbangban li oro iperan, "(As) the Ifẹ people speak without disguise (so) a poisonous arrow kills an animal in the sight of all."

**Awiyannu**, *n.* importunity.

**Awó**, *n.* a kind of Guinea fowl.

**Awo**, *n.* plate; crockeryware.

**Awo**, *n.* device; secret bargain; superstitious mystery; initiation; a superstitious man.

**Awò**, *n.* that which is looked into or through; a telescope; a fishing net.

**Awó**, *n.* a fish resembling a mackerel.

**Awo àiyá** (or *igbàiya*), *n.* the breast-plate; cuirass.

**Awodi**, *n.* hawk.

**Awòfín**, *n.* a gaze; a fixed look; a stare.

**Awògbè**, *n.* looking-glass.

**Awo ibole**, *n.* a roofing tile.

**Awo iyọ**, *n.* salt cellar.

**Awojé**, *n.* pewter plate.

**Awojinjin**, *n.* glass; looking-glass; mirror; speculation.

**Awòjọ**, *n.* imitation.

**Awòká**, *n.* inspection.

**Awòkè**, *n.* one who looks up.  
**Awòko**, **Aworoko**, *n.* colic ; spleen.  
**Awòko**, *n.* mocking bird ; thrush.  
**Awòkòtò**, *n.* a basin.  
**Awokò**, *n.* a copybook ; transcription.  
**Awomi**, *n.* one who conjures spirits by water.  
**Awoní**, *n.* a visitor.  
**Awonu**, *n.* a hopeless look.—*e.g.*,  
 Awonu li èkun nwo èiyè,  
 "With a hopeless look the leopard gazes at the bird (because it is beyond his reach)."  
**Awo-oju**, *n.* spectacles.  
**Awo òkò**, *n.* dish ; platter.  
**Awo òlomòri**, *n.* basin with cover.  
**Awopa**, *n.* a fatal look ; an act or treatment causing death.  
**Awoṣṣkò**, *n.* dish ; platter.  
**Aworan**, *n.* picture ; image ; form ; statue ; likeness ; resemblance ; exemplar.  
**Awòran**, *n.* spectator ; beholder ; on-looker ; gazer ; by-stander.  
**Aworòṣaṣa**, *n.* a chief idol-priest.  
**Aworíwo**, *n.* lizard ; eft ; also called Layòmberè.  
**Awòròjobì**, *n.* a bird about the size of a kingfisher, light under wings, golden upper, blue fan-tail, sharp beak ; insect catcher ; apparently migratory, appearing about middle of November.  
**Awòṣe**, *n.* a pattern.  
**Awotan**, *n.* perfect cure ; entire healing.  
**Awo turari**, *n.* censor.  
**Awówó**, *n.* crumbs.  
**Awoyè**, *n.* a looker out, spy.  
**Awòyó**, *n.* an epithet for the god of the river, Yemaja.

**Awò**, *n.* colour ; outward appearance ; fashion ; likeness ; similitude ; image ; hue ; tincture.  
**Awọ**, *n.* hide ; skin ; leather ; undressed hide.  
**Awọ**, *n.* quarrel ; misunderstanding.  
**Awọ alukò**, *n.* purple.  
**Awọ ojo**, a cast off snake skin.  
**Awọ ẹran**, *n.* flesh coloured.  
**Awọfin**, *n.* see **Áfin**.  
**Awọgbọn**, *n.* gazer ; starrer ; usually connected with idleness and loitering when on duty.  
**Awọjẹ**, *n.* act of visiting from house to house for food (as an uninvited guest).  
**Awọjò**, *n.* dancing from place to place.  
**Awọjọ**, **Awọjọpọ**, accumulation ; packing together ; gathering ; group ; assemblage.  
**Awọ ikòwesi**, *n.* parchment.  
**Awọká**, *n.* perambulation ; walking round.  
**Awọkí**, *n.* several visiting together (*e.g.*, to show sympathy in bereavement). **È ku awọkí**, is the salutation to one thus visited.  
**Awọlé**, *n.* see **Iwoṣe**.  
**Awọlo**, *n.* assuagement ; abatement ; mitigation.  
**Awọmi**, *n.* a divorcè.  
**Awọmọ**, *n.* one who combines with others, coalitionist.  
**Awọn**, *n.* net ; drag.  
**Awọn**, *pro.* they.  
**Awọn-ẹja**, *n.* a fishing net.  
**Awọ oju ọrun**, sky colour.  
**Awọ oko**, *n.* foreskin. See **Atọtọ**.  
**Awọ ọbèdò**, *n.* green colour.  
**Awọ ọlọyẹ**, *n.* grey, misty colour.

**Awọ pala**, *n.* very coarse or unwrought leather.  
**Awọ pupa**, *n.* yellow colour.  
**Awọ pupayó**, *n.* scarlet, vermilion, crimson.  
**Awọ rirun**, *n.* soft, well worked leather.  
**Awosánmà**, *n.* the clouds.  
**Awòsùn**, *n.* lodgings.  
**Awòsè**, *n.* proselytism.  
**Awọ tótété oniruru**, *n.* speckled colour.  
**Awotélé**, *n.* any undergarment.  
**Awotéré**, *n.* strap.  
**Awotitansan**, *n.* spangle.  
**Awotútú**, *n.* fresh, raw hide.  
**Awótútú**, *n.* freshness; vigour.  
**Awowilíkí**, *n.* leather worn about the waist.  
**Awowọ-ojo**, *n.* shower; drizzling rain.  
**Awugbo**, *n.* one who crouches.  
**Awújẹ**, *n.* kind of edible bean.  
**Awùjẹ**, *n.* soft part of the skull.  
**Awùjọ**, *n.* assembly; group; convocation; company; synod; congress; council; meeting; congregation; collection.  
**Awùju**, *n.*  
**Awúlùwálà**, *adv.* confusedly; rudely.  
**Awùmọ**, *adj.* senseless; unreasonable.  
**Awun**, *n. or adj.* tortoise; greediness; miser; illiberality; parsimony; stinginess; avidity; niggard; niggardliness. — *e.g.*, Ejẹ awun kò kun ni li ọwọ, "The blood of Awun (the anthropomorphous tortoise) is not a handful.—*i.e.*, apparently insignificant things may be of great importance."

**Awun okun**, *n.* sea turtle.  
**Awunso**, *n.* a weaver.  
**Awúre**, *n.* good luck; luckiness; good fortune; charm for luck.  
**Awùsá**, *n.* see Ahùsá.  
**Áyá**, *n.* species of monkey.—*e.g.*, Áyá bẹ silẹ o bẹ sile, "When Áyá jumps down from the tree, he jumps into the house (and is caught)." Proverb used to inculcate the danger of leaving one's proper station.  
**Aya**, *n.* wife.  
**Ayaba**, *n.* queen; king's wife.  
**Ayábá**, *n.* incident; anything non-essential; a casual event; piece-work.  
**Ayakú**, *n.* that which remains of a rent or torn piece.  
**Ayámọ**, *conj.* generally followed by *bi* or *pe*; otherwise; unless. **Ayámọbi** is contracted in **Àmbí** in conversation.  
**Áyán**, *n.* tree from which Şango clubs are made; on which Şango is said to have hanged himself. See **Magba**.  
**Áyán**, *n.* cockroach.  
**Áyan**, *n.* perseverance; persistence.  
**Ayán**, *n.* inquisitiveness; stench; offensive smell.  
**Ayanbo**, *n.* a self-willed person.  
**Ayánfẹ**, *n. or adj.* friend; one selected from the rest; chosen; beloved; select.  
**Ayánga**, *n.* a word of rebuke or threatening to an inferior.  
**Ayangbẹ**, *n.* that which is well parched or roasted.  
**Ayanilékan**, *n.* one who scratches with claws.  
**Ayánjẹ**, *n.* cheat; imposition.  
**Ayánmọ**, *n.* destiny; fate. See **Abáfú**.

**Ayanniḡe**, *n.* a cheater, a deceitful person.

**Ayansa**, *n.* a thing made to order.

**Ayapa**, *n.* one who separates himself, who is perverse.

**Ayara**, *n.* one who is smart, swift or active.

**Ayaro**, *n.* a cripple.

**Ayarún**, *n.* used in conversation only; table talk; trifle; jest; mockery.—*e.g.*, Maṡe fi mi ṡe àyarún, "Please don't make fun of me."

**Ayaṡebi**, *conj.* unless; except; otherwise; saving.

**Ayáwó**, *n.* one quick handed or nimble fingered.

**Ayè**, *n.* room; space; vacancy; lieu; stead; situation; position; posture; disposition; leave; liberty; freedom; access; apprehension.

**Ayé**, *n.* breadth of cloth.

**Ayè**, *n.* living; quick; alive.

**Ayè ikérúsi** or **itòsi**, *n.* store.

**Ayétán**, *n.* perfect understanding; full conception.

**Áyè**, *n.* a small hole in a wooden vessel.

**Ayègi**, *n.* hangman; sheriff.

**Ayégun**, *n.* suite.

**Ayèhùn**, *n.* one who disappoints or fails to keep a promise.

**Ayéjù**, *adv.* too much exaltation.

**Ayèkún**, *n.* one with a maimed foot.

**Ayèni**, *n.* that which is befitting.

**Ayèná**, *n.* a road cleaner.

**Ayési**, *n.*

**Ayèyà**, *n.* an abashed, contemptible, or reproachful fellow.

**Ayèyè**, *n.* pomp; ostentation; display.

**Ayí**, *prefx.* that which turns or rolls.

**Ayíbò**, *n.* a night salutation used by Lagos fishermen.

**Ayíbò**, *n.* retrogression.

**Ayidá**, *n.* change; round of time; next season or year.

**Ayidá**, *n.* vanquished after many struggles.

**Ayidá ọdún** (or **Ayika**), *n.* round or cycle of years.

**Ayidáyidá**, *n.* much talk; chattering; changeableness; forwardness.

**Ayíká**, *n.* circle; cycle; period; halo; compass; sphere; hoop.

**Ayíká ẹyinjú**, *n.* the iris.

**Ayíká kèkè**, *n.* wheel.

**Ayin**, *n.* a very hard tree with oily sap.

**Ayin**, *n.* mats made from bamboo stalk.—*e.g.*, Ile àyin, "Bamboo house."

**Ayinlogó**, *adj.* praiseworthy; glorious.

**Ayinni**, *n.* one who commends, admires or praises.

**Ayinnítán**, *n.* flatterer, one who compliments.

**Ayinpò ibon**, *n.* a volley.

**Ayinrarè**, *n.* one given to self-praise and self-admiration; a boaster.

**Ayinrín**, *n.* light blue colour.

**Ayinrin**, *n.* a small animal like the fox which catches fowls.

**Ayipada**, *n.* a turning; a change.

**Ayo**, *n.* a choice person or thing; most beloved or valued.

**Ayò**, *n.* a game, also called Warry.—*e.g.*, Ayò ki ijè ki a yè ẹ, "When the game is won, it cannot be disputed."

**Ayo**, *n.* fulness; plentitude (also used after eating).

**Ayọ**, *n.* joy; joyfulness; gladness; merriment; mirth; glee; welcome; delight; exultation; pleasure.

**Ayọ àyọju**, *n.* ecstasy.

**Ayọluwò**, *n.* spy; scout.

**Ayọmirin**, *n.* a sly, contemptible person.

**Ay'ọmọ**, *n.* son's wife; daughter-in-law; wife of a prince.

**Ayọnilẹnu**, *n.* one who causes trouble or distress.

**Ayọniwò**, *n.* a private detective; spy; eaves-dropper.

**Ayọra**, *n.* re-animation; enlivener; exhilarator.

**Ayọrin**, *n.* a smelter.

**Ayọrin**, *n.* slow or stealthy walking; sluggishness.

**Ayọsan**, *n.* money paid for sacrifice, or in private.

**Ayọsiwaju**, *n.* advancer.

**Ayọse**, *n.* doing by stealth.

**Ayọtá**, *n.* private sale or auction.

**Ayọtá**, *n.* selling in small quantities; retailing.

**Ayọtá**, *n.* a thing privately done or said.

**Ayọwí**, *n.* private remarks; sayings; hints.

**Ayùn**, *n.* saw; file; rasp.

**Ayún**, *n.* goings; departure.

**Ayun**, *n.* longing.

**Ayún-àbọ**, *n.* going and coming.

## B.

**Bá**, *v.t.* to meet; overtake; find at a place.—*e.g.*, Nwọn bá mi lona, "They meet me on the way."—*e.g.*, Iwọ bá mi li ọna, "You overtook me on the road."—*e.g.*, Nwọn yio bá mi niḅe, "They will find me there."

**Bá**, *prep.* with, against.—*e.g.*, On yio bá ọ lọ, "He will go with you."—*e.g.*, Emi mbá wọn ja, "I am fighting against them."

**Ba**, *v.* to lie in ambush; hide; lurk; couch.—*e.g.*, Ole ba ninu igbẹ, "The thief hides in the bush."—*e.g.*, Adie ba le awọn ọmọ rẹ, "The hen broods over her young."

**Bà**, *v.* to be bent.—*e.g.*, Èhin rẹ bà, "His back is bent."—*e.g.*, Igi nā bà diẹ, "The stick is bent a little."

**Bá**, *aux. v.* should; would; might; ought.—*e.g.*, Emi ni ibá lọ, "I ought to have gone."

**Bá**, *v.* to bring into contact with; perch; roost; sit; fit; to be exact; to hit the mark; to come to the point; bespeak; plait coarsely; strain through a sieve.—*e.g.*, Èiyẹ meji bà li ori igi, "Two birds perch on the tree."—*e.g.*, O bà a patapata, "It hits the mark exactly."—*e.g.*, Bà èsú fun mi, "Plait some èsú grass for me."—*e.g.*, Iya mi mbà aro, "My mother is straining potash."

**Bá**, *adv.* never; at all.—*e.g.*, Emi kò sọ bẹ bá, "I never said so."—*e.g.*, Iwọ kò jẹ lọ bá, "You will never go at all."

**Baba**, *n.* father; master.

**Bàbà**, *n.* copper; Guinea corn.

**Bàbà, Bàbà**, *n.* Bàbà, a great thing; Bàbà, a small thing; words used in the following proverb—Bàbà bo bàbà mọlẹ, "A great matter puts a small matter out of sight."

**Bàbà**, *v.* to hover like a bird.—*e.g.*, Awodi nrabàbà, “The hawk is hovering.”

**Babalawo**, *n.* a priest of Ifa.

**Baba nla**, *n.* grandfather.—*e.g.*, Iwọ̀ kò mò baba nla mi, “You do not know my grandfather.”

**Baba nsinkú**, *n.* executor; undertaker.

**Bábo**, *n.* a tree, the leaf of which is used as a wrapper for agidi and kola-nuts.

**Bábùjá**, *v.* to cross; to thwart.

**Bádá majemu**, *v.* to enter into covenant with.

**Bá-dana**, *v.* to make a marriage contract; to pay a dowry; to betroth.

**Bá-dapọ**, *v.* to connect with; mingle; know; commerce; cohabit.

**Bá-daro**, *v.* to sympathise with.

**Bádé**, *v.* to be exact; suitable; to arrive or return with.

**Badè**, *v.* to lurk for; waylay; lie in ambush.

**Báde**, *v.* to hunt or fish with another.

**Bá-dije**, *v.* to vie with, rival or compete with.

**Bá-dù**, *v.* to cope with; to emulate.

**Bá-fa**, *v.* to contend with; to argue with.

**Báfin**, *n.* eunuchs; of whom six were put in the palace of the Alafin; they are called “Ìwẹ̀fà.”

**Bá-fọhun**, *v.* to talk with.

**Bá-gbe**, *v.* to stay or abide with.

**Bá-gbirò**, *v.* to consult with.

**Bai**, *adv.* thus; so; only; no more; very.—*e.g.*, Emi ni iwọ̀ ẹ̀ bai si? “Do you act thus to me?”

**Bai**, *adv.* yonder; somewhere; thereabouts.—*e.g.*, Ile rẹ̀ mbẹ̀ nibi bai, “His house is somewhere about here.”

**Bai-bai**, *adv.* dimly.—*e.g.*, Ọrun nràn bai-bai, “The sun shines dimly.”

**Bá-ifaiyajé**, *v.* to frustrate the influence of charms.

**Bá-jà**, *v.* to fight with; contend with; be hostile to.

**Bá-jé**, *v.* to corrupt; spoil; defile; destroy; deform; contaminate.—*e.g.*, O bá ọmọ mi jé, “He spoils my child.”

**Bá-je**, *v.* to eat with; associate; to hold intercourse.

**Bá-jí**, *v.* to wake with.

**Bá-jo**, *v.* to dance with.

**Ba-jo**, *v. or adj.* agreeable; pertinent.

**Báká**, *n.* a kind of leek, the seed of which is used as a medicine for gonorrhoea.

**Bakaná**, *adj.* same; identical; equal; similar.

**Bá-kégbé**, *v.* to associate with; keep company.

**Bá-kú**, *v.* to die with.

**Bálá**, *n.* a kind of trousers.

**Bálá**, *n.* a title of honour among the Ogboni people.

**Bálágà**, *n.* one who comes to the age of puberty.

**Bá-láwọ̀jé**, *v.* to disfigure; discolour.

**Bánle**, *v.* to know; to ravish.

**Bále**, *n.* householder; master of a house.

**Bá-le**, *v.* to light upon; to rest on.

**Bále-èrò**, *n.* host; landlord.—*e.g.*, Bále-èrò li o mu mi wọ̀. “The host lodged me.”

**Bálẹ̀**, *n.* governor; president; chief of a town or village.



**Balè**, *v.* to touch the ground.  
**Bàlè-idile**, *n.* head of a house or family; a patriarch.  
**Bà-lèrù**, *v.* to startle; strike with awe; dishearten; to discomfort; to fear.  
**Bà-lórijé**, *v.* to distract; to make mad.  
**Bà-lorukọ jẹ**, *v.* to slander; to defame.—*e.g.*, Emi o bà orukọ rẹ jẹ, "I will slander you."  
**Bá-lò**, *v.* to associate with; to hold fellowship with.  
**Balogun**, *n.* a war chief; captain; officer.  
**Balogun ọrún**, *n.* a centurion.  
**Bá-lọ**, *v.* to accompany, to go with.—*e.g.*, Má ẹe bá mi lọ, "Do not accompany me."  
**Bálo**, *n.* an abscess.  
**Balóde**, *n.* chief hunter.  
**Balubá**, *adv.* stupidly; idiotically.  
**Balùwẹ**, *n.* bath-room, or latrine.  
**Bambam**, *n.* a piece of wood flattened on one side, used for beating mud floors.  
**Bambam**, *adv.* wholly; entirely; altogether.—*e.g.*, O lọ bambam, "He disappeared altogether."—*e.g.*, O fi mi silẹ bambam, "He left me entirely."  
**Bámirán**, *adj.* contradictory; to the contrary; another.  
**Bá-mọpọ**, *v.* to concur with; to agree.  
**Ba-mu**, *v.* to befit; to suit; to drink with.  
**Báná**, *v.* to spend together.  
**Bàninújé**, *v.* to displease; to grieve.—*e.g.*, Ọran nà ba a ninuje, "The matter grieved him."  
**Bánlu**, *n.* a flat piece of wood used to beat floors; a plant.

**Bà-ohunmimọje**, *v.* to desecrate.  
**Ba ojú ami**, *v.* to hit the mark.  
**Ba oju jẹ**, *v.* to distort the face; to disfigure the countenance.  
**Bà-pin**, *v.* to partake, share or participate.  
**Bará**, *n.* a creeper which bears the ẹgusi oil seed.  
**Bara**, *n.* god of mischief; the devil; another name for Ifa.  
**Bárébaré**, *adv.* very little; the remainder.—*e.g.*, Ọbẹ nà kù b́arébaré ninu iṣasun, "There is very little soup left in the pot."—*e.g.*, O sọrọ nà b́arébaré, "He said very little about the matter."  
**Baré**, *v.* to agree with; to befriend; to ally.  
**Bá-rin**, *v.* to walk with; to accompany; to travel with.  
**Bá-rò**, *v.* to advise, consider or give counsel.—*e.g.*, Tani o ba iwọ rò iru ọran bẹ? "Who advised you in such a matter?"  
**Básá**, *n.* parlour.  
**Bá-sọ**, *v.* to quarrel with; to rebuke.—*e.g.*, Má bá mi sọ mọ, "Do not quarrel with me any more."—*e.g.*, Baba yio bá ọ sọ, "Father will rebuke you."  
**Ba-sọrọ**, *v.* to hold conversation; to confer with.  
**Bá-sùn**, *v.* to sleep with; to lie with.  
**Básúrú**, *n.* a title of honour amongst the Ogbonis.  
**Bà ṣigùn**, *n.* chief doctor.  
**Bátá**, *n.* a drum used by Ọngọ and Egungun worshippers.—*e.g.*, Ọpọlọpọ alùbátá li o jẹ aṣagbeje, "A great many drummers are beggars."

**Bàtà**, *n.* a small covered can or tin vessel.

**Bàta**, *n.* shoe; sandal; hoof.—*e.g.*, Bàta li afi iṣe agbara li arin egun, "With shoes one can get on in the midst of thorns."

**Bátan**, *n.* to be related to.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo araiye li o ba ara wón tan, "All mankind are related to one another."

**Bá-tan**, *adj.* near shave; narrow escape.

**Bátèlù**, *v.* to disgrace; to put to shame; to disqualify.

**Báti**, *v.* to fail; to miss one's aim.—*e.g.*, Qfa ti o ta bà a ti, "The arrow which he shot missed it."—*e.g.*, Okuta ti mo sọ si eiyè nā bà a ti, "The stone I threw at the bird missed it."

**Bati**, *v.* to lurk; to crouch by one.

**Bátóbàto**, *adv.* imperfectly; indistinctly.

**Bátòpò**, *v.* to fall in line with.

**Bà-tototo**, *a.* speckled.

**Baun**, *adv.* thus; so.—*e.g.*, Emi li o ṣe e baun, "I did it so."

**Bá-wí**, *v.* to rebuke, blame, correct, chide, punish, chasten or excommunicate.—*e.g.*, Baba ba mi wi, "My father rebukes me."—*e.g.*, Máṣe ba omọ rẹ wi to bẹ, "Do not punish your child so severely."

**Bá-wiṣọ**, *v.* to judge, to dispute.—*e.g.*, Qlọrun yio ba gbogbo aiyè wiṣọ, "God shall judge the whole world."

**Bá-yọ**, *v.* to rejoice with; to congratulate.

**Bawo**, **Bao**, *adv.* how? in what way?—*e.g.*, Bawo li a ti

ri? "How is it?"—*e.g.*, Bawo li o ti fẹ ẹ, "How do you wish it done?"

**Bawonni**, *pro.* such, such as.—*e.g.*, Iru enia bawonni li a nfẹ, "Such persons we like."—*e.g.*, Enia bawonni ṣowón, "Such people are scarce."

**Bawonyi**, *pro.* like these.

**Bayi**, *adv.* thus. See Bai.

**Bèbè**, *n.* brink of a precipice or pit; verge; edge; shoal; bar; bank; mound.—*e.g.*, Máṣe duro leti bèbè, "Do not stand on the brink."—*e.g.*, Bèbè ya, "The bank has given way."

**Bèbè-idi**, *n.* rump.

**Bebe-oju**, *n.* eyebrow.

**Bebe yara**, *n.* earthen mound against a fortification.

**Bèrè**, **Bèbi**, *v.* to ask; inquire after; question; require; consult; demand.—*e.g.*, O bèrè mi, "He inquired after me."

**Bèrèbèrè**, *n.* an enquirer; a querist.

**Bérébéré**, *adv.* sharply; keenly; dexterously; astutely; diplomatically.

**Bésé**, *n.* saddle-cloth.

**Bé**, *v.* to skip; to leap from a height; to leap from place to place, or tree to tree; to cut in two at a stroke; bring forth young; litter (applied to carnivorous animals and to pigeons); to burst.—*e.g.*, Mo bẹ igi nā meji, "I cut the stick in two."—*e.g.*, Ilu nā bẹ, "The drum burst."—*e.g.*, Aja mi bẹ mēta, "My dog has three pups."

**Bè, Bebe**, *v.* to beg, pray, beseech, supplicate or entreat; to apologise.—*e.g.*, O bè mi, "He begged me."—*e.g.*, Jẹ ki a bè Ọlọrun, "Let us beseech God."—*e.g.*, Bèbẹ ki o ri ọkọşẹ, şagbe ki o ri awun, "Beg and you will meet with refusal, ask alms and you will meet misers."

**Bé**, *v.* to peel; to slice off.

**Bẹ**, *v.* to act without permission; to presume; to be arrogant.

**Bḗ**, *adv.* thus; so; usually (contraction of Bḗhè).

**Bẹ**, *v.* to display a brilliant red colour; to be officious, impudent or forward.—*e.g.*, Aşọ arán yi bẹ, "The velvet is a brilliant red."

**Bḗbḗ**, *adv.* thus and thus; so and so.

**Bḗgḗgḗ**, *adv.* so; such; like; likewise.

**Bḗhè**, *adv.* see Bḗ.

**Bḗhèkó**, *adv.* see Bẹkọ.

**Bẹju**, *n.* cassava cake.

**Bẹkọ**, *adv.* no; not so.

**Bè-laiyanu**, *v.* to beg with importunity.

**Bélḗbélḗ**, *adj.* flat; elastic; pliant; thin.

**Bélḗjḗ**, *adj.* beautifully yellow.—*e.g.*, Ina pupa bélḗjḗ, ojo dudu bọlọjọ, "The fire is a beautiful yellow, the rain clouds are intensely black."

**Bḗli**, *adv.* so it is.

**Bḗ-lori**, *v.* to behead.—*e.g.*, Iwọ bẹ ewurẹ nā lori, "You beheaded the goat."

**Bḗ-lówẹ**, *v.* to beg assistance; to suborn; to bribe; to use influence against.

**Bẹ, Mbe**, *v.* to be; to exist; to live.

**Bḗmbḗ**, *n.* a Hausa drum.

**Bḗndḗ**, *n.* a blow with the fist; cuff.—*e.g.*, Yio ki ọ ni bḗndḗ, "He will cuff you."

**Bḗni**, *adv.* so it is; yes.

**Bḗni kì**, *conj.* neither; nor.—*e.g.*, Ki işe emi, bḗni kì işe iwọ, "It is neither I nor you."—*e.g.*, Bḗni kì işe eyi tabi eyini, "It is neither this or that."

**Bḗrḗ**, *v.* to begin; commence; stoop.

**Bḗrḗ**, *adj.* even; low; flat; level.—*e.g.*, Orule yi bḗrḗ, "This roof is flat."—*e.g.*, Nwọn wo ile gbogbo palẹ bḗrḗ, "They levelled the whole house to the ground."

**Bḗrḗ**, *adj.* gentle slope; slight elevation; in rows.

**Bḗrḗ**, *n.* grass used for thatching, of which there are various kinds, viz., Bḗrḗ menẹ, fine yellow grass; Bḗrḗ alolo, Bḗrḗ pasi, coarse plaited grass.

**Bḗrḗ**, *n.* the first-born daughter.

**Bḗrì**, *v.* to behead.—*e.g.*, Ọba bḗrì rẹ li oju opopo, "The king beheaded him on the highway."

**Bḗrù**, *v.* to fear; to be afraid of; to be daunted; to be modest; to startle.—*e.g.*, Máşẹ bḗrù ẹnikan, "Fear no man."—*e.g.*, Bḗrù Ọlọrun, "Fear God."

**Bḗrù ọla**, *v.* to awe; to reverence.

**Bḗrùkḗrù**, *v.* to be timid or fearful.

**Bḗwẹ**, *v.* to beg assistance from a club or a person for gratuitous work, for remuneration, or mutual help.

**Bèwò**, *v.* to visit ; to peep at.—*e.g.* Awon òrẹ nyin wa bẹ nyin wo, "Your friends come to visit you."

**Bi**, *v.* to bear, beget, breed (applied to mammalian animals).—*e.g.*, Malū mi bi lana, "My cow calved yesterday."

**Bí**, *conj.* according ; as ; if ; although ; whether ; just.—*e.g.*, Bí bẹ ba ni, "If it be so."—*e.g.*, Bí baba ti wi li awa o ẹ, "As father has said, we will do."—*e.g.*, Bí o ti de ni yi, "He has just come."—*e.g.*, Bí kò tilẹ fẹ, awa a ẹ, "Though he is not willing, yet we will do it."

**Bi**, *v.* to push violently ; vomit ; spue ; shove ; jostle.

**Bi**, *v.* followed by Si ; to multiply ; replenish ; increase.—*e.g.*, Qla rẹ mbi si i, "His riches increase."

**Bi**, *v.* ask.

**Bi-abiyamọ**, *adv.* motherly.

**Bi-álá**, *adv.* dreamy ; as a dream.

**Bi-aladugbo**, *adj.* neighbourly.

**Bi-alagbara**, *adj.* as a strong man ; wild.

**Bi-alagbe**, *adv.* beggarly.

**Bi-amọkun**, *adv.* crippled.

**Bi-ará**, *adv.* brotherly.

**Biadodo**, *adj.* conical.

**Bi-a-ti**, *adv.* how.—*e.g.*, Kọ mi bi a ti iṣe, "Teach me how to do it."

**Bi-a-ti-nwi**, *adv.* immediately ; instantly (*lit.*—as we were speaking).—*e.g.*, Bi a ti nwi bẹ li ode, "He came just as we were talking."

**Bíba**, *n.* a meeting ; that which is to be met.

**Bíbàjà**, *adj.* contestable ; to be fought for ; to be contended for.

**Bíbàjẹ**, *adj.* spoiled ; perishable ; corruptible ; deterioration.

**Bibalẹ**, *adj.* sedate ; settled ; calm.

**Bíbaninuṣe**, *n.* discomfort ; vexation ; vexatious.

**Bíbapin**, *n.* that which is to be participated in ; participation.

**Bíbawi**, *n.* that which is to be blamed ; blameworthy ; reprobable.

**Bi-baba**, *adj. or adv.* fatherly.

**Bi-bawo**, *adv.* how ; whereby ; in what way.

**Bíbère**, *adj.* that which is worth asking for.

**Bíbẹ**, *adj.* salient ; leaping ; bounding.

**Bíbẹ-aiyannu**, *v.* importunity.

**Bi-bẹkọ**, *adv.* if otherwise ; for other cause.

**Bibi**, *n.* that which is born ; begotten.

**Bibimọláye**, *a.* producing young alive.

**Bibiníbí**, *adj.* inborn ; innate ; implanted by nature.

**Bíbinígbeyàwó**, *adj.* legitimate ; born in wedlock ; freeborn.

**Bibinújẹ**, *adj.* melancholy ; disconsolate.

**Bibi-omnira**, *adj.* freeborn.

**Bibò**, *adj.* concealable ; covert.

**Bibó**, *adj.* peeled ; pared.

**Bíbọ**, *adj.* boiled ; patching a grass roof ; threading ; coming.—*e.g.*, Ẹran bíbọ, "Boiled meat."—*e.g.*, Bíbọ Jesu, "The coming of Jesus."—*e.g.*, Bíbọ abéré, "Threading a needle."

**Bibọ**, *n.* that which is to be worshipped ; adored.

**Bíbọ**, *a.* supported ; fed ; maintained ; that which is to be fed ; that which is to be

- beaten, as a mud floor; that which drops or falls.
- Bíbòlòwọ**, *n.* that which is to be shaken by the hand; a shaking of the hand.
- Bíbòlòwọ-àrùn**, *n.* convalescent.
- Bíbòrisà**, *n.* the act of worshipping idols.
- Bíbú**, *n.* that which is to be accursed.
- Bíbù**, *n.* that which is taken out of a collective mass; reducible.
- Bíbu**, *adj.* baked by heating under hot ashes or embers.—*e.g.*, *Iṣu bibu*, "Baked yams."
- Bíbùlénì**, *adj.* finable; that which is to be fined.
- Bíbùlẹ**, *adj.* patched; that which is to be patched.
- Bíbùmọ**, *adj.* exaggerated; falsely accused.
- Bíbùn**, *adj.* given; allowable; permissible.
- Bíbùsán**, *adj.* bitten; that which is to be bitten.
- Bídángá**, *adj.* instantaneously; at once; without delay.
- Bi-ẹgun**, *adj.* as a thorn; thorny.
- Bi-ewe**, *adj.* childlike; as a child.
- Bi-ẹnu**, *adj.* satanic; devilish.
- Bí-ẹlẹdẹ**, *adj.* hoggish; like a swine.
- Bi-ẹni iwà mimọ**, *adj.* saintly.
- Bi-ẹnipé**, *conj.* as if; as if to say.
- Bí-ẹranko**, *adj.* brutish; like a beast.
- Bí-ẹrú**, *adj.* servile; slavish.
- Bí-ikà**, *adj.* tyrannical; cruel; in a cruel manner.
- Bíkítà**, *v.* to notice; regard; to care.—*e.g.*, *Emi kò bíkítà*, "I don't care."
- Bikoṣe, Bikoṣepe, Bikoṣebi**, *conj.* but; except; unless; if.—*e.g.*, *Bikoṣepe mo lọ, ki yio fi i fun ọ*, "Unless I go, he will not give it to you."
- Bi-ikú**, *adj.* death-like; deathly.
- Bilà**, *v.* to give place to; to make way (*lit.*—to push an opening)—*e.g.*, *Bilà fun mi*, "Give place to me."
- Bílálá**, *n.* a whip made of hide with two or three thongs.
- Bi-lére**, *v.* ask; question.
- Bi-lẹjọ**, *v.* to question one on a charge brought against him.
- Bilisi**, *n.* evil; evil one.
- Bi-lohùn**, *v.* to reproach one for ingratitude.
- Bi-ọmọ**, *v.* to give birth to a child.
- Bi-lù**, *v.* to push heavily against another.
- Binábinà**, *n.* abusive language.
- Binu**, *v.* to vex; to anger.—*e.g.*, *Obinu si mi pupọ*, "He is very angry with me."
- Binujé**, *v.* to be grieved, sorry or displeased.
- Bí o ba**, *conj.* if it should be; in case he should (generally followed by *jẹ pe* or *ṣe pe*).
- Bi-obinrin**, *adj.* womanly; womanlike.
- Bi-ogun**, *adj.* martial; warlike.
- Bi-ònròrò**, *adj.* churlish; fierce.
- Bi-oruka**, *adj.* circular; ring-like.
- Bí-òṣùmàrè**, *adj.* like a rainbow; in a semi-circle; archlike.
- Bí-o-tiṣe**, *adv.* though it should; even if it should.
- Bi-owe**, *adj.* as a proverb; proverbially.
- Bí-ọba**, *adv.* royally; kingly.
- Bí-ọjọ-isimi**, *adj.* sabbatical.
- Bí-ọlórùn**, *adj.* god-like; godly.

**Bí-omode**, *adj.* childish; babyish.  
**Bí-omodebirin**, *adj.* girlish.  
**Bí-òrẹ**, *adj.* friendly; friend-like.  
**Bírí**, *adj.* occupying a small space; within a small compass.—*e.g.*, Ilẹ bírí, "A small piece of land."  
**Bírì**, *adj.* occupying an extensive circular space.—*e.g.*, Mo rà ilẹ bírí, "I bought a large piece of ground."  
**Bírì**, *adj.* entirely; completely.—*e.g.*, Oyipada bírí, "He turned completely back."  
*e.g.*, Ọkọ nà dojude bírí, "The boat entirely cap-sized."  
**Biribiri**, *a.* very (usually followed by *Şú*, to be dark).—*e.g.*, Ilẹ şú biribiri, "It is quite dark."—*e.g.*, Igbó biribiri, okunkun biribiri, okunkun ni yio şetẹ igbó, "The forest is very dark, the night is very dark, the darkness of night is deeper than the darkness of the forest."  
**Birigámi**, *n.* a square bag or wallet used by travellers.  
**Birikótó**, *n.* a small narrow place.  
**Birueyi**, *adv.* thus; in this manner.  
**Bisisun**, *adv.* drowsily.  
**Bişe**, *adv.* according to custom, manner, or fashion.  
**Bişubu**, *v.* to push headlong; overthrow; defeat; refute.  
**Bitorun**, *adj. or adv.* heavenly, heavenlike.  
**Biwa**, *adv.* according to fashion, like manner.  
**Biwamimọ**, *adj.* saintly.  
**Biwèrè**, *adv.* foolishly; like a mad person.  
**Biwin**, *adj.* ghostly; ghastly.

**Biwò**, *adv.* like in forn.  
**Biwó**, *v.* to tumble; to break down; to push down.  
**Biyá**, *adj.* motherly.  
**Biyẹ**, *adv.* like a feather.  
**Bó**, *v.* to peel, deprive of covering or bark; to make a noise like a he-goat.—*e.g.*, Joseph bó ilé baba rẹ, "Joseph stripped his father's house."—*e.g.*, Epo igi nā bó, "The bark of the tree peels."—*e.g.*, Ara mi bó, "My body peels."  
**Bò**, *v.* to cover; to hide; to overwhelm.  
**Bò**, *v.* to be full of leaves; rich in foliage.—*e.g.*, Ába ode mi bò dudu, "The banyan tree in my street is full of leaves."  
**Bòbó**, *n.* wild acacia or locust tree, the fruit of which is used as a cure for whitlow.  
**Bòdè**, *n.* custom-house.—*e.g.*, Ọba ni igba owo bòdè, "The king receives custom."  
**Bòdí**, *v.* to conceal one's error; to shelter from disgrace.—*e.g.*, Jọwọ bòdí mi, "Please shield me from disgrace."  
**Bojì**, *n.* grave; place of interment.  
**Bōji**, **Bōjiji**, *n.* shade.—*e.g.*, Joko ni bōji, "Sit in the shade."  
**Boju**, *v.* to veil or cover the face.  
**Bojujẹ**, *v.* to make a wry face; to writhe; to look sad.  
**Bojuwo**, **Bojuto**, *v.* to take the oversight of; to take care of; to take notice of.—*e.g.*, Bojuto ile fun mi, "Take care of the house for me."  
**Bókanran**, *conj.* otherwise; rather than.—*e.g.*, Bókanran ki nlọ, ng o fi işẹ silẹ,

- “ Rather than go, I will resign the work.”
- Bòkèlè**, *v.* to take a morsel; to sop.
- Bòkèlẹ**, *adj.* private, secret.
- Bokùku**, *v.* to be hazy or foggy.
- Bòlasà**, *v.* to shield; to defend.
- Bolawọ**, *v.* to skin, flay or peel.
- Bolé**, *v.i.* to thatch; to rob a house; to confiscate.—*e.g.*, *Ọba bolé ẹniti o ẹẹ*, “The king confiscates the offender’s house.”
- Bole-bole**, *n.* thatcher; robber; confiscator.—*e.g.*, *Ole bole-bole ejikan*—a term of reproach applied to robbers.
- Boleşebí**, **Boleşepe**, *adv.* if possible.—*e.g.*, *Boleşepe yio lọ, iba dara ju*, “If he can possibly go it will be better.”
- Bolẹ**, *v.* to cover to the ground; to cloud over.—*e.g.*, *Okunkun bolẹ*, “Darkness covers the earth.”—*e.g.*, *Ọjò boiẹ*, “It is cloudy.”
- Bolobolo**, *n.* a small fly which sucks perspiration from the body; it also makes honey.
- Bomi**, *v.* to take water in a vessel.
- Bomijó**, *v.* to scald.
- Bomirin**, *v.* to water; to moisten.
- Bomiwọn**, *v.* to sprinkle with water.
- Bomó**, *n.* white-grained Guinea-corn.—*e.g.*, *Bomó yọ larin bábà*, “The white-grained Guinea-corn is conspicuous among the ordinary red grains.”
- Bò-mọlẹ**, *v.* to overwhelm, overflow or overspread.
- Bomubómu**, *n.* a tree, the leaf of which is pounded and used to curdle milk, as the leaf of the “*ọrẹ*” is to ferment akara cakes.
- Bora**, *v.* to cover the body.
- Bori**, *v.* to cover the head; to overcome; to be superior; to surpass.—*e.g.*, *Ijọ kan ọjọ o bori ọdà*, “One day’s rain will make up for many day’s drought;” *adj.* valid.
- Bori-gbogbo**, **Bori ohun gbogbo**, *prep.* above all, over all.
- Bòró**, *n.* a vegetable resembling a marrow.
- Bòro boro**, *n.* nonsense; babble; *adv.* nonsensically.
- Borukọ jẹ**, *v.* to slander.—*e.g.*, *Ọta enia ni iba orukọ rẹ jẹ*, “It is an enemy who slanders one’s name.”
- Boşepe**, *conj.* if it had been.—*e.g.*, *Boşepe bẹ li o ri, iba buruju*, “It were worse if it had been.”
- Bóti**, *v.* to tear partly open.
- Botiboti**, *adv.* talkatively; pratingly.—*e.g.*, *Ọmọ yì nsọ bótiboti*, “This child prates very much.”—*e.g.*, *Ọrọ botiboti kò yẹ fun agbalagba*, “Prating is unbecoming in an elder.”
- Botilẹşepe**, **Botilẹjẹ**, *conj.* though; nevertheless; albeit; although.
- Botuje**, *n.* the croton bush.
- Bóyá**, **Bóyá**, *adv.* perhaps, peradventure, likely, perchance.—*e.g.*, *Bóyá mo le ri i gbà*, “Perhaps I may get it.”
- Boyesilẹ**, *v.* to abdicate; to resign right or title.
- Boyẹ**, *adv.* except, unless.—*e.g.*, *Boyẹ li o gbọ temi*, “Unless you hear me.”
- Bọ**, *v.* to drop, as a leaf or fruit of a tree; to fall from a loft; slip; to fail in

- carrying out one's point.—*e.g.*, Awo bọ lọwọ mi, "The plate slipped from my hand."—*e.g.*, Ewe bọ lori igi, "A leaf drops from the tree."—*e.g.*, Ọmọ bọ si kanga, "A child fell into the well."—*e.g.*, Ọran nà bọ lọwọ mi, "I failed in the matter." (The word is not used for the dropping of liquid.)
- Bọ**, *v.* to feed, maintain, support, cherish, nourish, or foster; to beat the mud floor of a house; to wash slightly.
- Bọ**, *v.* to unloose; to remove; to take off.—*e.g.*, Bọ aṣọ silẹ lori igangan, "Take the clothes from the peg."—*e.g.*, O bọ aṣọ lara mi, "He took off my clothes."
- Bọ**, *v.* to worship; to adore false deities; to sacrifice; deify.—*e.g.*, Awọn keferi ama bọ igi bọ okuta, "The heathen worship wood and stone."
- Bọ**, *v.* to insert, pierce, boil, seethe, coddle, or parboil; to sodden; to put on trousers; to shake hands; to thread.—*e.g.*, Bọ gbogbo ẹran nà, "Boil all the meat."—*e.g.*, Bọ ọkoto rẹ, "Put on your trousers."—*e.g.*, Bọ mi lọwọ, "Shake hands."—*e.g.*, Bọ abẹrẹ yi fun mi, "Thread my needle."
- Bọ**, *v.* to return; to arrive; to travel towards; to come.—*e.g.*, Awọn ero bọ lana, "The travellers returned yesterday."
- Bọ-bata**, *v.* to put on shoes.
- Bọ-laṣọ**, *v.* to strip naked.
- Bọ-lọwọ**, *v.* to shake hands.
- Bọ-loyè**, *v.* to deprive of title; to depose; to dethrone.
- Bọju**, *v.* to wash the face.—*e.g.*, Ọmọde yi, o ti bọju l'òrọ yi bayi? "Child, have you washed your face this morning?"
- Bọkini**, *n.* a neat and tidy person; a gentleman.
- Bọláfún**, *v.* to respect, honour or regard.—*e.g.*, Bọláfún agba, awọn ni baba wa, "Respect elders; they are our fathers."
- Bọlẹ**, *v.* to plaster or beat mud floors.
- Bọlọwọ**, *v.* to escape.—*e.g.*, Iwọ bọlọwọ enia buburu, "You escaped from the hands of the wicked."
- Bọnni**, *n.* a species of acacia used in tanning.
- Bọpẹlẹpẹlẹ**, *v.* to stew.
- Bọra**, *v.* to undress.
- Bọri**, *v.t.* to worship the god of the head.
- Bọrọ**, *adv.* soon; immediately.—*e.g.*, Kò de bọrọ, "He did not come immediately."
- Bọrọ**, *adj.* plain; unornamented.
- Bọrọ**, *v.* to indulge; to spoil by petting.—*e.g.*, Mo bọrọ rẹ sibẹ, "I left him there after indulging him."
- Bọrọ**, *adv.* very.—*e.g.*, O nyọ bọrọ, "It is very slippery."
- Bọrọ bọrọ**, *adj.* slippery.
- Bọrọ kónú**, *adj.* profligate; wasteful; stupid.
- Bọ ọ́ákoko**, *adj.* fortunate; timely.
- Bọ saura**, *v.* to fatten.
- Bọ-sarin**, *v.* to interpose; to intervene.
- Bọ-ṣésò**, *v.* to be handy.



**Bọsẹ**, *adv.* quietly; secretly; easily; gradually.—*e.g.*, Obọ si mi lọwọ bọsẹ, "It came to my hand quietly."—*e.g.*, Mo nu u bọsẹ, "I caught him easily."

**Bọsi**, *v.* to enter.—*e.g.*, Bọsi ilé, "Enter the house."

**Bọsilẹ**, *v.* to drop; to fail.

**Bọti**, *n.* malt of Guinea-corn.

**Botilẹsepe**, *conj.* though; even if it be so.

**Bọwá**, *v.* to come; to move towards.

**Bọwale**, *v.* to return from abroad; to enter the house.

**Bọwọ**, *v.* to shake hands.

**Bọwọ**, *v.* to regard; to pay respect to; to honour.—*e.g.*, Ghogbo ilu li o bọwọ fun wa, "All the townfolk respect us."

**Bọya**, *adv.* see Bóyá.

**Bu**, *v.* to broil; to bake under ashes; to dive; to hide in the sand as a crab.—*e.g.*, Mo bu iṣu diẹ ninu ẹru gbigbona, "I baked a few yams under hot ashes."

**Bu**, *v.* to mildew; to decay; to moulder.

**Bú**, *v.* to abuse; censure; to break into a loud cry; to yell; to explode; to send out an unpleasant savour.

**Bù**, *v.* to take out a portion (*e.g.*, of rice or water); to tweak; to break bread; to rupture; to lacerate.—*e.g.*, Bù omi fun mi, "Give me water to drink."—*e.g.*, Bù agbado fun ẹṣin, "Bring corn for the horse."—*e.g.*, Bù iṣu diẹ fun ọmọ yí, "Cut some yam for this child."

—*e.g.*, Ọbẹ nā bù mi lọwọ, "The knife cut my hand."

**Bù**, *prep.* almost; nearly.—*e.g.*, Mo bù de ibẹ tan, "I nearly reached there."—*e.g.*, Mo bù ẹ tan, "I have nearly done."

**Buba**, *n.* ambushade; hiding place.—*e.g.*, A ri wọn ni buba, "We discovered them in their hiding place."

**Bùbá**, *n.* a short loose garment terminating at the waist.

**Buburu**, *adj.* wicked; evil; vile; infamous; ill.

**Budo**, *n.* camp.

**Bùjé**, *n.* a plant bearing a round fruit, the juice of which is used in tattooing.

**Buje**, *n.* a stable; a manger; a restaurant.

**Buje**, *v.* to bite, nip or gnaw.—*e.g.*, On bù mi jẹ, "He bit me."

**Bùjẹkùn**, *v.* to wane; to diminish.

**Bujoko**, *n.* abode; dwelling; seat.—*e.g.*, Ọmọde ki iwo sọsọ ni bujoko agbà, "The younger should not intrude into the seat of the elder."

**Bùkà**, *n.* a hovel; a stall; a market shed.

**Bùkátà**, *n.* liabilities; domestic responsibilities.

**Bukọja**, *adv.* almost gone.

**Bùkún**, *v.* to add to; to increase.

**Bùkùn**, *v.* to come short of; to be deficient; to depreciate; to scorn; to despise; to lessen; to abate; to reduce.

**Bùkúró**, *v.* to take from; to diminish.

**Bùlà**, *v.* to dilute; to adulterate.

**Bùlé**, *v.* to put upon; to charge upon; to impose a fine.

- Bùlẹ̀**, *v.* to patch ; to piece.
- Bùlù**, *v.* to pour upon ; to supply largely ; to blow upon ; to press upon (as oppressive atmosphere).—*e.g.*, *Ọru bù-lù mi*, "The heat overpowers me."
- Bùn**, *v.* to give ; to present.
- Bùn láyẹ̀**, *v.* to give place ; to permit.
- Bùn lẹ̀bùn**, *v.* to give a present to.
- Bùn lomi**, *v.* to give water to.
- Bupa**, *v.* to vaccinate ; to be vaccinated.
- Bupa-bupa**, *n.* a vaccinator.
- Búra**, *v.* to swear ; to take an oath.
- Bura-ẹke**, *v.* to perjure ; to swear falsely ; to forswear.
- Buru**, *adj.* wicked ; bad ; ill ; infamous ; hideous ; noxious.
- Búrúbúrú**, *adv.* humbly ; closely (used with "sapamọ̀," to hide).—*e.g.*, *Nwọn sapamọ̀ búrúbúrú*, "They hide very closely."
- Burudopin**, *adj.* worst ; as bad as can be ; wickedly atrocious.
- Buru-gidigidi**, **Burujulo**, *adj.* outrageous ; very bad ; horribly erroneous.
- Burúkú**, *n.* one of the gods supposed to accompany smallpox, and to kill persons so afflicted by twisting their necks.
- Buru-rekoja**, *adj.* hopelessly wicked.
- Buru siwaju**, *adj.* to wax worse and worse.
- Buruwa**, *adj.* naughty ; bad conduct.
- Bùsà**, *v.* to honour ; to respect.

- Bùsì**, *v.* to put to ; to add to ; to bestow upon ; to bless.—*e.g.*, *Ọlọrun yio bùsì i fun ọ̀*, "May God bless you !" "God will bless you !"
- Buso**, *n.* a stall in which cattle are tied at night-time.
- Busọ**, *n.* a resting place for travellers ; an inn ; a place for refreshment ; a market stall.
- Busí**, *n.* loose sand ; loose soil.
- Busígbà**, *n.* the soft pulp of the locust fruit.
- Bùsùn**, *n.* a sleeping place ; a bed ; a nest.
- Bùşan**, *v.* to grasp with the teeth ; to bite.
- Bùşẹ**, *v.* to be almost finished.
- Bute**, **Bute butẹ**, *adv.* easily (applied to a string or cord).—*e.g.*, *Okun nà nja butẹ butẹ*, "That cord is easily broken."
- Bu-wòde**, *v.* to fine ; to impose a tax.
- Buwókùn**, *v.* to lessen the price or value ; to depreciate.
- Buwólé**, *v.* to prize ; to value ; to estimate.
- Bùwọ̀n**, *v.* to besprinkle.
- Buyin**, *v.* to respect, regard, venerate or revere.—*e.g.*, *Buyin fun Ọba*, "Honour the King."

## D.

- Dá**, *v.* the primary idea of this verb is "to make or create," but its signification is modified by the noun with which it is used in combination.—*e.g.*, *O da mi ni igi*, "He strikes me with a stick."—*e.g.*, *O da owo*,

- "He contributes (creates) money."
- It is also a particle with a causative force, and when used with other words has the meaning of "to cause to have."—*e.g.*, O da mi lare, "He acquits me," or *lit.* "He causes me to have the right." The object of the verb thus formed is always immediately after the particle Dá.
- Dá**, *v.* to be scarce or rare, or to be a time of dearth.—*e.g.*, Oda dá, "There is famine;" to be intelligent.—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ dá, "He is intelligent;" to be well.—*e.g.*, Ara mi dá, "I am well;" to cease (of rain); to be still or quiet.—*e.g.*, Ile dá "The house is quiet;" to throw down in wrestling.—*e.g.*, Mo le dá ọ, "I can throw you down;" to break.—*e.g.*, Igi dá, "The stick breaks" (an expression equivalent to the English "Alas!").
- Dà**, *v.* to cast; fuse; pour; betray a trust; to slip a child under the arm from the back.—*e.g.*, Ọrẹ mi dà mi, "My friend betrays me" (*lit.*—pours me out); to be acceptable as a sacrifice (because the blood of the sacrifice is poured on the ground); to become; when used in this sense it is changed into Di for the sake of euphony before e, i, o and all consonants.—*e.g.*, Kokoro di labalaba, "The grub becomes a butterfly."

- Dabá (dà-aba)**, *v.* think; hope; imagine; speculate; conjecture.
- Dabí**, *v.* resemble; to be like; seem.
- Dabòbo**, *v.* protect; defend; shelter; cover; shield; screen; harbour.
- Dabò**, *v.* cease.—*e.g.*, Ko dabọ iyọ mi lẹnu, "He does not cease troubling me."
- Dabu**, *v.* lie across; cross.
- Da . . . bulẹ**, *v.* to cause to lie down; to confine to bed.
- Daradara, dádá**, *adj.* good; *adv.* well.
- Dádi**, *v.* to cause; bring about.—*e.g.*, Kini dádi ija? "What is the cause of the quarrel?"
- Dadó**, *v.* to dwell alone; to be isolated; to dwell apart.
- Daduro**, *v.* to stop; detain; prevent; stay; arrest; interrupt; hinder; intercept.
- Dàgbà**, *v.* to grow; become of age; to be old.
- Dàgbalágbà**, *v.* to become fully developed (used of persons only); to be full grown.
- Dágbagba ẹrin**, *v.* to laugh loudly.
- Dagbé**, *v.* to live alone; to be isolated.
- Dagbere**, *v.* (da, make; gbere, by-and-by; a term used in bidding goodbye to the dead.—*e.g.*, O di gbere o, "Till by-and-by"); bid goodbye, partake leave of, bid farewell.
- Dahun**, *v.* reply; answer; speak.
- Dahun fun**, *v.* to be responsible for; represent; answer for.
- Daidagiri**, *v.* create alarm; raise a panic.

**Daiyafò, Daiyaja**, *v.* discourage ; dishearten ; dismay ; alarm ; frighten ; intimidate.

**Dájá (da-ijà)**, *v.* to create, cause, or provoke a quarrel or fight.

**Dà . . . jade**, *v.* pour out ; turn out ; drive out.

**Dájẹ́**, *v.* feed alone ; shun company.

**Daji**, *v.* wake up suddenly ; to rise very early in the morning.

**Dà . . . jó**, *v.* pour hot liquid on to scald.—*e.g.*, O da omi gbigbona jo mi lara, "He is scalding me with hot water."

**Dajọ (da ẹjọ)**, *v.* to judge ; settle a quarrel ; adjudicate.

**Dajọ (da ọjọ)**, *v.* to appoint a day ; fix a definite time.

**Da . . . jọ**, *v.* to contribute, collect together.—*e.g.*, Ijọ Ọyọ da ogoji poundi jọ, "The Ọyọ Church contributed £40."

**Dajú (da oju)**, *adj.* shameless ; certain ; plain ; *v.* to be certain.

**Dajudaju**, *adv.* certainly ; evidently ; assuredly.

**Dákakà**, *v.* to sit crosslegged ; to stand with open legs.

**Dakele**, *v.* to gamble with food (an Ekiti custom).

**Dakelekele**, *v.* to be in small bits ; to cut into bits.—*e.g.*, Kini ẹran na ti dakelekele yi ? "What causes the meat to be in such tiny bits ?"

**Dake**, *v.* to be silent ; to be still ; to be dead ; to be quiet.—*e.g.*, O ti dake, "He is dead."

**Dakejẹ**, *v.* to be perfectly still or quiet.

**Dakerọrọ**, *v.* to be perfectly calm or still.—*e.g.*, Omi dakerọrọ, "The water is quite calm."

**Dakó, Kọlà**, *v.* to be circumcised, or to circumcise. (Dakó is to be avoided in translations and kọlà to be used instead).

**Dakokò (Da-akókò)**, *v.* to specify a time ; appoint a day.

**Dako**, *v.* to make farm.

**Dako (Da-ẹkọ)**, *v.* to buy agidi (corn starch, cooked).

**Dakọja**, *v.* step across ; pass over ; neglect.

**Dáku**, *v.* faint ; to be unconscious.

**Dákun**, *v.* "Please pardon me," "I ask your pardon." (Always used in the Imperative mood.)

**Dakùn**, *v.* to prepare spun cotton for sale by folding it into skeins.

**Da . . . kuro**, *v.* release ; redeem ; acquit ; let go.

**Da . . . lagara (da-ni-agara)**, *v.* to weary ; exhaust the patience of.

**Da . . . lara**, *v.* to serve one right ; disappoint.

**Da . . . laraya**, *v.* to enliven.

**Da . . . lare (da-ni-are)**, *v.* justify.

**Da . . . laşà**, *v.* venture ; attempt.

**Dalẹ**, *v.* to get a concubine.

**Dalẹ (da-ilẹ)**, *v.* to prove faithless to an agreement ; to break oath.

**Da . . . lẹbi (da-ni-ẹbi)**, *v.* condemn.

**Da . . . lejọ**, *v.* judge.

**Da . . . lekun (da-ni-ẹkun)**, *v.* forbid ; restrain.

**Da . . . lohun (da-ni-ohùn)**, *v.* answer ; reply to.

- Da . . . loju (da-ni-oju)**, *v.* to be sure ; to be certain.—*e.g.*, Ohun na dami loju, "I am sure of the matter ;" to disappoint.—*e.g.*, Omo yi da mi loju, "This child disappoints me (by its early death)."
- Da . . . lojude**, *v.* upset ; capsize ; overset.
- Da . . . loko eru**, *v.* emancipate ; ransom ; a slave.
- Da . . . lokun owo**, *v.* to give a capital to ; advance capital.—*e.g.*, Jẹ da mi lokun owo, "Please advance me some money to trade with."
- Da . . . loro (da-ni-oro)**, *v.* to torture ; torment.—*e.g.*, Maṣe da ẹnikẹni loro, "Torment no one."
- Da . . . lorun**, *v.* to have a longing for ; to long for.—*e.g.*, Ẹmu nda mi lorun, "I feel a longing for palm-wine."
- Dálu**, *v.* to bore ; make a hole through.
- Dálu**, *v.* to mingle ; commingle ; mix.
- Damajemu**, *v.* to covenant ; make a covenant.
- Da . . . meji (da-meji)**, *v.* to divide into two ; halve ; bisect.—*e.g.*, O da iṣu na si meji, "He divided the yam into two parts."
- Damoran (da-imọ-oran)**, *v.* give advice ; propose.
- Da . . . mọ**, *v.* to strike or hit with.—*e.g.*, O da igi mọ mi lori, "He hit me on the head with a stick."
- Damú**, *v.* (trans. and intrans.) confuse ; perplex ; confound ; to be confused.
- Da . . . lamu**, *v.* bring confusion upon ; to upset.—*e.g.*, Ihin na da mi lamu, "The news upset me."
- Dan**, *adj.* bright ; polished ; smooth ; *v.* shine, glitter ; to be smooth ; make bright ; polish ; lubricate.
- Dana (da-ina)**, *v.* to make fire.
- Dánà**, *v.* commit robbery on the highway.
- Danadana**, *n.* a highwayman ; pirate ; robber.
- Danasun**, *v.* to burn with fire.
- Dándán**, *n.* a substance resembling fish scales found in the soil of some parts of the Yoruba Country, such as Ile Ifẹ.
- Dandan**, *adv.* surely ; certainly ; by all means ; at all costs ; at all risk.—*e.g.*, Ng o lọ dandan, "I will go at all costs."
- Dandanyidan, Dandanndan**, *adv.* after all ; by all means ; at all costs.—*e.g.*, O sa ri bẹ dandanyidan, "Thus it happened after all."
- Da . . . nigì (da-ni-igì)**, *v.* beat with a stick.
- Da . . . nija (da-ni-ija)**, *v.* cause a quarrel or fight.—*e.g.*, Kini da yin nija, "What caused the quarrel among you ?"
- Da . . . niji (da-ni-iji)**, *v.* to alarm ; terrify ; frighten greatly.—*e.g.*, Ẹranko na da mi niji, "The beast frightened me greatly."
- Daniniyemeji**, *adj.* doubtful ; uncertain. *v.* to create doubt in the mind.
- Da . . . niyemeji**, *v.* to cause to doubt.

**Danmanran**, *adj.* smooth ; neat ; clean ; glossy.

**Danmanranmanran**, *adj.* very smooth ; very neat.

**Dan . . . wò**, *v.* tempt ; try ; prove.

**Dánu**, *adj.* fluent. *v.* to be able to speak fluently.

**Dànu**, *v.* to be spilt ; to be upset. —*e.g.*, Omi na dànu, "The water is overturned."

**Da . . . nù**, *v.* cause to turn over. —*e.g.*, Qmòde na da ẹkọ rẹ nù, "The child throws away his ẹkọ (food) ;" throw out ; throw away.

**Dapádapá**, *adj.* freckled.

**Dapará**, *v.* to jest, joke.

**Dapatá (da-apata)**, *v.* to be hard ; to be callous.

**Dapò (da-apo)**, *v.* make a pocket ; to pucker.

**Dapò**, *v.* mix ; mingle ; join.

**Dapomọ, Darapomọ**, *v.* coalesce ; combine with ; join.

**Dapomọra**, *v.* commingle ; mix together.

**Dapọşọkan**, *v.* conjoin ; unite ; incorporate.

**Dara**, *adj.* good ; handsome ; beautiful ; fair ; neat ; nice ; fine ; splendid ; elegant ; dainty.

**Dárà (da-àra)**, *v.* cut capers ; display feats of skill ; make a show ; follow fashion.

**Daradara**, *adj.* ti o dara ; good ; nice.

**Daràn (da-oràn)**, *v.* offend ; commit a grievous sin ; trespass ; get into a scrape ; incur a heavy penalty ; commit sacrilege.

**Daràndaràn**, *n.* one who repeatedly commits offences ; a regular evil-doer ; a criminal.

**Darandaran**, *n.* shepherd ; herdsman ; drover.

**Daraju**, *adj.* better ; superior.

**Daraya**, *v.* to be cheerful ; play ; to be lively ; to amuse oneself ; to be gay.

**Dare**, *v.* to decide in favour of ; acquit.

**Darí**, *v.* turn ; steer ; direct the course of.

**Dari . . . kọ**, *v.* to turn the direction of ; go towards. *adv.* never ; no.

**Dariko**, *adj.* crooked ; clumsy.

**Dari . . . si, Darisi**, *v.* turn towards ; tend to ; prone to.

**Dàro**, *v.* to dye ; to be a dyer of arò (a blue dye).

**Dàrò**, *v.* to lament ; wail ; think longingly of another.

**Da . . . ró**, *v.* to keep one waiting a long time ; delay.

**Da . . . rú**, *v.* confound ; confuse.

**Darudapò**, *adv.* promiscuously ; indiscriminately ; in confusion.

**Darudaru**, *adv.* completely ; entirely (applied to verbs of concealing).—*e.g.*, Ikúkù bolẹ darudaru, "The fog covers the town completely."

**Darukọ (da-orukọ)**, *v.* name ; mention by name.

**Dasan (di-asan)**, *v.* to come to nought ; become useless ; vanish out of sight.

**Dasẹ (da-ẹẹ)**, *v.* to cease from going to a place ; to refrain from visiting a place ; make oneself scarce.

**Da . . . si**, *v.* spare ; reserve ; exempt ; meddle in ; intrude into.

**Da . . . silẹ (da-si-ilẹ)** release ; acquit ; let go.

- Dà . . . silè (dà-si-ilè), v.** pour on the ground ; shed ; spill.
- Da . . . sọ, v.** allude ; mention ; speak about.—*e.g.*, O da ọrọ na sọ, " He alluded to the matter."
- Daşà (da-aşà), v.** to adopt a new style ; follow fashion.
- Daşaka, adj.** clean ; expert ; clever.
- Daşakaşà, v.** to adopt a new fashion thoughtlessly or recklessly.
- Daşasa, adj.** clean ; expert ; clever.
- Dá wẹ, v.** bathe alone, wash alone. *Dá* used in such a sense means alone, by oneself.
- Dawo (da-owo), v.** contribute money ; subscribe money ; put money together.
- Dawo ẹsu, Da-ẹsu, v.** to save one's money by joining a kind of club called Ẹsu.
- Dawo-ilu, v.** pay taxes ; pay rates.
- Dawo-odè, Dawo-bodè, v.** to pay customs ; pay duty.
- Dawole (da-owo-le), Diyele, v.** fix the price of ; estimate.
- Dawọ, v.** to be sulky ; to refuse to be appeased when angry.
- Dawọ, v.** to hold the hand ; to stop, cease, stay.
- Dawọbò (da-owo-bò), v.** to cover with hands.—*e.g.*, Ẹdawọbò işẹ na, " Let your hands be fully occupied in doing the work."
- Dawọdelẹ (da-owo-de-ilẹ), v.** (*lit.*—to go on all fours) ; to be ruined.
- Dawọduro (da-owo-duro), v.** to forbear ; stay ; cease ; stop.
- Dawọle (da-owo-le), v.** venture upon ; undertake.

- Dawọpọ (da-owo-pọ), v.** join hands.
- Dawú (da owú), v.** prepare cotton yarn for sale by folding it into skeins.
- Dayele, Diyele (da-iye-le), v.** appraise ; fix a price upon ; rate ; estimate the price of. (This is done by the buyer and not by the seller.)
- Dé, v.** come ; arrive ; reach ; cover.—*e.g.*, Ọran na dé oju rẹ, " The matter has reached a crisis."—*e.g.*, Ojọ dé, " Rain is coming."
- Dè, prep.** in the absence of ; for.—*e.g.*, Duro dè mi, " Wait for me."—*e.g.*, Ma şe işẹ na dè mi, " Continue the work in my absence."
- Dè, v.** bind ; put in shackles ; screw together ; rivet ; tie ; put in fetters.—*Nwọn dè mi moleş*, " I was fettered."
- Debẹ (de-ibẹ), v.** to arrive there ; reach the place.
- Debipa (da-ebi-pa) Febipa, v.** to starve.
- Dède, adj.** exact ; agreeable ; suitable ; accurate. *adv.* well ; exactly.—*e.g.*, O wa ni dède akoko ti mo fẹ ẹ, " He came at the exact moment I needed him."—*e.g.*, Işẹ niọ dède, " The work is going on well."—*e.g.*, Ko dède ti nwọn fẹ ri ọ, " It is no wonder they wish to see you."
- De . . . lade, v.** to crown.
- Dè . . . lapa, v.** to pinion.
- De . . . lẹwọn, v.** to chain ; fetter ; handcuff.
- De . . . lọna, v.** obstruct ; impede ; stop the progress of.
- Denà, v.** lie in ambush ; lay wait for ; waylay.

- De-si**, *v.* come to; befall; happen to.
- Děsu**, *v.* see Dawo ěsu.
- Dě**, *adj.* loose; slack; ripe; soft.
- Dě**, *v.* to set a trap; ensnare; tempt; bait; allure; decoy; hunt.
- Děbi (da-ěbi)**, *v.* condemn.—*e.g.* Tani nděbi, "Who condemns."
- Děbifun**, *v.* condemn.
- Dědẹ**, *adv.* near; at hand (used exclusively in the phrase).—*e.g.*, Ku si dẹdẹ, "Is at hand."—*e.g.*, Qjọ Oluwa ku si dẹdẹ, "The day of the Lord is at hand."
- Dẹdẹ**, *adj.* very soft. *adv.* deep, as applied to colours.—*e.g.*, Eso nā pọn dẹdẹ, "The fruit is of a deep red colour."
- Dẹdo (dẹ odọ)**, *v.* fish.
- Dẹgbẹ (dẹ igbẹ)**, *v.* hunt (in the bush).
- Dẹgbo**, *adj.* galled.
- Dẹgun (di-ẹgun)**, *v.* to make a rough seat on a tree on which to lay wait for animals at night.
- Dẹhin**, *v.* go back.
- Dẹhin (di-ẹhin)**, *prep.* till after.—*e.g.*, O dẹhin ọla, "Till some distant date (*lit.*—Till after to-morrow)."
- Dẹhun**, *v.* to sink the voice.
- Dẹja (dẹ-ẹja)**, *v.* to fish.
- Dẹjú**, *v.* to be mild; soft; lenient; placid.
- Dẹkùn (dẹ-okùn)**, *v.* set a trap; snare.
- Dẹkun**, *v.* cease; stop.
- Dẹ . . . lara**, *v.* soothe; to comfort.—*e.g.*, O dẹ mi lara, "It soothes me."
- Dẹmu (da-ẹmu)**, *v.* to extract the sap of the palm-tree.
- Dẹra (dẹ ara)**, *v.* to be lax; to flag; yielding.
- Dẹrinpa**, *adj.* ridiculous.
- Dẹrù (di-ẹru)**, *v.* to pack; tie a load.
- Dẹrù (da-ẹrù)**, *v.* to cause fear; raise alarm.
- Dẹrù . . . bà**, *v.* to frighten; affright; scare.
- Dẹrule (di-ẹru-le)**, *v.* to load; lade.
- Dẹrupa (da-ẹru-pa)**, *v.* to cause to feel the weight of.
- Dẹsẹduro, Tẹsẹduro**, *v.* to halt; wait; stay.
- Dẹ . . . si**, *v.* to incite against.
- Dẹşẹ (da-ẹşẹ)**, *v.* to sin; transgress; disobey a law.
- Dẹtẹ (da-ẹtẹ)**, *v.* to be leprous.
- Dẹti (dẹ-eti)**, *v.* listen; incline the ear.
- Dẹti**, *v. impersonal*, it fails; it is impossible.
- Dẹwọ (dẹ ọwọ)**, *v.* to ease; slacken; relax one's hold.—*e.g.*, Jẹ ki ndẹwọ fun ọ. "Let me give you a chance."
- Dẹwọ (dẹ iwọ)**, *v.* to fish with a hook; angle.
- Dẹwù (da ẹwu)**, *v.* to make or sew a garment.
- Di**, *conj.* (always found with the particle O); till or until.—*e.g.*, O di ọla, "Till to-morrow."
- Dí**, *adj.* closed; thick.—*e.g.*, Qna na dí, "The way is overgrown." *v.* shut up; shut; close.—*e.g.*, Mo dí iho na, "I closed up the hole."
- Dí**, *adj.* entangled; complicated.—*e.g.*, Ejọ na dí patapata, "The matter becomes very much complicated."



**Dì**, *v.* tie ; bind ; unite ; freeze ; congeal ; coagulate. *adj.* congealed ; frozen ; dense.

**Di**, *v.* become.—*e.g.*, Mo di ẹni nla, “ I am become great.”

**Dibajẹ**, *v.* to become putrid ; corrupt ; rotten ; to perish.

**Dibò**, *v.* to cast lots.

**Didà**, *adj.* molten ; poured out.

**Didá**, *n.* the act of giving effect to any action.

**Didá-ara**, *n.* soundness of body ; health.

**Didá-àrà**, *v.* making antics ; capering.

**Didabá**, *n.* the act of imagining ; conjecturing or speculating.

**Didan**, *adj.* shining ; bright ; glossy ; varnished.

**Didara**, *adj.* good ; beautiful ; nice. *n.* the condition of being good.

**Didé**, *v.* arise ; stand up ; stir ; ferment.—*e.g.*, Didé naró, “ Stand upright.”

**Dide**, *n.* arrival.

**Didè**, *n.* the condition of being bound or chained.

**Didẹ**, *a.* soft ; ripe.

**Didi**, *n.* the condition of being tied.

**Diẹ**, *adj.* few ; some ; little ; *adv.* awhile.

**Diẹdiẹ**, *adv.* little by little ; a little at a time.

**Difa (da-ifa)**, to consult the god Ifa by means of its symbols palm-nuts.

**Dife**, *v.* to blossom ; flower.

**Digbà (da-igbà)**, *v.* to appoint a certain time ; fix a time.

**Digba (di-igbà)**, *adv.* (used in parting), bye-and-bye.—*e.g.*, O digba o, “ Good-bye.”

**Digbana (di-igbana)**, *adv.* till then.

**Digbati (di-igbati)**, *adv.* till the time when.

**Digbesè**, *v.* to incur debt ; fall into debt.

**Digboṣe (di-igbati-o-ṣe)**, *adv.* bye-and-bye ; till another time.—*e.g.*, O digboṣe, “ Good-bye.”

**Digi**, *n.* glass ; looking-glass ; mirror.

**Digó**, *n.* an article of dress, consisting of a piece of cloth tied round the waist. *v.* to wear a piece of cloth around the waist as above.

**Dihamọra**, *v.* to be harnessed ; to arm oneself ; to be clad in armour.

**Dijà (da-ijà)**, *v.* to be the cause of a quarrel.

**Dijámọra (di-ọja-mọra)**, *v.* to tie a cloth round the body.

**Dije (da-ije)**, *v.* to arrange a race.

**Diji**, *v.* to be frightened out of breath ; to take fright ; to faint from the effect of fright.—*e.g.*, Ọmọde na diji nigbati o ri egungun, “ The child fainted with fright when he saw the Egungun ” (a masquerader).

**Diju (di-oju)**, *v.* to shut the eyes ; to close a passage.

**Diju**, *v.* to be entangled ; to be knotted.—*e.g.*, Ọran yi diju, “ This matter is hard to unravel.”

**Dikasi**, *v.* to become stale ; become mouldy ; to be musty.

**Di . . . leti**, *v.* to prevent from hearing ; deafen ; cause to be deaf.

**Dilẹ**, *v.* to be disengaged ; to be unemployed.—*e.g.*, Ọwọ mi dilẹ diẹ wayi, “ I am now less pressed with work.”

**Di . . . lènu**, *v.* muzzle ; to shut the mouth of.

**Di . . . loketè**, *v.* to make into a bale.

**Di . . . lona**, *v.* to obstruct ; hinder ; prevent ; intercept.

**Dilà**, *v.* condense ; bind together.

**Dimó**, *v.* cling to ; grasp.

**Dimólu**, *v.* to take counsel together.

**Di . . . mu**, *v.* to hold ; grasp ; grip ; wrestle ; struggle.—*e.g.*, Dimu giri, "Hold fast."—*e.g.*, Dimu şinşin, "Grip tightly."

**Din**, *v.* to fry ; bake ; toast.

**Dinà**, *v.* to barricade ; bar.

**Di . . . nihamora**, *v.* to arm harness ; clothe in armour.

**Dinú**, *adj.* revengeful ; morose ; cantankerous.

**Dipara**, *v.* to rust ; corrode.

**Dipò**, *v.* succeed ; to be a substitute. *prep.* instead of ; in the place of.

**Dipò**, *a.* congealed ; coagulated. *v.* to adhere ; congeal ; tie together ; bind.

**Dirí**, *v.* to plait the hair.

**Disisiyi**, *adv.* till now.

**Diti (di-éti)**, *adj.* deaf. *v.* to be deaf.

**Díwò (dí-òwò)**, *v.* to take one's whole attention ; to engage one's time.

**Diwò (di-òwò)**, *v.* to clasp hands ; to bend the fingers into the palm of the hand.

**Díwòn**, *v.* to measure ; gauge.

**Diyele**, *v.* see Dayele.

**Dó**, *v.* encamp ; cohabit.

**Dofó (di-òfo)**, *v.* to become empty.

**Dogiri (da-ògiri)**, *v.* to gallop.

**Dógó**, *v.* to dun for debt.

**Dogún**, *v.* to rust ; corrode.

**Doje**, *n.* sickle ; scythe.

**Dojubolè (da-oju-bo-ilè)**, *v.* to prostrate with the face on the ground.

**Dojude (da-oju-de)**, *v.* to invert.—*e.g.*, Da oju ikoko na de ilè, "Invert the pot."

**Dojukodo (da-oju-kò-òdò)**, *v.* to turn the face downward.

**Dojukò**, *v.* to face ; confront.

**Dojuti**, *v.* to make ashamed.

**Domi (da-omi)**, *v.* to become watery ; to become liquid.

**Domnira (da-omnira)**, *v.* to free ; to emancipate.

**Dopin (de-opin)**, *v.* to come to an end ; to end.

**Dorikodo (da-orin-kò-òdò)**, *v.* to hang down the head.

**Dorikò**, *v.* to turn towards ; incline one's steps.

**Doti**, *v.* to encamp against ; beset ; beleaguer.

**Dòbalè**, *v.* to prostrate on the ground ; to lie flat on the stomach (a form of salutation).—*e.g.*, Dòbalè ki a pa igbónwò mọra ni ohun ti iše fun ni, "To prostrate oneself and keep the elbows close to the body (in the attitude of supplication) has its advantage."

**Dòdè**, *v.* to chase ; hunt.

**Dògba**, *v.* to be equal ; to be on the same level.

**Dònkò**, *n.* an idiot ; a stupid person.

**Dòpò**, *v.* to offer low price for goods.—*e.g.*, O dòpò le aşı ti mo nta, "He offers a low price for the cloth I have for sale."

**Dòşò**, *a.* nice ; grand ; fine.

**Dòwòdelè (da-òwò-de-ilè)**, *v.* (*lit.* —to go on all fours). *v.* to cause to fail ; to subdue.

**Dọwọ́nle (da-ọwọ́n-le)**, *v.* to rate at a high price; appraise highly.

**Dù**, *v.* to scramble for; emulate; compete with; rival.

**Dú, dúdú**, *adj.* black; dark-coloured.

**Dù**, *v.* to deny a request; refuse; disallow.

**Dúbu**, *v.* to lie across or athwart.

**Dubulẹ̀**, *v.* to lie down.

**Dudú**, *adj.* black; sable; dark-coloured.

**Dùdù**, *adv.* thickly.—*e.g.*, Ojo ọ̀ ọ̀ dùdù, "The rainclouds gather quickly."

**Dugbolù, Kọ̀lù**, *v.* to stumble upon; stagger against; knock against an object.—*e.g.*, Maṣe dugbolù mi, "Do not stagger against me."

**Dulumọ̀**, *n.* calumny; slander; bribe.—*e.g.*, Maṣe gba dulumọ̀ ẹ̀nikan, "Do not slander anyone."

**Dumbu**, *v.* to kill by cutting the throat; decapitate.

**Dùn**, *v.* to pain; to be painful; to grieve; to cause regret.—*e.g.*, Ọ̀ran na dùn mi pupọ̀, "The matter grieves me much."

**Dùn**, *adj.* sweet; pleasant; delicious; pleasing; palatable; agreeable. (Used to express any agreeable sensation.)

**Dún**, *v.* sound.

**Dunmọ̀**, *v.* to be pleasant; to please; to be agreeable.—*e.g.*, Ohun ti nwọ́n ọ̀ ọ̀ dunmọ̀ mi jọ́jọ́, "That which they did pleased me very much."

**Dùndú (du-ndu)**, *n.* fried yam.

**Dùndún**, *n.* a kind of drum.

**Dupe (da-ope)**, *v.* to give thanks —*e.g.*, Ẹ̀niti a ọ̀ ọ̀ lẹ̀ ti ko dupe, a ba ọ̀ e ni ibi ko dun u, "He who does not give thanks for kindness received, would not feel injury done to him."

**Dura (du-ara)**, *v.* to make an effort to keep oneself from falling.—*e.g.*, Mo dura nigbati ilẹ̀ yọ̀ mi, "I tried to keep on my legs when I slipped."

**Duro**, *v.* to stand; wait; halt; tarry.

**Durode**, *v.* to wait for.—*e.g.*, Durode mi, "Wait for me."

**Durope**, *v.* to linger; stay long.

**Duroṣi**, *v.* to halt suddenly.

**Duroti**, *v.* to stand by or against.

**Dùru**, *n.* harmonium, organ, harp.

**Dúrú**, *adj.* important.

## E.

**E**, a *prefix*, used with a verb to form a pronoun.—*e.g.*, lo, to use; elo, the thing used, a utensil.

**Èbà**, *n.* jar for holding grease, oil or ointment.

**Èbè**, *n.* a heap of earth made for planting; bed; hillock.

**Èbi**, *n.* vomit; matter thrown up from the stomach.

**Ebi**, *n.* hunger.

**Èbí**, *n.* journey; travel; a long journey.

**Ebi-npa**, *v.* (a phrase) to be hungry (*lit.*—hunger is killing).

**Èbo, Àbo, Èdi**, *n.* the act of binding or tying.

**Èbú**, *n.* abuse; bad names; attributing defect to any

- part of the body.—*e.g.*, *Qlori nla*, "A big-headed fellow."
- Èbu**, *n.* a piece of anything about the size of a man's fist intended for planting; yam seed.
- Èbute**, *n.* landing place; wharf; harbour.
- Èbútú**, *n.* dust; a heap of fine dust.
- Èdè**, *n.* language; dialect; tongue.
- Èdé**, *n.* crawfish; lobster; shrimp; prawn.
- Èdé**, *n.* buffalo.
- Èdi**, *n.* a spell; a charm; an enchantment.
- Èdídí**, *n.* a seal; a stamp.
- Èdú**, *n.* a kind of wild goat.
- Èdu**, *n.* coal; cinders; lamp-black.
- Èfí**, **Èfin**, *n.* smoke.
- Èfinrin**, *n.* an aromatic shrub resembling mint, having medicinal properties.
- Èfinrin-wẹwẹ**, **Èfinrin-ata**, *n.* another species of *Èfinrin*, having smaller leaves; mint.
- Èfinrin-odò**, *n.* water mint.
- Èfó**, *n.* chaff; corn chaff used for feeding cattle.
- Èfó**, *n.* bubbles; froth.
- Èfó**, *n.* broken pieces; fragments of earthenware.
- Èfọ**, **Ofọ**, *n.* cuticle; outer skin; cast off snake skin.—*e.g.*, *Ara mi npa ẹfọ*, "My surface skin is peeling off."
- Èfù**, *n.* a coated tongue caused by a disordered stomach.
- Ègàke**, **Èginni**, *n.* a tickling.—*e.g.*, *Iwọ nrin mi li eginni*, "You tickle me."
- Ègbé**, *n.* woe; damnation; perdition; loss; eternal punishment.
- Ègbè**, *n.* support; aid; response; chorus.
- Ègbé**, *n.* a cane used in the framework of a thatched roof.
- Egbeje**, *a.* one thousand four hundred (1,400).
- Egbere**, *n.* a small animal; an evil spirit supposed to be of very small stature. It is said to wander abroad at night and to frequent the woods.
- Egbin**, *n.* a kind of deer.
- Egbò**, *n.* a sore; ulcer; root of a tree.
- Ègbó**, *n.* dry corn cooked very soft; corn pudding.
- Ègbódò**, *n.* new yam.
- Egbogi (egbò-igi)**, *n.* medicine (*lit.*—root of a tree).
- Ègbon**, *n.* flea; tick.
- Ègé**, *n.* piece.
- Ègè**, *n.* dirge; anthem; response.
- Egédé**, *adv.* only; simply.—*e.g.*, *Mo bo ile tan egédé ki nyè e ni o kù*, "I have thatched the house, the ridge only remains to be done."
- Ègèdè**, *n.* mystery; a mysterious saying.
- Ègun**, **Egunun**, *n.* bone; skeleton.
- Egun-àiya**, *n.* breastbone; the ribs.
- Egun-ẹhin**, *n.* back-bone; spinal column.
- Ègún**, *n.* curse; imprecation; anathema.
- Ègún**, **Ègúngún**, *n.* a masquerader who is supposed to be a dead person returned to earth; the worship of the spirits of the dead.
- Egunrin**, *n.* refuse; dust.

**Ehaṣe** (eyi-ha-ṣe), *adv.* why ;  
wherefore ; how so.

**Ehin, Eyin**, *n.* tooth ; tusk.

**Ehin-erin**, *n.* ivory ; elephant's  
tusk.

**Ēhó**, *n.* froth ; foam.

**Ehoro**, *n.* hare ; rabbit.

**Ēhọ-ẹjọ, Ēfọ-ẹjọ**, *n.* the cast off  
skin of a snake.

**Ēhù**, *n.* birds like palm-birds  
generally found in flocks ;  
offset ; offshoot ; bud ;  
weed ; seedling ; sprout.

**Ēhú-íyan, Iyan-íkasi**, *n.* pounded  
yam which has become  
stale.

**Ejanu**, *n.* passion ; passionate  
feeling.

**Eje**, *a.* seven ; seventh.

**Eje-ọdun**, *n.* the seventh month  
in the year—July.

**Ejí**, *n.* rain.

**Ējì**, *a.* two.

**Ējì**, *n.* a wedge-shaped cut in  
the upper frontal teeth,  
thought to enhance beauty.

**Ējì-ọdun**, *n.* the second month  
in the year—February.

**Ējídílogun (Ējì-din-ni-ogun)**, *a.*  
eighteen.

**Ējìlá**, *a.* twelve.

**Ējìkà**, *n.* shoulder.

**Ējínrin**, *n.* a creeping plant.

**Ējirẹ, Ējẹ, Ibeji**, *n.* twins ; giving  
birth to two at one time.

**Ējò**, *n.* serpent ; snake.

**Ējọ**, *n.* fried pork, bacon.

**Ēkán, Ēkánna**, *n.* finger-nail ;  
claw ; talon ; paw.

**Ēkán-awòdí**, *n.* (*lit.*—eagle's  
claw) a prickly shrub used  
as medicine for destroying  
tape-worms.

**Ēkán-ẹkun**, *n.* (*lit.*—lion's paws) ;  
a prickly plant, so called  
from its prickles resembling  
lion's paws.

**Ēkán**, *n.* new shoots from the  
stem or roots of trees.

**Ēkán**, *n.* upright posts used in  
weaving ; post to which  
to tether animals ; any  
wooden peg, plug or wedge.

**Ēké**, *n.* liar, falsehood ; lie ;  
falsity.—*e.g.*, Pipe ni yio pẹ  
eké kò mu rá, "Though it  
may be a long time a lie  
will be detected at last."

**Ekeje (Ēkan-ẹje)**, *a.* seventh.

**Ekeji (Ēkan-ẹji)**, *a.* second ; next ;  
the other ; the second of a  
pair.

**Ekelenje**, *n.* eft, a small lizard.

**Ēkérègbe, Ewure**, *n.* goat.

**Ekinni**, *a.* first, chief.

**Ēkiri**, *n.* a kind of wild goat.

**Ēkítì, Òkítì**, *n.* somersault ; a  
mound of earth ; hillock ;  
the name given to the  
district north-east of the  
Yoruba Country.

**Ekò**, *n.* joint.

**Ekóló**, *n.* a long worm generally  
found by the side of water.

**Eku, Ekute**, *n.* rat ; mouse.

**Ēkù, Ēkùn**, *n.* handle of a knife,  
sword or cutlass.

**Ēkú, Ekukaka**, *n.* sheer force ;  
effort.—*e.g.*, O ṣe ekú díde  
die, "He makes an effort  
to raise himself a little."

**Ēkúlu**, *n.* a snare for fish.

**Ēkùlu**, *n.* a kind of deer.

**Ēkún**, *n.* knee.

**Ēkuro**, *n.* the kernel of a palm-  
nut.

**Ēkuru**, *n.* meal made of ground  
white beans or corn (when  
made of corn it is called  
èkuru agbado) ; sometimes  
called kuduru.

**Ēkúrú**, *n.* mange ; itch ; scabies ;  
eczema.

**Ēkuru**, *n.* dust ; fine dust.

**Ekúsá, Ekusá,** *n.* ringworm on the head.

**Ekutele (ekute-ile),** *n.* house-rat.

**Èlâ,** *n.* wedge.

**Èlě,** *n.* force; violence; pressure.

**Èlé,** *n.* interest; usury; surplus; a course of mud in building mud walls.

**Èlè,** *n.* iron; instruments made of iron; weapons; sword. The cry of "Èlè" denotes "All to arms."

**Eledemeji,** *n.* equivocator; double-dealer.

**Elegbè,** *n.* seconder; supporter; chorister; one who makes responses.

**Elegbò,** *n.* one with sores on his body.

**Elegede,** *n.* pumpkin.

**Èlégède,** *n.* a mystic.

**Èleke,** *n.* a liar; a talebearer.

**Èleminí,** *n.* a slanderer; a traitor.

**Èlere,** see Abiku.

**Èlerè,** *n.* one who gains or makes profit.

**Èlěrí,** *n.* an unclean person; a dirty or filthy person. *adj.* dirty; filthy.

**Èlérù,** *n.* a cheat; a shuffler.

**Èlerupe,** *adj.* earthy; made of dust.

**Èlòpo,** *n.* palm-oil seller.

**Èlèsè-aluko,** *adj.* purple.

**Èlèsó,** *adj.* fruit-bearing.

**Èlěsù,** *n.* a demoniac; one possessed with a devil.

**Èlěsù,** *adj.* wicked; devilish.

**Èletí-aja,** *n.* that which has flaps.

**Èlétútù,** *n.* propitiator.

**Èleyi,** *pro.* this one; this.

**Èlò,** *n.* use.

**Èlò, Èlò,** *adv.* How much?

**Èlò-òbè,** *n.* ingredients used in cooking, such as salt and pepper.

**Èlò, Òlò,** *n.* grinder; digestive organs.

**Èlubo, Òka,** *n.* yam-flour; dried yam.—*e.g.*, Èlubo şeşegbòdò ri, eru şe omọ ni ile baba rẹ ri, " (As) dried yam was once fresh and soft, (so) the slave was once a child in his father's house."

**Èmi, Mo, Ng,** *pro.* I.

**Èmí,** *n.* breath.

**Èmifunrami,** *refl. pro.* I myself.

**Èmimó, Èmó,** *n.* the seeds of a wild shrub which adhere to clothes.

**Èmi-ná,** *refl. pro.* I also; I myself.

**Èminà,** *n.* a trailing plant bearing fruit on a stalk.

**Èmitikarami, Èmitikalami,** *refl. pro.* I myself; myself.

**Èmọ,** *n.* wonder; strange occurrence.—*e.g.*, Èmọ de, "A strange thing happens."

**Èmọ or Èmimó,** *n.* seeds of a plant; anything adhesive.

**Èmó-agbò,** *n.* a shrub whose seeds stick to the skin of cattle (agbò, ram) when grazing.

**Èmuren, Emurin,** *n.* mosquito.

**Ènà,** *n.* used only in the following proverb:—Bi iwọ ko ni owo o kò ni ènà, bi o kò ni ènà o kò ni ohùn rere lenu, "If you have no money (to give a person in distress) can you not pay visits, and if you cannot pay visits can you not send some kind messages?" Hence the title "Apena," which means "One who calls together."

**Èni,** *n.* overweight; over-measure.

**Èní,** *adj.* one; unit.

**Ení, Òní, n.** to-day.  
**Ení, Eyini, pro.** that ; that one ; that yonder.  
**Eni, n.** dew.  
**Enia, n.** a human being ; person ; somebody ; man (in the general sense).  
**Enia-dudu, n.** black man ; negro ; coloured man.  
**Enia-funfun, n.** white man ; European.  
**Eniakenia, n.** villain ; rascal ; blackguard.  
**Enialasan, n.** outcast ; one without character ; common fellow.  
**Enitere-ejitere, adv.** (a phrase, *lit.*—one here, two there) ; one by one ; one after another ; by degrees ; gradually.—*e.g.*, Enitere-ejitere ni oja ifi ikun, “One here, two there, the market is full.”  
**Èpá, n.** crust ; incrustation ; scab over a sore ; pounded yam baked.  
**Èpá ! Èpáripa ! inter.** an exclamation of fear or terror.  
**Èpe, n.** curse ; swearing ; the invoking of evil on another.  
**Èpè, Erupè, n.** mud ; earth.  
**Èpò, n.** weed ; wild grass.  
**Epo, n.** palm-oil ; oil ; grease.  
**Èpo, n.** chaff ; husk ; bark ; rind ; skin ; peel ; pod ; shell.  
**Èporá, n.** the bark of a tree which contains much acid ; juice ; medicinal bark.  
**Epo-òwèrè, n.** a greenish substance which covers the surface of the lagoon, generally in the dry season (Dec. to Feb.)  
**Èrà, n.** small black ants with poisonous stings.—*e.g.*, Bi

inu mbi ajanaku a bi èrà,  
 “If the elephant can be angry, so can the ant.”  
**Èran, n.** grass used as food for horses and cattle in general ; the leaves of a plant used as thatch.  
**Èrán, n.** infection ; pestilence.—*e.g.*, Mase ko èrán ran mi, “Do not infect me.”  
**Èrè, n.** gain ; profit ; benefit ; interest on money ; income ; advantage ; premium.  
**Èré, n.** game ; play ; sport.  
**Èré, n.** image ; idol ; statue.  
**Èrè, n.** a white bean with a black spot on it.  
**Eredi, adv.** Why ? What is the reason of ?  
**Èrekere, n.** indecent game ; frivolity.  
**Èrékere, n.** image of any kind.  
**Èrekó, n.** dependency ; the surrounding districts of a town ; a village.  
**Èrekuşu, n.** island ; isle ; islet.  
**Èrí, n.** filth ; dirt ; foulness.  
**Èrí, n.** chaff sifted out of ground maize or Indian corn, used as food for cattle.  
**Èrigi, n.** molar tooth.  
**Èrin, n.** elephant.  
**Èrin-igbado, n.** maize in cob.  
**Èrinmi, n.** hippopotamus ; whale.  
**Èrò, n.** caravan ; traveller ; wayfarer ; passenger ; trader ; pilgrim.  
**Èrò, n.** thought ; idea ; consideration ; pondering ; plan ; project ; intention.  
**Èrò-ina, n.** mits ; the eggs of lice.  
**Èrú, n.** ashes ; the dust which remains after a body is burnt ; cinders.  
**Èrú, n.** deceit ; double-dealing ; craft ; deception ; fraud ; adulteration.

**Erùfu**, *n.* land cleared for habitation ; meadow.—*e.g.*, Qba oşo ẹgan di erùfu, said in praise of a king in whose prosperous reign forest countries are converted into plains, inhabited by the increasing population.

**Erukùku**, *n.* pigeon (more frequently called eiyele).

**Èrùn**, *n.* generic name for the ant tribe ; emmet.—*e.g.*, Ọwólówọ ni ika (akandù) ọ̀pọ̀lọ̀pọ̀ ni èrùn, "The large black ants march in a regular order, but all other ants move in irregular swarms."

**Èrún**, *n.* crumbs.

**Èrùn-dudu**, **Akandu**, *n.* the black ant (which always moves in double file).

**Erupẹ**, *n.* dust ; earth ; soil ; dirt.

**Erùsu**, **Eruişu**, *n.* a piece of yam.

**Èsà**, **Ità**, *n.* the red ant.

**Esé**, *n.* cat.

**Esé**, *n.* the river horse or hippopotamus.

**Èse**, *n.* shea-nut.

**Èsè**, *n.* provision ; food prepared for use in the course of a journey.

**Èsè**, *n.* dye ; paint ; coloured liquid used by tanners.

**Èsè-aluko**, *n.* purple colour or dye.

**Èsè-iyéyè**, *n.* yellow colour or dye.

**Èsì**, *n.* answer ; reply ; response (The same as Idahùn).

**Èsin** or **Esinsin**, *n.* a creeper whose seed is covered with scales which are poisonous and cause violent itching.

**Esin**, *n.* a kind of tree.

**Eso**, *n.* fruit.

**Èsù**, **Èsusu**, *n.* a wild high grass not unlike the sugar-cane.

**Esue**, *n.* disordered stomach ; nausea.

**Èsun**, *n.* a flying ant which appears after rain and soon drops its wings. It is a favourite food.

**Esuo**, *n.* antelope.

**Esuru**, *n.* a kind of potato or tuber of yellow colour with a bitter taste.

**Esùsù**, **Èsù**, *n.* a wild high grass resembling the sugar-cane.

**Èsù**, **Èsùsù**, *n.* pimple ; skin eruption.

**Èsu**, *n.* a kind of club or savings bank, chiefly used by the Egbas.

**Èse** (*eyi ti se*), *adv.* What is the matter ? Why ? What is the reason ?

**Èse ti**, *adv.* Why ? Wherefore ?

**Èsì**, *n.* mistake ; accident ; error ; oversight.

**Èsì**, *n.* last year ; the past year ; a year ago.

**Èsì**, *n.* colouring matter which comes from a dyed cloth when washed ; dirt.

**Èşinşin**, **Èşin**, *n.* fly.

**Èşinşin-efòn**, *n.* the gadfly. Also called **Ìru**.

**Èşinşin-ode**, *n.* hornet.

**Èsù**, *n.* devil ; Satan ; demon ; fiend.

**Èşù**, *n.* the locust.

**Èşuşu**, **Esusu**, *n.* leech.

**Èşùşù**, *n.* brier ; a running prickly plant.

**Eta**, **Èta**, *n.* coarse flour separated by sifting ; soreness in the gums.

**Èté**, *n.* intention ; consideration ; purpose ; scope ; drift ; aim ; tenor.

**Ètè**, *n.* lip.



**Eti**, *n.* ear; edge; brink; brim; skirt; border; coast.

**Etidò**, *n.* water-side; strand; wharf.

**Etile**, *n.* outskirts of a town; neighbourhood.

**Eti-òfa**, *n.* barb of an arrow.

**Ètu**, *n.* an old farm nearly exhausted.

**Etùtù**, *n.* propitiation; atonement; expiration; penance; pacification; that which gives satisfaction.

**Etùtù-okùn**, *n.* oakum; tow.

**Etutu**, *n.* the small species of white ants.

**Ewé**, *n.* leaf; foliage.—*e.g.*, "Ewé-eti," *n.* convolvulus, so called because its sap, mixed with nut oil, is a remedy for earache.

**Ewebe**, *n.* herb; vegetable.

**Ewedo (ewe-odo)**, *n.* moss; the leaf of a water-plant.

**Ewe-ina**, *n.* a shrub with a hairy leaf, which, if touched, produces painful blisters on the skin. It is one of the ingredients used for poisoning arrows, and in the preparation of poisons.

**Ewekewe**, *n.* any leaf; a common leaf.

**Eweko**, *n.* plants in general; herb.

**Ewèrè**, *n.* a species of monkey with whiskers, called, from its nice appearance, the father of monkeys.—*e.g.*, Ewèrè baba ọbọ, "Ewèrè, the father of monkeys."

**Èwo**, *n.* boil, abscess.

**Èwó**, *inter. pro.* Which? Whether.

**Èwò**, *n.* that which is forbidden; a forbidden act.

**Ewu**, *n.* danger; peril; risk; narrow escape; hazard; insecurity; jeopardy.

**Ewú**, *n.* grey hair; white locks.

**Ewú, Ewusa**, *n.* a large rodent which goes about only in the night.—*e.g.*, A kò nri ewú ọsan, "The rodent ewú is never seen in daylight."

**Ewùrà**, *n.* water yam; a kind of soft yam.

**Ewurẹ**, *n.* a goat.

**Ewuro**, *n.* a tree with a bitter leaf; a bitter herb used for food. The root is also used as a chewing-stick.

**Eyí, Eyiya**, *adj.-pro.* this.

**Eyi**, *n.* measles.

**Eyin**, see Ehim.

**Eyiná**, *adj.-pro.* this same; the same; self-same.

**Eyini**, *adj.-pro.* that; that one; that yonder.

**Eyini-nipe**, *adv.* namely; that is.

**Eyiti**, *pro.* that which; which; what.—*e.g.*, Eyiti o ri ni ki o mu, "Take that which you find."

**Eyiti-a-nwi-yi**, an *adv.* phrase; just now; immediately.—*e.g.*, Eyiti-a-nwi-yi pẹ jù o ti lọ, "Faster than I speak he was gone."

**Eyitowukoşe, Eytowukoşe**, *pro.* whatsoever; whichever.

## E.

**E, Enyin**, *pro.* you; ye.

**E**, *pro. obj. case*; him; her; it.

**Èbá**, *n.* brink; edge; border; side.

**Èba-iná**, *n.* fireside.

**Èba-okun**, *n.* seaside.

**Èbado**, *n.* riverside.  
**Èbe**, *n.* entreaty ; supplication ; petition ; intercession ; prayer ; request.  
**Èbe**, *n.* a slice ; a shaving ; stew.  
**Èbi**, *n.* wrong ; condemnation ; doom ; guilt.  
**Èbiti**, *n.* a stone or mud snare ; a trap ; an insecure building or cliff.  
**Èbiti alayun, Èbiti ilagi**, *n.* saw-pit.  
**Èbo**, *n.* sacrifice ; offering.  
**Èbo-akoso**, *n.* offering of first-fruits.  
**Èbo-alafia**, *n.* peace offering.  
**Èbo-eṣe**, *n.* sin offering ; trespass offering.  
**Èbo-etutu-eṣe, Èbo-etutu**, *n.* propitiatory sacrifice ; atonement.  
**Èbo-ḡḡi**, *n.* wave-offering.  
**Èbo-idamewa**, *n.* offering of the tenth part.  
**Èbo-igbeso**, *n.* heave offering.  
**Èbo-itasile**, *n.* libation.  
**Èbo-ore, Èbo-ore-atinuwa**, *n.* freewill offering.  
**Èbo sisun, Èbo ore sisun**, *n.* burnt offering.  
**Èbo-erú**, lime kiln.  
**Èburú, ona èburú**, *n.* short cut ; backpath ; backdoor.  
**Èbùn**, *n.* gift ; present ; donation ; endowment ; prize ; boon.  
**Èdá**, *n.* natural propensities ; nature ; inclination.  
**Èdá**, *n.* a rat remarkable for fast breeding.  
**Èdá**, *n.* nature ; creature ; the act of creating.  
**Èdá-eḡemi**, *n.* animal kingdom.  
**Èdá-eweko**, *n.* vegetable kingdom.  
**Èdá-iwe**, *n.* edition (of a book).  
**Èda-òrò**, *n.* a pun upon a word.

**Èdan**, *n.* Ogboni staff.  
**Ède**, *n.* ripe fruit.  
**Èdè**, a *prefix*. used in numeration. When used for numbers between 400 and 4,000 it means minus 100, but above 4,000 it means minus 1,000. *e.g.*, 500 is èdègbeta ; *i.e.*, 600 minus 100 ; 5,000 is èdègbata, *i.e.*, 6,000 minus 1,000.  
**Èdegbeje**, *adj.* one thousand seven hundred.  
**Èdegbejo**, *adj.* one thousand five hundred.  
**Èdegberin**, *adj.* seven hundred.  
**Èdegberun**, *adj.* nine hundred.  
**Èdegbesan**, *adj.* one thousand seven hundred.  
**Èdogun**, *adj.* fifteen.  
**Èdò**, *n.* liver ; a feeling of affection.  
**Èdò fòfò**, *adj.* irascible ; easily provoked.  
**Èdun**, *n.* twins ; a name sometimes given to one or both of twins ; ape ; fourfingered monkey.  
**Èdun-dudu, Èdun Oriokun**, *n.* a black and very agile monkey, generally found by the seaside, or among mangroves.  
**Èdùn**, *n.* axe ; hatchet.  
**Èdùn**, *n.* grief ; distress of mind ; mortification.  
**Èdùn-aròkàn, Èdùn-ikèhin**, *n.* remorse ; mortification.  
**Èfà**, *adj.* six.  
**Èfà-igi**, *n.* a shaving ; a chip.  
**Èfè**, *n.* jest ; joke ; mockery ; game ; drollery.  
**Èfí**, *n.* fault-finding ; captiousness ; humour.  
**Èḡn, Èḡ**, *n.* smoke ; fume.  
**Èḡó**, *n.* a herb used as food.

**Efo-ikoko**, *n.* potsherd.  
**Efòkò**, *n.* a wreck.  
**Efón**, *n.* arrow.  
**Efón-íha**, *n.* rib.  
**Efón**, *n.* buffalo.  
**Efufú**, *n.* breeze ; gale ; tempest ; climate.  
**Efufú-ójiji**, **Efufú-nlá**, *n.* storm ; tornado ; tempest ; wind ; squall.  
**Efun**, *n.* chalk ; whiting.  
**Egà**, *n.* palm bird.  
**Egà-ápásò**, *n.* a species of palm bird.  
**Egà**, **Elégà**, *n.* common grass-hopper.  
**Egà-oríṣà**, *n.* a species of palm bird which has white spots on its feathers.  
**Egán**, *n.* a dense primitive forest, never cultivated.  
**Egan-osusu**, *n.* prickly forest.  
**Egán**, *n.* back-biting ; contempt ; libel ; censure ; blame ; disgrace ; reproach ; scandal ; reflection.  
**Egbá**, *adj.* two thousand.  
**Egbà**, *n.* the palsy ; a disease which withers the limbs.  
**Egba**, *n.* bracelet.  
**Egbá marun**, *adj.* 10,000.  
**Egbá mēdogbòṅ ọkẹ**, one million.  
**Egbárá**, *n.* a rat remarkable for swiftness.  
**Egbé**, *n.* company ; rank ; party ; companion ; equal ; comrade.  
**Egbe**, *n.* prepared beans.  
**Egbé**, *n.* mate ; fraternity ; guild ; estate ; class ; club ; society ; association ; category.  
**Egbe-iyawo**, *n.* bridesmaid.  
**Egbe-ogba**, *n.* coeval ; of the same age.  
**Egbejo**, *adj.* one thousand six hundred.

**Egbèra**, *n.* match ; equal ; equivalent.  
**Egberin**, *adj.* eight hundred.  
**Egbèsi**, *n.* name of a tree ; heat-rash ; the mark of a whip.  
**Egbé**, *n.* the side, from the armpit to the waist ; loins ; place ; *adv.* alongside.  
**Egbédógbòṅ**, *adj.* five thousand.  
**Egberì**, *n.* one uninitiated into the secrets of the gods ; one ignorant concerning a matter.  
**Egberun**, *adj.* one thousand.  
**Egbegbèrún**, *adv.* by thousands.  
**Egbin**, *n.* filth ; dirt ; foulness.  
**Egbòṅ**, *adj.* elder ; eldest ; senior. *n.* an older relative.  
**Egbòṅ owu**, *n.* carded cotton ; cotton prepared for spinning.  
**Egboro**, *n.* the young of animals.  
**Egboro-abopa**, *n.* fatling.  
**Egboro-abomalú**, *n.* heifer.  
**Egboro-akomalú**, *n.* bullock.  
**Egé**, *n.* a snare : a gin ; a trap of pointed iron suspended on a tree and set by a string.  
**Egò**, *n.* stupidity.  
**Egúsi**, *n.* the seeds of the melon.  
**Egún**, *n.* thorns ; prickles ; brambles ; goad.  
**Ehá**, *n.* coat ; jacket ; waistcoat.  
**Eha**, *n.* scrapings ; filings.  
**Ehèn**, *interj.* aha !  
**Ehin**, *n.* the back ; backside. *adj.* hindermost ; last ; rear.  
**Ehin-ode**, *adj.* exterior ; external.  
**Eho**, *n.* the burnt portion of boiled food which adheres to the cooking pot.  
**Ehuru**, *n.* a large bird of the goose tribe.  
**Eiye**, *n.* bird.  
**Eiyeke**, *n.* a wild bird.  
**Eiyele**, *n.* a domestic pigeon.

**Eiye-ode**, *n.* a bird of prey.  
**Eiye-olorin**, *n.* singing bird ; songster.  
**Eja**, *n.* fish.  
**Eja-ejo**, *n.* eel.  
**Eje**, *n.* blood.  
**Ejo**, *n.* matter ; dispute ; harm ; complaint.  
**Ejo**, *adj.* eight.  
**Eka**, *n.* branch of a tree.  
**Eka-orun**, *n.* the nape of the neck.  
**Eka-alomo**, *n.* graft ; scion.  
**Eka-dotá**, *adj.* fiftieth.  
**Eka-dorin**, *adj.* seventieth.  
**Eka-dorun**, *adj.* ninetieth.  
**Ekan**, *adv.* once.  
**Ekan**, *n.* the name of a grass used for thatching.  
**Eke**, *n.* rafter.  
**Eke-ajá**, *n.* beam ; joist.  
**Eke**, *n.* trust ; confidence.  
**Eke**, *n.* cheek ; jaw.  
**Eke-dogun**, *adj.* fifteenth.  
**Ekefa**, *adj.* sixth.  
**Ekejo**, *adj.* eighth.  
**Ekerin**, *adj.* fourth.  
**Ekerinla**, *adj.* fourteenth.  
**Ekesan**, *adj.* ninth.  
**Ekeṣta**, *adj.* third.  
**Eketala**, *adj.* thirteenth.  
**Eketadilogun**, *adj.* seventeenth.  
**Ekewa**, *adj.* tenth.  
**Eko**, *Agidi*, *n.* Indian corn meal.  
**Eko**, *n.* teaching ; lesson ; instruction ; education ; doctrine.  
**Eko-aikoṭan**, *n.* a smattering of knowledge.  
**Eko-kandi-logun**, *adj.* nineteenth.  
**Eko-kanla**, *adj.* eleventh.  
**Ekun**, *n.* fill ; supplement ; fulness ; completion.  
**Eku**, *n.* a snare made of bush rope.  
**Eku**, *n.* a running plant resembling Ajara.  
**Ekuku**, *n.* a viscous vegetable.

**Ekunle**, *n.* back yard.  
**Ekun**, *n.* cry ; weeping.  
**Ekun**, *n.* leopard ; region ; neighbourhood ; waste.  
**Ekun-oke**, *n.* highlands ; high parts of a country.  
**Elá**, *n.* a small piece severed from a larger ; a splinter.  
**Elé**, *n.* a patch.  
**Eléḅé**, *n.* advocate ; intercessor ; pleader ; petitioner.  
**Elébu**, *n.* owner of a kiln.  
**Eléda**, *n.* Creator ; Supreme Being.  
**Elédé**, *n.* the domestic pig ; swine.  
**Eléfi**, *n.* chimney ; steamship.  
**Eléfo**, *n.* one who deals in edible herbs.  
**Elégán**, *n.* despiser ; slanderer.  
**Elégbá**, *n.* a paralytic (*lit.*—one whose limbs have been seized).  
**Elégbára**, *n.* god of mischief ; Satan.  
**Elégbé**, *n.* companion ; comrade ; fellow.  
**Eléḡe**, *adj.* delicate ; tender ; brittle. *n.* delicacy ; tenderness ; brittleness.  
**Eleja**, *n.* fishmonger.  
**Elékanna**, *adj.* disagreeable.  
**Elékerede**, *adj.* infirm ; weak ; delicate.  
**Elékun**, *n.* mourner ; weeper.  
**Elémi**, *n.* a living person.  
**Elému**, *n.* seller of palm wine.  
**Elémoṣo**, *n.* one who has good taste for neatness ; a good judge of dress and decoration.  
**Elénga**, *n.* grasshopper.  
**Elénu buburu**, *n.* foul-mouthed person.  
**Elepe**, **Elepere**, *n.* a kind of soft Indian corn.

**Elëran**, *n.* butcher; cattle-dealer; having flesh.  
**Elëri**, *n.* witness; eye witness.  
**Elëro**, *n.* engineer; engine-maker.  
**Elëru**, *n.* one having fear.  
**Elëšë**, *n.* footman; foot soldier.  
**Elëšë merin**, *adj.* four-footed. *n.* quadruped.  
**Elëšë-nilë**, *n.* one having a firm footing; a powerful person.  
**Elëšë**, *n.* sinner; offender; evildoer; culprit; transgressor; trespasser.  
**Elëšin**, *n.* rider; horseman.  
**Elëtan**, *n.* deceiver; dissembler; seducer.  
**Elëtë**, *n.* leper.  
**Elëtë**, *n.* a noxious snail without shell, found in green pastures, said to be poisonous to animals if eaten.  
**Elëyà**, *n.* ridicule; contempt.  
**Elëyinju**, *n.* a person having large eyeballs; one with prominent eyes.  
**Elëwa**, *n.* a handsome person; one who sells a preparation of Indian corn called Èwà.  
**Elëwòn**, *n.* one who wears a chain; a prisoner; a jailor.  
**Elëwù**, *n.* one who has a desire or a wish.  
**Eliri**, *n.* a mouse.  
**Elomiran**, **Elomi**, *pro.* another.  
**Elú**, *n.* indigo; mixture.  
**Elúlu**, *n.* a brown-feathered bird.  
**Èmeji**, *adv.* twice.  
**Èmëwa**, *adv.* ten times.  
**Èmëwà**, *n.* prime minister (*lit.*— he who knows the mind).  
**Èmi**, *n.* life; breath; spirit; influence.  
**Èmi**, *n.* shea-butter tree and fruit.  
**Èmó**, *n.* a brown rat.

**Èmó-ile**, *n.* guinea-pig.  
**Èmu**, *n.* palm wine.  
**Èmú**, *n.* tongs; pincers; capture; seizure.  
**Èn**, *adv.* yes; so.  
**Ènà**, *n.* an inversion of the order of letters, syllables, words or sentences under which the sense is concealed or changed.  
**Èni**, *n.* mat.  
**Èni**, **Èniti**, *pro.* one; he who; a person; the person which.  
**Èni ipe**, *n.* a person called or summoned or invited.  
**Èni abò**, *n.* warder; overseer.  
**Èni ailofin**, *n.* bandit; outlaw; outcast.  
**Èni Ašati**, *n.* one put aside.  
**Èni ašëre**, *n.* antitype.  
**Ènibawi**, *n.* culprit; delinquent.  
**Ènidanwo**, **Èniritun**, *n.* probationer.  
**Èni-egbe**, *n.* reprobate.  
**Èni èlëya**, *n.* a gazing stock; one to be mocked or ridiculed.  
**Èniffë**, *n.* one beloved; a lover.  
**Ènigbàbó**, *n.* a boarder.  
**Ènikan**, *pro.* one; anyone; a certain person.  
**Ènikeji**, *n.* partner; companion; neighbour; assistant; friend.  
**Ènikëni**, **Ènitowu**, *pro.* who-soever; whoever; any; either.  
**Ènikòkan**, *adv.* individually.  
**Ènikòšilë**, *n.* profligate; abandoned character.  
**Èniku**, *n.* a mortal creature.  
**Èni-òwò**, *n.* a venerable person; a revered person.  
**Ènirere**, *n.* a good person; a worthy person.

**Eniti**, *pro.* he who; the one who; the one that; the one which.

**Enitikalare**, *pro.* self; oneself.

**Eniyawo**, *n.* bride's mat.

**Enu**, *n.* mouth; opening; orifice.

**Enu eiyē**, *n.* bill; beak.

**Enu ilekun nla**, *n.* gateway; large gate.

**Enu ona**, *n.* gate; doorway.

**Enu oşorō**, *n.* the eaves of a house.

**Enu şōrō**, *n.* a long beak.

**Enyin**, *ē*, *pro.* you; ye.

**Enyintikalayin**, *refl. pro.* you yourselves.

**Epa**, *n.* ground-nut.

**Epa roro**, *n.* the red ground-nut.

**Epōn**, *n.* testicle.

**Epōn**, *n.* ripeness; flattery.

**Erān**, *n.* the temples (of the head).

**Eran**, *n.* meat; flesh; beasts; animal.

**Eran agutan**, *n.* mutton.

**Eran eledē**, *n.* pork.

**Eran gala**, **Eran agbōrin**, *n.* venison.

**Eran malu**, *n.* beef.

**Eran abekanna**, *n.* carnivorous animal with claws.

**Eran ebo**, *n.* victim for sacrifice.

**Eran jije**, *n.* meat for food; animal food.

**Frankeran**, *n.* beasts in general; any beast.

**Franko**, *n.* wild beasts; carrion.

**Franko alaiyase**, *n.* an animal whose foot is not cloven.

**Franko eleşemerin**, *n.* quadruped.

**Eran nla**, **malu**, *n.* ox; bull; cow.

**Eranle**, *n.* a domestic animal.

**Eran omi**, **ekura**, *n.* shark.

**Eran pipa**, *n.* cattle, fatling.

**Ere**, *n.* mud; marsh; bog; fen.

**Eri**, *n.* witness; testimony; earnest; evidence.

**Eri eke**, *n.* false witness.

**Erin**, *adv.* (used only in composition), "times." — *e.g.*, **Erimmeji**, contracted to **Emeji**, twice.

**Erin meṭa**, **Ēmeṭa**, three times.

**Erin merin**, **Ēmerin**, *adv.* four times.

**Erin**, *n.* laughter.

**Erin eḡān**, *n.* grin; a scornful laugh.

**Erindilogun**, *adj.* sixteen.

**Eri-ōkan**, *n.* conscience.

**Ero**, *n.* skill; art; contrivance; machinery.

**Ero**, *n.* softness; easiness; gentleness.

**Ero ogun**, **Ero ijagun**, *n.* tactics of war.

**Eru**, *n.* fear; dread.

**Eru oḷa**, *n.* reverence.

**Eru**, *n.* the handle of an axe or hoe.

**Eru**, *n.* load; cargo; burden; luggage.

**Eru**, *n.* slave; captive.

**Erubirin**, *n.* a female slave.

**Erukōrin**, *n.* male slave.

**Eru-igi**, *n.* a bundle of wood; faggot.

**Eru oja**, *n.* package of trade goods; a bale of goods.

**Eru oḷo**, *n.* ship's load; cargo.

**Eru**, *n.* a kind of spice.

**Eru ibile**, *n.* a slave born in the master's house.

**Erun**, *n.* the dry season.

**Erun**, *n.* chip; broken pieces; crumbs.

**Erun**, *n.* the name of a tree much used in making charcoal, and also as a medicine both internally and externally.

**Esan**, *n.* payment; vengeance; revenge; retaliation; compensation.  
**Esan**, *adj.* nine. *n.* slit; crack.  
**Esun**, *n.* accusation; law-suit; impeachment; offence.  
**Esè**, *n.* foot; leg; gait; path; track.  
**Eselasan**, *adj.* barefoot.  
**Ese wiwo**, *adj.* bandy leg; crooked leg.  
**Ese**, *n.* row; order.  
**Esese**, *adv.* orderly; regularly; in rows.  
**Esin**, **Esi**, *n.* shame; reproach; ridicule.  
**Esò**, *n.* carefulness; gentleness; leisure.  
**Esò**, *n.* glue joint; link; shoot.  
**Esokolo**, *n.* worm-casts of the worm ekòlò.  
**Esù**, *n.* a blow with the fist; a cuff; a broken part of anything.  
**Esè**, *n.* sin; crime; offence; iniquity.  
**Esè ilu**, *n.* felony.  
**Esè nla**, *n.* capital offence.  
**Esin**, *n.* spear; lance; javelin.  
**Esin**, *n.* horse.  
**Esò**, *n.* guard; sentinel; watch; watchman.  
**Eta**, *adj.* three. *n.* bulb or tuber.  
**Etala**, *adj.* thirteen.  
**Età**, *n.* a kind of leopard.  
**Eta ina**, *n.* a spark.  
**Etadiládrin**, *adj.* sixty-seven.  
**Etan**, *n.* enticement; decoy; deceit; fraud.  
**Ètè**, *n.* disgrace; shame; reproach.  
**Ètè**, *n.* leprosy.  
**Èti**, *n.* difficulty; failure in performing one's wishes; a miscarriage; a standing still; that which impedes the flow of water.

**Ètò**, *n.* the right thing.  
**Ètun**, *n.* branch; bough; spray.  
**Ètù**, *n.* Guinea fowl; black and white cloth.  
**Ètu**, *n.* a kind of deer.  
**Ètù**, *n.* gunpowder; medicinal powder; that which relieves pain.  
**Ewa**, *adj.* ten.  
**Ewà**, *n.* beauty; comeliness.  
**Ewa meje**, *adj.* seventy.  
**Ewe**, *n.* a sort of bean.  
**Ewè**, **Lekeji**, *adv.* again; the second time.  
**Ewiri**, *n.* the blacksmith's bellows.  
**Ewo**, *n.* sneers.  
**Ewòn**, *n.* chain; a running prickly bush.  
**Ewòn idákòdùró**, *n.* cable; chain.  
**Ewòn**, *n.* detachments.  
**Ewòn owó**, *n.* manacles; handcuffs.  
**Èwù**, *n.* clothes; shirt; vest; garment.  
**Ewù**, *n.* amiableness; pleasure; delight; taste.  
**Ewuru**, *n.* pitfall; a pit lightly covered with earth.  
**Eyà**, *n.* family; gender; member; tribe; division; distinct part of a people or thing; seed; offspring.  
**Eyá**, *n.* a small leopard.  
**Eye**, *n.* fitness; worthiness; suitability; right.  
**Eyin**, *n.* egg.  
**Eyin**, *n.* the ripe palm nut, from which the yellow palm oil is made.  
**Eyinjú**, *n.* the eyeball.  
**Eyinkolo**, **Erinkolo**, *n.* the evacuations of the worm ekòlò.  
**Eyin ogi**, *n.* starch of Indian corn.

**Eyo**, *n.* cowries.

**Eyún, Kayun**, *n.* disease under the toes, produced by walking barefoot on wet ground.

## F.

**Fá**, *v.* to wipe; shave; clean; scrape.

**Fá**, *v.s.* to draw; lead; pull; crawl; abate; diminish; drag; drain; lag; lure; attract.

**Fá**, *adj.* to be remiss; drowsy; stupid; slothful; slow; tardy; tedious; tenacious; meagre. *adv.* to be behind-hand.

**Fá-aṣoṣa**, *v.* to tear a garment.

**Fada**, *n.* a public play or show; exhibition; display.

**Fádáká**, *n.* silver.

**Fa-ěmí**, *v.* to inspire, inhale.

**Fáfá**, *n.* a kind of mat; a coarse mat.

**Fáfọṣe**, *v.* to foretell, divine.

**Fáfọṣe se**, *v.* to perform by magic.

**Fafon**, *v.* to absorb.

**Fágá**, *adv.* cautiously; with soft steps.—*e.g.*, On yan fágá, "He steps cautiously."

**Fagbáraṣe**, *v.* to use main force; to act reluctantly.

**Fági**, *v.* to plane wood.

**Fagun**, *n.* to spin out; lengthen; stretch.

**Fagunró**, *v.* to rally an army.

**Fahùn ọrọ**, *v.* to drawl.

**Fá ilẹ**, *v.* to gather earth in small heaps for the purpose of cultivation.

**Faiyá**, *v.* to enchant, allure.

**Fájá**, *v.* to break a thing into two pieces by a violent pull.

**Fájáde**, *v.* to extract.

**Fájó**, *v.* to burn.

**Fajuro**, *v.* to look sad; be displeased; sulky.

**Fajuro-mọ**, *v.* to scowl.

**Fà-kere**, *v.* to extenuate, diminish.

**Fa-kùn**, *v.* to prolong a matter; stir up strife; make matters worse.

**Fàkúrò**, *v.* to take a thing out of the way; abridge; de-tract.

**Fàkúrú**, *v.* to shorten; abridge.

**Fálá**, *v.* to lick up; lap.—*e.g.*, Imógunjù lí a fi ifa ọbẹ lá, "With the forefinger one licks up palaver sauce."

**Fálaiya**, *v.* to enchant; allure; bewitch.

**Fále**, *v.* to draw tight; to make strong.

**Fálélórí**, *v.* to lap over; to be made responsible.

**Falẹ**, *v.* to be slow; inactive; prolonged; to drag.—*e.g.*, Maṣe fi ọran yi falẹ, "Do not let this matter be prolonged."

**Falókán**, *v.* to affect; pant; long for.

**Fámọ**, *v.* to cling to; climb upon.

**Fámóra**, *v.* to attract; caress; adhere; embrace; hug.

**Fàmú**, *v.* to absorb.

**Fanimóra**, *v.* to be sociable; inviting; enticing; alluring.

**Fà-nṣọ**, *v.* to tug; crawl along.

**Fápadá**, *v.* to withdraw.

**Fàrà**, *v.* to be about to do; to be nearer.—*e.g.*, O nfàrà ile, "He nears home."

**Farabalẹ**, *v.* to be sober; considerate.

**Farafun**, *adj.* indulged.



**Farahàn**, *v.* to shew oneself; to appear.

**Faramó**, *v.* to adhere; coalesce.

**Fararò**, **Faratì**, *v.* to lean; recline.

**Farasin**, *v.* to hide oneself; abscond. *adj.* obscure; hidden.

**Farawé**, *v.* to resemble; compete with; cope with; copy; imitate.

**Fárí**, *v.* to shave the head.

**Fárl**, *n.* display, parade, boast, bravado.

**Fárú**, *v.* to revive an ancient quarrel or dispute; to be provoked, enraged, angered, irritated.—*e.g.*, I nu mi fàrú, "I am greatly irritated."

**Fásé**, *v.* to close; shut.

**Fàsòhin**, *v.* to withdraw; draw or keep back; abstain from; be slow; withhold; retreat; retire; diminish; decrease; slacken; reduce.

**Fà-so**, *v.* to fix; tie up.

**Fà-sókè**, *v.* to hoist; lift up; shrink.

**Fà-ta**, *v.* see Fàle.

**Fàti**, *v.* to draw aside; keep aside.

**Fàti**, *adv.* freely; without restraint; leisurely.

**Fa-yò**, *v.* to draw out; abstract.

**Fé**, *adv.* for ever; for a long time.—*e.g.*, Kanrin-kanrin fé, "A very long time."

**Febipa**, **Febipaku**, *v.* to famish; starve to death.

**Féduyi**, *v.* to besmudged; blacken with soot.

**Féfé**, *n.* boasting; bravado.

**Fére**, **Fé**, *n.* asthma.

**Fere**, *v.* to sip.

**Fèrè**, *n.* a wind instrument.—*e.g.*, flute, trumpet.

**Fèrèsé**, **Fèrèsé**, *n.* hole for ventilation; window.

**Fèsi**, *v.* to answer; reply; give response to.

**Fètè**, *adj.* insufficient; deficient; defective.

**Fetisi**, **Fetisiḡ**, *v.* to listen; listen attentively.

**Fé**, *v.* to be willing; like; love; consent; want; wish; desire; woo; approve.

**Fé**, *v.* to blow (as wind); to winnow; to fan; to blow the fire.

**Fè**, *v.* to distort the face while working; to breathe heavily; to widen; distend; enlarge. *adj.* wide; broad; extensive.

**Fè**, *adv.* with surprise or astonishment.—*e.g.*, Mo wo fé, "I was taken with surprise" (I was taken aback).

**Fè-àférékojá**, **Fèju**, *v.* to blow vehemently; with great intensity; to dote; to love excessively.

**Fè-buburu-si**, *v.* to wish evil to.

**Fèfè**, *adv.* nearly; nearer (used of time).

**Fèfè**, *v.* to seek occasion for faultfinding; to be censorious.

**Fègèfègè**, *adv.* broad; large; wide; comprehensive.

**Fèhinti**, *v.* to recline; lean the back on.

**Fèhùn**, *v.* to raise the voice; speak out.

**Fé idí**, *v.* to investigate a secret matter.

**Féje**, *v.* to seek for something to eat; take meals.

**Féjeféje**, *n.* food; provision; sustenance.

**Fèjú**, *v.* to look sternly; to distort the face.

**Féjù**, *v.* see Fẹ-àférékojá.  
**Fékùn**, *v.* to miss or lose a thing.  
 —*e.g.*, Mo fẹ ewurẹ mi kùn ni ijeta, "I lost my goat three days ago."  
**Felá**, *v.* to act honourably.  
**Fẹ lafífẹ**, *v.* to ventilate.  
**Félẹ, Bele**, *adj.* thin; soft; of fine or delicate texture.  
**Felẹ**, *v.* to be unemployed; to be vacant; unused.  
**Felefele, Belebele**, *adj.* thin; flat; elastic.  
**Fenẹnẹ**, *adv.* leisurely; gingerly; cautiously.  
**Féni**, *v.* to love; cherish.  
**Fẹ-níbu**, *v.* to widen.  
**Fẹ-niyáwó**, *v.* to betroth.  
**Fenukonu**, *v.* to kiss; agree.  
**Fenusí**, *v.* to answer; have a voice in the matter; meddle with; interfere.  
**Féra**, *v.* to fan oneself.  
**Feran**, *v.* to love; prefer; like; be pleased with.  
**Férékojá**, *v.* see Fẹ-àférékojá.  
**Ferẹ**, *adj.* light; not heavy.  
*adv.* almost; nearly; narrowly.  
**Fèrè**, *n.* early in the morning.  
*adj.* broad; wide; extensive.  
**Fèrẹ**, *adv.* delightfully; cheerfully; merrily; joyously.  
**Féri**, *v.* to be less hot; to cool a little; to be almost finished.  
**Feroṣe**, *v.* to act with cunning; act slyly.  
**Fesèdúró**, *v.* to stand on the legs.  
**Fesélé, Fesètele**, *v.* to start on a journey or any undertaking.  
**Fesélé ọnà**, *v.* to discipline; train.  
**Fesèlulẹ**, *v.* to stamp on the ground with the foot.

**Fesèmulẹ**, *v.* to confirm; establish.  
**Fesètele**, *v.* to follow in the footsteps of another; to copy another's way or method.  
**Fésónà**, *v.* to betroth.  
**Fẹwo**, *v.* to pilfer; filch; steal.  
**Fi**, *v.* to swing; wave to and fro; be unsteady; incline to one side; toss.—*e.g.*, Igi ti mo rù fi siwaju sun u sehin diẹ, "The wood I am carrying is too far forward, push it back a little."  
**Fi**, *prep.* by; to; with.  
**Fi**, a particle much used in composition; it always follows certain words or phrases. Èṣe ti, kini ṣe ti, titi, tobẹ, idi rẹ.—*e.g.*, Èṣe ti o fi lọ, "Why did you go?"—*e.g.*, Emi o duro titi iwo o fi pada, "I will remain until you return."—*e.g.*, O korira rẹ tobẹ ti o fi pa a, "He hated him so, that he killed him." It has no English equivalent.  
**Fi**, *v.* to dry a thing by exposing it directly to the heat, as on a spit or in an oven.—*e.g.*, Mo fẹ fi ẹja yi nitori ki o ma ba baje, "I want to dry the fish so that it will not putrefy."  
**Fi-adùnmọ**, *v.* to enjoy; to know or perceive by taste.  
**Fi-agbára-bère**, *v.* to exact; demand; enforce.  
**Fi-agbára-fa**, *v.* to haul.  
**Fi-agbára-gha**, *v.* to wrench; exhort; seize; enforce.  
**Fi-agbara-gbẹsan**, *v.* to wreak vengeance on; avenge.  
**Fi-agbara-kile, Fi-agbara-múle**, *v.* to press; ram.

**Fi-agbara-lopò**, *v.* to twist.  
**Fi-agbara-pe**, *v.* to summon.  
**Fi-ahon-la**, *v.* to lick with the tongue.  
**Fi-àiyá-rán**, *v.* to persevere in.  
**Fi-ami-han**, *v.* to be ominous.  
**Fi-ami-si**, *v.* to put a mark on ; to brand.  
**Fi-ápata-bo**, *v.* to shield or protect.  
**Fi-apa-ghamo**, *v.* to embrace.  
**Fi-ara-bò**, *v.* to form new flesh ; to heal.  
**Fi-ara-bó**, *v.* to gall.  
**Fi-ara-kóra**, *v.* to connect ; relate to.  
**Fi-àre-fún**, *v.* to give precedence to ; to apologize.  
**Fi-aşe-fun**, *v.* to enjoin ; empower ; depute ; bid ; command ; order.  
**Fi-aşe-lélé**, *v.* to put forth or enact a law.  
**Fi-àyè-silé**, *v.* to vacate.  
**Fibákò**, *v.* to sheath.  
**Fibalè**, *v.* to do away with ; put away.  
**Fibaralè**, *adv.* calmly ; serenely ; tranquilly ; patiently.  
**Fibò**, *v.* to conceal ; hide ; clothe ; secrete ; veil from view ; shelter ; wrap ; overspread ; shield.  
**Fibò**, *v.* to soak ; steep ; dip into.  
**Fibòlu**, *v.* to entangle.  
**Fibòmi**, *v.* to dip into water.  
**Fibú**, *v.* to curse ; imprecate ; execrate.  
**Fibú**, *v.* to be wounded by stumbling.  
**Fibùn**, *v.* to give ; grant ; bestow ; exempt ; offer.  
**Fibúra**, *v.* to swear by ; adjure.  
**Fidabú**, *v.* to cross ; bar ; to lay across.

**Fidan**, *v.* to be indicted ; charged with crime.  
**Fidàpòmò**, *v.* to include.  
**Fi-dapara**, *v.* to make jest of.  
**Fidèná**, *v.* to bar ; stop the road.  
**Fidi**, *v.* to wrap ; to bind with.  
**Fidí**, *v.* to shut ; retaliate.  
**Fidibalè**, **Fidikalè**, *v.* to sit down ; settle ; establish.  
**Fidímúlè**, *v.* to found or rest upon.  
**Fidiyíká**, *v.* to put on a girdle ; surround ; encompass.  
**Fidógò**, *v.* to mortgage.  
**Fidópò**, *v.* to make cheaper.  
**Fidù**, *v.* to deprive of ; deny.  
**Fidùgbè**, *v.* to rock ; totter.  
**Fi-òbè-rò**, *v.* to beseech ; entreat ; urge.  
**Fi-egbè-wò**, *v.* to sidle ; enter sideways.  
**Fi-enu-dùn**, *v.* to varnish ; to use sweet words ; to use flowery language.  
**Fi-enu-fà (mu)**, *v.* to suck ; suckle.  
**Fi-enule**, *v.* to allude to.  
**Fi-eran-rubò**, *v.* to sacrifice a beast.  
**Fi-èroşe**, *v.* to act with skill or ingenuity.  
**Fifá**, *adj.* viscous ; that which may be drawn out.  
**Fifagbaraşe**, *adj.* compulsory ; forcible.  
**Fifagùn**, *adj.* capable of being stretched.  
**Fifalè**, *adj.* sluggish ; slow.  
**Fifalò**, *n. adj.* that which is to be dragged along.  
**Fifapèrèmò**, *adj.* imaginable by sign or representation.  
**Fifarabò**, *n. or adj.* incarnate ; that which may be healed.  
**Fifarahan**, *adj.* visible ; perceptible.

**Fífarapamó, Fífarasin, adj.** hidden ; invisible.  
**Fífarawé, adj.** comparable.  
**Fífáro, adj.** sad.  
**Fífáşefún, n.** bidder.  
**Fífáta, adj.** tightly drawn.  
**Fífáya, adj.** easily torn or rent in pieces ; torn.  
**Fífáyo, n.** that which may be drawn out or deduced from.  
**Fífáyogbá, adj.** welcome.  
**Fífáyokuro, n.** that which may be subtracted from, or taken off.  
**Fífetisi, adj.** worth listening to.  
**Fífe, n.** an engagement ; a thing which gives pleasure.  
**Fífenuşo, adj.** verbal ; a spoken thing.  
**Fíféra, Fíférarè, n.** self-love ; selfishness.  
**Fífésóná, n.** betrothed.  
**Fífi, n.** that which can be waved.  
**Fífi or Fi, a particle** used as a prefix, giving a verbal force to the word to which it is prefixed ; it usually conveys the idea of making or compelling.  
**Fífinín, Fífirí, Fínrínfínrín, adv.** dimly ; darkly. **n.** the dawn ; twilight. **adj.** graven ; carved.  
**Fífágaráşe, n.** that which is done, or capable of being done, by force.  
**Fífáibá, Fífákan, adj.** touchable.  
**Fífáibú, Fífígégun, adj.** accused ; that which is accused.  
**Fífáifún, adj.** assignable.  
**Fífáilé, adj.** taxable.  
**Fífáilélówó, adj.** transferable.  
**Fífáipamó, Fífáisinú, adj.** concealable ; hidden.  
**Fífáisilé, adj.** that which may be abandoned.  
**Fífó, adj.** buoyant ; floating.

**Fífó, Fífósóke, adj.** flying ; leaping.  
**Fífóyemó, adj.** imaginable.  
**Fífó, adj.** blind ; broken.  
**Fífó, adj.** washable ; that which may be washed ; mode of speaking.  
**Fífóhùn, n.** mode of speaking ; utterance ; pronunciation.  
**Fífókánsin, n. or adj.** devoutness ; devout ; pious ; piety.  
**Fífówoşe, adj.** manual ; hand-made.  
**Fífún, v.** to give to ; to offer ; to hand.  
**Fífún, Fífúnká, n. or adj.** that which is to be sown or scattered ; drizzly.  
**Fífún, adj.** contributable ; conferred ; disposable.  
**Fífún, Fífún, n. or adj.** whiteness ; white.  
**Fífún, Fífún, Fífún, v.** to grant ; vouchsafe ; give ; present ; render ; ascribe ; attribute ; tender ; bestow ; impart.  
**Fífúnlaşe, v.** to order ; to give a command.  
**Fífúkáró, v.** to ward off with.  
**Fífúná, v.** to warm at the fire.  
**Fífúwó, v.** to sell ; exchange for money.  
**Fífégún, v.** to execrate ; imprecate ; to curse.  
**Fífúnlé, v.** to ground ; to land (a canoe or boat).  
**Fífúnlójú, v.** to taunt.  
**Fífúnlujá, v.** to transfix.  
**Fíhá, v.** to hook on ; to hang on a pin or between a forked stick ; to buckle.  
**Fíhàn, v.** to show ; exhibit ; reveal ; discover ; direct ; represent ; disclose ; display ; indicate ; illuminate ; expose ; betray.

**Fi hàn fún**, *v.* to communicate to; designate.  
**Fi hàn tẹlẹ**, *v.* to foreshow.  
**Fi idikalẹ**, *v.* to sit down; settle; establish; nestle.  
**Fi ifarabámọ**, *v.* to feel (by touch).  
**Fi ijalo**, *v.* to challenge.  
**Fi ijẹdẹ**, *v.* to bait; allure.  
**Fi ikatọ**, *v.* to finger.  
**Fi-ikógun-ṣe-lọṣo**, *adj.* trophied; bedecked with things captured in war.  
**Fi-ikúnṣẹ**, *v.* to sprain the thigh or hip.  
**Fi-ilaraṣe**, *v.* to covet.  
**Fi-imọṣokan**, *v.* to agree; concur.  
**Fi-imúfá**, *v.* to sniff.  
**Fi-imúṣo**, *v.* to speak through the nose.  
**Fi-inájó**, *v.* to burn with fire.  
**Fi-ináran**, *v.* to kindle; to set on fire.  
**Fi-ináyan**, *v.* to burn; scorch. *adj.* burnt up; scorched; browned.  
**Fi-inúfẹ**, *v.* to love.  
**Fi-inúhàn**, *v.* to be frank; unbosom oneself; be open.  
**Fi-ipáṣe**, *v.* to force.  
**Fi-irádòfẹ**, *v.* to love.  
**Fijó**, *v.* to cauterize.  
**Fi-irorosin**, *v.* to domineer.  
**Fi-irúta**, *v.* to sting.  
**Fi-iwọraṣe**, *v.* to devour; gormandise.  
**Fi-iyánlélẹ**, *v.* to wager.  
**Fi-iyanu yin**, *v.* to admire.  
**Fi-iyèkà**, *Fi-iyèpẹ*, *v.* to rehearse; recite.  
**Fi-iyèsí**, *v.* to attend to; mind.  
**Fi-iyèsilẹ**, *v.* to be attentive; mindful.  
**Fijágudáṣe**, *v.* to insist; persist.  
**Fije**, *v.* to eat; devour; to make a king, headman or

outlaw; to place in post of authority; reign; govern; to condemn to death; to deprive of the privileges of life.

**Fijó**, *v.* to scorch.  
**Fijóná**, *v.* to burn; scorch; consume to ashes; sear.  
**Fikà**, *v.* to place one thing upon another.  
**Fikalẹ**, *v.* to establish; settle.  
**Fikànnàkànnà**, *v.* to sling a sling.  
**Fikó**, *v.* to hang up; hook on; teach; train.  
**Fikun**, *v.* to add to; augment; append; subjoin; supplement.  
**Filá**, *n.* a cap.  
**Filá-abetí-ajá**, *n.* a cap with two flaps for the ears.  
**Filá ade**, *n.* tiara.  
**Filá-dàra**, *n.* a fez.  
**Filé**, *v.* to put; lay upon; deliver up; set on.—*e.g.*, **Fi nkan nā lé mi lọwọ**, "Place that thing in my hand."  
**Filélẹ**, *v.* to institute; found; lay down; enact.  
**Filéleṣe**, *v.* to lay down a law; enact; legislate.  
**Filélówọ**, *v.* to assign, cede, commit to, deliver up.  
**Filókè**, *v.* to be topheavy.  
**Filọ**, *v.* to ask advice, refer, announce, promulgate.  
**Filóná**, *v.* to warm.  
**Filù**, *v.* to strike with.  
**Fimó**, *v.* to suspect, attach to.—*e.g.*, **Okọnrin na fi ọràn na mọ mi**, "The man suspects me of that matter."  
**Fimó**, *v.* to append, annex, fasten upon, impute, affix, attach.

**Fimọ**, *v.* to stop, stay thus far.  
**Fin**, *v.* to engrave, carve (*e.g.*, calabashes or bowls); to fill a hole with smoke; smother; search out.  
**Fina**, *n.* a thin piece of leather cut lengthwise; leathern tassels.  
**Finju**, *v.* to be decent; tidy; neat; becoming in speech, dress, behaviour, etc.  
**Finná**, *adv.* leisurely; cautiously.  
**Fínpa**, *v.* to smother.  
**Fínrán**, *v.* to aggress; intrude; seek occasion for dispute.  
**Fínrin**, *adv.* slightly; the tiniest bit.  
**Fínrinfinrin**, see Fínfin.  
**Fínúfédò**, *adv.* with freewill; willingly.  
**Fi ófinji**, *v.* to abrogate a law; to rescind.  
**Fiofo**, *adv.* used in conjunction with the adjective "Ga," high; exceedingly.—*e.g.*, Ile giga fiofo, "An exceedingly high house."  
**Fi-ogunsin**, *v.* to guide, escort, accompanied by an army.  
**Fi-okùnbò**, *v.* to thread.  
**Fi-okùnfà**, *v.* to tow.  
**Fi-òpóti**, *v.* to stake; to prop up.  
**Fi-orinyin**, *v.* to sing one's praises.  
**Fi-òróróyan**, **Fi-òróróyasọtọ**, *v.* to anoint.  
**Fi-òrúnjọ**, *v.* to tan.  
**Fi-ólápe**, *v.* to summon.  
**Fi-ònáhàn**, *v.* to guide; lead; direct; elucidate.  
**Fi-ònáse**, *v.* to make by machinery.  
**Fi-òránlọ**, *v.* to appeal, seek for advice or instruction.  
**Fi-òranmọ**, *v.* to tax.

**Fi-òrọsápẹre**, *v.* to describe; give an example.  
**Fi-orúkọfún**, *v.* to entitle; name.  
**Fi-òwọgbámọra**, *v.* to hug; embrace.  
**Fi-òwóhalẹ**, *v.* to scribble.  
**Fi-òwóráń**, *v.* to sew by hand.  
**Fi-òwọtá**, *v.* to touch carelessly; to feel (for anything).  
**Fi-òwọwun**, *v.* to knit.  
**Fipa**, *v.* to be wounded or bruised.—*e.g.*, Mo fi ọwọ pa, "My hand is wounded."  
**Fipamọ**, *v.* to keep; hide; secrete; conceal; cloke; deposit.  
**Fipara**, *v.* to rub; to smear the body.—*e.g.*, Mase gbagbe lati fi ọri ná para, "Do not forget to rub your body with the ointment."  
**Fipata**, *v.* to make into soup; to cook with other ingredients.  
**Fipẹ**, *v.* to name for special purposes or objects; to be devoted to; to regard; respect; esteem.  
**Fiperí**, *v.* to impute.  
**Fipèlú**, *v.* to adjoin; annex; add to; include.  
**Firá**, *v.* to seize; swindle.  
**Firé**, *v.* to curse; execerate.  
**Firé**, *v.* to besmear; bedaub.  
**Firi**, *adv.* far; greatly; much; qualifies a verbal adj.—*e.g.*, Ile yi ga ju tiwa lọ firi, "This house is much higher than ours."  
**Firi**, *adj.* greater, older, stronger; greatest, oldest, strongest.—*e.g.*, Agbara Aina firi ti Ladipọ, şugbọń Adekunle firi gbogbo wọń, "Aina is stronger than Ladipọ but Adekunle is the strongest."

**Fírí**, *adv.* at a glance ; quickly ; easily.

**Fírífírí**, *adv.* see Fínfin.

**Fírífírí**, *adv.* much oftener, repeatedly, unceasingly, quickly.

**Fírò**, *v.* to sprain.

**Fírò**, *v.* to hang ; suspend.

**Fírúbo**, *v.* to offer in sacrifice.

**Fírún**, *v.* to devour ; masticate ; chew.

**Fírún**, *v.* to dip into saucé.

**Físán**, *v.* to estimate ; value.

**Físán-òkán**, *v.* to contemn ; treat with contemptuous silence (*lit.*—esteem at a cowry).

**Físápò**, *v.* to bag.

**Físárin**, *v.* to put in the middle.

**Físi**, *v.* to put ; add to ; set ; supply.

**Físílè**, *v.* to put down ; release ; leave ; forsake ; desert ; resign ; discontinue ; deliver.

**Físín**, *v.* to hide so as not to be traced ; to conceal.

**Físínú**, *v.* to put into ; keep in mind ; insert ; bear in mind.—*e.g.*, Fí eyi sínú rẹ, “Bear this in mind.”

**Físínúilé-idè**, *v.* to confine ; imprison.

**Fí-sòfin**, *v.* to warn with.

**Físòfo**, *v.* to leave open, expose ; to disregard ; slight.

**Físòfà**, *v.* to pawn, mortgage.

**Físòkò**, *v.* to throw, hurl, toss.

**Físòkò**, *v.* to put on board a vessel.

**Físòlẹ**, *v.* to strike down ; to hurl down ; lay the foundation of a house.

**Físún**, *v.* to accuse ; complain of ; inform against ; indiot ; sue ; point at.

**Fíşákawé**, **Fíşapèjúwe**, *v.* to compare ; liken.

**Fíşapèrẹ**, **Fíşawòrán**, **Fíşawòşé**, *v.* to imitate, take as example.

**Fíşẹ**, *v.* constitute ; appoint ; establish.

**Fíşépè**, *v.* to curse ; to imprecate.

**Fíşèdùn**, *v.* to treat seriously.

**Fíşẹlẹrì**, *v.* to take as a witness.

**Fíşẹlẹyà**, *v.* to ridicule ; mock ; deride.—*e.g.*, Maşẹ fi mi şẹlẹyà, “Do not mock me.”

**Fíşẹşín**, *v.* to despise ; bring into public disgrace.

**Fíşíré**, *v.* to trifle ; play with.

**Fíşòfò**, *v.* to waste, consume, destroy.

**Fíşò**, *v.* to place in charge of.

**Fíşòròşò**, *v.* to make anything a matter of public talk.

**Fíşúra**, *v.* to store, treasure up, lay by.

**Fíta**, *v.* to sing out ; cry out ; sting.

**Fítáftá**, *n.* efforts ; energy ; endeavour ; attempts.

**Fítí**, *v.* to lean against ; suspend a matter ; fix finally.

**Fítílà**, *n.* a lamp.

**Fítòrẹ**, *v.* to give or make a present ; give or deliver up to.

**Fíwé**, *v.* to compare ; resemble ; illustrate ; wrap up.

**Fíwémọ**, *v.* to encase.

**Fíwéra**, *v.* to wreathe ; compare.

**Fíwewu**, *v.* to expose ; hazard ; jeopardise.

**Fíwò**, *v.* to endue ; to robe (*lit.*—invest, as with a garment).

**Fíwón**, *v.* to sprinkle.

**Fíyèdénú**, *v.* to be patient under vexations or grievances.

**Fíyèsí**, *v.* to attend to ; notice.—*e.g.*, Fíyèsí ohun tí o nşẹ, “Be careful what you are doing.”

**Fiyésini**, *v.* to vouchsafe.

**Fiyika**, *v.* to environ.

**Fiyika kán**, *v.* to whirl.

**Fò**, *adv.* deep—used only with “pupa,” red.—*e.g.*, Pupa fò, “Deep red.”

**Fò**, *v.* to feel emptiness or loneliness.—*e.g.*, Ofo ọmọ mi fo mi, “I feel lonely on account of my child’s absence;” to be afloat.

**Fò**, *v.* to fly; jump; skip; leap; beat; throb; pass over or break (as clouds); pass by; neglect; evaporate.—*e.g.*, Ojo nà fò, “The rain is passing over.”

**Fò-áfòbalẹ**, *v.* to flutter.

**Fò-áfògbá**, *v.* to soar.

**Fódá**, *adv.* same as “Finná.”

**Fofò**, *n.* foam.—*e.g.*, Fofò fò li oju omi, “Foam floats on the surface of the water.”

**Fòfò**, *adj.* glittering; dazzling.

**Fòfò inú**, *n.* rapacious appetite.

**Fògasókè**, *v.* to tower; soar on high.

**Fohùnsí**, *v.* to ratify; consent.

**Fòiyà**, *v.* to fear; apprehend; dread.

**Fojisùn**, *v.* to sue; to accuse of adultery.

**Fójúdí**, *v.* to be saucy; insolent.

**Fójúkanwò**, *v.* to squint.

**Fojukoju**, *v.* to be face to face; confront.

**Fojúlẹ**, *v.* to browbeat.

**Fojúpẹ**, *v.* to wink with the eye; beckon.

**Fojútẹbọ**, *v.* to snub.

**Fojútó**, *v.* to superintend.

**Fojúsí**, *v.* to attend to.

**Fójúwòlapakan**, *v.* to squint.

**Fòkọjá**, *v.* to omit.

**Fokunṣe**, *v.* see Fagbáraṣe.

**Folaiyà**, *v.* to appal; frighten; daunt.

**Fòlẹiyẹ**, *v.* to defy; challenge.

**Fòlòfòlò agbado liḡ**, *n.* bran.  
Also called Èfò.

**Fòlọ**, *v.* to flit; fly.

**Fòlù**, *n.* brick-kiln.

**Fòmọ**, *v.* to rush at one (as a hen with chickens).

**Fónifóní**, *n.* decency; neatness.

**Forí**, *v.* to blast; make abortive.

**Foribalẹ**, *v.* to worship; adore; subnit; bow the head.

**Forífún**, *v.* to surrender.

**Forísí**, *v.* to pay attention to.

**Forisọ**, *v.* to direct the course; point to.

**Forítí**, *v.* to endure; persevere in.

**Förò**, *v.* to vex; annoy; trouble; molest.

**Förò**, *adv.* see Fótí.

**Fórofòro**, *n.* garrulity; talkativeness.

**Fòru**, *v.* to skip over, to escape one’s memory.—*e.g.*, O fò mi ru, “It escaped my memory.”

**Fòsókẹ**, *v.* to jump; skip.

**Fòsókẹ**, *v.* to float.—*e.g.*, Igi nà fòsókẹ, “The log is afloat.”

**Fótí**, *adv.* forcibly; unexpectedly; qualifying the act of popping out, as a cork drawn out of a bottle, or the rush of a hunted creature from a concealed place.

**Fòyehàn**, *v.* to shew appearance or sign.

**Fò**, *v.* to wash clothes; scrub; scour; speak; talk.

**Fó**, *v.* to break a vessel; wreck; destroy by war; demolish; reduce to a state of confusion; dash; ache; be blind; violate.—*e.g.*, Mo sọrọ titi ori nọ mi, “I



talked until my head ached."

**Fóbàjé**, *v.* to ravage.

**Fòbòlò**, *v.* to try to gain advantage by deceit.—*e.g.*, Àlàbá fòbòlò mi, "Àlàbá has been trying to cheat me."

**Fòhùn**, *v.* to speak.

**Fójú**, *v.* to be blind; to be in the dark; to be ignorant.

**Fóláfún**, *v.* to authorize; empower.

**Fólé**, *v.* to break a house open; rob; sack.

**Fòfòfò**, *n.* a housebreaker; burglar; busybody.

**Fólórípa**, *v.* to brain; to kill by a severe blow on the head.

**Fólù**, *v.* to mash; mix together.

**Fòmùdùnùmùdùn**, *v.* to craze; to break a bone and so reveal the marrow.

**Fòn**, *v.* to be meagre; slack; less.

**Fònàhàn**, *v.* to guide; shew the way; conduct; lead.

**Fonfon**, *adv.* soundly (qualifies "Sun," to sleep).—*e.g.*, Mo sun fonfon, "I slept soundly."

**Fonná**, *v.* to take fire from the hearth.

**Fópétepete**, *v.* to destroy, make into pulp.

**Fòràbàjé**, *v.* to use too much grease.

**Fòrànmó**, *v.* to accuse; censure; impeach.

**Fòrànwéran**, *v.* to allegorize.

**Fòráurán**, *v.* to destroy entirely.

**Fòráyí**, *v.* to oil or grease.

**Fòrífòrí**, *n.* exasperation; irritation; provocation.

**Fòròbáwí**, *v.* to threaten with empty talk.

**Fòrùrù**, **Fòtùtù**, **Fólólù**, *v.* to destroy utterly. See Fòráuráú.

**Fòşò**, *v.* to wash clothes.

**Fòtíhàjé**, *v.* to besot; to make drunken.

**Fòtípa**, *v.* to make drunk.

**Fòtúkà**, *v.* to shatter; shiver.

**Fòwòbà**, **Fòwòkàn**, *v.* to touch; feel with the hand.

**Fòwòkò**, *v.* to embrace; hook; go hand in hand.

**Fòwòkòwésí**, *v.* to sign, subscribe to by hand-writing.

**Fòwólé**, *v.* to undertake, take in hand.

**Fòwólé-eràn**, *v.* to place the hand against the temple while the elbow rests on the thigh or on the table.—*e.g.*, Fi ija fun Ọlọrun ju fòwólé-eràn, "Leave the battle to God, and rest your head upon your hand."

**Fòwòranu**, *inter.* hush! patience!

**Fòwòsì**, *v.* see Fòwòkòwésí.

**Fòyányàn**, *v.* to break in pieces.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo ikòkò ile nwọn li a fòyányàn, "All the pots in their house were broken to pieces."

**Fù**, *n.* a narrow white cloth. *adj.* white.

**Fù**, *n.* the sound of the wind or breeze.

**Fùfù**, *n.* meal prepared from grated cassava.

**Fùjà**, **Fùkè**, *n.* brag; empty; proud boasting.—*e.g.*, Maşe fùjà mọ, "Do not boast any more."

**Fujú**, **Fura**, *v.* to be suspicious.

**Fukẹfukẹ**, *adv.* pitapat (used with verb "njo," to palpitate).—*e.g.*, Aiya mi njó fukẹfukẹ, "My heart is palpitating." *n.* a crumb of bread.

**Fùkò**, *adv.*, *adj.* very wet and soft; bloated; miry.

**Fùkùfùkù**, *n.* lights, lungs.  
**Fùlání**, a race of people from the N.E.  
**Fùlẹ́**, *adj.* soft; dry.  
**Fùlẹ́fùlẹ́**, *adv.* softly.  
**Fùlọ́**, *adj.* feverish; slightly indisposed.  
**Fùlùfùlù**, *n.* the leaves which enclose a head of Indian corn (sometimes called Epo, bark; or Aşọ, clothes); a term usually applied to it when ripe or dry.  
**Fún**, *prep.* for; to; on behalf of.—*e.g.*, Şe kini yi fún mi, "Do this for me."  
**Fún**, *v.* to strew; scatter; sew; squeeze; choke; bind tightly; crush; give; grant: compress; suffocate; exhaust; wring; strangle.  
**Fun**, *v.* to blow; snort.  
**Funfun**, *adj.* white; blank; hoary.  
**Funfun-eyin**, *n.* the white of an egg.  
**Fún-ifun**, *v.* to cleanse and prepare entrails for food.  
**Fun-ipè**, **Fun-pe**, *v.* to blow a trumpet; sound an alarm.  
**Fúnjade**, *v.* to express; to volley; to blow out.  
**Fúká**, *v.* to scatter; disperse; to strew about or around.  
**Fúkákirí**, *v.* to bestow; diffuse; scatter.  
**Fúkálé**, *v.* to sow.  
**Fúki**, *v.* to stifle.  
**Funkun**, *v.* to discharge mucous.  
**Fúnládùn**, *v.* to give relish to; sweeten.  
**Fúnlágbára**, *v.* to invigorate; strengthen.  
**Funlapẹ̀rẹ̀**, *v.* to shape; give form to.  
**Fúnlateleşe**, *v.* to solc.

**Fúnlawórán**, *v.* see Funlapẹ̀rẹ̀.  
**Funleḡḡorun**, *adv.* of one's own accord or choice.—*e.g.*, Mo şe e funleḡḡorun, "I did it of my own accord."  
**Fúnlókùn**, *v.* to wind cord; to wind (as of clock).  
**Fúnlonje**, *v.* to feed; provide for.  
**Fúnlórùn**, *v.* to choke.  
**Fúnmọ́ra**, *v.* to tweak; twitch; pull.  
**Fúnmu**, *v.* to absorb; suck up.  
**Fúnnímọ̀lẹ̀**, *adj.* luciferous; light-giving.  
**Funninişe**, *v.* to engage; employ; supply with work.  
**Fúnniniwà**, *v.* to form.  
**Fúnniyé**, *v.* to wing; to give feather (to an arrow).  
**Fúnnu**, *v.* to boast; brag; flourish.—*e.g.*, Ẹ̀niti o fúnnu pọ́ ko le şe nkan, "He who boasts much can do little."  
**Fúnọ́mú**, **Fúnwàrà**, *v.* to milk.  
**Fúnpa**, *v.* to strangle to death.  
**Funpẹ̀**, *v.* see Fun-ipè.  
**Fúnpo**, *v.* to crowd; squeeze.  
**Fúnrarẹ̀**, *adj.* spontaneous; of itself. (Sometimes used for **Tíkárarẹ̀**.)  
**Fúnrugbin**, *v.* to sow or scatter seed.  
**Fúnsí**, *v.* to scatter; sprinkle.  
**Fúnwàrà**, *v.* to milk; to shower (as rain).  
**Fúnwiniwini**, *v.* to drizzle.  
**Fúnwutuwutu**, *v.* to drizzle fast or heavily.  
**Fura**, *v.* to be suspicious.—*e.g.*, O nfura bi eleḡḡ tẹ̀tẹ̀, "He is as suspicious as a tẹ̀tẹ̀ (herb) seller."  
**Furá**, *n.* a cool beverage made from Indian corn or rice mixed with honey.  
**Furú**, *adv.* silently; quickly.

**Fútéfúté, Butẹbutẹ, adv.** easily (used with the verb *Ja*, to break, to describe the ease with which fragile texture is torn).—*e.g.*, *Aşo nja fútéfúté.* "The cloth tears very easily.

**Fúyẹ, adj.** light; not heavy.—*e.g.*, *Èru mi fúyẹ,* "My burden is light."

**Fuyì, adj.** pleasing, comely.—*e.g.*, *Qbirin nà tuyì,* "The woman is comely."

## G.

**Gá, n.** a place where cows are tied.

**Ga, v.i.** to be high; rising much above the ground; lofty; tall; elevated; exalted; excellent.

**Gabasi, n.** east (Hausa).

**Gadamù, adv.** alone; solitarily.—*e.g.*, *O wa nikan gadamù ninu igbo,* "He is quite alone in the wood."

**Gafara, v.i.** beware; be careful; avoid.

**Gafara, n.** excuse; plea; apology.—*e.g.*, *Şo gafara fun mi,* "Have me excused."

**Gaga, adv.** tightly; closely; with much pressure (modifying the verb *Há*, to press).—*e.g.*, *Aye há gaga,* "The room is quite full."

**Gagató, n.** stilts.

**Gaùn-gaùn, adj.** shaggy; rough; bristly.

**Gajù, adj.** higher; loftier; superior to.

**Gajulo, adj.** highest; loftiest.

**Galà, n.** deer, stag.

**Gàn, v.** to sew coarsely; to fell the trees in a forest; to strike with the point of a

thing; take a little at a time.

—*e.g.*, *Gán aşo yi fun mi,* "Stitch this cloth for me."

—*e.g.*, *Awa ngán igbo.* "We are cutting trees in a forest."

**Gàn, v.** despise; disparage; censure; vilify; scorn; criticise; disdain; reproach; mock; backbite.—*e.g.*, *Èniti a ko fẹ li a gàn,* "We despise him whom we do not love."

**Gan, Gangan, adv.** uprightly; straightly; exactly. (Used with "oşan" to denote noon).—*e.g.*, *Wa sọdọ mi gan,* "Come to me straight."

**Gàngan, n. or adj.** small portion; (applied to soup, etc.)—*e.g.*, *Bu omitoro gàngan si i fun mi,* "Give me a little more soup."

**Gangan, n.** drum; war drum.—*e.g.*, *Gangan ko ni şaworo,* "The gangan (drum) is destitute of ornaments."

**Ganganrangan, adj.** very large; bulky and high.—*e.g.*, *Akukoş ganganrangan,* "A very large cock."

**Ganipo, v. or adj.** to be sublime, above ordinary height, of high rank.

**Ganmu-ganmu, n.** a kind of axe with long pointed shafts for digging.

**Ganniganni, n.** a despiser; scorner.

**Ganran, adv.** straight; direct.—*e.g.*, *Ma lọ li okankan ganran,* "Go straight on."

**Ganşo, v.** to whip, baste or tack cloth.

**Gara, adv.** very (mod. *mimọ*; *mọ*).—*e.g.*, *Omi mimọ gara,* "Very clear water."

**Gāri**, *n.* saddle.  
**Gasi**, *n.* wine-glass.  
**Gaskia** (Hausa), *troth*; truth.  
**Gé, Ké**, *v.* to cut with a sharp instrument.  
**Gegún**, *v.* to abjure; to declare by a solemn oath not to do a thing; to curse; imprecate.  
**Gegele**, *n.* a protuberance; an eminence.  
**Gèle**, *n.* a handkerchief; a head tie.  
**Gèle-inujú**, *n.* pocket-handkerchief.  
**Gere**, *adj.* straightforward; clear; transparent; straightway.  
**Gè**, *v.* to sit on a tree as a bird.  
**Gèdègèdè**, *n.* lees; sediment; dregs.  
**Géḡe, Géḡebi**, *adv.* perfectly; exactly; accordingly. *prep.* according to; equal.  
**Gèḡe**, *n.* goitre; a protuberance on the neck.  
**Geré, Geréḡere-òke**, *n.* a slope of a hill; descent; gradual slope.  
**Gegé**, *n.* lot; casting of lots by small pieces of grass or stick representing each person.  
**Gendé**, *n.* a desperate warrior.  
**Giga**, *n.* height; eminence; altitude; loftiness. *adj.* high; tall; lofty.  
**Gigàn**, *n.* blame; contempt. *adj.* blameworthy; disdainful; contemptible.  
**Gidigidi**, *adv.* very; very much.  
**Gigise**, *n.* the heel.  
**Gigùn**, *n.* length; height. *adj.* long; tall.  
**Gigún**, *adj.* beaten; pounded.  
**Gíngin**, *n.* a small particle; the tiniest bit.

**Girin, Girinḡe**, *v.* to gnaw; to eat by bits.  
**Giri**, *n.* spasm; convulsion; fits; fright.  
**Giri**, *adv.* at once; suddenly.  
**Giri, Gírigiri**, *adv.* closely; compactly; tightly; steadfastly.  
**Girimakayi**, *n.* force.  
**Góngo, Koko ofun**, *n.* Adam's apple.  
**Goke**, *v.* to scale; climb; ascend.  
**Góngo**, *n.* the point; top; tip; summit.  
**Góngo-ilè**, *n.* point of land; promontory; cape; apex.  
**Góngo-òke**, *n.* the peak of a hill; the summit.  
**Gó**, *v.* to puzzle; perplex; bewilder.—*e.g.*, *Qran na gó mi jòjò*, "That matter puzzles me very much."  
**Gò**, *adj.* stupid, dull, foolish.  
**Gòḡo**, *n.* horse's mane; casting of lots (a children's game played with pieces of grass, of which one is bent; the one who draws the bent one is called guilty); a hooked stick used for plucking fruit.  
**Gòḡowu**, *n.* a large country cloth; a sheet for covering.  
**Gòigòl**, *adv.* untidily; sluggishly.  
**Gòmbò**, *n.* facial tribal marks.  
**Gudè**, *v.* to feel heavy.  
**Gudègudè**, *n.* cloudiness, damp atmosphere. — *e.g.*, *Gudègudè ko jẹ ki òrun ki o ran*, "Clouds prevent the sun from shining."  
**Gùdugùdu**, *n.* a poisonous wild yam.—*e.g.*, *Gùdugùdu kan li egbo kanrinkarin* "The root of the gùdugùdu is very acid."

**Gùdugùdu**, *adv.* hurriedly; in a scrambling way.

**Gùfẹ**, *v.* to belch.

**Gún**, *v.* to beat; pound; pierce; thrust; thrill; to harbour; anchor; land.—*e.g.*, *Ọkọ mefi gún loni*, "Two vessels have arrived to-day."

**Gùn**, *adj.* long; tall. *v.* to mount; ride; ascend; climb.

**Gunlẹ**, *v.* to land; run ashore; run aground.

**Guniwo**, *v.* to gore; to pierce with the horn.

**Gunlọbẹ**, *v.* to stab with a knife.

**Gunnikẹsẹ**, *v.* to spur; stir up; stimulate.

**Gunte**, *n.* a very poisonous small snake; adder; asp.

**Gunrun**, *v.* to recline on a cushion.

**Gunugún**, *n.* vulture.

**Gunyẹ**, *v.* to be fledged.—*e.g.*, *Awọn ọmọ ẹiyẹ ko to ifọ, ẹgbọn gbogbo wọn gunyẹ*, "All the young birds are fledged, but they cannot fly yet."

**Gusù**, *n.* (Hausa), south.

## GB.

**Gbá**, *v.* to sweep; cleanse; slap; strike with a stick or something flat; drift.

**Gbá**, *adv.* entirely; altogether.

**Gbà**, *adv.* (a word formed from the sound), loudly (describing the sound produced by slamming a door).

**Gbàdurá**, *v.* to offer prayer.

**Gbà-dulumo**, *v.* to slander; accuse falsely; asperse; belie; calumniate; defame; traduce.

**Gbàgbọ**, *v.* to believe; obey.

**Gbà-iyẹ**, **Gbà-ìsìro**, *v.* to take the number; to take account; take a reckoning.

**Gbà-kiri**, *v.* to be driven or tossed about.

**Gbàlá**, *v.* to save; rescue; deliver; preserve.—*e.g.*, *Nìgbati mo bọ sinu omi, apoti ti mo dimú li o gbà mi lá*, "When I fell into the water, the box which I held saved me."

**Gbà-ẹjẹ**, *v.* to bleed; to take blood from by opening a vein.

**Gbà-lọwọ**, *v.* to deliver; rescue.—*e.g.*, *On ti gbà wa lọwọ iku*, "He has rescued us from death."

**Gbà-lọwọ**, *v.* to shake hands.

**Gbà-mọra**, *v.* to embrace.

**Gbà**, *v.* to take; admit; comply; concede; accept; allow; acquiesce; consent; suffer; conform; deliver; save; receive; obtain; contain; temper mud.

**Gbà-mú**, *v.* to hold; grasp; seize.—*e.g.*, *Máṣe gbà ẹniti oyọ ọbẹ mú*, "Do not lay hold of a man who has drawn a knife."

**Gbàniyanju**, *v.* to encourage; exhort; inspirit; embolden; stimulate; cheer; console.

**Gbàpada**, *v.* to receive back.—*e.g.*, *Gbà ọwọ rẹ pada*, "Take your money back."

**Gbà-omi**, *v.* to dabble in water.

**Gbà-onigbọwọ**, *v.* to receive bail, to bail.

**Gbà-ọya-ìṣẹ**, *v.* to hire oneself out to any employment.

**Gbà-loya**, *v.* to take on hire.

**Gbàrò**, *v.* to consider.  
**Gbaffun**, *v.* to procure for; to grant; give.  
**Gbagbandidi**, *n.* a dry uncut calabash.  
**Gbasan**, *v.* to atone.  
**Gbagbàse**, *v.* to take work on hire for wages.  
**Gbagbé**, *v.* to forget; neglect; omit.  
**Gbagbogbo**, *v.* to monopolise; seize the whole.  
**Gbàì**, *adv.* very much.  
**Gbajá**, *v.* to bind oneself with a girdle.  
**Gbajamò**, *n.* trade of a barber.  
**Gbèjè**, *v.* to take blood, to bleed.  
**Gbajewò**, *v.* confess; admit; consent.  
**Gbajumò**, *a.* (applicable to persons only), neat; decent; clean.—*e.g.*, On jẹ gbajumò enia, "He is a tidy person."  
**Gbako**, *adv.* exactly; fitly; suitably; precisely.—*e.g.*, Mo gbe ibẹ li ọdun kan gbako, "I remained there exactly one year."  
**Gbako**, *v.* to jar; to crash; to be inharmonious.  
**Gbakuro**, *v.* to ward off.  
**Gbalabará**, *v.* to slap with the palm of the hand.  
**Gbalagbara**, *v.* invalidate; incapacitate.  
**Gbalaitọsi**, *v.* to usurp.  
**Gbalaiya**, *v.* to subdue; to influence.  
**Gbalaye**, *v.* to occupy one's room or place.  
**Gbalẹ**, **Ghile**, *v.* to overspread; increase; extend.  
**Gbalẹru**, *v.* to despoil; plunder.  
**Gbálo**, *v.* to waft; subdue; drift.

**Gbà-ìọjá**, *v.* to brace; engirdle; hoop.  
**Gbamgbam**, *adv.* tightly; compactly.—*e.g.*, Di okete rẹ gbamgbam, "Tie your load together tightly."  
**Gbàmo**, **Gblimò**, *v.* to learn; receive knowledge.  
**Gbàmo**, *v.* to cleave to; grasp; clip.  
**Gbámu**, *v.* to grasp; hold; apprehend.  
**Gbanfani**, *v.* to receive advantage; to avail oneself.  
**Gbàngàn**, *n.* a spacious, airy room; a hall.  
**Gbangba**, *n.* a plain, open place; demonstration. *adj.* plain; open; evident; audible.  
**Gbangba-ode**, *n.* an open place; publicity.  
**Gbaní**, **Gba-ìni**, *v.* to possess; to receive a possession.  
**Gbasişè**, *v.* to employ; engage.  
**Gbàrá**, *v.* to boil slightly; parboil.  
**Gbaragada**, *adv.* wide open.  
**Gbati**, *v.* to crowd after; to sweep aside in a heap.  
**Gbàwẹ**, *v.* to mourn for the dead; to fast.  
**Gbàşè**, *v.* to take in hand; to obey.  
**Gbasilẹ**, *v.* to deliver; to rescue; recover; release; ransom.  
**Gbasipò**, **Gbapo**, *v.* to occupy a place or part.  
**Gbaşò**, *v.* to cite, to speak, on behalf of.  
**Gbasimò**, *v.* to admit into council or meeting.  
**Gbasinu**, *v.* to admit tacitly.  
**Gbaşefun**, *v.* to procure employment for.  
**Gbaşomò**, *v.* to adopt a child.  
**Gbatẹlẹ**, *v.* to preoccupy, to receive bribe.

- Gbé**, *v.* (primary idea, to lift), to carry; bring; bear; move; accomplish; be; abide; dwell; to be lost; perish.—*e.g.*, *Mase dawqle ohun ti o ko le gbé*, "Never attempt what you cannot accomplish."—*e.g.*, *Igbo li eranko igbé*, "Beasts inhabit the forest."—*e.g.*, *Omọ mi gbé*, "My child is lost."
- Gbega**, *v.* to raise or lift; magnify; exalt; make much of; advance in rank; uphold.
- Gbé-há**, *v.* to hang or place between.
- Gbe-ká**, *v.* to set or place upon.—*e.g.*, *Gbe apoti ká ara wọn*, "Place the boxes one upon another."
- Gbé-kalẹ**, *v.* to put down; to set on the ground.—*e.g.*, *Eni ko fẹ igbé agbọn mi kalẹ*, "I do not wish to put down my basket."
- Gbe-kuro**, *v.* to take from; remove.—*e.g.*, *Gbe okuta kuro loju ọna*, "Remove the stone out of the way."
- Gbemi**, *v.* to swallow; absorb.—*e.g.*, *Adiẹ gbe owokan*, "The fowl has swallowed a cowry."
- Gbé-soké**, *v.* to lift up; hoist; set up; exalt; magnify; support.
- Gbe-ṣanlẹ**, *v.* to dash to the ground with violence.
- Gbè**, *v.* to be contiguous; advantageous; helpful to; succour; serve; countenance; respond to; vindicate; justify; be partial to.
- Gbe-dide**, *v.* to raise; stir; excite; raise from a lying posture.
- Gbé-duro**, *v.* to erect; raise; make to stand upon the legs.
- Gbé-fo**, *v.* to make fly; waft.
- Gbè-fun**, *v.* be partial to; plead for.
- Gbe-ibikan**, *v.* to remain stationary; reside in a place.
- Gbè-inu**, *v.* to inhabit.
- Gbé-joko**, *v.* to make sit; to raise to a sitting position.
- Gbè-le**, *v.* to put upon; to set one thing upon another.
- Gbe-lebu**, *v.* to cross; place athwart.
- Gbé-lekè**, *v.* to exalt; promote; prefer.
- Gbémi**, *v.* to swallow.
- Gbé naro**, *v.* to set up; to erect.
- Gbé-niyawo**, *v.* to wed; to marry.
- Gbé-ró**, *v.* to set upright.
- Gbé** (this particle gives the force of the past tense to the verb which it precedes).—*e.g.*, *Nibẹ li awa gbé lọ*, "It was there that we went."
- Gbedè**, *v.* to understand a language; know; to be sagacious.
- Gbedegbeyọ**, *n.* an interpreter.
- Gbègbé**, *v.* to perish; be lost; doomed.
- Gbera**, *v.* to lift oneself; to move; stir; be alive.
- Gberakán**, *v.* to be nimble; agile; active.
- Gbere**, *n.* leave taking; farewell; salutation.
- Gberegbere**, *adj.* unmeaning; vain.
- Gbèro**, *v.* to consider; intend; purpose; calculate; reckon.
- Gbéro**, *v.* to raise; erect.
- Gbese**, *n.* debt; score; due.
- Gbeyawo**, *v.* to marry a wife.

**Gbẹ**, *adj.* dry. *v.* to dry; to dry up.—*e.g.*, Omi sisan na gbẹ, "The running brook is becoming dry."

**Gbẹ**, *v.* to sharpen; to make a noise or cackle like a hen; engrave; cut; excavate.

**Gbẹdu**, *n.* a drum beaten in honour of the King or great men.

**Gbẹkẹle**, *v.* to trust; depend upon; confide in.

**Gbẹnagbẹna**, *n.* a carpenter; sawyer; a worker in wood.

**Gbẹngbẹ**, *adj.* large; big.

**Gbẹngbẹ-gbẹngbẹ**, *adj.* very large (applied to fowls or other birds).

**Gbẹsan**, *v.* to take vengeance; revenge; retaliate; avenge.

**Gbẹsẹ**, *v.* to incur guilt; to sin.

**Gbẹ**, *adj.* burned; scorched; pining; languishing.

**Gbẹ-jona**, *adj.* burnt; burnt until brittle.

**Gbẹ-niṣonṣo**, *v.* to sharpen to a point.

**Gbẹrẹ**, *n.* a small cut made into the skin with a lancet; a bleeding cut or incision into which the native doctors insert medicine to circulate with the blood.

**Gbẹrẹ**, *adv.* slowly, drawingly.

**Gbẹrẹ-gbẹrẹ**, *adv.* in slow paces.

**Gbẹdanwo**, *v.* to make a trial; to try.

**Gbẹghá**, *adj.* that which is to be received, taken, accepted, allowable, tolerable, admitted.

**Gbẹghá**, *adj.* that which is to be swept.

**Gbẹghasilẹ**, *n.* rescue; deliverance.

**Gbẹghatọ**, *adj.* tutelar; tutelary.

**Gbẹghé**, *adj.* dwelling (house).

**Gbẹghẹ**, *adj.* that which is to be carried.

**Gbẹghè**, *adj.* warrantable; supportable.

**Gbẹghẹkẹ**, *adj.* preferable; exaltable.

**Gbẹghẹsokẹ**, *n.* that which is to be borne, lifted or carried.

**Gbẹghẹwọ**, *n.* that which is to be tried or weighed.

**Gbẹghẹ**, *adj.* dry; sear; void of moisture.

**Gbẹghẹ**, *adj.* hewn; graven.

**Gbẹghẹkẹlẹ**, *adj.* accredited; trustworthy.

**Gbẹghbona**, *adj.* warm; hot; fervent; zealous.

**Gbẹghbọ**, *adj.* that which may be heard. *n.* a hearing.

**Gbẹghbọn**, *adj.* wise; clever; prudent.

**Gbẹghbun**, *adj.* crooked; twisted.

**Gbẹghin**, *v.* to hear news.

**Gbẹja**, *v.* to defend; take one's part.

**Gbẹmọ**, *v.* propose; stipulate; offer; devise.

**Gbẹmọ-buburu**, *v.* to plot.

**Gbẹmọran**, *v.* to counsel; think; consider.

**Gbẹmọtẹlẹ**, *v.* premeditate; to plan beforehand.

**Gbẹn**, *v.* to breathe with difficulty; to groan.

**Gbẹn**, *v.* to plant; sow.

**Gbẹna**, *v.* to catch fire; kindle. *adv.* on fire.

**Gbẹngbiniṣi**, *adj.* stout; bulky; huge. *n.* bulk.

**Gbẹninkun**, *v.* to fester; rankle.

**Gbẹpẹ**, *v.* to listen to an entreaty; receive comfort.

**Gbẹpo**, *v.* to succeed; supply the place of another.

**Gbẹro**, *v.* to reckon; calculate; intend; deliberate; speculate.



**Gberotẹlẹ**, *v.* to premeditate ; forecast.

**Gberoyọjade**, *v.* to devise a plan.

**Gbiwọn**, **Gbàwọn**, *v.* to take measurement ; weigh.

**Gbiyajẹ**, *v.* to suffer passively.

**Gbiyanjù**, *v.* to endeavour, take courage, endure, persevere, exert oneself.

**Gbiyelé**, **Gbẹkele**, *v.* to depend upon, rely on.—*e.g.*, Ma gbiyelé ogún, ti ọwọ ẹni ni ito ni, "Depend not on an inheritance (by bequest) ; what one gains (by industry) is sufficient."

**Gbó**, *v.* to ripen ; come to maturity. *adj.* old ; worn out ; ancient ; aged ; stale.

**Gbó**, *v.* to bark (used of a dog).

**Gbo**, *v.* to scrub ; rub.

**Gbó-lẹnu**, *v.* to contradict.

**Gbodogí**, *n.* the yaws.

**Gbòdogi**, *n.* the name of a leaf for thatching.

**Gbogun**, *v.* to start warfare.

**Gbogunti**, *v.* to invade.

**Gbogbo**, *adj.* all ; every ; the whole ; general ; total ; entire.

**Gbohùn**, *v.* to hear a voice.

**Gbohùngbohùn**, *n.* an echo.

**Gbóju**, *v.* to be impudent ; daring ; fierce ; bold-faced ; impertinent ; audacious.

**Gbójule**, *v.* to fix the eye upon ; to put confidence or trust in.

**Gbójusi**, *v.* to face ; brow-beat.

**Gbojuwo**, *v.* to behold ; to look.

**Gbolohun**, *n.* a word ; a sentence.

**Gbolohùn-asọ**, *n.* squabble ; quarrel.

**Gbó-mọ**, *v.* to bay ; bark at.

**Gbona**, *v.* to be warm ; hot ; aglow ; torrid ; sultry ; ardent ; vigorous ; fervent ; fervid ; fierce.

**Gbòngbo**, *n.* root ; bottom of a matter ; principle.

**Gbòngbo-ọrọ**, *n.* root of a matter ; theme.

**Gbonu**, *v.* to deny ; to insist on in opposition to advice.

**Gbòro**, *adj.* wide ; broad ; august ; expansive.

**Gbòro**, *n.* a snare for beasts.

**Gbòrùn**, *v.* to smell ; to scent.

**Gbótan**, *a.* be aged ; old ; decrepit.

**Gbọ**, *v.* to hear ; attend ; listen ; hoarken ; observe.

**Gbọ**, *v.* to flourish ; grow luxuriantly.

**Gbọdọ**, *aux. v.* dare ; shall ; must ; often used with *ko*, "not."—*e.g.*, Iwọ ko gbọdọ sẹ eyi, "You must not do this."

**Gbọgbẹ**, *v.* to receive a wound.

**Gbọn**, *v.* to be wise ; clever ; sensible ; expert ; cunning ; crafty ; discreet ; shrewd ; subtle ; judicious.

**Gbọn**, **Gbọnmi**, *v.* to bale out water.

**Gbọnjú**, *v.* to arrive at an age when the memory begins to develop itself (a term marking a particular period of childhood).

**Gbọn**, *v.* to shake violently ; to tremble.

**Gbọn-kànnakànnà**, *v.* to sling.

**Gbọn-lọ**, *v.* surpasses ; exceed.—*e.g.*, On gbọn mi lọ, "He is greater than I."

**Gbọn-riri**, *v.* to quake with cold.

**Gbọn**, *v.* to move to tears.—*e.g.*, Ẹkun gbọn mi, "I was moved to tears."

- Gbongbon**, *adv.* very (applied to depth).—*e.g.*, Koto na jin gbongbon, "The pit is very deep."
- Gbongan-gbongan**, *adj.* clumsy in arrangement.
- Gbọrọ, Iṣi**, *n.* sprouts of the pumpkin.
- Gbọrọ**, *adj.* long and slender.—*e.g.*, Igi gbọrọ, "A long slender stick;" prostrate; stretched at full length.
- Gburó**, *v.* to hear of.—*e.g.*, Awa gburó wọn lana, "We heard of them yesterday."
- Gbún-lẹṣe**, *v.* to smite with the fist; box.
- Gbun**, *v.* to bend; twist; be out of shape.
- Gburu**, *adv.* in torrents; violently; without cessation.—*e.g.*, Ojo nrọ gburu, "The rain pours in torrents."

## H.

- Hà**, *n.* amazement; astonishment.—*e.g.*, 'Hà ṣe mi si ọran na, "I wondered at the matter."
- Há!** *interj.* expression of surprise or wonder.
- Hà**, *v.* to lock; get entangled between woods, or in a narrow passage; to be crowded or straitened.—*e.g.*, Ayè há fun mi gaga, "I am much straitened."
- Hà**, *v.* to cumber; be strait; to lock.
- Ha**, *v.* to bruise; scratch; scrape; crash; grato.
- Ha**, *adv.* indeed; then (used emphatically in interrogative sentence).—*e.g.*, Nkan wọnyi ha ri bẹ bi? "Are these things indeed so?"

- Há**, *adv.* (emphatic); no indeed (always followed by Bi).—*e.g.*, Emi há ni bi! "Not I, no indeed."
- Há-layè**, *v.* to throng; squeeze; press for want of room.—*e.g.*, Awọn enia há mi layè, nkò le wọ ile, "I am pressed by the people, I cannot go into the house."
- Ha-mọ**, *v.* to lock; block up; keep in; enclose.
- Ha-kẹlẹbẹ**, *v.* to expectorate.
- Ha-le**, *v.* to wattle a house.
- Ha-lẹsi, Ha-lẹmọ**, *v.* to bully; to threaten.
- Há-mọ**, *v.* to confine; restrict.
- Há-mọtubu**, *v.* to incarcerate; imprison.
- Ha-mọra ogun**, *v.* to equip for war; arm for the battle.
- Ha-nù**, *v.* to pare; scrape off.
- Halẹ**, *v.* to boast; brag.
- Hamọra**, *v.* to put on armour; to be encumbered.
- Hán**, *v.* to be unfruitful; sandy; worn out; to scrap gently or slightly.
- Hàn**, *v.* to appear; be in sight; be visible; be manifest; evident; conspicuous.
- Han**, *v.* to scream.—*e.g.*, Ọmọde yi han goro, "This child gave a shrill scream."
- Hàn-lọkankan**, *adj.* seen afar off.
- Hàn-lẹmọ (li-ẹmọ)**, *v.* to treat one badly.
- Hàn-gbangba**, *v.* to be conspicuous; ostensible; to be apparent.
- Han-goro**, *v.* to scream; screech; shriek; tinkle.
- Hàn-ketékété**, *v.* to be prominent; to be conspicuous.
- Hàn-lode**, *adj.* exposed.

**Hàn-lòkòkan**, *v.* to show one after the other.

**Hàn-níkika**, *adj.* legible; readable.

**Hanyin-hanyin**, *adj.* coarse; rough; uneven.

**Hantúru**, *v.* (Hausa) to write.

**Hawò**, *adj.* a tight hand; mean; greedy; miserly; niggardly.

**He**, *v.* to gather together things which are scattered; to pick up one by one; to reap; to gather fruit.—*e.g.*, Awa nhe erē li oko, "We are gathering beans in the farm."

**Heyò, Heyi**, *inter.* Sir; Madam; a respectful answer made by males to elders or superiors.

**Hẹ! Ẹ!** *interj.* Sir; Madam; (respectful answer made by females to elders or superiors).

**Hẹn**, *adv.* yea; aye; yes.

**Hiha**, *adj.* that which is to be scraped; scraped.

**Hiha**, *adj.* narrow; strait.

**Hihàn**, *adj.* visible; ostensible; gorgeous; splendid; august.

**Hihe**, *adj.* that which is to be picked up.

**Hihò**, *adj.* that which is to be stripped off or peeled, as the bark of trees.

**Hihù**, *n.* conduct, behaviour.

**Hó**, *v.* to peel off (the rind of yams or fruits).

**Hò**, *v.* to boil; ferment; bubble; froth; foam; roar; hoot; make a noise; shout.—*e.g.*, Qşşé nhó putu, "The soap lathers well."

**Ho-kinikini**, *v.* to simmer.

**Ho-yè**, *v.* to shout.

**Hó, Há**, *adj.* narrow, strait.—

*e.g.*, Qna hó, ẹşşé kò gba eji, "The path is too narrow to admit two feet (to walk side by side)."

**Hò**, *v.* to scratch; peel off the bark; run; turn tail; flay.

**Hò**, *adv.* not (used often instead of kò).

**Hò; Hò; Ọ!** *interj.* a contemptuous exclamation; pugh!

**Hòhò**, *n.* a bird similar to the crow with white streaks on the head.

**Hòwu!** *interj.* a word expressing surprise.

**Hòrun**, *v.* to snore.

**Hù**, *v.* to shoot; germinate; bud; spring; vegetate; to become mouldy (as clothes); to come to notice.

**Hu-wa**, *v.* to behave; conduct oneself.

**Hú**, *v.* to pull out of the ground; dig; disinter that which was buried; detect.

**Húko**, *v.* to cough.

**Hù-jade**, *v.* to spring forth; beget; eject; shoot.

**Húkasi**, *adj.* mouldy.

**Huko**, *v.* to grow grass; produce weeds.

**Huko-loju**, *v.* to be wild; to look wild; savage; raw.

**Humò**, *v.* to think; meditate; originate a thought; devise; invent; plan; give counsel.

**Hunşò**, *v.* to weave cloth.

**Hùra**, *v.* to be languid; to flag.

**Huşonù**, *v.* to root out; root away.

**Hùwa-ika**, *v.* brutalize; practise wickedness.

**Hùwa-ara-oko**, *v.* to be rude.

**Hu-yé**, *v.* to fledge.

## I.

**I**, a prefix, giving to the verb to which it is prefixed the signification of an action still in progress.—*e.g.*, *v.* **Bá**, to hide. *n.* **Iba**, the act of hiding.

**I**, *pron.* (used after a verb ending with *i*), him; her; it.—*e.g.*, **Mo fi igi ti i**, "I pushed it with a stick."—*e.g.*, **Ki i mọlẹ**, "Press it down."

**Ibá**, *n.* a hit; the act of meeting; a coming in contact with; a lucky chance.

**Ibá**, *defective v.* had; would have; ought to.—*e.g.*, **On ibá de, emi alọ**, "Had he come, I would have gone."

**Ibá**, **Igboná-ara (gbo-ina)**, *n.* fever.—*e.g.*, **Ibá li o da mi bulẹ lati ana wá**, "Fever has prostrated me since yesterday."

**Iba**, *n.* the act of hiding; ambush; the act of weaving or plaiting coarse grass into a mat.

**Ibadapo**, *n.* cohabitation.

**Ibade**, *n.* accordance; suitability; hit.

**Ibadí**, *n.* hip; joint of the thigh; loin.

**Ibadù**, *n.* emulation.

**Ibágbe**, *n.* the act of abiding together; abode; fellowship; a dwelling together.

**Ibaiyeje (ba-aiye-je)**, *n.* the act of spoiling the world; a turning the world upside down.

**Ibajẹpe**, *conj. if.*—*e.g.*, **Ibajẹpe o wa nihin, arakọnrin mi ki ba ti ku**, "If you had been here my brother would not have died."

**Ibajẹ**, *n.* the act of eating, associating or dealing with.

**Ibajẹ**, *n.* the act of destroying, spoiling or corrupting; evil; decay; degeneration; profanation.—*e.g.*, **Ibajẹ ọkan buru ju ti ara lọ**, "The corruption of the soul is worse than that of the body."

**Ibáka**, *n.* mule.—*e.g.*, **O ni ika ninu bi ibáka**, "He is as stubborn as a mule."

**Ibaka**, *n.* canary.

**Ibákásiẹ, Rakūmi (Hausa)**, *n.* camel.

**Ibalé**, *n.* virginity.

**Ibalẹ-ọkan, Ibalẹ-aiya**, *n.* equanimity of mind; quietude.

**Ibalò**, *n.* the act of dealing with; intercourse.

**Ibalọ**, *n.* the act of going with; accompaniment.

**Ibaluwẹ, baluwẹ**, *n.* a wash-house.—*e.g.*, **Ibaluwẹ gbe ile ẹ bi akurọ**, "A wash-house is a part of the house, but (yet) it is (as wet as) a garden by the waterside."

**Ibanapọ, Ibaşowopọ**, *n.* partnership; fellowship; fellow-trader.

**Ibanibuba**, *n.* the act of lying in ambush; ambushment.

**Ibaninuje**, *n.* aggrievance; offence; vexation.

**Ibanije (ba-enia-je)**, *n.* the act of spoiling or corrupting; depreciating; belittling.

**Ibanuje**, *n.* dejection; sorrow.—*e.g.*, **Ibanuje da ori agba ka odo**, "Sorrow bends down an old man's head."

**Ibanté**, *n.* apron worn by males.

**Ibanté Alayekan**, *n.* a kind of narrow apron.

**Ibantẹ Etiaja**, *n.* an apron made in imitation of a dog's ear.

**Ibantẹ Gambari**, *n.* a kind of apron introduced from the Hausa country.

**Ibantẹ Salalá**, *n.* a superior kind of apron.—*e.g.*, Salalá baba ibantẹ, "Salala is the chief (*lit.*—father) of all aprons."

**Iba-ohun mimọ jẹ**, *n.* profanation; sacrilege.

**Ibaralẹ**, *n.* carefulness.

**Ibáre (ba-rẹ)**, *n.* the state of being friendly with; friendship; agreement.

**Ibáru**, *n.* ashes of burnt grass.

**Ibáse**, *conj.* whether.—*e.g.*, Ko gbogbo wọn jọ, ibáse rere tabi buburu, "Gather all together whether good or bad."

**Ibaşedede**, *n.* corroboration; equality.

**Ibaşepe**, *impers. v.* had it been.

**Ibaşepọ**, *n.* co-operation.

**Ibaşore**, *n.* alliance; ally.

**Ibatan (-tan)**, *n.* a relative; belonging to the line of a family, relation, kinsfolk.

**Ibawi, Ibawijọ (wi-ẹjọ)**, *n.* the act of calling to judgment; judgment; reproof; censure; punishment.

**Ibayọ**, *n.* rejoicing with; congratulation.

**Ibeji (bi-ẹji)**, *n.* twins.

**Ibẹpejẹ (ba-ẹpe-jẹ)**, *n.* oath-breaking; perjury.

**Ibère (bi-ere)**, *n.* inquiry; requisition; petition; question.—*e.g.*, Ibère ki ijẹ ki enia ki ó şina: ẹniti ko le bere li o npọn ara rẹ loju, "Inquiry saves a man from mistakes: he who makes no inquiry gets himself into trouble."

**Ibẹ**, *adv.* there.

**Ibẹbẹ, ẹbẹ**, *n.* solicitation; prayer; supplication.

**Ibẹpe**, *n.* pawpaw tree and fruit.—*e.g.*, Ó hamọra bi ibẹpe, "He encumbers himself like the pawpaw tree" (when laden with fruit).

**Ibẹre (bẹ-ẹre)**, *n.* beginning; commencement; stooping.

**Iberù (ba-ẹru)**, *n.* fear; fearful-ness; apprehension.

**Iberubojo (ba-ẹru-ba-ojo)**, *n.* fear; dread; trembling.—*e.g.*, Iberubojo ni mo fi pe e, "With fear and trembling, I called him."

**Ibẹwo**, *n.* visitation; visit; a peeping at; insight.

**Ibewọsi**, *n.* behaviour; manners.

**Ibi**, *n.* evil; ill-use; after-birth.—*e.g.*, Enia ki işe ni ni rere, ki a fi ibi şu u, "He who has done you a kindness should never be ill-used."

**Ibi**, *n.* question; inquiry; place.

**Ibi**, *n.* birth; child-bearing; generation; genesis; pro-duct.—*e.g.*, Ibi ki iju ibi, bi a ti bi ẹru li a bi ọmọ, "Birth is not different from birth; as the freeman was born so was the slave."

**Ibi-abọ**, *n.* a place of refuge; asylum; ward.

**Ibi-ađe**, *n.* decoy; trapping place.

**Ibi-ára**, *n.* haunt.

**Ibi-asala**, *n.* refuge; asylum.

**Ibi-idajọ**, *n.* place of judgment.

**Ibi-idakọ-duro**, *n.* haven; anchorage; port.

**Ibi-iduro**, *n.* a standing place; stage.

**Ibikán**, *n.* a place; some place.

**Ibikibí**, *adv.* anywhere; wherever.

**Ibilére**, *n.* the act of questioning ; interrogation.

**Ibile** (*bi-ile*), *n.* one home-born ; a domestic.

**Ibilè** (*bi-ilè*), *n.* aborigines ; native.

**Ibilu-omi**, *n.* wave ; surf.

**Ibilu**, *n.* scourge ; thong.

**Ibimbi**, *adj.* naked.

**Ibimq**, *n.* child-bearing ; child-birth.

**Ibinu**, *n.* wrath ; anger ; passion. —*e.g.*, Ibinu ko ɕe nkan fun ni ; sũru t̄aba iwa, ibinu ni iȳo ɔfa li ap̄o, ohùn rere ni iȳo obi ni ap̄o, " Anger does no one good ; patience is the best (*lit.*—father) of dispositions. Anger draws arrows from the quiver ; good words draw kola nuts from the bag."

**Ibinuɟe**, *n.* sorrow ; sadness ; anguish.

**Ibir̄ogboku**, *n.* couch ; sofa.

**Ibisi**, *n.* increase ; addition.

**Ibişubu**, *n.* overthrow ; subversion ; confutation.

**Ibitè**, **Obite**, *v.* to travail.

**Ibiwó**, *n.* the act of overthrowing.

**Ibò**, *n.* breadth ; width ; dimension ; a kind of banyan tree.

**Ibò**, *n.* the name of a trailing plant ; and its fruits.

**Ibo**, *n.* a casting of lots or dice used by the priests in consulting the gods.

**Ibò**, *adv.* Where ?

**Iboji**, **Boji** (*Ibi-Oji*), *n.* grave ; sepulchre ; cemetery.

**Ibojí**, *n.* shadowy ; shade.

**Iboju** (*bo-oju*), *n.* veil ; covering for the face ; cloak ; dissimulation ; blindfold ; hangings.

**Ibojuwò** (*bè-oju-wò*), *n.* visit ; visitation ; superintendence ; insight.

**Ibojuwofin**, *n.* close inspection.

**Ibolé**, *n.* roofing ; confiscation.

**Ibomi**, **Ibomiran**, *n.* another place.

**Ibomirin**, *n.* irrigation.

**Ibomolè** (*bo-mò-ilè*), *n.* concealment ; that which is to be concealed.

**Ibora**, *n.* cover ; covering for the body.

**Ibora-Kubusu**, *n.* blanket ; woollen covering.

**Ibori**, *n.* victory ; conquest ; triumph.

**Ibòrí** (*bo-ori*), *n.* cap ; covering for the head ; hood.

**Ibosè**, *n.* the hoof of an animal.

**Ibò**, **Àbò**, *n.* the act of coming ; decoction.

**Ibògibòpè**, *n.* the act of serving an idol.

**Ibòka-abèrè**, **Ibòwò-abèrè**, *n.* thimble.

**Ibolá**, *n.* the act of paying respect ; urbanity.

**Ibòlòwò**, *n.* the act of shaking the hands.

**Ibòlòwò**, *n.* escape from seizure ; deliverance from ; freedom ; leisure.

**Ibòn**, *n.* gun, musket, fire-arms, pistol.

**Ibòn-nla**, *n.* ordnance ; cannon.

**Ibòn-alafefè**, *n.* air-gun.

**Ibòni**, *n.* support ; sustentation.

**Ibòpá**, **Ike**, *n.* bracelet.

**Ibòpo**, *n.* hammock.

**Ibòrişa**, *n.* worship of idols ; idolatry.

**Ibòşarin**, *n.* a coming between ; mediation.

**Ibosè** (**bò èşè**), *n.* socks, stockings, hose.

**Ibòşokò**, **Iwòkò**, *n.* embarkation.

**Ibòwà**, *n.* a coming; approach.

**Ìbú**, *n.* breadth; side; diameter; width.

**Ibú**, *n.* fall; abuse; curse.

**Ìbu**, *n.* a bleating; a loud sudden cry.

**Ibu-atẹlẹwọ**, *n.* hand-breadth; span.

**Ibùbu**, *adv.* crookedly.

**Ìbudo**, **Ibudo-ogun**, *n.* camp; encampment.

**Ibugbe**, *n.* abode; home; habitation.

**Ìbu**, *n.* abstraction of a part; fragment.

**Ibugbe-ẹlẹde**, *n.* pigsty.

**Ibuje**, **Ibuje-eran**, *n.* a place of feeding; crib; manger.

**Ibukoko (Ibi-ijoko)**, *n.* a dwelling place; abode; settlement; seat.

**Ibuke**, *n.* carver of posts and doors.

**Ibukún (bu-kun)**, *n.* adding to; a blessing; benediction; increase.

**Ìbukun (bù-kun)**, *n.* deficiency; abatement; reduction.

**Ibukún**, **Ibusi**, *n.* adding to; exaggeration.

**Ìbula**, **Àbula**, *n.* dilution; adulteration.

**Ibulẹ**, *n.* the act of lying down.

**Ibulẹ-arùn**, *n.* sickness.

**Ìbulẹ-iku**, *n.* death-bed.

**Ibu-omí**, **Ibu-odò**, *n.* channel; abyss.

**Ìbura**, *n.* the act of swearing; oath.

**Iburú**, **Iburu-dopin**, **Iburu-rekọja**, *n.* incorrigibility.

**Ibusọ**, *n.* a resting-place on a journey.

**Ibusùn**, *n.* a sleeping-place; bed; bedstead.

**Ibusùn-oku**, *n.* graveyard; churchyard.

**Ibuwọ**, *n.* a lodging-place; a lodge; roosting-place.

**Ìbuwọn (bu-wọn)**, *n.* aspersion; sprinkling.

**Ìbuyín**, *n.* compliment; honour; respect.

**Idá**, *n.* creation; formation; cessation; division; decision; payment of taxes; good health.

**Idā**, *n.* beeswax; tar.

**Idā**, *n.* sword.

**Ida-asa**, *n.* remnant from the loom; piece of cloth to patch with.

**Idā**, **ẹda**, *n.* the art of fusing; fusion.

**Ìda-eti**, *n.* wax of the ear.

**Ida-ẹṣe**, **Idẹṣe**, *n.* the act of sinning; perpetration.

**Idā-idiwe**, *n.* sealing-wax.

**Ìdā-onibò**, *n.* broad sword.

**Idāba**, *n.* proposal; motion.

**Idābò**, **Idābobò**, *n.* refuge; protection.

**Ìdabu**, *n.* breadth; latitude; that which is placed athwart.

**Idabu-ẹkun**, *n.* cross-bar of a door or gate.

**Idabu-igbaroko**, *n.* pelvis.

**Idabulẹ**, *n.* prostration of the body from sickness or weakness.

**Idadó**, **Adado**, *n.* isolation; an island.

**Ìdaduro**, *n.* being stopped or hindered; detention; hindrance; hold.

**Ìdagba**, *n.* growth; increase; maturity.

**Ìdagbale**, *n.* the act of presuming.

**Ìdagbe**, *n.* the state of being alone; solitude; isolation.

**Ìdagbere**, *n.* a bidding farewell; valediction.

**Idagiri**, *n.* an alarm.

- Idagùdè**, *n.* cold ; gloom ; damp weather.
- Idahoro**, *n.* desolation.
- Idahùn**, *n.* answer ; reply.
- Idahun-adatan**, *n.* final reply ; ultimatum.
- Idaiyafo**, *n.* intimidation ; dismay ; discouragement.
- Idàjè**, *n.* double dealing ; a cheat.
- Idaji**, **Idameji** (*da-meji*), *n.* half ; moiety.
- Idají**, *n.* an early rising.
- Idajó** (*de-ẹ̀jọ*), *n.* judgment ; sentence pronounced ; doom ; award.
- Idajọ** (*da-jọ*), *n.* a collection, a putting together.
- Idajọ-egbe**, *n.* partial judgment.
- Idaju**, *n.* hard-heartedness.
- Idakasi**, **Idikasi**, *n.* staleness ; mustiness.
- Idakẹ**, **Idakẹjẹ**, **Idakerọrọ**, *n.* rest ; quietness ; serenity ; silence ; a calm.
- Idakoduro**, **Idakoro**, *n.* the act of stopping the ship ; anchor.
- Idakoja** (*da-koja*), *n.* the act of passing over a thing by lifting the foot over it (as over a tree lying across the road).
- Idaku**, *n.* swoon ; faint.
- Idalara**, *n.* disappointment. *v.* to mortify ; to hurt one's feelings.
- Idalare**, *n.* justification.
- Idálẹ̀**, *n.* the act of being away from home.
- Idàlẹ̀**, *n.* faithlessness ; breach of confidence ; treason.
- Idalẹbi**, *n.* conviction ; reprobation ; condemnation.
- Idalẹkun**, *n.* the act of forbidding ; prohibition ; interdiction.
- Idaloju**, *n.* certainty.
- Idaloro**, *n.* torment ; torture ; oppression.
- Idalú**, *n.* the act of boring.
- Idalu**, *n.* affusion ; the act of mixing together.
- Idamarun**, *n.* a fifth part.
- Idamejila**, *n.* a twelfth part.
- Idamerin**, *n.* a fourth part.
- Idamešan**, *n.* a ninth part.
- Idameṣa**, *n.* a third part.
- Idameṣa**, *n.* a tenth part.
- Idameṣawameṣa**, *n.* the tenth parts severally.
- Idamoran** (*da-mọ-ran*), *n.* a device ; a plan ; theory.
- Idāmu**, *n.* the act of perplexing ; perplexity ; confusion ; distraction ; infatuation.
- Idán**, *n.* sleight of hand ; an artful trick.
- Idan**, *n.* the bottom of native trousers.
- Idana**, *n.* dowry.
- Idaná**, *n.* a feast ; the act of cooking.
- Idandè** (*da-ni-ide*), *n.* redemption ; the state of being redeemed from bondage.
- Idaniduro**, *n.* the act of detaining ; detention.
- Idanilara** (*da-enia-li-ara*), *n.* the act of disappointing ; mortifying ; annoying.
- Idaniloju**, *n.* conviction ; certainty ; assurance.
- Ida-npapa**, *n.* rust.
- Idanrawo**, *n.* exercise ; exertion ; test ; proof.
- Idanwò**, *n.* attempt ; trial ; temptation.
- Idapo**, *n.* a mingling ; closeness ; annexation ; attachment.
- Idapo-Mimọ**, *n.* Holy Communion.
- Idapoşokan**, *n.* union.
- Idaran** (*da-òran*), *n.* transgression ; offence ; trespass.



**Idaran-oba**, *n.* treason (*lit.*—offence against the king).  
**Ìdaríjì (da-ori-jì)**, *n.* forgiveness; pardon; remission; absolution.  
**Ìdarísi**, *n.* tendency; disposition.  
**Idarò (-arò)**, *n.* anxious; concern; anxiety.  
**Ìdaròşò**, *n.* a speaking to oneself; soliloquy.  
**Idarú**, *n.* refutation; confusedness.  
**Ìdarú-dapò**, *n.* the act of mingling in a confused mass; medley; confusion.  
**Ìdarunsiè**, *n.* that which causes disease.  
**Idása**, *n.* remnant from the loom; piece of cloth to patch with.  
**Ìdasi**, *n.* remnants; exemption; officiousness.  
**Idasilé**, *n.* beginning; invention.  
**Ì. asilélo**, *n.* acquittal; liberation.  
**Idasà, Idawóle**, *n.* assumption; undertaking; venture; enterprise.  
**Idasè, Adasè**, *n.* venture; risk.  
**Idáwo**, *n.* consultation of the gods or oracles.  
**Ìdawo**, *n.* contribution.  
**Idawo-ode**, *n.* taxation.  
**Idawó, Idaró**, *n.* dross.  
**Idawó-duro, Idaworo**, *n.* desistance; interruption; cessation; intermission.  
**Ìdawopo**, *n.* a joining of hands together; union.  
**Ìdawuru**, *n.* fluency; free; outlet.  
**Idáyi**, *n.* time; interval; season; a given space; fermentation.—*e.g.*, Ni idáyi aná o ti dé, "About this time yesterday he had arrived."  
**Ìdè**, *n.* the act of binding; bondage; screw; buckle; brace.

**Idé**, *n.* arrival.  
**Ìde-àjaga**, *n.* bond; yoke.  
**Ìde-owo**, *n.* handcuffs; manacles.  
**Ìde-ìona**, *n.* the act of hindering; opposition.  
**Ìdena**, *n.* hindrance; opposition; obstacle.  
**Idéri, Omòri (dè-ori)**, *n.* cover; lid.  
**Ìdeti**, *n.* the face bone near the ear; tympanum; drum of the ear.  
**Ìdè**, *n.* loosening; softening; maturity; a glass bottle holding about five gallons, called by sailors a demijohn.  
**Ìdè**, *n.* brass.  
**Ìdègbè (dè-ìgbè)**, *n.* hunting; chase.  
**Ìdèhun**, *n.* the act of refraining from speech.  
**Ìdèjù**, *n.* easy-going.  
**Ìdèkùn**, *n.* the act of setting a snare; ensnaring.  
**Ìdèra**, *n.* ease; laxation.  
**Ìdèrin**, *n.* exciting to laughter.  
**Ìdèruba**, *n.* alarm; discouragement; terror.  
**Ìdèsi**, *n.* instigation.  
**Ìdèti (dè-eti)**, *n.* inclination of the ear; listening; hearkening.  
**Ìdèti (dè-eti)**, *n.* failure; inability to accomplish.  
**Ìdèwo (dè-wo)**, *n.* temptation; trial; snare; seducement.  
**Ìdèwo**, *n.* mitigation; relaxation.  
**Ìdi**, *n.* eagle.  
**Ìdi**, *n.* bundle.  
**Ìdi**, *n.* bud; blossom.  
**Ìdi**, *n.* waist; groin; reason; sake.  
**Ìdi-erupè**, *n.* sod.  
**Ìdi-ibon**, *n.* breech of a gun.  
**Ìdi-irun**, *n.* lock of hair.  
**Ìdi-okun**, *n.* osprey; fishing eagle.

**Idibajé**, *n.* corruption ; rottenness.  
**Idide**, *n.* the act of rising.  
**Idigi**, **Èru-igi**, *n.* bundle of wood.  
**Ídigbaró** (**dá-igba-ró**), *n.* continual standing ; an erect position.  
**Ídije**, *n.* competition ; race.  
**Idiji** (**dá-iji**), *n.* fear ; fright ; alarm.  
**Ídiju**, *n.* entanglement ; confusion ; knot ; intricacy.  
**Ídiju**, *n.* the act of shutting the eye.  
**Ídiju-ona**, *n.* blocking the road.  
**Ídikási**, *n.* a stale state ; mustiness.  
**Ídile**, *n.* family ; household ; clan.  
**Ídiloju**, *n.* blindfold.  
**Ídilóna**, *n.* obstacle.  
**Ídilòwò**, *n.* interruption ; impediment.  
**Ídilu**, *n.* the act of congealing.  
**Ídimò**, **Ídite**, *n.* confederation ; league ; intrigue.  
**Ídimóra**, *n.* the act of winding things around the body.  
**Ídimu**, *n.* grasp ; apprehension.  
**Ídin**, **Ídi**, *n.* name of a tree, the root of which is used as chewing sticks.  
**Ídin**, *n.* maggot ; grub ; weevil.  
**Ídina**, *n.* hindrance ; barricade.  
**Ídinu**, *n.* passion ; anger.  
**Ídinu**, *n.* the act of shutting the mouth.  
**Ídipara**, *n.* rustiness.  
**Ídipò**, *n.* union ; density ; coherence ; compact.  
**Ídirí**, *n.* the act of tying or binding the hair ; head-dress ; act of plaiting the hair.  
**Ídirun**, *n.* the act of plaiting the hair.  
**Íditi**, *n.* deafness.

**Ídiwò**, *n.* obstacle ; obstruction ; encumbrance.  
**Ídiwundia**, *n.* the state of a girl reaching puberty.  
**Ídiwòn**, *n.* measurement.  
**Ídiyele**, *n.* the act of estimating ; valuation.  
**Ídoti**, *n.* invasion ; encampment ; siege ; blockade ; colonization.  
**Ído**, **Ídoro**, *n.* the seeds of the canna plant.  
**Ídodo**, *n.* navel.  
**Ídofun**, *n.* a kind of plum tree.  
**Ídogo**, *n.* the act of placing a man in a debtor's house so as to make him pay the money at once ; surety.  
**Ídogun**, **Ídipara**, *n.* rust.  
**Ídòbalẹ**, *n.* prostration ; falling on the face ; a mark of respect to a superior by the male.  
**Ídòdẹ**, **Ídẹ**, *n.* hunt ; chase.  
**Ídògba**, *n.* regularity ; evenness ; equality.  
**Ídún**, *n.* bug ; flea.  
**Ídun**, *n.* a sound ; cry as of a bird.  
**Ídun**, *n.* sweetness ; flavour.  
**Ídunmò**, *n.* pleasure ; enjoyment.  
**Ídu**, *n.* a denial or refusal of a request or petition.  
**Ídugbolu**, *n.* stumbling-block ; onset ; shock.  
**Ídúpe**, *n.* thanks ; thanksgiving ; Eucharist.  
**Ídura**, *n.* the act of making an effort from falling down.  
**Ídúro**, *n.* pause ; cessation ; integrity ; stanchness ; stay.  
**Íduro-sinsin**, *n.* a standing fast.  
**Ífà**, *n.* good luck ; gain ; advantage.—*e.g.*, **Ífà nla ni iya oluwa rẹ ni apò**, "Inordinate gain makes a hole in the pocket." **Hag.** i. 6.

**Ifá**, *n.* the god of palm nuts; a tool with two handles (used to scoop out the pulp of green calabashes).  
**Ifajuro**, *n.* sadness; sorrow.  
**Ifamora**, *n.* intimacy.  
**Ifani** (*efa-oni*), *n.* six days.  
**Ifanimorá**, *n.* sociableness; friendliness.  
**Ifarabale**, *n.* carefulness; attention.  
**Ifarahan** (*fi-ara-han*), *n.* appearance; a vision.  
**Ifarakora**, *n.* connexion; proximity.  
**Ifaramoni**, **Ifaramora**, *n.* attachment to; adhering to.  
**Ifarapa**, *n.* the act of hurting or bruising the body; hurt; injury.  
**Ifarapamo**, *n.* hiding.  
**Ifararó**, *n.* leaning on; resting upon.  
**Ifararó**, *n.* sprain; dislocation of joints.  
**Ifarati**, *n.* support; stay; trust.  
**Ifarawe**, *n.* imitation; emulation; sham.  
**Ifarun** (*fa-orun*), *n.* an iron guard for the fingers, used to assist in drawing the bow with full force.  
**Ifasehin**, *n.* abatement; reduction; diminution.  
**Ifatu**, *n.* the act of plucking up by the root; extirpation.  
**Ifaya**, *n.* the act of tearing; laceration.  
**Ife**, *n.* a small-sized bird.  
**Ife**, *n.* whistling.  
**Ife**, *n.* cup; a tumbler shaped gourd.  
**Ifefe**, *n.* a kind of hollow reed.  
**Ifetisi**, *n.* obedience; attention.  
**Ifé**, *n.* liking; willingness.  
**Ifé**, *n.* love; will; desire; cordiality.

**Ifé**, *n.* belch; distortion.  
**Ifé-afeju**, *n.* idolise.  
**Ifé-enia**, *n.* philanthropy.  
**Ifé-buburu**, *n.* malevolence.  
**Iféhinti**, *n.* support; patronage; refuge.  
**Ifékufe**, *n.* lust; concupiscence.  
**Ifé-mo-ni-keji** (*fe-om-ona-keji*), *n.* brotherly love.  
**Iféni** (*fe-enia*), *n.* charity; love.  
**Ifenukonu** (*fi-enu-ko-enu*), *n.* (*lit.*—the act of putting mouths together) mutual agreement; kiss.  
**Ifera-éni**, *n.* self-love; selfishness.  
**Iféri**, **Tutu**, *n.* coolness; moderation of heat.  
**Ifesemule**, *n.* edification; establishment; confirmation.  
**Ifeseji**, *n.* forgiveness of sins.  
**Ifibú**, **Ifaré**, *n.* a curse; imprecation; execration.  
**Ifibun**, **Ifun**, *n.* gift; present; exemption.  
**Ififale**, *n.* want of diligence; negligence.  
**Ifiji**, *n.* the act of forgiving; forgiveness; absolution.  
**Ififun**, *n.* the act of giving or delivering to.  
**Ifihan**, *n.* a show; exhibition; parade; index; specimen; revelation.  
**Ifijona**, *n.* burnt.  
**Ifikale**, *n.* the act of establishing; a settlement.  
**Ifikun**, *n.* the act of adding to; addition; annexation; appendix.  
**Ifilele**, *n.* establishment; ordination.  
**Ifiló**, *n.* the act of publishing; consultation.  
**Ifinra**, *n.* tattooing; fumigation.  
**Ifinran**, *n.* encroachment; aggression.

**Ifipamọ**, **Ifisin**, *n.* a hiding; concealment.  
**Ifirọ**, *n.* the act of suspending on a hook or pin.  
**Ifisi**, *n.* a putting upon.  
**Ifisile-ide**, **Ifisitubu**, *n.* imprisonment; bondage.  
**Ifisilẹ**, *n.* abandonment; resignation.  
**Ifisun**, *n.* accusation; suit at law; the act of aiming at.  
**Ifisofo**, *n.* a waste; extravagance.  
**Ifisoroso**, *n.* a byword; an object of common talk.  
**Ifisiro**, *n.* multiplication.  
**Ifisura**, *n.* preservation; a stand by.  
**Ifitorẹ** (**fi-ta-ore**), *n.* gift; present; offertory.  
**Ifiwe**, *n.* the act of comparing one thing with another; comparison.  
**Ifiyesi**, *n.* consideration; attention; remark.  
**Ifiofó**, **Ifo**, *n.* foam; froth; float; scum.  
**Ifohunwehun**, *n.* simile; similitude.  
**Ifohun-si**, *n.* verification; sanction; assent; approval.  
**Ifoiya**, *n.* fear; dismay; dread.  
**Ifojupẹ**, *n.* winking.  
**Ifojukoju**, *n.* a being face to face.  
**Ifojusi**, *n.* attention; observation.  
**Ifojusilẹ**, *n.* the act of watching.  
**Iforibale**, *n.* obedience; homage.  
**Iforifo**, *n.* flake.  
**Iforiti**, *n.* perseverance.  
**Ifo-soki**, *n.* a jump; leap.  
**Ifiyesi**, **Ifojusi**, *n.* attention.  
**Ifohun**, *n.* the act of speaking; reply; sanction.  
**Ifọju** (**fọ-oju**), *n.* blindness.  
**Ifokanran**, *n.* endurance; hardship; reliance.

**Ifokan-so**, *n.* confidence; reliance.  
**Ifole** (**fọ-ile**), *n.* house-breaking.  
**Ifonahan**, *n.* the act of showing the way.  
**Iforanlo**, *n.* consultation.  
**Iforanmọ**, *n.* unjust accusation.  
**Ifori**, *n.* head-ache.  
**Ifowoba**, **Ifowokan**, *n.* a touch; the act of touching.  
**Ifowokọ**, *n.* to link arms; to walk arm in arm.  
**Ifowopalori**, *n.* caress; act of laying the hand on the head.  
**Ifowororiku**, *n.* natural death; peaceful death (opposite of violent death).  
**Ifowosowo**, *n.* mutual agreement.  
**Ifowota**, *n.* careless search.  
**Ifowoto**, *n.* guiding with the hand.  
**Ifun**, *n.* bowels; entrails; intestines.  
**Ifunnu**, *n.* brag; boast.  
**Ifunpe**, *n.* a blowing of a trumpet.  
**Ifunrugbin**, *n.* the act of sowing seed; sowing.  
**Ifunti**, *n.* wine-press.  
**Ifura**, *n.* suspicion; doubt.  
**Iga**, *n.* altitude; height.  
**Igán**, *n.* piece.  
**Iganna**, *n.* walls around premises.  
**Igara**, *n.* thief; robber; ruffian; highway robber; spoiler; brigand.  
**Igede**, *n.* mystery (applied only to superstitions, charms, etc.)—*e.g.*, Babalawo **nfo igede**, "An Ifa-priest is telling a mystery."  
**Igegun**, *n.* the act of abjuring; abjuration.  
**Igere**, *n.* fish-pot.  
**Ige**, *n.* breast; chest.  
**Igi**, *n.* tree; wood; fuel.  
**Igi-ajagbon**, *n.* tamarind tree.

Ígi-alore, *n.* a high tree used as a watch-tower or lookout.  
 Ígi-atulò, *n.* sapling; seedling; young plant.  
 Ígi-aleso, *n.* fruit-bearing tree.  
 Ígi-ibon, *Igibon*, *n.* gun-stock.  
 Ígi-idana, *n.* firewood.  
 Ígi-dudu, *n.* the ebony tree.  
 Ígi-imu, *Igimu*, *n.* nozzle; snout.  
 Ígi-ina, *n.* firewood.  
 Ígi-itanna, *n.* match; torch.  
 Ígi-itokò, *n.* tiller (of a boat).  
 Ígi-ogbo, *n.* hemp; flax.  
 Ígi-ogba, *Igi-ágbara*, *n.* fence.  
 Ígi-ogede, *n.* banana tree.  
 Ígi-ope, *n.* palm.  
 Ígi-osun, *n.* cam-wood.  
 Ígi-susu, *n.* a cluster of trees; a grove.  
 Ígo, *n.* bottle.  
 Ígoke, *n.* the act of climbing up; ascension.  
 Ígongo, *n.* worm found in dung-hills, which is used as food.  
 Ígo, *n.* perplexity; puzzle; embarrassment.  
 Ígo-igi, *n.* buttresses of a large tree.  
 Ígogo, *n.* mane.  
 Ígun, *Ojugun*, *n.* the shin; the corner; nook; angle.  
 Ígún, *n.* vulture.  
 Ígun-ile, *n.* the corner of a house.  
 Ígunberè, *n.* a thimble.  
 Ígunle, *n.* the act of landing.  
 Ígunwa, *n.* a sitting in state.  
 Ígufe, *n.* belching.  
 Ígba, *n.* time, a definite period; space; interval; duration.  
 Ígba, *akoko*, *n.* fixed time; time.  
 Ígba-ase, *n.* festival.  
 Ígba-áwe, *n.* fasting time; Lent.  
 Ígba-die, *adv.* awhile, a little time.  
 Ígba-èrun, *n.* a dry season.  
 Ígba-eso, *n.* harvest time.

Ígba-ifunrugbin, *Igba-irugbin*, *n.* sowing time; seed time.  
 Ígba-ifunti, *n.* a vintage.  
 Ígba-ikehin, *n.* after time; afterwards.  
 Ígba-işejukan, *n.* time of a wink of the eye; moment of time.  
 Ígba-işokan, *n.* time of one watch.  
 Ígba-merinmerin, *adj.* fourfold.  
 Ígba-ogorun, *adj.* hundredfold.  
 Ígba-otutu, *n.* cold season; winter.  
 Ígba, *n.* calabash cut into halves.  
 Ígba-aiya, *n.* the breastbone.  
 Ígba-aje, *Igbajè*, *n.* a large calabash.  
 Ígba, *n.* the acacia or locust tree and fruit; tide; current.  
 Ígba-ori, *n.* skull.  
 Ígbadulumò, *n.* calumnation; calumny; slander.  
 Ígbagbe, *Igbagbera*, *n.* forgetfulness; negligence.  
 Ígbagbò, *n.* faith; belief; credit; obedience.  
 Ígbaiya, *n.* a guard for the breast.  
 Ígbaja, *n.* a boat.  
 Ígbaja, *n.* girdle; narrow slip of cloth tied round the loins.  
 Ígbakò, *n.* a spoon; a large wooden spoon.  
 Ígbakugba, *adv.* many times; often; frequently.  
 Ígbakuro, *n.* deliverance.  
 Ígbala, *n.* salvation.  
 Ígbale, *n.* broom.  
 Ígbalè, *n.* grove.  
 Ígbalo, *n.* a kind of food made from beans.  
 Ígbameta, *n.* triple.  
 Ígbamora, *n.* embrace.  
 Ígbana, *adv.* then; at that time.  
 Ígbani, *n.* time past; the time of old; antiquity.

**Ìgbaniyanju**, *n.* the act of encouraging.

**Ìgbati**, *adv.* when.

**Ìgbati**, *n.* edge ; border ; a slap with the palm of hand.

**Ìgbati-aṣo**, *n.* trimming ; hem.

**Ìgbatiṣo**, *n.* olden time.

**Ìgbe**, *n.* cry ; shout.

**Ìgbede**, *n.* understanding.

**Ìgbega**, *n.* the act of lifting up.

**Ìgbekalẹ**, *n.* establishment ; institution.

**Ìgbekun**, *n.* a male captive. See **Ìgbẹsin**.

**Ìgbeleke**, *n.* promotion ; elevation.

**Ìgberaga**, *n.* arrogance ; haughtiness ; insolence ; pride.

**Ìgbere**, *n.* farewell ; valediction.

**Ìgberi (gbe-ori)**, *n.* nearness ; proximity.

**Ìgberiko**, *n.* neighbourhood ; province ; coast.

**Ìgbero**, *n.* project ; consultation.

**Ìgbero**, *n.* reviving ; repairing.

**Ìgbero**, *n.* the act of hearing the news.

**Ìgbesoke**, *n.* the act of lifting up ; a lift ; structure.

**Ìgbeso**, *n.* a heaving.

**Ìgbeyawo**, *n.* marriage ; wedding.

**Ìgbẹ**, *n.* bush ; field ; shrub ; grass field.

**Ìgbẹ, Ìgbonṣe**, *n.* fæces ; offal ; dung.

**Ìgbẹ-ode**, *n.* hunting.

**Ìgbẹhin (gbe-ẹhin)**, *adv.* afterwards.

**Ìgbẹkẹle (gbe-ẹkẹ-le)**, *n.* trust ; confidence ; reliance ; affiance.

**Ìgbesan**, *n.* the act of retaliating, recompensing.

**Ìgbẹsin**, *n.* a female captive. See **Ìgbekun**.

**Ìgbidanwo**, *n.* a trial.

**Ìgbimo**, *n.* a counsellor ; an adviser ; committee ; council.

**Ìgbimotele, Ìgbirotele**, *n.* forecast.

**Ìgbin**, *n.* a large edible snail.

**Ìgbin**, *n.* sowing ; planting.

**Ìgbina**, *n.* the act of taking fire.

**Ìgbinikun**, *n.* inflammation.

**Ìgbi-omi**, *n.* waves ; surf ; billows.

**Ìgbiro (gba-iro)**, *n.* a reckoning ; calculation ; council ; consultation.

**Ìgbiyanju, Ìgbaniyanju (gbaiyan-oju)**, *n.* perseverance ; encouragement ; exhortation.

**Ìgbiyele (gbe-iye-le)**, *n.* trust ; confidence ; reliance ; dependence.

**Ìgbo**, *n.* forest ; wood ; woodland.

**Ìgbò, Èiyẹ igrò**, *n.* name of a bird which feeds on the eggs of other birds.

**Ìgbodù**, *n.* a grove dedicated to the gods Odù and Ifá.

**Ìgbogian**, *n.* the name of a bird.

**Ìgboiya (gbo-iya)**, *n.* courage, boldness, fortitude, intrepidity.

**Ìgboju (gbo-oju)**, *n.* boldness ; audacity.

**Ìgbokun (gbá-okun)**, *n.* sail ; canvas.

**Ìgbona (gbo-ina)**, *n.* heat ; warmth ; fervour ; vehemence.

**Ìgbona-ara**, *n.* heat of the body ; fever.

**Ìgbona-okan**, *n.* fervency of spirit.

**Ìgborò**, *n.* an old overgrown farm.

**Ìgboro**, *n.* street.

**Igboro**, *n.* a grove dedicated to the idols.

**Igborun, Agborun**, *n.* umbrella; sunshade; parasol.

**Igboṣe**, *adv.* by-and-by; till another season.

**Igbokanle (gbe-ọkan-le)**, *n.* confidence; trust; affiancc.

**Igbonra (gbon-ara)**, *n.* a shaking of the body (to free from dust).

**Igbonwo**, *n.* elbow; cubit.

**Igbonwu**, *n.* a bow used for the purpose of carding cotton.

**Igbonṣe**, see Igbo.

**Igbowo**, *n.* witness; pledge; token.

**Igburo (gbo-iro)**, *n.* news; intelligence.

**Iha**, *n.* side, loin, region.

**Iha**, *n.* the outside of the palm nut.

**Ihaho**, *n.* the burnt part of food which adheres to the pot or saucepan.

**Ihakun**, *n.* the bar to fasten the door.

**Ihalaye**, *n.* encumbrance.

**Ihale (ha-ile)**, *n.* need; necessity; poverty; strait.—*e.g.*, Ihale ba oṣo enia jẹ, "Poverty destroys a man's reputation."

**Ihale (há-ile)**, *n.* empty boast; brag.

**Ihamo**, *n.* restriction; a being shut up.

**Ihamora, Ihamora ogun**, *n.* armour; armoury; war equipment; mail.

**Ihan**, *n.* show; appearance; view; prospect.

**Ihan gbangba**, *n.* prominent, conspicuous appearance.

**Ihán-goro**, *n.* shriek; shrill.

**Ihanu**, *n.* gag.

**Ihawo**, *n.* stinginess; parsimony.

**Ihin**, *n.* news; tidings; narration.

**Ihin okere**, *n.* news; rumour.

**Ihin-rere**, *n.* good news; glad tidings; gospel.

**Ihinyi**, *adv.* hither; here.

**Iho**, *n.* hole; pit; dell; ditch.

**Ihó**, *n.* noise; hooting; boiling.

**Ihóho, Ihoriho**, *n.* nakedness; nudity.

**Iho-abiya**, *n.* the arm-pits

**Iho-imu**, *n.* the nostrils.

**Ihunra**, *n.* irritation of the body; the itch.

**Ihuhu**, *n.* down (of a bird).

**Ihumo**, *n.* meditation; invention.

**Ihuwa (hu-iwa), Ihuwasi**, *n.* conduct; behaviour.

**Ija**, *n.* strife; war; fight; quarrel.

**Ija**, *n.* suet.

**Ija-diẹ, Péro**, *n.* skirmish.

**Ija-igboro, Ijagboro**, *n.* civil war.

**Ijaba (ja-ba)**, *n.* trouble.

**Ijadan**, *n.* remnants of fruits which have been eaten by bats.

**Ijade, Ijadelo**, *n.* exit; exodus; a going out.

**Ijadu**, *n.* eager contest for a thing; competition.

**Ijadun**, *n.* luxurious living.

**Ijafara (ja-ifa-ara)**, *n.* negligence; sluggishness.

**Ijaiye**, *n.* enjoyment of luxury or pleasure.

**Ijaje**, *n.* rascal; scoundrel.

**Ijakadi**, *n.* a wrestling; a struggling.

**Ijalo**, *n.* the black ant.

**Ijaniyan**, *n.* contradiction.

**Ijanja**, *n.* broken into pieces.

**Ijanja-eran**, *n.* small bits of meat.

**Ijanu**, *n.* bit; bridle.

**Ijara**, *n.* rope.  
**Ijaro**, *n.* detection of falsehood.  
**Ije**, *n.* seventh day.  
**Ijē**, *n.* race; competition.  
**Ijejila**, *n.* the twelfth day.  
**Ijeni**, *n.* seven days hence.  
**Ijere**, *n.* gain; profit.  
**Ije, Ijēsin**, *n.* fodder.  
**Ije**, *n.* bait.  
**Ijēre**, *n.* the flower of Indian corn.  
**Ije-apasa, Ije-asagbe**, *n.* hay.  
**Ijebi**, *n.* guilty.  
**Ijeniya, Ijeniniya**, *n.* punishment.  
**Ijēri, Ijērisi**, *n.* witnessing; testimony; attestation.  
**Ijērinla (Ije-ērin-le-ewa)**, *n.* fourteen days ago; fortnight.  
**Ijēwo**, *n.* confession; profession.  
**Ijēwo-igbagbo**, *n.* creed.  
**Iji**, *n.* shadow; shade.  
**Iji**, *n.* fear; dread; anything startling; surprise.  
**Iji**, *n.* storm, tornado.  
**Ijika**, *n.* profundity; soundness.  
**Ijila, Ijinla**, *n.* a famous or notorious person (used in both good and bad sense).  
**Ijimere**, *n.* a small monkey.  
**Ijinle**, *n.* depth.  
**Ijinleṣe**, *n.* tripping at the heel; contradiction.  
**Ijiṣepale (iji-ṣe-pa-ile)**, *n.* afternoon (*lit.*—when the shadow covers the ground).  
**Ijiya (je-iya)**, *n.* suffering; passion; penalty; punishment.  
**Ijiyan**, *n.* argument; debate; bet; controversy.  
**Ijo**, *n.* dance.  
**Ijogun (je-ogun)**, *n.* succession to an inheritance; heritage.  
**Ijoko**, *n.* settlement; sitting.

**Ijokun**, *n.* name of a trailing plant.  
**Ijoni**, *n.* scald; a burning inflammation.  
**Ijonirun**, *n.* burning to nothing.  
**Ijoro**, *n.* leanness.  
**Ijowu (je-owu)**, *n.* jealousy.  
**Ijoye (je-oye)**, *n.* the act of being entitled to a position of rank.  
**Ijo, ajo**, *n.* assembly; meeting; congregation; council.  
**Ijo**, *n.* day; a single day.  
**Ijo-agba**, *n.* meeting or assembly of the elders.  
**Ijoba**, *n.* kingdom.  
**Ijokanlogbon (Ije-kan-le-ni-ogbon)**, *adv.* seldom, now and then (*lit.*—the space or interval of thirty-one days).  
**Ijoloṣo**, *n.* release; deliverance.  
**Ijomiran (ije-omiran)**, *n.* another day; future time.  
**Ijoni**, *n.* eight days hence.  
**Ijora**, *n.* semblance; likeness.  
**Iju**, *n.* wilderness; desert.  
**Ijulo**, *n.* excellence.  
**Ijumose**, *n.* co-operation.  
**Ijuwosi**, *n.* a beckoning; a beck.  
**Ika**, *n.* cruelty; wickedness; mischief; inhumanity.  
**Ika**, *n.* finger, toe. **Ika owo** finger, **Ika-eṣe** toe.  
**Ika**, *n.* reckoning; computation; calculation.  
**Ika-igba**, *n.* computation of time; calendar.  
**Ika-iwe, Ikawe**, *n.* roll or book.  
**Ikakun, Ika-okun**, *n.* coil of rope; ball or reel of thread.  
**Ikawu, Ika-owu**, *n.* wound cotton.  
**Ikako**, *n.* twist; coiling.  
**Ikakun**, *n.* addition.  
**Ikamṣo**, *n.* the state of being encompassed.  
**Ikan**, *n.* a dropping or dripping like water.



**Íkan**, *n.* white ant.  
**Íkan**, *n.* the egg plant.  
**Íkandu**, *n.* the large black ant.  
**Íkangun**, *n.* utmost extremity ; corner.  
**Íkanilara**, *n.* the act of feeling with.  
**Íkanju (kan-oju)**, *n.* hastiness ; hurry ; eagerness ; post-haste ; bustle.  
**Íkannu**, *n.* severity ; fury ; wrath.  
**Íkanra**, *n.* peevishness ; irritability ; fretfulness ; gruffness.  
**Íkǎnu (ko-ǎnu)**, *n.* sorrow ; grief ; melancholy.  
**Íkappo**, *n.* a folding together ; folding.  
**Íkara, Ikǎ**, *n.* backyard.  
**Íkasi**, *adj.* stale ; sour.  
**Íkasilorun**, *n.* chargeableness ; accusation.  
**Íkawe (ka-iwe)**, *n.* reading.  
**Íkawo (ka-owo)**, *n.* power ; control ; governance ; domination.  
**Íkaye**, *n.* numeration ; reckoning.  
**Íke**, *n.* ivory ; bone ; an imitation of ivory.  
**Íke**, *n.* hunch-back.  
**Íkede (ke-ode)**, *n.* proclamation, announcement, edict.  
**Íkede-ofin**, *n.s.* proclamation of prohibition.  
**Íke-kikan**, *n.* a loud cry.  
**Íkekù, Íkekuru**, *n.* abstract, epitome.  
**Íkekuro**, *n.* amputation ; abstraction.  
**Íkele (ke-ile)**, *n.* partition ; curtains used as a partition ; veil.  
**Íkepe**, *n.* a calling upon ; invocation.  
**Íkerora**, *n.* groan.  
**Íke**, *n.* fondness ; indulgence.  
**Íkegan**, *n.* contempt.

**Íkegbe**, *n.* association ; fellowship.  
**Íkehìn (ko-ehin)**, *n.* end ; issue.  
**Íkekun**, *n.* snare.  
**Íkeko**, *n.* learning.  
**Íkehinkèhin**, *adv.* aftermost.  
**Íkera**, *n.* delicateness ; indulgence.  
**Íketa**, *n.* a kind of nicely woven native cloth.  
**Íkete**, *n.* one short in stature.  
**Íkete**, *n.* the lees of palm oil—a favourite food.  
**Íki**, *n.* salutation ; visitation.  
**Íki**, *n.* compression ; laudatory recital of a family lineage.  
**Íki**, *n.* an animal with large eyes and small erect ears, which lives on the kola nut.  
**Íkìbòn**, *n.* wad ; ram.  
**Íkigbe (ke-igbe)**, *n.* cry ; howling ; exclamation.  
**Íkilò, Ílò (ki-ilò)**, *n.* warning ; exhortation ; threat ; denunciation.  
**Íkimolè (ki-mo-ilè)**, *n.* pressing tightly down ; compression ; pressure.  
**Íkini**, *n.* salutation ; compliment ; greeting.  
**Íkiri**, *n.* roving about ; wandering.  
**Íkirun (ki-orun)**, *n.* prayer (*lit.*—saluting heaven).  
**Íkiwo**, *n.* check ; suppression.  
**Íkiyesi**, *n.* observation ; regard ; heed.  
**Íko**, *n.* bamboo-fibres woven by women into cloth.  
**Íko**, *n.* the red tail of the parrot ; a rap on the head with the knuckles.  
**Íkogun (iko-ogun)**, *n.* spoils ; trophy ; anything taken in battle ; plunder ; booty.  
**Íkojo**, *n.* the act of gathering together ; accumulation.

**Ikoro-oko**, *n.* harvest; ingathering of farm produce.  
**Ikorojo**, *n.* group; crowd; a gathering.  
**Ikoko**, *n.* pot.  
**Ikoko-obe**, *n.* soup pot.  
**Ikoko-isa**, *n.* small pot.  
**Ikoko**, **Ikoriko**, *n.* wolf, hyena.  
**Ikole**, *n.* housebreaking.  
**Ikoloju**, *n.* a meeting face to face.  
**Ikolo**, *n.* a carrying away.  
**Ikoni**, *n.* restraint.  
**Ikonkoso**, *n.* rat trap (baited with corn or yam).  
**Ikore**, *n.* harvest.  
**Ikorira**, *n.* hatred; abhorrence.  
**Ikoriyosi**, *n.* nucleus.  
**Ikori paşan**, *n.* whip-lash.  
**Ikoro**, *n.* contradiction; bitterness.  
**Ikoso**, *n.* restraint.  
**Ikoti**, *n.* pin of iron, bone, or wood used by women for combing and adjusting the hair.  
**İko**, *n.* cough.  
**İkô-fe**, *n.* whooping cough.  
**İko**, *n.* hook; hanging.  
**İko**, **İkole**, *n.* the act of building a house; erection.  
**İko**, *n.* the act of crying aloud; cook-crowling.  
**İko**, *n.* messenger; ambassador; delegate; deputation.  
**İkojusi**, *n.* attention, opposition.  
**İko**, *n.* privacy; secrecy.  
**İko**, *n.* bad teaching.  
**İko**, *n.* bad writing.  
**İkole**, *n.* circumcision; the act of tattooing.  
**İkoleko**, *n.* instructing.  
**İkolu (ko-İlu)**, *n.* assault; attack.  
**İkolura**, *n.* collision.  
**İkoni**, *n.* instructing.  
**İkoşan**, *n.* flash; a quick blaze.  
**İkoşo**, *n.* stumbling block; hindrance.

**İkoşo-ba**, *n.*, *v.t. and i.* chance.  
**İkoşile**, *n.* divorce; separation; renouncement.  
**İkú**, *n.* death, that which may cause death; a worm which eats the kola nut; mortality; destruction.  
**İku-afowororiku**, *n.* natural death.  
**İku fun otito**, *n.* martyrdom.  
**İku-ile**, *n.* gable-end.  
**İku**, *n.* sifting.  
**İkúdu**, *n.* a pit; a pond; a trough; a large pot.  
**İkugbu**, *n.* presumption.  
**İkúkú**, *n.* fist; clenched hand.  
**İkuku**, *n.* fog; mist; cloud.  
**İkun**, *n.* belly; stomach; abdomen.  
**İkun**, *n.* a kind of squirrel noted for its deafness.  
**İkun**, *n.* mucus.  
**İkún**, *n.* thigh; hip.  
**İkun**, *n.* murmur; grumbling.  
**İkun**, *n.* fullness; swelling; rising; addition.  
**İkunsinu**, *n.* grumbling; muttering.  
**İkuna**, *n.* failure.  
**İkunloju**, *n.* satisfaction.  
**İkunna**, *n.* fineness; smoothness (used in describing fine flour or nap of cloth).  
**İkun-omi**, *n.* flood; inundation.  
**İkunsinu**, see **İkun**.  
**İkunwosile (kun-wo-si-ile)**, *n.* overflow.  
**İkunwo**, **İkunwokan**, *n.* handful.  
**İkunra**, **İpara**, *n.* ointment to rub the body with; balm.  
**İkunu**, *n.* dulness; slowness of speech.  
**İkura**, *n.* weakness of body; debility; torpor; insensibility.  
**İla**, *n.* tattoo; tribal mark; circumcision; stripes.

- Īla**, *n.* line, mark.  
**Īla**, *n.* name of a vegetable (also called *Qkrq*).  
**Īla-iṣe**, *n.* jurisdiction; province.  
**Īladi**, *n.* proof; explanation; comment.  
**Īlādūn**, *n.* first fruits eaten.  
**Īlagbara**, *n.* having strength; valour.  
**Īlaiya**, *n.* medicine supposed to give courage; boldness; fortitude.  
**Īlaja (la-ija)**, *n.* peace-making; reconciliation; meditation.  
**Īlakoja, Īlaja**, *n.* penetration.  
**Īlalehu**, *n.* that which grows of its own accord, spontaneous growth.  
**Īlamōran**, *n.* a proposing; a bringing of one's own view.  
**Īlana ofn**, *n.* law; ordinance; order; ordination; canon.  
**Īlana-isinku**, *n.* obsequies; burial service.  
**Īlanija**, *n.* conciliation.  
**Īlanu**, *n.* an opening.  
**Īlāra**, *n.* envy.  
**Īlari**, *n.* king's messenger, herald.  
**Īlāsa**, *n.* the Īla leaf.  
**Īlasado**, *n.* the name of a plant used for sauce.  
**Īlasagun**, *n.* a wild plant of the Īlāsa tribe.  
**Īlasile**, *n.* instruction.  
**Īlawun**, *n.* stinginess.  
**Īle**, *n.* house; room; home; abode; mansion; dwelling; habitation.  
**Īle**, *n.* nest.  
**Īle-ḥiye**, *n.* bird's nest.  
**Īle-abere**, *n.* needle-case.  
**Īle-adiḥ**, *n.* fowl-house.  
**Īle-agogo**, *n.* clock tower; spire; belfry.  
**Īle-alapata**, *n.* slaughter house.  
**Īle-aro**, *n.* smithy.
- Īle-ase, Īle-idana, Īle-onje**, *n.* kitchen; cook-house.  
**Īle-ide, Īle-tubu**, *n.* custody; prison; jail.  
**Īle-ifoṣo**, *n.* laundry.  
**Īle-ḥiḥ**, *n.* court; judgment hall.  
**Īle-ikewu, Īlḥkewu, Īle-iwe, Īlḥwe**, *n.* school-house.  
**Īle-ina**, *n.* a box of matches.  
**Īle-iṣo**, *n.* watch-house; watch-tower; tower.  
**Īle-iṣona**, *n.* workshop.  
**Īle-iṣura**, *n.* depository; magazine; store-house; treasury; safe.  
**Īle-iwō, Īle-ero**, *n.* inn.  
**Īle-iyawo**, *n.* bride-chamber.  
**Īle-ḥiye**, *n.* bird's nest, cage.  
**Īle-ḥiyele**, *n.* pigeon-cot.  
**Īle-ḥiḥ**, *n.* court; court-room.  
**Īle-ḥeḥe**, *n.* pig-sty.  
**Īle-ḥṣin**, *n.* stable.  
**Īle-ḥwōn, Īle-ide**, *n.* jail; prison.  
**Īle-koriko**, *n.* thatched house.  
**Īle-Maṣalasi**, *n.* mosque.  
**Īle-odi, Īle-olodi**, *n.* castle, citadel.  
**Īle-ḥja**, *n.* shop.  
**Īle-oyin**, *n.* beehive.  
**Īle-Ḡḡrun**, *n.* church house.  
**Īle-orīṣa**, *n.* an idol house.  
**Īle-tubu**, *n.* prison.  
**Īle-jade**, *n.* expulsion.  
**Īleke**, *n.* being uppermost; aṣo  
**Īleke**—coat.  
**Īlekuro**, *n.* the act of driving out.  
**Īlepa**, *n.* pursuit.  
**Īlepada**, *n.* driving backward.  
**Īlera**, *n.* health.  
**Īleri**, *n.* promise.  
**Īleroro**, *n.* blister.  
**Īleru**, *n.* furnace.  
**Īleto**, *n.* village.  
**Īle**, *n.* earth; land; ground; soil.  
**Īle-aiye**, *n.* world.

**İle-amò**, *n.* clay soil.  
**İle**, **İtələ**, *n.* footing; base.  
**İle-bibò**, *n.* beaten floor.  
**İle-biri**, **İle-birikiti**, *n.* a small piece of land; plot.  
**İledu**, *n.* manure; black earth.  
**İle-ini**, **İle-nini**, *n.* inheritance; possession.  
**İle-ipaka**, *n.* corn-flour; the place where corn is winnowed.  
**İle-okú**, *n.* burial ground.  
**İlekun**, *n.* door.  
**İle-Ọba**, *n.* kingdom; territory; dominion; realm.  
**İlepa**, *n.* red earth.  
**İleke**, *n.* beads.  
**İleke iyun**, *n.* coral beads.  
**İleke-opòlò**, *n.* frogs' spawn.  
**İle-şu**, "It is dark."  
**İlewu**, *n.* soft down on a palm tree, used as fire-lighters.  
**İlo**, *n.* the act of using; usage; practice; deed. *adj.* useful.  
**İlo-agbara**, *n.* exertion.  
**İloro**, *n.* porch.  
**İlorikun**, *adj.* stubborn.  
**İlosi**, *n.* behaviour; usage.  
**İloşo (loşo)**, *n.* a peculiar sitting posture; squatting.  
**İloyun**, *n.* pregnancy.  
**İlo**, **Alò**, *n.* departure; a going.  
**İlo**, *n.* warning; precept; a public inquiry.  
**İlokan**, *n.* courage; boldness.  
**İlokuro**, *n.* departure; going away.  
**İlolu**, *n.* the act of twisting together; plait.  
**İlora**, *n.* sloth; tardiness; sluggishness.  
**İlonilòwògba**, *n.* extortion.  
**İlorò**, *n.* wealth.  
**İlowòwò**, *n.* lukewarmness.  
**İlú**, *n.* nation; country; town; assembly of the chiefs of a town; court.

**İlu**, *n.* drum.  
**İlubolè**, *n.* the act of being smitten down.  
**İluja**, *n.* perforation.  
**İlukéje**, *n.* a hamlet.  
**İmado**, *n.* wild boar.  
**İmale**, *n.* Mohammedan; Moslem.  
**İmale**, *n.* idol.  
**İmaraduro (imu-ara-duro)**, *n.* continence.  
**İmatiko**, *n.* an instrument to assist in drawing a bow with greater force.  
**İmawò**, *n.* incarnation.  
**İmele**, *n.* idleness; truant; indolence.  
**İmi**, *n.* dung; excrement.  
**İmi-orun**, *n.* brimstone; sulphur.  
**İmi**, *n.* breathing, respiration.  
**İmihèle**, *n.* palpitation.  
**İmijade**, *n.* expiration.  
**İmi-èdun**, *v.i.* groan, sigh.  
**İmisi**, *n.* inspiration.  
**İmirisi**, *n.* a nod; a beck with the head.  
**İmofò**, *n.* emptiness; disappointment.  
**İmojukuro**, *n.* connivance.  
**İmòkun**, *n.* the act of diving; a dive; a plunge.  
**İmòru**, *n.* heat.  
**İmotutu**, *n.* coldness.  
**İmoye**, *n.* sageness; foresight.  
**İmò**, *n.* knowledge; notion; sensation; wisdom.  
**İmò huburu**, *n.* plot, conspiracy.  
**İmò**, *n.* clearness; cleanliness; neatness; purity.  
**İmototo**, *n.* cleanliness.  
**İmò gára**, *n.* transparency.  
**İmò gbangba**, *n.* public knowledge.  
**İmòkanle**, *n.* encouragement.  
**İmòle**, *n.* building a house.  
**İmòle**, *n.* light; brightness; glow.  
**İmòle baibai**, *n.* dim light, moonlight.

**İmçle oşupa**, *n.* moonlight.  
**İmçle örün**, *n.* sunlight, daylight.  
**İmçmçşe**, **İmçmçda**, *n.* wilful action.  
**İmçkangbogbo**, **İmçhungbogbo**, *n.* omniscience.  
**İmçoran**, **İmç**, *n.* knowledge ; opinion.  
**İmçteleş**, *n.* foreknowledge ; foresight.  
**İmçwe**, *n.* book-learning.  
**İmçwçduro**, *n.* refraining from.  
**İmu**, *n.* the nose ; nostrils.  
**İmu**, *n.* seizure ; a taking hold of.  
**İmulagbara**, *n.* taking by force.  
**İmubinu**, *n.* exasperation.  
**İmubisi**, *n.* propagating.  
**İmuduro**, *n.* a stay ; a making to stand.  
**İmugiri**, *n.* holding ; tidiness.  
**İmuhinwa**, *n.* bringing news.  
**İmujale**, *n.* an out show ; delivery out of custody.  
**İmukuro**, *n.* deduction, a taking away.  
**İmularada**, *n.* healing.  
**İmuleş**, *n.* covenant ; treaty.  
**İmulemofo**, *n.* emptiness.  
**İmunibinu**, *n.* that which makes one angry ; provocation.  
**İmuninudun**, *n.* a making cheerful.  
**İmunmuna**, **İmümuna**, *n.* fire-fly ; glow-worm.  
**İmupada**, *n.* restoration ; restitution.  
**İmura**, *n.* readiness.  
**İmurasileş**, *n.* preparedness.  
**İmuragiri**, *n.* agility ; tightness.  
**İna**, *n.* fire.  
**İna-ori**, *n.* louse.  
**İna**, *n.* flogging ; punishment by whipping ; dimension ; stretch.  
**İna**, *n.* expenditure of money.  
**İnadanu**, *adj.* wastefulness.

**İnakuna**, profligacy.  
**İnabi**, *n.* a kind of plant which produces blisters.  
**İnaja**, *n.* trade ; trader ; merchant.  
**İnaki**, **fro**, *n.* the baboon.  
**İnaro**, *n.* standing posture.  
**İnarun**, *n.* nettle-rash.  
**İnawo**, *n.* expense.  
**İnawo**, *n.* the act of stretching out the hand.  
**İni**, *n.* possessions ; goods.  
**İnilara**, **İninilara**, oppression ; burden.  
**İnira**, *n.* burden ; trouble.  
**İniran**, *n.* remembrance ; reminiscence.  
**İnitara**, *n.* zealousness ; having zeal.  
**İnu**, *n.* matrix ; womb ; belly ; stomach ; disposition ; the inside mind ; thought.  
**İnubibi**, *adj.* irascible.  
**İnuburu**, *n.* wicked heart.  
**İnu didun**, *n.* gladness.  
**İnu dudu**, *n.* bad heart.  
**İnu fufu**, *n.* bad or quick temper.  
**İnu funfun**, *n.* a pure heart.  
**İnu rere**, *n.* benevolence.  
**İnunibini**, *n.* persecution.  
**İnürun**, **İnurirun**, *n.* pain in the stomach ; colic.  
**İnuşışo**, *n.* passion. *adj.* cross-tempered.  
**İnutiteş**, *adj.* tender-hearted. *n.* compassion.  
**İnu yo**, *v.* feel compassionate ; yearn.  
**İpa**, *n.* track ; way ; course ; tendency.  
**İpa-abereş** (*lit.*—the track of the needle), stitch.  
**İpa-ona**, *n.* path ; track ; road.  
**İpa**, *n.* kick.  
**İpa**, *n.* strength ; violence.  
**İpa**, *n.* epilepsy (called also Warapa).

**İpada**, *n.* return, alteration.  
**İpadasehin**, *n.* relapse.  
**İpade**, *n.* meeting.  
**İpadeş**, *n.* the garments and other clothes left by a hunter after his death, which are generally exposed near the gate of a town.  
**İpago**, *n.* the act of making a tent or booth.  
**İpahin keke**, *n.* a gnashing of the teeth.  
**İpahunda**, *n.* a change of the voice.  
**İpaiya**, *n.* panic; great fear; consternation.  
**İpaka**, *n.* corn-floor; time of threshing.  
**İpako**, *n.* occiput; the hollow between the back of the head and the neck.  
**İpaku**, *n.* a killing; putting to death.  
**İpakupa**, *n.* butchery; slaughter.  
**İpala**, *n.* the act of setting a boundary or limitation.  
**İpalara**, *n.* bruise; hurt; hardship.  
**İpalemö**, *n.* preparation.  
**İpalenumö**, *n.* refutal; a hushing up.  
**İpamö**, *n.* preservation; keeping.  
**İpamora**, *n.* forbearance; patience.  
**İpania**, *n.* murder; manslaughter.  
**İpanpa**, *n.* arrangement by which the price of any article is fixed by all traders; mutual agreement.  
**İpanu**, *n.* lunch.  
**İpanumö**, *n.* a shutting up of the mouth; hush-money; bribe.  
**İpara**, *n.* a rubbing oneself with ointment. *adj.* anything used for anointing the body.  
**İparà**, *n.* a moth.

**İpara**, *n.* rust.  
**İpára**, *n.* going and coming.  
**İparada**, *n.* disguise; change.  
**İpareş**, *n.* defacement.  
**İpari**, *n.* completion; end; conclusion.  
**İpari**, *n.* baldness.  
**İparoro**, *n.* a calm.  
**İparubo**, *n.* a killing for sacrifice; immolation.  
**İparun**, *n.* destruction; annihilation; doom; downfall.  
**İpaseş**, *n.* footpath; track; vestige.  
**İpaşiparo**, *n.* barter, exchange.  
**İpe**, *n.* right number.  
**İpe şaşan**, *n.* soundness.  
**İpe**, *n.* call; act of calling.  
**İpeji**, *n.* an opening between the upper front teeth; a flaw in a cloth, produced by dropping the thread in weaving.  
**İpeje**, *n.* invitation to a feast.  
**İpejo**, **Apejo**, *n.* congregation; assembly; meeting.  
**İpejopo**, *n.* convocation, concourse.  
**İpele**, *n.* the smaller, outer cloth worn by a woman.  
**İpéle**, *n.* short marks made on the cheeks to distinguish one tribe from another.  
**İpele**, *n.* that which is put on the top of other things.  
**İpenpeju**, *n.* eyelash; eyelid.  
**İpere**, *n.* small snails.  
**İperegun**, *n.* aloes; lign-aloes.  
**İpese**, *n.* provision.  
**İpesesile**, *n.* provision from forethought.  
**İpeşe**, *n.* gleanings.  
**İpe**, *n.* an ear of maize; a fish scale.  
**İpe-agbado**, *n.* spike or ear of corn.  
**İpe**, *n.* comfort.—*e.g.*, *Mo şipe fün.* "I comfort him."

**İpepe**, *n.* fish scale ; scab.  
**İpepekun**, *n.* small sea shell.  
**İpeka**, *n.* branching out.  
**İpekun**, *n.* end ; termination ; utmost ; limit.  
**İpeperè**, *n.* a scraping together ; small things.  
**İperè**, *n.* young members of a community ; young people, especially such as are unmarried.  
**İpeta**, *n.* name of a tree, the root of which is used for washing and bleaching cloth.  
**İpetè**, *n.* yam cooked with palm oil ; porridge.  
**İpile**, **İpileşè**, *n.* foundation ; base ; beginning ; root ; origin.  
**İpin**, *n.* portion.  
**İpin**, *n.* matter oozing from the eyes.  
**İpin**, **İpinfunni**, *n.* the act of dividing, division, share, lot.  
**İpinhun**, *n.* agreement, contract, bargain.  
**İpinle**, *n.* the boundary of a territory ; a land mark.  
**İpinnu**, *n.* resolution ; conclusion ; agreement ; determination ; purpose.  
**İpitan**, *n.* oral tradition.  
**İpiye**, *n.* booty ; pillage ; plunder of provisions ; forage.  
**İpo**, *n.* place ; room ; situation.  
**İpo-oku**, *n.* place of departed spirits ; hades ; hell.  
**İpo ọla**, *n.* place of honour.  
**İpohun-rere-ekun**, *n.* lamentation.  
**İpon**, *n.* wooden spoon.  
**İpon nla**, *n.* ladle.  
**İponju** (**pón-ọju**), *n.* difficulty ; distress ; affliction ; adversity.

**İponni iyin-etan**, *n.* adulation ; flattery.  
**İponrin**, *n.* whet ; sharpening iron.  
**İponri**, **İpòri**, *n.* the big toe (worshipped by the Yorubas) ; ancestors.  
**İposi**, *n.* contempt ; scorn ; worthlessness ; meanness.  
**İposi**, *n.* increase.  
**İpurò**, *n.* lying ; falsehood.  
**İra**, *n.* the name of a tree ; buying ; decay.  
**İra**, *n.* morass ; marsh ; bog ; slough ; quagmire.  
**İra**, *n.* the name of a species of horse ; shaving the head ; rolling on the ground like a horse.—*e.g.*, **Eşin mi nyira** (**yi-ira**) **ninu yanrin**, "My horse rolled on the sand."  
**İrahun**, *n.* complaint.  
**İrale**, *n.* laths ; the act of lathing.  
**İran**, *n.* sight ; exhibition ; trance ; apparition ; generation ; race ; offspring.  
**İran-atèle**, **İran èhin**, *n.* after-generation.  
**İran**, *n.* sewing ; seam.  
**İran aşò**, *n.* needlework.  
**İran**, *n.* sending.  
**İranlò**, **İranlòkuro**, *n.* the act of sending away ; dismissal.  
**İranran**, *n.* delirium.  
**İranlòwo**, *n.* help ; aid ; assistance ; relief ; auxiliary.  
**İranmò**, *n.* infection ; contagion.  
**İranpò**, *n.* irony.  
**İransi**, *n.* sending to ; transmission.  
**İranşè**, *n.* messenger ; servant ; officer.  
**İranşè-konrin**, *n.* male-servant.  
**İranşè-birin**, *n.* female-servant.

**Iranşe-Olorun**, *n.* God's messenger; minister; servant of God.

**Iranşo**, *n.* sewing; one who sews; tailor.

**Iranṭi**, *n.* remembrance; memorial; retention.

**Iranwu**, *n.* spinner.

**İrapada**, *n.* buying back; redemption.

**İrari**, *n.* shaving the head; razor.

**İrasile**, *n.* a ransom; release from slavery.

**İrawo**, *n.* star.

**İrawo abiruşōro**, **İrawo oniru**, *n.* comet.

**İrawo Aguala**, *n.* Venus, the morning star.

**İrawo-ale**, *n.* Sirius, the evening star.

**İrawo titan**, *n.* bright star.

**İranwo-ile**, **Iwaje**, *n.* plants used in making medicine for infants.

**İre**, **Öre**, *n.* goodness; favour; benefit; a blessing; well-wishing.

**İre**, *n.* curse; execration; imprecation.

**İre**, *n.* play; amusement; sport; the act of running.

**İre-eḡe**, *n.* joke.

**İrepa**, **İre-ako**, *n.* rough play.

**İre dijudiju**, *n.* blindman's buff.

**İrēbon**, *n.* trigger; firelock.

**İrede-oru**, *n.* revelling.

**İreju-wara**, *n.* cream.

**İreké**, *n.* sugar-cane.

**İre-koja**, *n.* passing over; pass-over; transgression.

**İreni**, *n.* four days hence.

**İrepe**, *n.* a small piece of cloth.

**İrera**, *n.* pride; haughtiness; arrogance; pomp.

**İreti**, *n.* hope; expectation; a cleansing of the ear.

**İre**, *n.* a kind of cricket which burrows underground.

**İre**, *n.* rubber tree.

**İreje**, *n.* cheat; deception; extortion; deceit.

**İrele**, *n.* the state of being low; humility.

**İrepo**, *n.* concord; agreement; friendship.

**İreweşi**, *n.* dejection; depression of spirit.

**İri**, *n.* dew; mist.

**İri oru**, *n.* night dew; **Ako iri**, *n.* shower.

**İri owuro**, *n.* morning dew.

**İri**, *n.* sight; appearance; condition.

**İridi**, *n.* proof; discovery.

**İriju**, *n.* steward.

**İrikuri**, *n.* an offensive thing.

**İrin**, *n.* walk; step; life; conversation.

**İrin-ajo**, *n.* journey.

**İrin kiri**, *n.* a tour.

**İrin pele**, *n.* gentle walk, meekness.

**İrin siwaju**, *n.* progress.

**İrin**, *n.* iron; iron nail; metal.

**İrin**, *n.* moisture; a soaking; damp.

**İrindo**, *n.* nausea; sickness (*lit.* —a tickling of the liver).

**İrinle**, *n.* dampness; moisture.

**İrinwo**, *n.* four hundred.

**İrira**, *n.* dislike; hatred; odium; aversion.

**İriri**, *n.* previous knowledge; experience.

**İro**, **İronu**, *n.* thought; deliberation; notion; opinion.

**İro**, *n.* sound; noise made by a collision; news; report.

**İro-agogo**, *n.* peal, knell.

**İro**, **İrora**, *n.* aching pain; ailment.

**İrobinuje**, *n.* remorse; anguish; pain; grief.



**İrogun**, *n.* collection by dropping; instillation.

**İrohin**, *n.* news; intelligence; story telling; report.

**İroju**, *n.* sorrow; vexation; indecision; melancholy; laziness.

**İroka**, *n.* promulgation; publication.

**İroko**, **İrole**, *n.* farm labour; husbandry; tillage.

**İroko**, *n.* a species of the **Ọkrọ**.

**İrokò**, *n.* the name of a tree which gives very good timber.

**İrokuro**, *n.* concupiscence; evil desire; irregular thought.

**İrole**, *n.* the act of inheriting a house or possession; succession by inheritance.

**İrona**, *n.* sideway.

**İronu**, *n.* consideration; cogitation; thought.

**İronupiwada**, *n.* repentance.

**İrora**, *n.* pain (of body); suffering; anguish; sorrow; torment.

**İroro**, *n.* austerity; harshness; brutality; despotism.

**İrotẹle**, *n.* fore-thought; precaution.

**İro**, *n.* untruth; falsehood; a lie (not as strong an expression as **Eké**).

**İro**, *n.* funnel.

**İrò**, *n.* equal; companion; fellow.

**İròbi**, *n.* throe; travail; pang.

**İrògbaka**, *n.* the state of being encompassed.

**İrògbòku**, *n.* reclining on a couch; repose.

**İrọju** (**rọ-oju**), *n.* patience; perseverance.

**İròkẹkẹ**, *n.* the act of being tumultuous; making an uproar; disturbance.

**İrole**, *n.* a calm; tranquility; quietness.

**İrolu**, *n.* indiscreet act; rash act; inconsiderateness.

**İronu**, *n.* abstinence from food; power of long abstinence from food.

**İropo**, *n.* the act of succeeding; substitution.

**İrora**, *n.* ease; comfort; solace; felicity; leisure.

**İrọri**, *n.* a support for the head; pillow; bolster.

**İrọrun**, *n.* convenience; facility; advantage.

**İrọti**, *n.* funnel, as used in filling liquor vessels.

**İrowo**, *n.* exchanging money.

**İru**, *n.* tail.

**İru**, *n.* gadfly.

**İru**, *n.* seed; race; kind; species; gender; clan; the seeds of the locust fruit which are used as a seasoning.

**İrubo**, *n.* sacrificing; sacrifice.

**İrudi**, *n.* blossom; bud.

**İrugbin**, *n.* seed (to sow or plant).

**İruju**, **İsuju**, *n.* puzzling; a puzzle.

**İrukerudo** (**ru-oke-ru-odo**), *n.* uproar; tumult; commotion; insurrection.

**İrukẹ**, **İrukẹrẹ**, *n.* tassel on the ear of Indian corn; the cow-tail carried about by the Ifa priests.

**İrulu**, *n.* insurrection; the act of stirring the town into an uproar.

**İrun**, *n.* hair.

**İrun ẹkẹ**, *n.* whiskers.

**İrun-ete**, *n.* moustache.

**İrun ipenpeju**, *n.* the eyelash.

**İrun abiya**, *n.* the hair of the arm-pit.

**İrungbon**, *n.* beard.

**İrun**, *n.* Mohammedan prayer.  
**İrunle**, *n.* undermining the ground in order to rob.  
**İrunu**, *n.* indignation; anger (*lit.*—stirring of the mind); emotion; wrath; rage.  
**İruya (ru-aiya)**, *n.* emetic.  
**İsa**, *n.* hole; rat's hole; burrow.  
**İsaba**, *n.* incubation.  
**İsadi**, *n.* refuge.  
**İsale**, *adv.* down; below. *n.* base.  
**İsan**, *n.* oyster.  
**İsan**, *n.* nine days' space.  
**İsandun**, *n.* partaking of the first fruits of the year.  
**İsanni**, *n.* nine days hence.  
**İsanra**, *n.* being fat; well-looking; bonny.  
**İsansa**, *n.* fugitive; deserter; runagate.  
**İsa-oku**, *n.* grave, tomb, sepulchre.  
**İşe**, *n.* denial; abnegation.  
**İşera-eni**, *n.* self-abnegation.  
**İşeşe**, *n.* earthquake.  
**İsi**, *n.* a new thing invented or created; a memorable time.  
**İsimi**, *n.* rest; pause; cessation from work; sabbath. **Öj-öjisi**, Sunday.  
**İsin**, *n.* service; the act of serving another; bondage; religion; worship.  
**İsinje**, *n.* mockery.  
**İsinwin**, *n.* the state of being mad, madness.  
**İsisiyi**, *adv.* lately; new.  
**İso**, *n.* tying; bound.  
**İsolu**, *v.t.* a binding together.  
**İsoro**, *n.* suspension of a thing; hanging.  
**İsoyigi**, *n.* marriage; matrimony.  
**İso**, *n.* quarter; station; department; stall.  
**İso**, *n.* assertion; saying.  
**İso asodun**, *n.* exaggeration.  
**İsodahoro**, *n.* being made desolate.

**İsodasan**, annihilation.  
**İsodofo**, being brought to nothing.  
**İsodomo** (**so-di-omo**), *n.* adoption.  
**İsodomnira**, being made free.  
**İsodi mimo**, being sanctified.  
**İsoji**, *n.* revival; awakening.  
**İsoka**, *n.* bird-snare set with Guinea corn.  
**İso kale**, *n.* descent; a going down.  
**İsoko**, *n.* the act of throwing a stone.  
**İsokun**, *n.* crying.  
**İso kuso**, *n.* evil words; idle talk; nonsense.  
**İsoro**, *n.* talk; conversation.  
**İso tele**, *n.* prophecy; foretelling.  
**İsoye, Asoye**, *n.* a medicine used for strengthening the memory; an explanation.  
**İsun**, *n.* fountain; spring; source.  
**İsun**, *n.* the act of drawing near.  
**İsunraki**, shrink.  
**İsure**, *n.* blessing; running.  
**İsa, Oru**, *n.* a pitcher for conveying water.  
**İsa**, *adj.* stale.  
**İsa-emu**, palm wine which has been kept for some time.  
**İsa**, *n.* ebb tide.  
**İsaju**, *adj.* former.  
**İsan**, *n.* the muscles; sinews.  
**İşan**, *n.* current.  
**İşan-omi**, the current of a river; stream; tide.  
**İşana**, *n.* matches.  
**İşape (şa-pe)**, *n.* clapping hands.  
**İşasun**, *n.* a soup-pot.  
**İşati**, *n.* cast aside; rejection.  
**İşe**, *n.* action; custom; character; fashion; mode; dealing; deed.

**Işegbe**, *n.* perdition; the state of being lost.  
**Işekuşe**, *n.* irregular action; untoward conduct; wicked deed.  
**Işeloşo**, *n.* being decked out; dressed.  
**Işelu**, *n.* government.  
**Işenisi**, *n.* giving or adding to what one has bought; hyperbole; exaggeration.  
**Işenunibini**, *n.* persecuting.  
**Işenurere**, *n.* kindness; generous action.  
**Işepanşaga**, *n.* adultery; fornication; prostitution.  
**Işepari**, **Işepe**, *n.* finishing; completion.  
**Işepaşıparo**, *n.* exchange; barter.  
**Işeun**, *n.* kindness; favour.  
**Işe**, work; labour; duty; business; profession; occupation; office.  
**Işe-abere**, needlework.  
**Işe-ami**, miracle; sign.  
**Işe-aşe**, miracle.  
**Işe-aigbiyele**, unexpected work.  
**Işe-buburu**, evil deed.  
**Işe-isin**, duty assigned to one who serves.  
**Işe-ilu**, public work.  
**Işe-ipa**, toil.  
**Işe-iyagba**, midwifery.  
**Işe-iyanu**, miracle.  
**Işe-ona**, craft, art, handicraft.  
**Işe Olorun**, God's work.  
**Işe**, *n.* distress; tribulation.  
**Işe-oro**, distress; torment.  
**Işefe**, *n.* joke; jesting; buffoonery.  
**Işegun**, *n.* victory; conquest; overthrow.  
**Işeju**, *n.* twinkling of an eye; moment.  
**Işe-keke**, *n.* casting of lots.

**Işekise**, *n.* wicked work; any kind of work.  
**Işenişe**, *n.* the act of ill-treating.  
**Işenu**, *n.* abortion; miscarriage.  
**Işepe**, *n.* withered twigs or branches.  
**Işepo**, **Işepomeji**, *n.* double.  
**Işepo meta**, threefold.  
**Işepolohun**, *n.* name of a tree; a kind of grass.  
**Işeti**, *n.* border; hem.  
**Işigun**, *n.* aromatic root of a trailing plant found in forests.  
**Işigun**, *n.* waging war.  
**Işiko**, *n.* setting sail.  
**Işin**, *n.* small fishes.  
**Işin**, *n.* the fruit of a tree.  
**Işina**, *n.* error; mistake; illusion.  
**Işinu**, *n.* refreshment after fasting.  
**Işipaya**, *n.* revelation; the act of opening into view.  
**Işiro**, *n.* reckoning; taking account; calculation.  
**Işişe**, *n.* wrong action; mis-doing; mis-deed; oversight; offence.  
**Işise**, *n.* footstep; pace.  
**Işiso**, *n.* the act of speaking amiss either from ignorance or anger or passion.  
**Işiyemeji**, *n.* doubt.  
**Işo**, *n.* nail.  
**Işodisi**, *n.* acting contrary to; adverse.  
**Işofo**, *n.* emptiness; unoccupied.  
**Işoge**, *n.* gaiety; making a vain show; foppishness.  
**Işogo**, *n.* glorying in; boasting.  
**Işöre**, *adj.* benevolent.  
**Işoro**, *n.* difficulty; severity; tyranny.  
**Işowo**, *n.* trader, trading; merchant.  
**Işo**, *n.* watch; guard.

**Işona**, *adj.* watchful.  
**Işokan**, *n.* a being one, concord, union.  
**Işona**, *n.* doing any mechanical work.  
**Işona-awo**, *n.* tanner.  
**Işona-aşo**, *n.* tailor.  
**Işope**, *n.* thanksgiving; gratitude.  
**Işora**, *n.* watchfulness; carefulness; heed.  
**Işote**, *n.* sedition; rebellion.  
**Işu**, *n.* ball; a lump of anything round; loaf.  
**Işu-akara**, *n.* a loaf.  
**Işu-oşe**, *n.* ball or cake of soap.  
**Işu**, *n.* yam; soft part of fruit; pulp.  
**Işu-ode**, *n.* wild yam eaten by hunters.  
**Işubu**, *n.* fall of a heavy thing; fall; lapse; downfall.  
**Işunu**, *n.* diarrhoea.  
**Işura**, *n.* treasure; anything valuable which is put into safe keeping.  
**İta**, *n.* a kind of yellow ant, called also ita, a formidable foe to the white ants.  
**İta**, *n.* a street; open air.  
**İta**, *n.* name of a tree much used for firewood.  
**İta-dogun (eta-di-ogun)**, *n.* a space of seventeen days.  
**İta-giri**, *n.* startling; nervousness.  
**İtaje**, **İtajesile**, *n.* bloodshed.  
**İtakete**, *n.* keeping at a distance; a keeping aloof.  
**İtakiti**, *n.* somersault; an overturning leap.  
**İtakun**, *n.* a climber; a running plant; a creeper.  
**İtalaiya**, *n.* attack; rebuff; opposition.  
**İtale**, *n.* a kind of worm or grub which breeds on a mud floor, and attacks anyone who lies there.

**İtan**, *n.* story; narration; tale.  
**İtan**, *n.* thigh; lap.  
**İtan**, *n.* a being related, spreading.  
**İtanka**, **İtankale**, *n.* extension.  
**İtanje**, *n.* deceit, guile, cheat, fraudulence.  
**İtankale**, *n.* circulation; extension; promulgation.  
**İtanna**, *n.* lamp; flowers (so called from their brilliancy).  
**İtanna-eweko**, *n.* flower.  
**İtanu**, *n.* the act of casting away; a casting off.  
**İtanşan**, *n.* glittering light.  
**İtanşan örün**, *n.* sunbeams.  
**İtanşan oşupa**, *n.* moonbeams.  
**İta-ororo**, *n.* anointing, unction.  
**İta-oja**, *n.* selling; sale.  
**İtara**, *n.* ardency; warmth; fervour; anxiety for another's safety; zeal.  
**İtayö**, *n.* state of surpassing; excellence.  
**İte**, *n.* throne; nest.  
**İte-oba**, *n.* king's throne.  
**İte-eiye**, *n.* bird's nest.  
**İte**, *n.* treading.  
**İtemöle**, *adj.* pressing down.  
**İtedo**, *n.* encampment.  
**İtehin**, *n.* pad; saddle cloth.  
**İteju**, *n.* evenness of surface; smoothness.  
**İtele**, **Atele**, *n.* that which follows; a successor; series; following in course of order.  
**İtele**, *n.* being beforehand.  
**İtelè**, *n.* the leg (of an animal).  
**İteleđi**, *n.* cloth for common use; undercloth.  
**İteleşè**, *n.* private intimation (as a nod, wink, or tread on the foot); sign; token; beckoning.  
**İteloriba**, *n.* subjugation.  
**İtelörün**, **İtenilörün**, *n.* contentment; satisfaction; gratification.

**Itēni**, *n.* disgrace ; a failure.  
**Itēnu**, *n.* meekness.  
**Itēnumo**, *n.* urging the same subject by constant repetition of it.  
**Itēre**, *n.* smashed by trampling upon ; a crush.  
**Itēriba**, *n.* bending of the head ; bow ; submission.  
**Itērun**, *adj.* contented.  
**Itēse**, *n.* a treadle ; the treadle of a loom.  
**Itēwoḡbà**, *n.* acceptance ; reception.  
**Iti**, *n.* timber ; any large piece of wood ; the act of supporting or propping.  
**Itikun**, a stick to fasten a door ; a bar.  
**Itilehin**, *n.* support.  
**Iti**, *n.* bundle of grass ; a sheaf.  
**Itiju** (*ti-oju*), *n.* shame ; bashfulness ; shyness.  
**Itinabo**, *n.* setting fire to.  
**Itise** (*te-ese*), *n.* footstool ; rest for the foot.  
**Itō**, *n.* a running plant like the egusi.  
**Itō**, *n.* arrangement ; order.  
**Itolēse**, the act of placing in a row.  
**Itobi**, *n.* bigness ; massiveness ; size.  
**Itori**, *n.* reason ; account ; cause ; sake.  
**Itoripe**, on account of.  
**Itororosi**, *n.* the act of anointing with oil ; anointment.  
**Itosi**, *n.* closeness ; nearness ; adjacent ; vicinity.  
**Itōye**, *n.* value ; merit ; worth.  
**Itō**, *n.* spittle ; small creek.  
**Itō**, *n.* urine.  
**Itō**, *n.* breeding ; rearing ; educating.  
**Itōju**, *n.* superintendence ; over-looking ; charge ; care.

**Itōka**, *n.* index ; list of contents.  
**Itōko**, *n.* rudder ; helm ; steering.  
**Itōlehin**, *n.* sequence ; following in a train ; series ; order of things.  
**Itōna**, *n.* a going in a way or path.  
**Itōni**, *n.* educating ; guiding.  
**Itore**, *n.* present, gift.  
**Itoro**, *n.* petition ; prayer ; supplication.  
**Itose**, *n.* search ; inquiry ; scrutiny.  
**Itōsi**, *n.* due ; necessary.  
**Itowo**, *n.* taste.  
**Itunriran**, *n.* recovery of sight.  
**Itunse**, **Atunse**, *n.* reparation ; improvement ; alteration.  
**Itu**, *n.* ease ; comfort.  
**Ituju**, *n.* mildness of countenance.  
**Itu**, *n.* loosening (as a knot tied), budding or bursting of a flower ; eruption (on the body) ; adjournment of an assembly.  
**Itudi**, *n.* exposure.  
**Itujade**, *n.* discharge ; emission ; a pouring out.  
**Ituka**, *n.* dispersion ; divorcement.  
**Ituko**, *n.* navigating.  
**Itule**, *n.* breaking up the ground.  
**Ituloju**, **Ituju**, *n.* tameness ; conciliation.  
**Itumō**, *n.* meaning ; explanation ; elucidation ; illustration ; interpretation ; comment.  
**Itunu**, *n.* comfort ; consolation (*lit.*—the act of making ease in the mind).  
**Itura**, *n.* comfort ; ease ; the refreshment of a cool breeze ; oil.  
**Ituraka**, *n.* cheerfulness ; alacrity.  
**Itunse**, *n.* improvements.  
**Ituto**, *n.* spitting.

- Itutu**, *n.* dampness ; moisture ; greenness.
- Itutu nini**, *n.* frigidness.
- Iwa**, *n.* conduct ; behaviour ; disposition ; character ; custom ; manner ; habit ; a state of being in existence.
- Iwa-agba**, *n.* eldership.
- Iwa agbere**, *n.* prostitution.
- Iwa-aimo**, *adj.* a state of uncleanness.
- Iwa-eda**, *n.* nature.
- Iwa-ika**, *n.* barbarism.
- Iwa-orun**, *n.* virtue, godliness.
- Iwa-oto**, *n.* peculiarity.
- Iwa buburu**, *n. or adj.* evil.
- Iwadi (wa-idi)**, *n.* investigation ; examination ; inquiry.
- Iwaju**, *n.* fore-head ; face ; brow ; presence.
- Iwakiwa**, *n.* barbarous conduct ; barbarity ; sensuality.
- Iwakun**, *n.* hinge.
- Iwale**, *n.* a digger ; one who digs.
- Iwara**, *n.* hastiness ; rashness ; impatience.
- Iwariri**, *n.* tremor ; trepidation.
- Iwatito**, *n.* moral ; lesson.
- Iwasu**, *n.* preaching.
- Iwayaija**, *n.* struggle ; agony ; death-struggle.
- Iwe**, *n.* book ; paper.
- Iwere**, *n.* foolishness.
- Iweri**, *n.* head-tie.
- Iwe**, *n.* a species of frog.
- Iwefa**, *n.* eunuch.
- Iwenumo**, *n.* purification.
- Iwikiri**, *n.* making public, publishing.
- Iwin**, *n.* ghost, spirit.
- Iwin buburu**, *n.* elf ; goblin.
- Iwin**, *n.* madness.
- Iwo**, *n.* appearance ; look.
- Iwo-oju**, *n.* countenance.
- Iwo egan**, contemptuous look.
- Iwo**, *n.* a carnivorous bird ; the raven.
- Iwo**, *n.* fall.
- Iwolule**, *n.* the act of felling trees or destroying a house.
- Iworo**, *n.* gold.
- Iworan**, *n.* sight-seeing.
- Iwoye**, *n.* a look-out ; forethought.
- Iwoyi**, *n.* the present time or season.
- Iwo**, *n.* poison which may be administered in food ; a tree, the sap of which produces blisters.
- Iwo, Idodo**, *n.* navel.
- Iwo**, *n.* hook, fish-hook.
- Iwo**, *n. pron.* thou ; you.
- Iwo**, *n.* fording a river ; the entrance to a river.
- Iwofa**, *n.* one in pawn ; an insolvent debtor who becomes for a time the property of his master.
- Iwojo, Iwojopo**, *n.* assemblage ; gathering.
- Iwoju**, *n.* entrance into a town ; gateway.
- Iwon**, *n.* measure ; measurement ; a certain quantity. *adj.* so many.
- Iwonwon**, *n.* dry twig ; a small branch of a tree ; broom-stick.
- Iwontuwonsi**, *n.* medium ; moderation ; temperate.
- Iwora**, *n.* greediness ; ravenging.
- Iwosi**, *n.* contempt ; wrong ; injury ; insult.
- Iwofo**, *n.* wearing of apparel ; dress.
- Iwofikalaro, Iwofikarare**, *reflex. pron.* thou thyself, thou.
- Iwu**, *n.* love ; desire ; pleasure.
- Iwu**, *n.* act of swelling.
- Iwukara**, *n.* leaven.
- Iwun**, *n.* act of weaving.
- Iwunso**, *n.* weaving.
- Iwuri**, *n.* affection ; sympathy.
- Iwusi**, *n.* increase.
- Iwuwo**, *n.* heaviness ; importance.

**Iyá**, *n.* mother; madam; mistress.

**Iya**, *n.* suffering; affliction; oppression.

**Iyadi**, *n.* dumbness; speechless.

**Iyagan**, *n.* barrenness; sterility.

**Iyágbá**, *n.* matron; elderly woman.

**Iyagbè**, **Işunu**, *n.* looseness of the bowels, diarrhoea; dung.

**Iyaju**, *n.* forwardness; officiousness.

**Iyála**, **Iyanlá**, *n.* grandmother.

**Iyále**, *n.* mistress; wife; dame; the first or elder wife. The other wives are called **Iyawo**.

**Iyalènu**, *n.* astonishment; wonder.

**Iyalode**, *n.* title given to wise women; a lady of high rank.

**Iyan**, *n.* pounded yams.

**Iyan**, *n.* neighing, like a horse.

**Iyan hanhan**, *n.* eagerness to satisfy appetite.

**Iyan**, *n.* debate; controversy.

**Iyan**, *n.* famine; dearth; scarcity of food.

**Iyanfè**, *n.* love; election; choice.

**Iyangbè**, *adj.* dry, void of moisture.

**Iyangbo**, *n.* chaff; husk.

**Iyanjè**, *n.* a cheat.

**Iyanju**, *n.* exhortation.

**Iyanrin**, *n.* sand.

**Iyanrindidè**, *n.* quicksand.

**Iyanu**, *n.* wonder, amazement.

**Iyapa**, *n.* schism, heresy.

**Iyapa**, *n.* division; variance; secession.

**Iyara**, *n.* quickness; celerity.

**Iyara**, *n.* room; place.

**Iyato**, *n.* difference; distinction.

**Iyasapakan**, **Iyaşoto**, *n.* separation.

**Iyasi mimò**, *n.* sanctification, consecration.

**Iyawo**, *n.* a newly-married woman; bride; spouse.

**Iyawò**, *n.* dexterity.

**Iye**, *n.* number; worth; value.

**Iye**, *n.* life; the art of living.

**Iye-ainipekun**, *n.* everlasting life.

**Iye**, *n.* reed on which cotton is wound; reed.

**Iye**, *n.* soundness.

**Iye-ara**, *n.* soundness of body.

**Iye kòro**, *n.* perfection.

**Iyebiye**, *adj.* valuable; precious.

**Iyekan**, *n.* of the same mother.

**Iyekuru (eyi-ekuru)**, *n.* the very dust. *adj.* of the dust.

**Iyemeji**, *n.* doubt; uncertainty; hesitation.

**Iyènu**, *n.* idea; memory.

**Iyere**, *n.* a kind of spice.

**Iyeye**, *n.* a kind of sour plum.

**Iyè**, *n.* booty.

**Iyè**, *n.* dust of worm-eaten trees; sawdust.

**Iyè**, *n.* feathers; plumage.

**Iyèfun**, *n.* flour prepared from yams; flour in general.

**Iyèn**, *n.* anything.—*e.g.*, **Ma şe bèru iyèn**, "Do not fear anything."

**Iyèra**, *v.* avoided.

**Iyèwo**, *n.* investigation.

**Iyèwu**, *n.* inner chamber; bedroom; the dark part of a room.

**Iyin**, *n.* praise; honour; respect; esteem; applause.

**Iyin-eke**, *n.* flattery.

**Iyin-ètan**, **Iponni**, *n.* adulation.

**Iyipada**, *n.* turning, conversion, translation.

**Iyipo**, *n.* perversion.

**Iyişo**, *n.* the pin inserted through a hole in the weaver's beam in order that he may turn it round with ease.

**Iyokun, Iyoku**, *n.* the rest ; remainder.  
**Iyo**, *n.* salt.  
**Iyo-oyinbo**, *n.* sugar (*lit.*—white man's salt).  
**Iyo**, *n.* subtraction.  
**Iyokuro**, *n.* taking away from.  
**Iyolenu**, *n.* molestation ; annoyance.  
**Iyonu**, *n.* trouble ; uneasiness.  
**Iyonu**, *n.* compassion ; yearning of the bowels.  
**Iyoṣutisi**, *n.* derision ; ridicule.  
**Iyun**, *n.* coral.

## J.

**Já**, *v.* to break (as a rope) ; cut ; pluck ; separate violently ; to drop ; to strike the road ; snatch, nip.  
**Já**, *v.* to fight ; war ; quarrel ; dispute ; strive ; combat ; contest ; encounter ; controvert.  
**Já**, *adv.* almost ; nearly.—*e.g.*, Bi o já ki o tan, omiran yio de, "When it is almost done a fresh supply will arrive."  
**Já**, *prep.* through.—*e.g.*, Mo la ilu ná já, "I passed through the town."  
**Jàbàjábá**, *n.* jerked beef.  
**Jábú**, *n.* splash.  
**Jáde**, *n.* to come out ; come forward ; walk ; go out ; go forth ; issue.  
**Jadegun**, *v.* to set out for battle.  
**Jade-kuro**, *v.* to evacuate ; to desert.  
**Jadeschin-ekun, Jadeschin-odi**, *v.* to go out of the town, to go abroad.  
**Jádewá**, *v.* to come forth ; issue from.

**Jádi**, *v.* to detect ; to be bottomless ; to plunder.  
**Jadùn**, *v.* to eat the sweet ; feed on sweetness.  
**Jadùn-jadùn**, *n.* an epicurean ; a luxurious person.  
**Jaga**, *adj.* important ; weighty.  
**Jágan**, *adv.* roughly, cuttingly, vexatiously, harshly.  
**Jágányi**, *n.* a bitter orange, used as a medicine for rheumatism.  
**Jágidijágan**, *n.* an evil doer.  
**Jágúdà, Jágúdà-pali**, *adv.* on any account ; anyhow ; persistently.  
**Jágúdù**, *v.* to struggle, to recover oneself.  
**Jagun**, *v.* to fight ; to war.  
**Jagun**, *n.* title of a warrior.  
**Jagun-jagun**, *n.* a soldier ; fighter ; warrior.  
**Jágbà**, *v.* to snatch.  
**Jagba-jagba**, *adv.* in great confusion ; confusedly.  
**Jahin-jahin**, *adv.* throughout ; from one point to another.  
**Jáiyá**, *v.* to fear ; apprehend ; dread.  
**Jaiye**, *v.* to take pleasure ; to enjoy ; to be in luxury.  
**Já-koro**, *v.* to contradict ; argue with.  
**Jala**, *n.* a gallon.  
**Jalè**, *v.* to steal ; rob ; pillage ; sack ; plunder ; rifle.  
**Jalè-aṣiri**, *v.* to purloin ; to embezzle.  
**Jalè-enia**, *v.* to kidnap.  
**Jalè-giriṣe**, *v.* to pick.  
**Jálèkanná**, *v.* to pinch with the nails.—*e.g.*, Ojá mi lèkanna, "He pinched me."  
**Jálèke**, *v.* to detect a liar.  
**Jalè**, *v.* to go through.  
**Jalè-jalè, Jálè-ganran**, *adv.* throughout, thoroughly.



**Jálenu**, *v.* to wean a child.  
**Jalólè**, *v.* to rob; plunder;  
 ransack; spoil.  
**Jálù**, *v.* to attack unawares; to  
 come upon suddenly.  
**Jalumi**, *v.* to plunge into water.  
**Jáma**, *n.* soldiers; marauders.  
**Jamba**, *n.* damage; mischief;  
 ill; disaster; misfortune.  
**Jámó**, *adj.* equal in value;  
 worth.—*e.g.*, Ko jámó nka-  
 nkan, "It is worthless."  
**Ján**, *v.* to strike with a twig or  
 whip.  
**Jánà**, *v.* to strike the road; to  
 come to a point.  
**Jándùkú**, *n.* a wicked person.  
**Janikoro**, *v.* to deny; contra-  
 dict; confute.  
**Jangbóro**, *n.* knee-cap.  
**Janjan**, *a.* intensely (applied to  
 the heat of the sun).—*e.g.*,  
 Òrùn mu janjan, "The sun  
 is intensely hot."  
**Jánkàwò**, *n.* soot.  
**Jannijani**, *n.* whitlow.  
**Janiyan**, *v.* to contradict.  
**Janu**, *v.* to boast; to brag.  
**Jaokè**, *n.* the name of a shrub.  
**Jápati**, *v.* to snatch.  
**Jara**, *adj.* sturdy; hard; stout.  
**Jàre**, *v.* to be in the right; be  
 just; please.  
**Járó**, *v.* to discover a lie.  
**Jási**, *v.* to lead to; drop into;  
*adj.* worth, value.  
**Jási**, *v.* to dispute.  
**Jási-gégé**, *v.* to correspond; to  
 happen accordingly.  
**Jayejaye**, *n.* a sensualist.  
**Jegede**, *adj.* bloated.  
**Jégún-móyán**, *v.* abusing a bene-  
 factor.  
**Jéniàtà**, *v.* to kidnap a fellow-  
 man for sale.  
**Jèrè**, *v.* to gain; deserve.

**Jere-jere**, *adv.* sparklingly,  
 dazzlingly, brightly, brill-  
 iant.—*e.g.*, Idè nà ndan  
 jere-jere, "The brass shines  
 brightly."  
**Jéwe**, *v.* to eat fodder, as cattle.  
**Jé**, *v.* to be; to answer; comply  
 with; be willing; consist  
 of.—*e.g.*, Nwọn jé ọmọ rere,  
 "They are good boys."  
**Jé má**, *v.* must, ought.—*e.g.*,  
 Emi kò jé má ẹẹ ọrè nà, "I  
 ought not to refuse to do  
 the work."  
**Jé**, *v.* to permit, to let.—*e.g.*,  
 Jé ki nìlò, "Let me go."  
**Jẹ**, *v.* to eat; dine; owe;  
 deserve; gain; due; earn;  
 win.—*e.g.*, Ati mǎ jẹ adùn  
 su mi, "I am tired of eating  
 sweet things."  
**Jẹ-àjẹdùfun**, *v.* to gorge.  
**Jẹ-àjẹkì**, *v.* to sate; cram;  
 stuff.  
**Jẹ-alade**, *v.* to reign; to take  
 the crown of royalty.  
**Jẹ-apọjẹ**, *v.* to chew the cud;  
 ruminate.  
**Jẹ àsè**, *v.* to feast.  
**Jẹ-bálẹ**, *v.* to receive the title  
 of governor.  
**Jẹbi**, *v.* to be guilty.—*e.g.*,  
 O jẹbi ọràn nǎ, "He was  
 guilty in the matter."  
**Jẹdiẹdiẹ**, *n.* a little bird, so called  
 from its cry.  
**Jẹdijẹdi**, *n.* piles.  
**Jẹ-fun**, *v.* to comply with;  
 consent to; bear with;  
 tolerate.  
**Jegbejegbe**, *adv.* childishly;  
 unmeaningly; topsy-turvy.  
**Jeguduragudu**, *n.* a spendthrift;  
 a good for nothing person.  
**Jẹgún**, *v.* to swindle; to mis-  
 appropriate others goods.  
**Jẹ-isin**, *adj.* dutiful.

**Jeje**, *adv.* gently; softly; quietly; easily.—*e.g.* *Şe jeje*, “Deal gently.”

**Jeje**, *v.* to vow; to make a promise.

**Jéjèjé**, *adv.* very gently, very softly.

**Jeju**, *v.* to eat too much.

**Jeka**, *v.* to bite the finger; to regret; to come to a sad end.—*e.g.*, *Iwọ yio jeka rẹ*, “You will regret it.”

**Jékálo**, *v.* let us go.

**Jeki**, *v.* let; permit.—*e.g.*, *Jeki o lo*, “Let him go.”

**Jẹ-lerì**, *v.* to witness; to testify; verify.

**Jènèjènè**, *n.* fear; timidity; fright; trembling; shock.

**Jènia**, *v.* to eat human flesh.

**Jenia-jenia**, *n.* cannibal; man-eater; a slanderer.

**Jénju**, *n.* gentlefolk.

**Jẹ-nígbèsè**, *v.* to owe a debt to.

**Jẹ-niya**, *v.* to punish; afflict; avenge; chastise; oppress.—*e.g.*, *Bi iwọ ba ẹ ẹ, emi o jẹ ọ niya*, “If you do so I shall punish you.”

**Jẹ-pa**, *v.* to cheat; to take an unfair share.

**Jẹ pe**, *v.* (preceded by “Iba,” if, had); been, that.—*e.g.* *Iba jẹ pe emi ni*, “Had it been I.” *Iba jẹ pe o lo*, “If he had gone.”

**Jèpé**, *n.* a kind of cloth.

**Jèri**, *v.* to witness; bear testimony; attest; certify.

**Jérìgbá**, *v.* to witness in favour of.

**Jerisí, Jeritì**, *v.* to bear witness against.

**Jerun**, *v.* to spend; to waste; squander; destroy.

**Jesé**, *v.* to be ungrateful.

**Jéti**, *v.* appertaining to; belonging to.

**Jèun**, *v.* to eat; feed; to take food.

**Jèwẹ**, *v.* to be dumbfounded; confuted. *adj.* dumb; speechless; mute.—*e.g.*, *O jèwẹ*, “He was speechless.”

**Jèwọ**, *v.* to confess; concede; assent; confirm; acknowledge; apologize.

**Ji**, *v.* to give to.—*e.g.*, *Ọba jì mi lana*, “The king gave me a present yesterday.”

**Ji**, *v.* to awake; rouse; enliven.

**Ji**, *v.* to steal; pilfer; pick; rifle.

**Ji**, *v.* to forgive.—*e.g.*, *Mo fi ọran nà jì ọ*, “I forgive you.”

**Ji-dide**, *v.* to wake up; to raise up.

**Ji fà**, *v.* to gain.

**Jigá**, *n.* jigger.

**Jigbé**, *v.* to take by stealth.

**Jìgbè**, *v.* to suffer from flogging.

**Jìgbèsè**, *v.* to owe a debt.

**Jìgbìni**, *adv.* abundantly (applied to fruit).—*e.g.*, *Igi yi so eso jìgbìni*, “This tree bears fruit abundantly.”

**Jìgi**, *n.* looking glass; mirror.

**Jìgiri**, *adj.* to be hollow, depressed on the surface. *v.* to rouse.

**Jìhin**, *v.* to deliver a message; to give account of.

**Jìjà**, *n.* fight; that which is to be fought.

**Jija**, *adj.* broken. *n.* the act of breaking.

**Jìjà**, *v.* that which may be fought; militant; disputable.

**Jija**, *v.* the act of detecting.

**Jìjádù**, *v.* scramble; struggle for. *n.* that to be contended.

**Jijákadi**, *v.* to wrestle ; to perform gymnastics.  
**Jija-niyan**, *adj.* deniable, contestable.  
**Jija-ogun**, *n.* war tactics ; stratagem ; belligerent.  
**Jijẹ**, *adj.* tolerable, answerable.  
**Jijẹ**, *adj.* eatable. *n.* that which is to be eaten.  
**Jijẹni**, *v.* fretting.  
**Jijẹwọ**, *adj.* allowable, conformable, sufferable.  
**Jijẹyó**, *v.* eating a sufficiency, taking an ample supply.  
**Jiji**, *v.* that which is stolen ; the act of waking.  
**Jijin**, *adj.* deep ; distant ; depth.  
**Jijiná**, *adj.* distant, far, wide, remote.  
**Jijísín**, *adj.* tributary.  
**Jijó**, *v.* dancing, burning.  
**Jijó**, *adj.* leaky. *n.* leakage.  
**Jijona**, *n.* a burnt article.  
**Jijó-òrun**, *v.* sunburnt.  
**Jijọ**, **Jijọra**, *n.* resemblance ; likeness ; conformation ; similarity.  
**Jijú**, *v.* slightly cut down ; suppressed ; kept down, as mown grass.  
**Jiju**, *adj.* mouldy.  
**Jijù**, *n.* that which is thrown.  
**Jikoto**, *n.* a hollow ; depression ; concavity.  
**Ji-kutukutu**, *v.* to wake early.  
**Ji-leşẹ**, *v.* to tread on another's heels ; to sap ; contradict.  
**Ji-loju-orun**, *v.* to rise ; rouse ; awake out of sleep.  
**Jimijimi**, *adv.* richly, wealthily, gorgeously, splendidly.  
**Jin**, *v.* to fall into a hole or pit. *adj.* far, deep.—*e.g.*, *Ọna ilu nà jin*, "The town is far away."

**Jin**, *v.* (followed by *leşẹ*) to strike with the fist.  
**Jiná**, *v.* to heal up. *adj.* well cooked or roasted.  
**Jinà**, *adv.* far distant.—*e.g.*, *Bi ibi yi ti jinà si Ibadan tó ?* "How far distant is it from here to Ibadan ?"  
**Jingiri**, *adj.* habitual.  
**Jinà rere**, *adv.* far off ; at a great distance.  
**Jinde**, *v.* to rise from the dead.  
**Jinlẹ**, *adj.* deep ; profound ; mysterious ; important.  
**Jisẹ**, *v.* to deliver a message.—*e.g.*, *Mo jisẹ rẹ lánà*, "I delivered your message yesterday."  
**Jiya**, *v.* to suffer.—*e.g.*, *O jiya nitori mi*, "He suffered in my stead."  
**Jiyàn**, *v.* to deny ; contradict ; expostulate ; dispute ; debate ; bet ; to lay wager ; argue ; discuss.  
**Jiyànjiyàn**, *n.* an abettor ; one who lays a wager.  
**Jó**, *v.* to dance ; whirl ; burn ; blaze ; flame.  
**Jò**, *v.* to leak ; drop from an opening or crack.  
**Jó-baibai**, *v.* to burn dimly ; fickle.  
**Jó-fẹrẹ**, *v.* to singe ; to burn slightly.  
**Jógán**, *adj.* small ; little ; not much.  
**Jogbojatọ**, *n.* wishing one a long life and good old age.  
**Jogún**, *v.* to inherit the property of deceased ; to take possession of.  
**Jòjò**, *adv.* brilliantly. *n.* a cloth so named for its brilliancy.  
**Jojolo**, *n.* new-born child.  
**Jo-kele**, *v.* to throb ; palpitate.

**Jókò**, *v.* to sit ; wait for ; abide ; stay ; dwell ; reside ; to take a seat.

**Joko**, *v.* to graze (as cattle).

**Jòkú-jòkú**, *n.* one who eats that which dies of itself.

**Jòlò**, *n.* brick.

**Jó-lówó**, *v.* to burn the hand ; to prove a failure.

**Jomu**, *v.* to suck (as an egg).

**Jona**, *v.* to burn ; consume by fire.

**Jorijori**, *n.* a parasite or worm which is supposed to eat the brain.

**Joró**, *v.* to waste away ; be lean ; lose flesh ; pine ; emaciate. *adj.* meagre ; languid ; haggard.

**Jòwere**, *v.* to try hard ; endeavour ; struggle.

**Jowú**, *v.* to be jealous ; to envy.

**Joyè**, *v.* to crown ; to ordain.

**Jǒ**, *v.* excuse ; please ; forgive.

**Jọ**, *v.* to be alike ; to look like ; resemble ; be similar to ; conform to.

**Jọba**, *v.* to reign ; to be king over ; to govern.

**Jọbè**, *a.* likely, to seem so, to look like.

**Jǒbǒjǒbǒ**, *n.* the flesh hanging from the throats of cows ; dewlap.

**Jǒgbogba**, *v.* to be equal ; to put on the same footing.

**Jọjọ**, *adv.* very much ; exceedingly ; numerous (used after a verb of multitude).—*e.g.*, Enia pọ jọjọ, "The people are very numerous."

**Jǒjǒ**, *n.* a comb or crest (as of fowls).

**Jọju**, *adj.* fair, agreeable, pleasant.

**Jọlá**, *v.* to enjoy honour.

**Jọ-lówọ**, *v.* to acquit ; yield ; deliver up ; to loose ; let go ; release.

**Jọmijomi**, *v.* to resemble one.

**Jọ-mu**, *v.* to suck out.

**Jọpọ**, *a.* together.

**Jọra**, *v.* to be alike ; to resemble ; to be similar.

**Jọsin**, *v.* to serve under ; to submit to.

**Jǒwó**, *v.* to let ; permit.—*e.g.*, Jǒwó mi lówọ, "Let me go."

**Jǒwó**, *v.* excuse me ; please ; forgive.—*e.g.*, Jǒwó, maşai tẹ dǔru fun mi, "Please play the organ for me."

**Jù**, *v.* to throw ; cast ; fling.

**Jù**, *adv.* more, too (sign of the comparative). The superlative is formed by the addition of "Lọ"—Jùlọ, most.—*e.g.*, Iwọ jù mi lọ, "You are taller than I."

**Ju**, *v.* to be worm-eaten. *adj.* mouldy.

**Jù**, *v.* to surpass ; outstrip ; be superior to.

**Jùbà**, *v.* to have a grateful remembrance of ; to regard ; respect ; think well of.

**Judi-judi**, *adj.* confused, not having a clear brain.

**Jufù**, *n.* armband ; bracelet of white metal (worn by royalty).

**Jùjù**, *adj.* confused ; chaotic ; without form.

**Juló**, *v.* to beat ; outstrip ; transcend.

**Juló**, *adj.* sign of superlative ; most.

**Jùmbú**, *v.* to come into a great fortune.

**Jùmọ**, *adv.* together, in company, together with.

**Jùmòsè**, *v.* to co-operate ; to act in conjunction with.

**Jumò-wà**, *v.* co-exist ; living at the same time.

**Juwe**, *v.* to point out ; direct ; show.

**Juwò**, *v.* to beckon with the hand ; wave the hand to.

## K.

**Kà**, *v.* to count ; reckon ; number ; read ; sit upon ; set upon.

**Ká**, *v.* to reap ; pluck fruit from the tree ; roll ; fold ; coil ; wind up ; fail.

**Ká**, *adv.* round ; around ; in a circle.

**Kákún**, *v.* enumerate ; esteem.

**Ka-òraní**, *v.* to accuse ; to blame.

**Ká-mò**, *v.* to encompass ; to surround.

**Ká-mò**, *v.* to reckon with ; number with.

**Ka-òran mó**, **Ka-òran sí**, *v.* to accuse, to blame.

**Ká-pò mó**, *v.* to roll up with, to number with.

**Ká-sí**, *v.* to respect ; to esteem ; regard ; add to ; reckon upon.

**Kásilòrùn**, *v.* to charge with ; charge upon ; accuse ; indict ; lay upon ; hold responsible.

**Kayin**, **Ka-iyin**, *v.* to celebrate ; to sing or speak the praise of.

**Kábakába**, *adv.* irregularly ; roughly ; unevenly ; waddle.

**Kabiyesi**, *v.* (the greeting used on the approach of a king or other great personage), " Let us be all attention."

**Kádun**, *v.* to be about the space of a year.

**Káfó**, *n.* a kind of tight trousers with long legs.

**Kahoro**, *n.* the name of a shrub.

**Kájò**, *v.* to coil, to fold together.

**Kainkain-òkà**, **yanyan-òka**, **yan-yanka**, *n.* husk of the Guinea corn.

**Kàka**, *adv.* forwardly ; officiously ; presumptuously (generally qualifying *v.* là).—*e.g.*, Iwò là kàka lò sòdò àgba ? " Did you push presumptuously into the rank of elders ? "

**Kàka**, *adv.* strong ; violent ; forcible ; stiff ; unyielding ; stubborn.

**Kakanfò**, *n.* general, war captain, title of a war chief.

**Kakasemlá**, *n.* a creeping plant.

**Kakara**, *n.* a piece of shell, shell.

**Kákò**, *v.* to curl ; twist ; shrivel ; shrug.

**Kakò-mòra**, *v.* wreath.

**Kakun**, *v.* enumerate.

**Kalámu**, **Alkalámu**, *n.* pen ; quill ; writing ; reed.

**Kalè** (**ka-ilè**), *v.* to sit down ; sit on the ground ; deposit.

**Kalè**, **Kalè-gbogbo**, *adv.* around ; abroad ; spreading abroad ; notoriously ; universally.

**Kalò** (**ki-a-má-lò**), *defect. v.* Let us go ; May we go ? Come along.

**Kán**, *v.* to drop (as a liquid), to break.

**Kan**, *adv.* (contraction of òkan), one ; a certain one ; one out of many.

**Kan**, *adj.* sour ; acid ; morose ; rough ; violent, cross, austere ; peevish ; sore ; painful. *n.* ache. *adv.* tartly.

**Kan**, *adj.* last; ultimate (applied to words of action).—*e.g.*, *Aṣe kan rẹ li eyi*, "This is your last action."  
**Kan**, *v.* to reach; to touch at; to nail (with a hammer); to knock (at the door).  
**Kan**, *v.* to devolve upon; to interest; to concern; to butt (as a beast).  
**Kanga**, *n.* a well.  
**Kanga ijjin**, *n.* a draw well.  
**Kangara**, *n.* a kind of billhook with a perforated iron handle.  
**Kangbo**, *v.* to butt (as two animals.)  
**Kangi**, *v.* to come to a hard point; to be difficult.  
**Kangun**, *v.* to be at an end, to be last.  
**Kangun (kan-ogun)**, *v.* to come upon an army in an unexpected place; or to come upon trouble.  
**Kankọ**, *v.* to construct a wooden vessel or canoe.  
**Kanná (ọkan-na)**, *adj.* the same.  
**Kannakáanna**, *n.* a sling.  
**Kannakáanna**, *n.* a crow with a white streak on the neck; a crow.  
**Kan-loju**, *adj.* sour; ferocious.  
**Kan-loro**, *v.* to poison.  
**Kanju**, *v.* to be hasty, or in a hurry.  
**Kanjujaiye (kanju-je-aiye)**, *a.* hasty or eager to enjoy life, voluptuous.  
**Kanniwá (kan-ni-iwa)**, *v.* to sour the temper. *adj.* sharp; waspish.  
**Kan-nkan, Káninkanin, Kankan**, *n.* fibres used as a sponge.  
**Kákan**, *adv.* hastily; quickly; fast; apace; speedily; rapidly.

**Kanmukanmu**, *adv.* sweetly; with a sweet flavour.  
**Kánlápako**, *v.* to board up.  
**Kanlẹ**, *adv.* aground; touching the ground or bottom.  
**Kanlẹṣe (kán-li ẹṣẹ)**, *v.* to box. *n.* the fist.  
**Kánmọ-agbelebu**, *v.* to crucify; to nail to a cross.  
**Kánhun, Kanun**, *n.* rock salt; borax.  
**Kánki**, *n.* a kind of tight trousers used by those working on farms.  
**Kánkun**, *v.* to knock at the door.  
**Kannú**, *adj.* morose; severe; peevish.  
**Kanra**, *adj.* ill-tempered; peevish; fretful; touchy; sour; froward; cross.  
**Kanri**, *v.* to strike or touch the head with the victim to be offered for sacrifice; nail the skull to a tree.  
**Kánrin, Kánrinkánrin**, *adv.* very far off, beyond the reach of sight; clean gone.—*e.g.*, *O lọ kánrinkánrin*, "He is gone quite out of sight."  
**Kánrinkánrin**, *adv.* very (applied to hardness).—*e.g.*, *O le kanrinkánrin*, "It is very hard."  
**Kanrun (kan-orun)**, *v.* to bend (as a bow); to curve; warp.  
**Kanrunkanrun**, *n.* a bow maker.  
**Kanṣoṣo**, *adj.* alone; only; singly.  
**Kantikanti**, *n.* gnat; midge; small flies which swarm about liquor (supposed to make it sour).  
**Kánu**, *v.* to be sorry; feel grief for wrong done; pensive; deplore; relent; mourn.  
**Kára**, *n.* a thorny plant of the acacia tribe; gland.

**Kàrá**, *adv.* on a sudden, precipitately, loudly (usually qualifies *la*, "to split").

**Karawun**, *n.* snail shell.

**Karò**, *n.* a bird (so named from its cry).

**Kárò**, *defect. v.* may we speak?

**Káro**, *n.* a water-bird noted for swimming.

**Karun**, *v.* to be the fifth.

**Kasè** (*ka-èsé*), *v.* to walk up and down in the piazza; lag; walk slowly and leisurely; measure by pacing.

**Kásè**, *v.* to terminate; to come to an end.

**Kásinkan**, (*kà-si-nkan*), *interrog. adv.* Is there anything the matter? "I hope there is nothing the matter" (a question always put when something is suspected).

**Kasoke**, *v.* to fold up; shrug.

**Kàsa**, *adv.* proudly. See *v. Yan*.

**Kàsa**, (*ka-orisa*) *v.* to recite the names of the gods.

**Kàsa**, *ko-asa*, *v.* to adopt a new fashion.

**Kàsan**, *n.* a running plant, the fibre of which is used to mend calabashes.

**Kátakàta**, *adv.* here and there; widely dispersed; scattered about.

**Kati**, *ganti*, *adv.* at all; whatever (used chiefly after "kò si").—*e.g.*, *Ko si ganti nibè*, "There is nothing whatever there."

**Káwe**, *v.* to wrap round; wind; reel; involve; implicate.

**Káwé** (*ka-iwe*), *v.* to read; peruse.

**Kawékawé**, *n.* a reader.

**Káwò**, *v.* to master; to be competent; to control; restrain; govern.

**Káwò** (*ka-èwò*), *v.* to abstain from eating or doing certain things prohibited on account of illness or religion.

**Kawun**, **Karawun**, *n.* a snail shell.

**Kaye**, *v.* to reckon; count; number; cypher.

**Kayin**, *v.* to lose a tooth.

**Ké**, *v.* to exclaim, howl; cry out; to cut; chop; hew.

**Ke**, *v.* to roar; squeak; bleat.

**Kede**, *v.* to make a public proclamation; to trumpet; announce.

**Ke-kikun**, **Ke-kunkun**, *v.* to cry aloud.

**Ke-kuro**, *v.* to cut short; curtail; crop; contract.

**Kékù**, **Ke-kuru**, *v.* to abbreviate; shorten; epitomize; mutilate; lessen; abridge.

**Ke-lulè**, *v.* to cut down; to fell.

**Ke-nibu**, *v.* to intersect.

**Ke-nigbèri**, *v.* to intercept; thwart.

**Ke-soke**, *v.* to cry aloud; ejaculate.

**Ke-śakaśaka**, *v.* to hack, cut into irregular shapes.

**Kéde**, *v.* to cut right through.

**Kedere**, *adv.* very clearly; conspicuously.

**Keferi**, *n.* an unbeliever; heathen; pagan, gentile; low type of people; enemy.

**Kejiò**, **Kejirò** (*ki-eji-rò*), *n.* a bird, so called from its cry.

**Keje**, *adj.* the seventh.

**Kejì**, **Ekejì**, *adj.* second.

**Kèké**, *n.* small pieces of grass on which carded or prepared cotton is suspended preparatory to spinning.

**Keke**, *adv.* representing the sound of a bell or other hard substances struck together (*cf.* Eng. *ding-dong*).

- Kèké-idi, Adilu**, *n.* mode of casting lots (a child's game).
- Kèkèké**, *adj.* small; little (ones).  
*n.* name of an esculent plant.
- Kèké, Gègé**, *n.* small pieces of sticks used in casting lots; a lot.
- Kélekele, Kéreke**, *adv.* bit by bit; in bits.
- Kerekere**, *adv.* clearly; cleanly.
- Kekelenje, Okelenje, Oşekelenje**, *n.* a small or young lizard.
- Kekere**, *adj.* little; small; petty; frivolous; junior.
- Kepè**, *v.* to invoke loudly; call upon; cry aloud to.
- Kére**, *v.* to be little; to be small.
- Kerejù**, *adj.* less.
- Kerewu (kere-owu)**, *n.* cotton seed.
- Kèrí**, *v.* to hate; abhor; abominate.
- Kerora (ke-irora)**, *v.* to groan, to cry out in pain.
- Kesi**, *v.* to visit; call on.
- Kèta**, *n.* animosity; malevolence; hatred.
- Ketiri, Ketí (ko-etiri)**, *adj.* benumbed, void of sensation.
- Kéwu (ke-ewu)**, *v.* to read (term used by the Mohammedans).
- Ké**, *v.* to indulge; fondle; gratify; idolize; cherish; to live luxuriously.
- Ké**, *v.* to set a trap; cock a gun.
- Kè**, *v.* to grow worse (as a sore); extend; glow; be hoarse.—*e.g.*, Egbò kè, ina kè, ohun enia kè, "The sore is spreading, the fire is glowing; the throat is hoarse."
- Kèmbèku**, *n.* thimble.
- Kèdùn**, *v.* to feel mortified; to moan.
- Kèdógun**, *adj.* fifteenth.
- Kègàn, (ko-ègan)**, *v.* to despise; to contemn; revile; attain; blemish.
- Kègbè (ko-ègbè)**, *v.* associate; incorporate; walk as friends; keep company.
- Kèhin**, *v.* to turn the back.
- Kèhin**, *v.* to be hindmost; final; last.
- Kèhinkèhin**, *adv.* finally.
- Kèhùn**, *adj.* hoarse.
- Kèkè**, *n.* a grub which makes holes in calabashes.
- Kèkè**, *n.* the cry of the hen; a kind of black squirrel which preys upon birds; a species of small foxes which live in companies. *adv.* (qualifying Gbè, "to cackle as a hen").—*e.g.*, Agbebò nghè kèkè, "The hen cackles."
- Kèkè, Kèrèkèrè**, *adv.* gradually.
- Kèkè**, *n.* rumour.
- Kèkè**, *n.* profound silence.
- Kèkè**, *n.* wheel; a wheeled vehicle; a bicycle; carriage; instrument used in spinning, made of a small pointed stick on which the thread is wound; spindle.
- Kèkè-pa**, *v.* to be quiet; still; dumb.
- Kèkò (kò-èkò)**, *v.* to be learned; profound in knowledge.
- Kèlèbè**, *n.* phlegm.
- Kèlèkèlè**, *adv.* gently, softly, privily as the movement of a spy, scout, traitor or vanguard of an army.
- Kèlèkèlè**, *adv.* carefully, by degrees.
- Kèrè**, *n.* fool; one easily enticed or deceived.



**Kĕkĕ-ĕtu** (*kĕrĕ-kĕrĕ-ĕtu*), *n.*  
a horn, calabash, or  
flask in which to keep gun-  
powder.

**Kĕsĕ**, *n.* spur; goad.

**Kĕta**, *adj.* third.

**Kĕtala**, *adj.* thirteenth.

**Kĕtĕkĕtĕ**, *n.* ass; donkey.

**Kĕwa**, *adj.* tenth.

**Ki**, *pron.* what.

**Kini**, **Kinirĕ**, *inter. pron.* "What  
is it?"

**Kini nla**, **Kinla!** *inter. pron.*  
"What?"

**Kilowùkoşe**, *pron.* whatsoever,  
whatever.

**Kí**, *v.* to salute, greet, visit.

**Ki**, *adj.* thick; dense; wax  
gross; consistent.

**Ki**, *v.* to press tight; load;  
recite one's praises; fulfil  
a term.—*e.g.*, *Mo kita*, "I  
fulfilled three days."

**Kí**, *conj.* that; in order that;  
lest.—*e.g.*, *Kí baba ki o  
le fun mi*, "In order that  
my father may give me"  
(The latter *ki* is frequently  
omitted). *Kí awa o le ilo*,  
"That we may be able  
to go." In interrogative  
sentences it often takes the  
sense of "may."—*e.g.*, *Kí  
a wa ki o ma lo?* "May  
we go?" (*lit.*—be going).

**Kí, ki . . . to**, *adv.* before a certain  
time; previously.—*e.g.*, *Ki  
nto lo*, "Before I go."—*e.g.*,  
*On ti şe e ki emi ki o to  
lo*, "He did it before I  
went."

**Kí**, *v. aux.* shall; should; may.  
—*e.g.*, *Kí nlo?* "May I  
go?" "Shall I go?"—*e.g.*,  
*Wi fun u kí o şe e*, "Tell  
him that he may do it."

**Ki**, *adv.* not. See *Kò*.

**Ki**, *v.* to stuff, cram, press,

to load as a gun or tobacco  
pipe.

**Kiakia**, *adv.* quickly.

**Ki-leşşé** (*ki-li-ęşşé*), *v.* to box;  
to cuff.

**Kiamabā**, **Kiamaşe**, *conj.* lest;  
that.

**Kibiti**, **Kiribiti**, *adj.* large and  
circular; large and round.

**Kibiti**, **Kiribiti**, *adj.* small and  
circular; small and round.

**Kidánpapa**, *adj.* rusty.

**Kigbe** (*ke-igbe*), *v.* to howl; cry  
out; call with a loud  
voice; bawl.

**Kijikiji**, *adv.* tremulously (quali-  
fying a loud blast, or sound).  
—*e.g.*, *Ōkanşoşo àjanakú  
mi igbo kijikiji* (*lit.*—"A  
single elephant shakes the  
forest tremulously). One  
elephant can shake the  
forest."

**Kijipá**, *n.* a coarse country cloth  
woven by women.

**Kiká**, *adj.* reading, counting.

**Kiká**, *adj.* rolled.

**Kikan**, *adj.* sour; painful;  
acid; tart.—*e.g.*, *Ōti kikan*,  
vinegar.

**Kikán**, *adj.* that which is to be  
dropped.

**Kikan**, **Kikankikan**, *adv.*  
earnestly; strenuously;  
exceedingly; aloud; loudly;  
intensely; vigorously.

**Kikanju**, *adj.* eager. *n.* that  
which is hasty, hastiness;  
eagerness.

**Kikanra**, *n.* that which is touchy;  
peevishness; sourness;  
moroseness.

**Kikánu**, *n.* that which may be  
pitied or deplored; melan-  
choly; deplorableness.

**Kikaye**, *n.* counting; numbering.

**Kike**, *adj.* that which is to be  
cut off.

**Kike**, *adj.* indulged.  
**Kiké**, *adj.* festering.  
**Kiki**, *n.* salutation. *adj.* worthy of being saluted.  
**Kiki**, *adj.* pressed or condensed.  
**Kiki**, *adv.* only; solely; alone; merely; barely.  
**Kiki**, *adj.* thick.  
**Kikini**, *adj.* least; smallest; minute; trifling; frivolous.  
**Kiyesara**, *adj.* cautious.  
**Kikiyesi**, *adj.* observable, perceivable.  
**Kiko**, *n.* something put ready for removal.—*e.g.*, heap of sweepings. *adj.* tough, stringy from over-ripeness (as a bean).  
**Kikojo**, **Kikojoṣṣò**, **Kikopò**, *adj.* collective, accumulated.  
**Kikorira**, *n.* hatred; hated.  
**Kikorò**, *adj.* bitter.  
**Kikoso**, *adj.* tractable; controllable.  
**Kikoti**, *n.* plotting against; assailable; assaultable. *v.* to pucker.  
**Kikò**, *n.* refusal. *adj.* loathsome, disallowable.  
**Kikò**, *n.* teaching. *adj.* teaching; built.  
**Kiko**, *adj.* written; writing (book).  
**Kikojusi**, *n.* opposition; something facing one.  
**Kikolù**, *adj.* assailable, attackable.  
**Kikoṣile**, *adj.* forsaken; abandoned; forlorn; destitute.  
**Kikoṣè**, *n.* tripping; stumbling.  
**Kiku**, *n.* corpse; anything dead. *adj.* dead, mortal.  
**Kikun**, *n.* fulness. *adj.* full.  
**Kikun**, *adj.* replenishable, added.  
**Kikun**, **Kunkun**, *adj.* hard; loud.  
**Kikun**, *adj.* ignitable; burnt.  
**Kikunkikun**, *adv.* hardly; loudly.

**Kikunna** (**kun-ina**), *adj.* smooth; fine.  
**Kikunu**, *n.* bluntness.  
**Kilakilo**, **Kilahilo**, *n.* anxiety, restlessness of mind.  
**Kileṣṣé** (**ki-li-ṣṣé**), *v.* to box; to punch.  
**Kimolè** (**ki-mò-ilè**), *v.* to press down; repress.  
**Kini**, **Èkinni**, *adj.* first; beginning.  
**Kini**, *inter. pro.* What is it?  
**Kinijèbè**, *adv.* Nay! Not at all! By no means! In no wise! (*lit.* — what has such a name?)  
**Kínikini**, *adv.* regularly; neatly; orderly; accurately.  
**Kinkin**, **Gingin**, *adj.* very little; a very small portion.  
**Kinla**, *inter. pron.* (emphatic), What?  
**Kiniun**, **Kiniu**, *n.* lion.  
**Kínrin**, *v.* to rub slightly as with a sponge.—*e.g.*, Kínrin mi lèhin, “Rub my back.”  
**Kiorihè**, **Koṣe**, *adv.* “May it be so.”  
**Kioto**, **Koto**, *adv.* ere; before.  
**Kireje**, **Kiwéje** (**ko-iweje**), *v.* to twist; entangle; curl; shrivel.  
**Kiri**, **Kirikiri**, *v.* to wander; to rove about at large.  
**Kiribiti**, *adj.* see Kibiti.  
**Kirimò**, *v.* to press; insist upon; be urgent; be importunate.  
**Kírun** (**ki-orun**), *v.* to pray (*lit.*—to salute the heaven; a Mohammedan expression).  
**Kisán** (**ki-isán**), *v.* to fulfil nine days.  
**Kita** (**ki-ita**), *v.* to fulfil three days.  
**Kiun**, *adj.* very little; minute, least. *n.* particle; morsel.

**Kiwéje**, *v.* see Kireje.  
**Kiwọ**, *v.* to check; repress; stifle.  
**Kiyan**, *adv.* at once.—*e.g.*, Mo dide kiyan, "I started at once."  
**Kiyesi**, *v.* to notice; behold; observe; perceive; mark.  
**Kiyesara (ko-iyé-si-ara)**, *v.* to take care of oneself; beware; be circumspect.  
**Kiyesigbà**, *v.* to observe time.  
**Kò**, *v.* to meet; confront; oppose; rekindle a fire by scraping together half-burnt wood.  
**Kò**, *v.* to gather, to take a large quantity; to plunder; rob; forage.  
**Kò**, *v.* to toughen or become stringy from over-ripeness.—*e.g.*, Ilá kó li oko, "The ilya at the farm has grown hard."  
**Kò**, **Kọ**, **Họ**, **Kì**, **Kí**, *adv.* not. Kò is the simple form of the negative.—*e.g.*, Baba kò de, "(My) father does not come." Kọ, denies a state or action attributed to one by another.—*e.g.*, Iwọ ni mo ri lode, "I saw you out."—*e.g.*, Emi kọ, elomiran ni, "Not me, it was somebody else." Kì, same signification as the last, but used generally, by euphonic attraction, before a word beginning with I.—*e.g.*, Emi kì ijẹ bi o ti pè mi, "I am not such as you took me to be." HỌ, same signification as Kì, Kì is commonly used instead of Kọ, in interrogative sentences.—*e.g.*, Iwọ ki mo ri lode? "Was it not you I saw out?"

**Ko**, *adv.* (expressing the sound of a hard hollow substance).  
**Kó**, *v.* to hold together; draw together; darn.  
**Kò-nimaikia (ko-ni-màkía)**, *v.* to darn, embroider.  
**Kò**, *v.* to sew; tack; baste; seam; stitch.  
**Kobikobi**, *adv.* (expressive of the mode of the eruption of pimples or boils).  
**Kòbitá**, *n.* a rider's shoes or boots on which spurs are fixed.  
**Kódàpọ-jújú (kó-dàpọ-jújú)**, *v.* to jumble, to put together anyhow.  
**Kòdéde**, *adv.* No wonder!  
**Kò-erù, Kérù**, *v.* to forage; steal; plunder.  
**Kófiri**, *v.* to see at a glance; to spy; catch sight of.  
**Kólẹdusi (ko-ìlẹdú-sí)**, *v.* to manure.  
**Kòito (ko-ti-to)**, *adv.* not yet; not enough.  
**Kòjin**, *adj.* not far; not deep; shallow.  
**Kojo**, *v.* to collect; aggregate; gather; accumulate.  
**Kójọpọ**, *v.* amass; gather together.  
**Kókiki**, *v.* to magnify; speak the fame of.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo aiye kókiki rẹ yika, "All the world over do they speak your praises."  
**Kòko, Koriko**, *n.* grass.  
**Kòko-gbigbẹ**, *n.* straw; dry grass.  
**Kòkò**, *n.* an edible root.  
**Kòko**, *n.* knot on a tree; wen; a tie; knob; broad; excrescence; snub.  
**Kòko-ọfun, gògongo**, *n.* Adam's apple.  
**Koko-ọwọ**, *n.* the knuckles.

**Koko-ẹsẹ, Kokosẹ, n.** ankle.  
**Koko, adv.** very much; exceedingly.  
**Kòkoro, n.** worm; grub; moth; insect; caterpillar; weevil; vermin.  
**Kòlé, (kò-ìlẹ) v.** to steal from a dwelling house (*lit.*—to carry away a house).  
**Kolekole, n.** a house-breaker.  
**Kolera (kò-lẹ-ara), adj.** feeble; weak; infirm.  
**Kòlẹrù (kò-lì-ẹrù), v.** to rob of goods; to despoil.  
**Kòloju, v.** to meet face to face; to confront; to encounter.  
**Kòlọ, v.** to spoil; plunder; lay waste.  
**Kòlofin, n.** a lawless person.  
**Koloju, v.** to confront; to meet face to face.  
**Kómọra (kò-mọ-ara), v.** to hold together, to embrace; be astringent.  
**Komòrekomòrà (kò-mọ-ore-kò-mọ-òrà), n.** an unthankful person.  
**Konamọ, adj.** basted; tacked.  
**Konghari, n.** point; crisis; head.  
**Kònibaba, n.** fatherless.  
**Kónijanu (kò-nì-ìjanu), v.** to bridle; restrain; govern; curb.  
**Kònilekolọna, Aṣa, n.** vagabond.  
**Konkoto, n.** the name of a plant; the name of a bird; anything used by children at play to represent the worship of idols.  
**Kori, v.** to harvest.  
**Koribẹ, Koṣe, adv.** be it so; Amen.  
**Koriko, n.** grass; herb.  
**Korira, v.** to abhor; abominate; hate; loathe.  
**Korò, adj.** bitter; stern; severe.

**Kóro, Akọṣọ, n.** smelting pot; crucible.  
**Kōro, adv.** thoroughly, very (qualifying *v.* jalẹ, to go through).—*e.g.*, Okuta na là jalẹ kōro, "The rock split to the very bottom."  
**Koropọn, n.** the testicle.  
**Korokoro, n.** brass bells put on horse's neck.  
**Korokoro, adv.** soundly.  
**Kòsì, adv.** away; absent.  
**Koṣẹgbagbo, adj.** incredible.  
**Koṣekukoṣeyiẹ adan, n.** bat; flittermouse.  
**Kosiàn, Kosuàn, Kosuwà, adj.** improper; indecent; bad.  
**Kosinkan (kò-sì-nkan), adv.** There is nothing, It is empty.  
**Kòsọ, n.** a kind of drum.  
**Kòso, v.** to restrain; to govern; stint; coerce.  
**Kòṣoro (kò-ṣe-oro), adj.** easy; possible.  
**Kòti, v.** to collect against; assault; attack; assail; pucker.  
**Kotito, adv.** see Kòito.  
**Kòtó, adv.** not enough.  
**Kòto, n.** pit; hole; ditch; cavity.  
**Koto, n.** a deep calabash.  
**Kóto, adj.** hollow.  
**Kòto-àiyá, n.** the hollow between the breastbone and the stomach.  
**Kòto-jingbun, n.** deep valley; ravine.  
**Kowẹ, n.** a bird so called from its cry.  
**Kòyẹ, adj.** (*lit.*—not understood), misapprehended; unintelligible.  
**Kọ, v.** to refuse; be unwilling; rebel; revolt.  
**Kọ, Họ, adv.** not. See Kì.

**Kọ́,** *v.* to learn ; acquire ; teach ; instruct ; advise ; fabricate ; construct ; build.

**Kọ,** *v.* to emit flashes of light (as lightning) ; be vivid ; yell ; crow ; to call to one at a distance ; write ; make marks upon ; tattoo.—*e.g.*, Mánamána kọ, "It lightens."—*e.g.*, Mo kọ si ọ li oko nko gbọ ohùn rẹ, "I called out to you in the farm, but did not hear your voice."

**Kọ nila,** *v.* to tattoo ; circumcise.

**Kọ́,** *v.* clasp ; hook.

**Kọ,** *v.* to take a quantity out of a soft mass, as with a ladle or shovel.

**Kọ-mánamána,** *phrase.* It lightens.

**Kọ́bi,** *n.* buildings in the king's palace ; a gable end projecting from the side of the main building of the palace.

**Kọ́bi-kọ́bi,** *adv.* with many projections.

**Kọ́dẹ (kò-dẹ),** *adj.* unripe.

**Kọ́fẹ, Kò-fẹ,** *v.* to dislike ; refuse.

**Kọ́fẹ, Kó-ọfẹ** (*lit.*—gather strength), *adj.* to improve in health, become lively, rally.

**Kọ́gan-kọ́bẹrẹ,** *adj.* of a moderate height or slope.

**Kọ́han (kò-hàn),** *v.* not to appear ; not to show.

**Kọ́i-kọ́i,** *adv.* indirectly ; suspiciously.—*e.g.*, Àgála mọ́sà nrin kọ́ikọ́i, "A rogue walks suspiciously."

**Kọ́já,** *v.* to pass by ; omit ; neglect.

**Kọ́já,** *prep.* above ; beyond. *adv.* ago ; gone by.

**Kọ́jána (kò-já-ọna),** *adj.* (*lit.*—out of the way) ; absurd ; not right.

**Kọ́jusi,** *v.* to turn the face to ; pay attention to ; face.

**Kọ́jujasi, Kọ́jujasi,** *v.* to resist ; withstand ; face ; oppose ; attend to ; mind.

**Kọ́kan, ọ́kọkan,** *adv.* one at a time.

**Kọ́kára,** *v.* to howl aloud.

**Íkọ́kára,** *n.* howling ; a loud cry.

**Kọ́kọ́rọ,** *n.* a key.

**Kọ́kọ́rọgún,** *n.* an iron wire or piece of wood on which thread is wound.

**Kọ́kù, Ọbẹdò,** *adj.* green colour.

**Kọ́lá (kọ-ilá),** *v.* to tattoo, circumcise.

**Kọ́lá (kọ́láwẹ,** *lit.*—having no split), *n.* a bitter fruit ; bitter kola.

**Kọ́lẹ (kọ-ile),** *v.* to build a house ; superstruct ; erect a building.

**Kọ́lẹkọ (kọ-li-ẹkọ),** *v.* to teach ; educate ; instruct.

**Kọ́mẹru, Kọ́mẹru (kọ-mọ-ẹru),** *adj.* fearless ; having no fear.

**Kọ́lọ́yẹ (kọ-li-oyẹ),** *v.* to rebel against ; revolt ; dethrone.

**Kọ́lọ́ro,** *v.* to enrage, to tease, annoy.

**Kọ́lọ́fin,** *n.* a confined, or secret place ; corner.

**Kọ́lọ́gbọn,** *v.* to teach wisdom, civilize, enlighten.

**Kọ́lọ́kọ́lọ,** *n.* fox.

**Kọ́lọ́kọ́lọ,** *n.* children's play. *adj.* mean ; low ; childish.

**Kọ́lù, Kọ́lura,** *v.* to attack with impetuosity ; clash ; dash upon ; storm ; encounter.

**Kọ́ni,** *v.* to teach ; instruct.

**Kọ́nikọ́ni,** *n.* a teacher ; instructor.

**Kọ́nkoşo, Kọ́koşo,** *n.* a straw sieve.

**Korin**, *v.* to sing; warble.  
**Kòrò**, *n.* bay; a curve or sweep; a nook; corner; recess.  
**Koròdò**, *adj.* bent; hooked.  
**Kòré**, *v.* to disagree; be unfriendly.  
**Korin**, **kò**, *v.* to sing.  
**Korisi** (**kò-ori-si**), *v.* to move towards (*lit.*—to turn the head towards).  
**Kosè** (**kò-èšè**), *v.* to strike the foot; trip; stumble.  
**Kosèbá**, *v.* to meet by chance; come upon accidentally.  
**Kòsilè** (**kò-si-ilè**), *v.* to refuse; forsake; quit; reject.  
**Kòsin-òba** (**kò-isin-òba**), *v.* to revolt.  
**Kosè**, see **Koribè**.  
**Kòti**, **Tikò**, *adv.* heavily; gloomily; sullenly; with reluctance; crooked.  
**Kòyi** (**kò-òyi**), *v.* to make giddy.  
**Kú**, *v.* to die; lose life; expire. *adj.* dead.  
**Kù**, *v.* to remain; left; to separate by a sieve.  
**Ku**, *adv.* unexpectedly; suddenly.  
**Kúju** (**ku-oju**), *adj.* dull; blunt.  
**Kúkumò**, *n.* jumper.  
**Kúku**, *adv.* rather.  
**Kúkù**, *n.* cornstick.  
**Kúkù** (**kùrukùru**), *n.* fog.  
**Kúkundùkù**, *n.* sweet potato.  
**Kùmò**, *n.* cudgel.  
**Kún**, *v.* to fill; be full; replenish. *adj.* plenary, plump, complete, full.  
**Kùn**, *v.* to grumble; murmur; hum.  
**Kun**, *v.* to cut an animal into parts after flaying.  
**Kun**, *v.* to set on fire.  
**Kun Kò**, or **Korin**, *v.* to sing.  
**Kùn-hihi**, **Kùn-riri**, *v.* to rumble, to sound (as low distant thunder), boom.

**Kuku**, *adv.* rather.  
**Kúnloju**, *v.* to satisfy; please; gratify; value.  
**Kùn-lòrun**, *v.* to lull to sleep.  
**Kùn-lòwò**, *v.* to help, assist; to be accessory, be helpful.  
**Kunkun**, *adj.* urgent, pressing.  
**Kúnna**, *adj.* finely ground (as flour).  
**Kùna**, *v.* fail; come short; miss.  
**Kunu** (**ku-enu**), *adj.* dull edge; blunt; reticent; silent.  
**Kùrékùré**, *n.* elf; elves.  
**Kùregbèkùregbe**, *adj.* completed; finished; forgotten.  
**Kuro**, *adv.* away; absent; *prep.* from.  
**Kuru**, *adj.* short; not long; brief.  
**Kùsa**, *v.* to pounce upon (as a bird upon its prey); descend with full force.  
**Kusa**, *v.* to threaten; menace.  
**Kùtuptù**, *n.* coarse native cloth woven by women.  
**Kùtukutu**, *adj.* early; dawn; the beginning of the day.

## L.

**Là**, *v.* to appear (as the rising of the sun or moon in the East); split; cleave; crack; wade; escape; save; be rich; opulent.—*e.g.*, **Mo là a**, "I escaped it."—*e.g.*, **Iwò là**, "You are rich."  
**Lá**, *v.* to lick with the tongue; lap; dream.  
**La-álá**, *v.* to dream a dream.  
**La-bata-èšè**, *v.* to divide the hoof.  
**Lá-já**, *v.* to pass through.  
**Lá-kòja**, **Lá-lò**, *v.* to pass through; traverse.

**Là-lohùn**, *v.* to give speech to ; to voice.

**Làba**, *n.* bag, leather scrip in which provisions are carried ; knapsack.

**Labalaba**, *n.* butterfly.

**Labalé**, *adj.* coming one after another ; repeatedly.

**Labawón, Lábùku**, *adj.* tainted ; stained ; defective ; polluted ; imperfect ; scandalous ; dishonourable.

**Labe**, *prep.* under ; beneath.

**Ladi**, *v.* to explain ; prove ; solve ; evince ; elucidate ; expound ; argue.

**Ládro, Aládro**, *n.* a sieve.

**Ladùn**, *adj.* sweet ; palatable ; melodious ; elegant.

**Ladugbo**, *n.* a water-pot ; a pitcher.

**Lafò**, *adj.* spacious ; penetrable.

**Lafojudi**, *v.* to be insolent ; rude ; saucy ; impertinent ; presumptuous ; pertinacious.

**Lagabagebe**, *adv.* hypocritically.

**Lágámó**, *n.* the part of the bridle which crosses the forehead.

**Lagbà**, *n.* horsewhip.

**Lagbadugbu**, *adj.* crosswise.

**Lagbakò**, *adv.* accidentally ; by chance.

**Lagbara**, *v.* to be strong ; powerful ; firm ; forcible ; impetuous ; able ; capable ; valiant.

**Lagbedemeji**, *prep.* between ; in the midst.

**Lágbègbe**, *n.* vicinity ; neighbourhood. *adj.* neighbourhood ; frontier.

**Lagogo**, *v.* to ring a bell.

**Lágun (la-ògùn)**, *v.* to perspire ; sweat.

**Lai, Lailai**, *adv.* ever ; for ever ; eternal ; very ; indeed ; never.

**Lai**, *adv.* negative particle ; not ; often used in composition with other words.

**Laiba**, *adj.* not in hiding.

**Laibaje**, *adj.* uncorrupted ; undofiled ; inviolate.

**Laibalé-aye**, *adj.* having no time, no room, or no leisure.

**Laibalèrù**, *adj.* undaunted ; unawed ; fearless.

**Laibalo**, *adj.* unaccompanied.

**Laibèru**, *adv.* without fear ; undaunted ; fearless.

**Laibi**, *adj.* unbegotten.

**Laibikita**, *adj.* regardless ; desperate ; unconcerned.

**Laibò**, *adj.* open ; uncovered ; bare ; naked.

**Laibos'akakò**, untimely ; unseasonable.

**Laibù**, *adj.* unbroken ; uncut ; entire.

**Laibùku**, *adj.* undiminished ; sound ; whole.

**Laibùkún**, *adj.* without addition.

**Laibuyinfun**, *adj.* uncivil ; disrespectful ; discourteous.

**Laidabá**, *adj.* unexpected ; thoughtlessly.

**Laidaju, Laidanlijoju**, *adj.* doubtful ; uncertain ; dubious.

**Laidara**, *adj.* inelegant ; ugly ; defective. *adv.* badly.

**Laidasi, Laidakansi**, *adj.* unsparing ; without omission ; universally ; wholly.

**Laidè**, *adj.* raw ; crude ; not soft ; unripe ; unslackened.

**Laidewò**, *adj.* ungenerous ; mean.

**Laidibaje**, *adj.* incorruptible.

**Laidùn**, *adj.* unpleasant ; unpalatable ; tasteless.

**Laidùnmó**, *adj.* not pleasing ; unacceptable.

**Laidura**, *adj.* want of effort ; want of self-denial.

**Laiduro**, *adj.* unsteady; unstable; vague; fickle; changeable; fluctuating; ceaseless; continual.

**Laifagbaraše**, *adv.* without force or compulsion; naturally.

**Laifaguntiti**, *adv.* summarily; briefly.

**Laifarabalè**, *adj.* rash; inconsiderate.

**Laifaramora**, *adj.* incoherent; disunited.

**Laifé**, *adj.* unwilling; reluctant; intolerable; loathsome; disagreeable.

**Laiffalè**, *adv.* diligently; unremittingly.

**Laiffése**, *adv.* unwillingly; reluctantly.

**Laifojusi**, *adj.* listless; careless; remiss; inattentive.

**Laifoya**, *adv.* without fear; boldly; unawed; intrepid.

**Laigbà**, *adj.* unaccepted; unacceptable.

**Laigbèbè**, *adj.* not to be entreated; inexorable.

**Laigbèkèlè**, *adj.* distrustful; unreliable; untrustworthy.

**Laigbón**, *adj.* unwise; unskillful; imprudent; indiscreet.

**Laigboràn**, *adj.* disobedient; headstrong; obstinate.

**Laigungege**, *adj.* uneven; odd.

**Laikà**, *adv.* without reckoning; uncounted. *adj.* uncounted; unnumbered.

**Laikánju**, *adv.* without hurry; patiently.

**Laikolà**, *adj.* untattooed; uncircumcised; unmarked.

**Laikóloyé**, *adj.* uncivilised; uneducated.

**Laikówe**, *adj.* illiterate; ignorant.

**Laikú**, *adj.* immortal; deathless.

**Laikú**, *adj.* without a remainder.

**Lailà**, *adv.* not to be parted; not to be separated or gone through; not to be pacified.

**Lailabùku**, *adv.* correctly; wholly; entirely; without blemish.

**Lilalì**, *adv.* age; of old; time past; for ever.

**Lilàdi**, *adj.* unexplained; indistinct; indiscriminate.

**Lilàgbara**, *adv.* powerless; unable; disabled; imbecile; faint; inefficacious; impotent; feeble; invalid.

**Lilakoso**, *adj.* ungovernable; wayward; licentious; wanton.

**Lilálà (lai-ni-àlà)**, *adj.* infinite; limitless.

**Lilàpa**, *adj.* armless; sleeveless.

**Lilànù**, *adj.* unmerciful; relentless; inclement.

**Lilàrèkerekè**, *adj.* simple; silly; unsophisticated.

**Lilàşè**, *adj.* powerless; without authority; unable to give law or command.

**Lilawàri**, *adj.* inscrutable; unsearchable.

**Lilèdàlohùn**, *adj.* unanswerable; conclusive.

**Lilèdibajé**, *adj.* incorruptible.

**Lilèdiyele**, *adj.* invaluable; beyond estimation.

**Lilègbè**, *adj.* unjustifiable; unsupportable.

**Lilègunun**, *adj.* boneless.

**Lilèyin**, *adj.* toothless.

**Lilèkaye**, *adj.* innumerable.

**Lilèkiyesi**, *adj.* unobservable; unnoticeable.

**Lilèkoja**, **Lilèlakoja**, *adj.* impassable; impervious.

**Lilèlànijà**, *adj.* irreconcilable.

**Lilèlujà**, *adj.* imperforable.



**Laiemò**, *adj.* incomprehensible.  
**Lailepála**, *adj.* illimitable, undefinable.  
**Lailepèpadà**, *adj.* unrecalable, irrevokable.  
**Lailepàrè**, *adj.* cannot be blotted out, indelible.  
**Lailera**, *adj.* weak; infirm; imbecile; feeble; impotent; ineffectual; frail.  
**Lailere**, *adj.* unprofitable; thriftless.  
**Lailèri**, *adj.* without defilement; pure.  
**Laileribê**, *adj.* improbable.  
**Lailerò**, *adj.* inconceivable; inconceptible.  
**Laleso**, *adj.* fruitless; unprofitable.  
**Lailese**, *adj.* unable; impossible; impracticable; incapable; incompetent; insufficient.  
**Laisidi**, **Lailesinidi**, *adj.* immovable.  
**Lalesunmò**, *adj.* inaccessible; unapproachable.  
**Lai-le-şalògbè**, *adj.* invulnerable.  
**Laileşé**, *adj.* invincible.  
**Laileşina**, *adj.* infallible.  
**Lailèti**, *adj.* earless; careless; listless; disobedient.  
**Lailèwu**, *adj.* harmless; safe.  
**Laileyà**, *adj.* inseparable.  
**Laileyí**, *adj.* immovable.  
**Laileyipada**, *adj.* unchangeable; unalterable.  
**Lailegàn**, *adj.* spotless; blameless; unblameable.  
**Lailegbèra**, *adj.* having no equal; matchless.  
**Lailemi**, *adj.* inanimate; breathless; dead.  
**Laileşè**, *adj.* sinless; guiltless; innocent.  
**Lailetàn**, *adj.* open-hearted, openly, without guile.  
**Laileşwù**, *adj.* shirtless; coatless.

**Lailò**, *adj.* unused.  
**Lailòhùn**, *adj.* speechless; to have no voice in a matter; powerless in command.  
**Lailofn**, *adj.* lawless.  
**Lailogo**, *adj.* inglorious; disgraceful.  
**Lailoju**, *adj.* knotty; cumbersome; difficult.  
**Lailojuti**, *adj.* unabashed; shameless; impudent.  
**Lailomi**, *adj.* moistureless; sapless; juiceless; dry.  
**Lailopin**, *adj.* endless; infinite.  
**Lailoruko**, *adj.* nameless; anonymous.  
**Lailòtò**, *adj.* faithless; deceitful.  
**Lailoyè**, *adj.* titleless; untitled.  
**Lailòjò**, *adj.* dateless.  
**Lailòjolori**, *adj.* recent; of later date; minor in years.  
**Lailòmò**, *adj.* childless.  
**Lailòpè**, *adj.* thankless; ungrateful.  
**Laimore**, *adj.* ungrateful; unthankful.  
**Laimoye**, *adj.* unwise; indiscreet; imprudent; uncivil.  
**Laimò**, *adj.* unholy; unclean; incontinent; impure.  
**Laimò**, *adv.* ignorantly; unwittingly; unaware; imperceptibly; impalpable.  
**Laimòniwòn**, *adj.* immoderate; beyond measure.  
**Laimòri**, *adj.* ignorant; unexperienced.  
**Laimòwòduro**, *adj.* incessant; without ceasing.  
**Laimú**, *adj.* dull; blunt; spiritless.  
**Laimuratele**, *adv.* unprepared; unawares.  
**Laimuyèkan**, *adj.* undecided.  
**Laini**, *adv.* not having; being without; destitute; indigent; poor.

**Laini-alafia**, *adj.* devoid of peace; miserable; unhappy.  
**Laini-apere**, *adj.* signless; shapeless.  
**Laini-aşe**, *adj.* ineffective; powerless; without authority.  
**Lainibaba**, *adj.* fatherless.  
**Laini-bata**, *adj.* shoeless; barefooted.  
**Lainibawi**, *adj.* unblameable; just.  
**Lainiḅeru**, *adj.* fearless.  
**Lainihinu**, *adj.* without anger; peaceable.  
**Lainibò**, *adj.* narrow; not having width.  
**Lainiugbe**, *adj.* homeless; houseless.  
**Laidaju**, *adj.* uncertain; insecure.  
**Lainidi**, *adj.* groundless; unfounded; useless; ineffectual; causeless; vainly.  
**Lainiábá**, **Lainireti**, *adj.* hopeless.  
**Lainierú**, *adj.* without guile; simple; straight-forward.  
**Lainigbekele**, *adj.* faithless.  
**Lainikúfú**, *adj.* unclouded.  
**Lainile**, *adj.* homeless; houseless.  
**Lainilari**, *adj.* having no importance; vain; useless.  
**Laimomeji**, *adj.* unequivocal.  
**Lainipa**, *adj.* trackless; blank.  
**Lainipá**, *adj.* strengthless; powerless.  
**Lainipalara**, *adj.* harmless.  
**Lainipekun**, *adj.* endless; unlimited; infinite.  
**Lainipile**, *adj.* without foundation; ungrounded.  
**Lainipò**, *adj.* having no abode; unsettled; vagrant.  
**Lainira**, *adv.* easily. *adj.* easy.  
**Lainireti**, *adj.* hopeless.

**Lainirò**, **Lailerò**, *adj.* having no plan or definite idea.  
**Laini-àrotele**, *adj.* want of forethought; improvident.  
**Lainirun**, *adj.* hairless; bald.  
**Lainisàle**, *adj.* bottomless; fathomless.  
**Lainisi**, *adj.* unconcerned; indifferent.  
**Lainişe**, *adj.* unemployed.  
**Lainitelorun**, *adj.* discontented; dissatisfied.  
**Lainitiju**, *adj.* shameless; immodest; obscene; unabashed.  
**Lainiwarere**, *adj.* immoral.  
**Lainiwòn**, *adj.* immeasurable.  
**Lainiwukàrà**, *adj.* unleavened.  
**Lainiye**, *adj.* innumerable; countless; numberless.  
**Lainiyèninu**, *adj.* simple; foolish; haughty.  
**Lainiyin**, *adj.* unpraiseworthy; trifling; disrespectful.  
**Lainiyõnu**, *adj.* unmerciful.  
**Laipa**, *adj.* not killed; unbruised; undaubed.  
**Laipare**, *adj.* unabolished; not erased.  
**Laipè**, *adj.* uncalled; unnamed; uninvited.  
**Laipé**, *adj.* in an imperfect state; deficient; unsound; incompetent.  
**Laipe**, *adj.* soon; earlier; before long.  
**Laipón**, *adj.* unripe; raw; crude; premature.  
**Laipòs'okan**, *adj.* undecided; indifferent.  
**Laireti**, *adj.* unexpected; unlooked for.  
**Lairé**, *adj.* disagreeable; unfriendly.  
**Lairi**, *adj.* unseen; invisible.  
**Lairina**, *adj.* sightless; dark; dim. *adv.* dimly.

**Lairiwisi**, *adj.* inexcusable ; conclusive.

**Laironu**, *adj.* thoughtless ; flighty.

**Lairò, Lairotəḷe**, *adj.* unawares ; unpremeditated ; extempore ; spontaneous.

**Lairorun**, *adj.* uncomfortable ; inexpedient ; inconvenient.

**Laisi**, *adj.* not existing.

**Laisi-lojuḡna**, *adj.* out of the way ; preposterous.

**Laisian**, *adv.* badly. *adj.* ugly ; inelegant.

**Laisi-aniani**, *adj.* doubtless ; certain.

**Laisimi**, *adj.* restless ; busy ; diligent ; industrious ; assiduous ; indefatigable.

**Laisin**, *adj.* unaccompanied on the way ; free from servitude.

**Laisoḷorò**, *adj.* not expressed in words ; tacit.

**Laisun**, *adj.* sleepless ; wakeful ; restless.

**Laisakoko**, *adv.* untimely ; prematurely.

**Laisaperè**, *adj.* indescribable.

**Laisariya**, *adj.* not lively ; dull.

**Laisasetan**, *adj.* unfinished.

**Laise**, *adv.* without doing ; inactively.

**Laisaniani, Laise-aniani**, *adj.* without domur or hesitation.

**Laise-aisan**, *adv.* well ; in good health.

**Laisebikan**, *adv.* nowhere ; no place.

**Laisede**, *adj.* inaccessible.

**Laisedede**, *adj.* unequal ; irregular ; unjust ; inconsistent.

**Laisegbakḡgba**, *adj.* unusual ; infrequent ; uncommon.

**Laisegbangba**, *adv.* not openly ; secretly ; clandestinely.

**Laiseḡbe**, *adj.* impartial ; just.

**Laiseḡbé**, *adj.* unbearable ; uninhabitable.

**Laiseḡrú**, *adj.* frank ; without fraud.

**Laiseun**, *adj.* unkind ; unobliging.

**Laiseṭan**, *adj.* unfeigned ; without guile.

**Laiseṭara**, *adj.* unfair ; indirect.

**Laiseṭara (laise-ti-ara)**, *adj.* not belonging to the body ; spiritual ; ghostly.

**Laiseṣile**, *adj.* not open ; unexposed ; reserved.

**Laiseḡ**, *adj.* having no beginning ; no origin ; without sin or guilt.

**Laiseinmò**, *adj.* uncleaned ; unrinsed.

**Laisiwaḡda (laisi-iwa-ḡda)**, *adj.* unnatural ; degenerate.

**Laiseiyemeji**, *adv.* doubtless ; without doubt.

**Laisejurerere**, *adj.* unfavourable.

**Laiseṭe**, *adj.* not rebellious ; loyal.

**Laiseḡkan**, *adj.* not decided ; neutral.

**Laiseododo**, *adj.* untruthful ; unrighteous.

**Laiseoro**, *adv.* without difficulty ; easily.

**Laiseḡto**, *adj.* feigned ; feignedly ; untrue ; false ; unfair ; unjust ; perfidious.

**Laiseḡra**, *adj.* unwatchful ; negligent ; careless ; incautious.

**Laiseḡtun**, *adj.* old ; stale.

**Laiseḡsi**, *adj.* indifferent ; silent.

**Laiseḡorun**, *adj.* unsatiable.

**Laitò, Laitonkan**, *adj.* insufficient ; unequal ; insignificant.

- Laitò**, *adj.* unarranged ; dis-orderly ; irregular.
- Laitòro**, *adj.* unsettled ; dis-turbed.
- Laitasile**, *adv.* without shedding.  
*adj.* unspilled.
- Laitó**, *adj.* unfit ; improper ; unjust.
- Laitoju**, *adj.* uncared for ; neglected.
- Laiwá**, *adj.* unsought for ; dis-interested ; not coming ; absent.
- Laiwà-bi-Qlorun**, *adj.* ungodly ; wicked.
- Laiwapé**, *adj.* shortlived.
- Laiwótán**, *adj.* incurable ; past healing.
- Laiyá**, *adj.* bold ; courageous ; brave ; adventurous ; daring.
- Laiya**, *adj.* undivided.
- Laiyanju**, *adj.* indistinct ; in-discriminate.
- Laiyapa**, *adj.* unanimous ; united.  
*adv.* without division.
- Laiyára**, *adj.* slow ; dull ; sluggish ; spiritless.
- Laiye**, *adv.* in the world.
- Laiye**, *adj.* unfit ; unworthy ; uncomely ; unsuitable.
- Làja** (la-ija), *v.* to reconcile ; make peace.
- Lajó** (la-éjo), *v.* to settle a dispute.
- Lákaka**, *v.* to strive with all one's might ; to press ; wrestle ; struggle ; pre-sume ; intrude.
- Lakalaka** (laka-nlaka), *v.* hop on one leg. *n.* a game in which children sing.
- “**Lakanlaka tombó**, **Lákanlaka tombó**,” *v.* as they hop along.
- Lákàri**, **Lákàì**, *n.* patience.
- Lakise**, **eyówùkoşe**, *adv.* how-ever.
- Lako** (ni-ako) **gbeje** (gbe-ije), *v.* to gain a prize ; win a race.
- Lakokó**, *adv.* punctually ; exactly ; precisely (as to time and place) ; betimes ; periodically ; seasonably.
- Lakuegbe**, *n.* pleurisy ; rheuma-tism.
- Lakotan** (ni-ákó-tan), *adv.* finally ; totally ; altogether.
- Lálá**, *n.* trouble ; care ; solici-tude ; agitation ; labour.
- Lá'la** (lá-álá), *v.* to dream.
- Lalabapade**, *adj.* casual.
- Láláfo** (ní-áláfo), *prep.* between.  
*adj.* spacious.
- Lálájá**, *v.* to go through ; tra-verse ; split through.
- Lále** (ni-álé), *adv.* in the evening.
- Lalè** (la-ilè), *v.* (*lit.*—to burst open the ground) ; begin-ning ; incipient.
- Láli**, *n.* a plant, the leaves of which is used in colouring the nails red.
- Lámi** (ni-ámi), *v. or adj.* to have a mark or sign.
- Lámò** (ni-amò), *adj.* clayey.
- Lamómòşe**, *adj.* wittingly ; wil-fully ; knowingly.
- Lámoran**, **Lámò**, *v.* to propose ; advise ; plan ; guess.
- Lána**, *v.* to make a road or path ; propose ; suggest ; ordain ; order ; frame.
- Laná** (li-áná), *adv.* yesterday.
- Laniyàn**, *v.* to have anxiety.  
*adj.* anxious ; careful ; thoughtful.
- Lánu**, *v.* to have pity ; com- passion or commiseration.  
*adj.* merciful ; pitiful ; compassionate ; kind.
- Lanu** (la-enu), *v.* to open the mouth.
- Lápa**, *adv.* by the side of ; by the hand of.

**Lápa, Léka, Lomowó,** *adj.* abounding in boughs; branching.

**Lapa (la-ípa),** *v.* to make a path.

**Lapakan,** *adv.* aside; sideways; obliquely; laterally; apart; partly.

**Lápálápá,** *n.* ringworm; a plant.

**Lápátá, Mása,** *n.* a kind of cake made of maize.

**Lápon (ni-ápon),** *adj.* assiduous; industrious; indefatigable.

**Lára,** *prep.* in; by; through; on; among; upon; on the body; from.

**Lará,** *n.* the castor-oil plant.

**Lára,** *adj.* having a body; corporeal; material.

**Lára,** *adj.* stout; bulky; corpulent; fat.

**Lare (ni-àre),** *v.* to have right; have justice.

**Larékereké,** *adj.* artful; shrewd; subtle; crafty; cunning.

**Lárè,** *adj.* wearisome; tiresome; fatiguing.

**Lárin,** *prep.* amidst; amid; between.

**Lárinká, Alarinká,** *n.* a wanderer; a rover; a nickname for the rat.

**Lariwo,** *adj.* noisy.

**Larùn,** *adj.* sickly; diseased.

**Lasan,** *adv.* in vain; for nothing; to no purpose; gratuitous; vain; vainly; only.

**Lasikí,** *v.* to be fortunate; have good luck. *adj.* famous; fortunate; lucky.

**Laşiri,** *adv.* secretly; privately.

**Lasoyé,** *adj.* intelligibly; illustrating clearly.

**Laşè,** *adj.* effectual; efficacious; having authority.

**Latetekoşe,** *adv.* in the beginning.

**Latetekówa,** *adv.* at the first coming.

**Làtere (là-tère),** *v.* to split thinly; to crack slightly.

**Lateré (ni-ateré),** *adj.* unprepared; unready.

**Lati, Ati,** *prep.* from (a place or time); to; in order that.

**Latibowá,** *adv.* whence.

**Latiféwa,** *adv.* willingly; voluntarily.

**Latigbá,** *prep.* during; since.

**Latihinlo, Latihinyilo, Latisisiyilo,** *adv.* hence; from this place; from henceforth.

**Latigbanālo,** *adv.* thenceforth; thenceforward.

**Latinu-ife,** *adv.* voluntarily. *adj.* optional; voluntary.

**Latisisiyilo,** *adv.* henceforth; henceforward.

**Latori, nitori,** *conj.* on account of; because; for.

**Lawani, Rawani,** *n.* belt; girdle; sash; turban.

**Láwu, Láu,** *adv.* all is well (an answer to the salutation, *Alafia kọ?* "Are you well? or Is it peace?")

**Lāyè,** *adj.* lively; quick; active.

**Láyè,** *adj.* capacious; roomy.

**Le,** *adj.* able; powerful; possible; capable.

**Lè,** *aux. v.* can; may; might.—*e.g.*, *lwọ lè lọ*, "You are able to go."—*e.g.*, *On lè apada*, "He may return."

**Lé,** *v.* to appear (as a new moon); appear on the surface; blister; to drive; pursue; hunt.—*e.g.*, *Oşù lé*, "The new moon appears;"—*e.g.*, *Qmọde lé ẹiyẹ li oko*, "The boy drove the birds off from the farm."

- Lé**, *adv.* to be more than the number specified. *v.* exceed.
- Le**, *adj.* hard ; strong ; valiant ; valorous ; bony ; firm ; solid ; vigorous ; difficult.
- Ledè-èni, Lede-onilè**, *adj.* vernacular ; natural tongue ; the language of the country.
- Le-gbà**, *adj.* capable of containing ; containable ; capacious.
- Legunoko**, *n.* name of a tree, the leaf of which is used for food.
- Legun**, *v.* to conquer ; rout ; vanquish.
- Lekè**, *v.* to be above ; be prominent ; to be uppermost ; paramount ; buoyant.
- Lèkèlèkè**, *adv.* uppermost ; topmost.
- Lèkèlèké**, *n.* a crane.
- Lekèniye (lekè-ni-iyè)**, *v.* to be above the value or amount estimated.
- Lekuro**, *v.* to expel ; dispel.
- Le-lagbara**, *adj.* strong ; able-bodied.
- Lelè**, *adv.* down ; on the ground.
- Lelò**, *v.* drive away ; pursue ; chase away ; rid of.
- Lénire**, *v.* to hasten ; to drive or urge forward ; to accelerate.
- Lepa**, *v.* to pursue ; trace ; track ; course ; chase ; prosecute.
- Lépá**, *adj.* crusty ; scabby.
- Lépalépa**, *n.* pursuer.
- Lepè**, *adj.* having oath ; partaking of the nature of oath ; sacrament.
- Lepolepo**, *n.* name of a plant bearing a yellow flower.
- Lera**, *v.* to be healthy ; be strong. *adj.* hale ; sane ; sound ; healthy ; strong.
- Lerè**, *adj.* profitable ; thrifty.
- Leri**, *v.* to promise ; boast ; brag.
- Leri, Lori**, *adv.* above, on the top.
- Lerugba**, *adj.* over 200 ; as èwa-lèrugba, ten over 200, or 210.
- Leşù**, *adj.* to have or be possessed with a devil.
- Leti**, *prep.* near by ; close to ; on the border of ; by.
- Lewu**, *adj.* dangerous ; perilous.
- Lè**, *v.* to replenish ; patch ; piece. *adj.* elastic ; pliable.
- Lè**, *v.* to be lazy ; indolent or idle. *adj.* lazy ; idle ; indolent.
- Lé, Ló**, *v.* to transplant ; ingraft.
- Lèba**, *adv.* aside ; oblique ; by the side ; near to.
- Lèbè**, *n.* the fin of a fish ; any flat thing used as a pendant.
- Lèbulèbu**, *n.* very fine dust.
- Lèdùn**, *adv.* sorely ; painfully.
- Lèfin**, *adj.* smoky.
- Lèfufu-lile**, *adj.* tempestuous ; stormy.
- Lègàn**, *adj.* contemptible ; ignoble ; ignominious ; shameful ; scandalous ; sordid.
- Lègbà**, *adj.* paralytic.
- Lègbé**, *adv.* by ; on the side of.
- Lègbin**, *adj.* filthy ; dirty ; nasty.
- Lèhin**, *prep.* after ; behind ; on the back.
- Lèhinlèhin**, *adv.* backward ; further back ; hindermost ; aft.
- Lèhincyi**, *adj.* hereafter.
- Lèhin-ode**, *adj.* without ; outward ; behind. *n.* back-ground.
- Lèka**, *adj.* branching.

**Lēkan**, *adv.* once; at once; once more; still.

**Lēkarun**, *adv.* fifthly; the fifth time.

**Lēkoji**, *adv.* the second time; secondly.

**Lēkerin**, *adv.* fourthly.

**Lēkēta**, *adv.* thirdly; the third time.

**Lēkēte**, *adj.* turbid; moderately thick.

**Lēkini**, *adv.* first; in the first place.

**Lēkó**, *adj.* instructed; studied; civil.

**Lēkun**, **Īlēkun**, *n.* door; gate.

**Lele**, *adv.* bending; pliant; yielding (applied generally to the wind).

**Lēmeji**, *adj.* twice.

**Lēmarun**, *adj.* five times.

**Lēmerin**, *adj.* four times.

**Lēmēta**, *adj.* three times; thrice.

**Lēmi**, *adj.* influential; effectual; efficacious; capability.

**Lēmó**, *v.* to cleave to; adhere to; stick to.

**Lēmóra**, *adj.* compact. *v.* to adhere together.

**Leņu**, *adv.* at the mouth or opening.

**Lerē**, *adj.* miry; muddy; dirty; turbid; sloppy.

**Lešeleşe**, *adv.* orderly; in rows.

**Lešòleşò**, *adv.* diligently; carefully; gently; attentively.

**Letàn**, *adv.* falsely; deceitfully; fallible.

**Letù**, **Letùloju**, *adj.* rich or fertile (as soil); productive.

**Lèwù**, *n.* down of the palm tree, used for tinder, when striking a light with flint and steel.

**Li**, **L'**, *u.* euphonic form of the verb **Ni**, "to have," before

words beginning with **a**, **e**, **ə**, **o**, **ɔ**, **u**.—*e.g.*, **Mo li owo**, instead of **Mo ni owo**, "I have money."—*e.g.*, **On li aşò**, for **On ni aşò**, "He has clothes."

**Li**, **L'**, *prep.* (euphonic change from **ni**, *prep.*) from; at; in.

**Lile**, *adj.* solid; hard; strong; stiff. *n.* hardness; durability.

**Lilé**, *adj.* that which is to be driven.

**Lilé**, **Liló**, *adj.* that which is to be transplanted.

**Lilè**, *adj.* increased; elastic.

**Lilò**, *adj.* useful; for use.

**Lilò**, **Īlò**, *n.* a going; departure.

**Liló**, *adj.* twisted.

**Lilò**, *adj.* ground; pulverised.

**Lilí**, *n.* an animal of the porcupine tribe which lodges under rocks; cony.

**Lilù**, *adj.* that which is to be beaten with a hammer or mallet.

**Lò**, *v.* to use; to make use of. *adj.* elastic; pliable.

**Lobòtujè**, **Olobòtujè**, *n.* the fig-nut tree.

**Lode**, *adv.* outside; without.

**Lodi**, *adj.* contrary. *prep.* against; on the contrary.

**Lodiko-di**, *adj.* contrary; upside down; inside out.

**Lojijì**, **ni-ojijì**, *adv.* suddenly; abruptly; casually.

**Lojojumò**, *adv.* day by day; daily.

**Loju**, *prep.* (*lit.*—in the eye of), before; in the face of; in the presence of; in front. *adv.* upon the surface.

**Lojukanna**, *adv.* immediately; straightway.

- Lojurere**, *adv.* favourably ; graciously.
- Lokè**, *prep.* upon ; on the top ; above.
- Lokère**, *adv.* afar off.
- Lokiki**, *adj.* famous ; notorious.
- Lokiti**, **Olokiti**, *n.* a strainer.
- Loni**, *adv.* to-day.
- Lõri**, *v.* to whirl round ; be giddy. *adj.* whirl ; giddy.
- Lori**, **Leri**, *prep.* above ; on the top ; upon.
- Lõrõgangan**, *adv.* straight ; upright ; there and then.
- Loru**, *adv.* by night ; during the night ; in the night.
- Loruko**, *prep.* by name. *adj.* having a name.
- Loşo**, *v.* to sit like a dog, to squat.
- Lõtõ**, *adv.* surely ; truly ; verily ; justly.
- Lowo**, *v.* possess money ; to be rich ; be wealthy. *adj.* rich ; wealthy.
- Loyun (ni-oyun)**, *v.* to be pregnant ; conceive. *adj.* pregnant.
- Lõ**, *v.* to go ; depart ; leave.
- Lõ**, *adv.* more than ; most.
- Lõ**, **Lõ**, *v.* to transplant ; engraft ; turn ; twist ; pervert.
- Lõ**, *adj.* contrary ; deviating ; twisted ; indirect ; to be moderately warm ; lukewarm.
- Lõ**, *v.* to grind ; institute an inquiry ; cry out for lost goods.
- Lõdõ**, *prep.* at ; from ; with ; by ; at ; by the side of ; near (applied to persons).
- Lõdõdun (ni-õdun-õdun)**, *adv.* yearly ; year by year.
- Lõhunyi**, *adv.* yonder ; there.
- Lõkõ (ni-õkõ)**, *adv.* on board ; aboard.
- Lõla (ni-õla)**, *v.* to be honoured ; be in authority. *adj.* honourable.
- Lõla (ni-õla)**, *adv.* to-morrow.
- Lõlõ (lõwõlõwõ)**, *adv.* lately ; recently.
- Lõpõ**, *v.* to twist together ; entangle.
- Lõpõ**, **Lõpõlõpõ**, *adv.* abundantly ; plentifully ; cheaply.
- Lõra (lõ-ara)**, *v.* to be slow ; linger ; delay.
- Lõri**, *v.* to turn ; to make round.
- Lõrõ (ni-õrõ)**, *v.* to be rich. *adj.* rich.
- Lõsån (ni-õsån)**, *adv.* by day ; during the day.
- Lõşelõşelõ**, **Lõşõşelõ (ni-õşelõ-õşelõ)**, *adv.* weekly.
- Lõşõşõ (ni-õşõ-õşõ)**, *adv.* monthly.
- Lõwõ**, *prep.* from ; in ; at ; under the influence of ; at hand.
- Lõwõwõ (lõ-wõrõ-wõrõ)**, *adj.* lukewarm.
- Lõwõlõwõ**, *adv.* lately ; recently ; shortly.
- Lu**, *v.* to bore ; perforate ; to be perforated ; be discovered ; to come to notice.
- Lù**, *v.* to beat ; strike ; knock.
- Lú**, *v.* to mingle ; put several things together ; adulterate ; dilute ; mix.
- Ludùru**, *v.* to play the fiddle by beating the string with a stick ; to play the violin or harp.
- Lúha**, *adj.* not easily solved ; difficult ; knotty ; tangled.
- Lùju**, **Lurekõja**, *v.* to beat excessively or severely.
- Lukoro**, **Lukùju**, *v.* to hint or speak evil against another in order to provoke him.



- Lulẹ** (lu-ile), *v.* to strike to the ground.
- Lũlũ**, *adv.* entirely (qualifying sun, "to burn")—*e.g.*, Awa sun igi na lũlũ, "We burnt the wood to ashes."
- Lũmọ**, *v.* to hide oneself; hide; lurk; be hidden; be concealed.
- Lunipa**, *v.* to commit murder. *v.* to assassinate.
- Lũpa**, *v.* to kill by a blow; to smite to death.
- Lũru**, *n.* the dried and pulverised leaves of the trees Okitipo, Ẹgungun and Oşẹ, used for sauce.
- Luwẹ**, *v.* to swim.

## M.

- M**, sign of the continuous tense, formed by the verb "to be."—*e.g.*, Mo mbọwa, "I am coming."
- M**, *pro.* contraction of "Emi," I; used as a prefix.—*e.g.*, Mba má lọ sibẹ iba buru pupọ, "If I had not been there it would have been worse."
- Mã**, *v. aux.* indicating customary action (sometimes "ama" or "ima") or continuity.—*e.g.*, Mã fojusi işẹ rẹ, "(Continue to) Be very attentive to your work."—*e.g.*, Bẹ ni imã şe lojojumọ, "So he does daily."
- Má**, *adv.* not; a negative particle used only in the imperative mood, frequently in connection with Şe, to do.—*e.g.*, Máse rufin mọ, "Do not break the law again."
- Mã**, *adv.* indeed; truly; very.—*e.g.*, Iwọ mã şeun jojọ, "You are very kind indeed."—*e.g.*, Mã mã şe yaju si mi, "Indeed you must not be insolent to me."
- Mã**, contraction of Emi a or Emi yio, I will, I shall.—*e.g.*, Mã lọ lọla, "I am going, or will go, tomorrow."
- Mádẹ**, see Maşẹ.
- Madimilörun**, *n.* a dropsical person (so called from his desire to enjoy the heat of the sun). See Àsunkún.
- Mágájí**, *n.* heir; first-born.
- Magbà**, *n.* a Şango priest. See Mọgba.
- Mágùn**, *n.* a poison used for a special purpose.
- Màhurumàhuru**, *n.* cry of a beast of prey.
- Májàlà**, *n.* soot; burnt grass; smuts.—*e.g.*, Bi ina ba jo oko màjàlà à fo wa ile, "When fire burns in the fields, the smuts fly to the town."
- Májẹsí**, *n.* a child, infant or young person; one weak in knowledge or experience of the world.
- Majẹmu**, *n.* covenant; agreement.
- Màkàrùrù**, *n.* dishonesty; want of integrity; deception; perfidy; unfair words or actions.
- Makọ**, *adj.* convalescent; hale; sound; strong.
- Màlámàlà**, *adj.* striped; a medley of colours.
- Malāju**, *n.* a water rat remarkable for stupidity. See Àgọ.

**Malẹ**, *n.* common name for all idols; a dreadful person.  
**Malú**, *n.* ox; bull; cow.  
**Málù**, *n.* a talisman against being beaten by anyone.  
**Maluke**, *n.* a protuberance on the body; a hard swelling; wen.  
**Mámà**, *adv.* not indeed; do not; indeed do not.—*e.g.*, Mámà mã sọ isọkusọ, "Indeed you must not continue to talk nonsense."  
**Màmọjá**, *v.* to guess; conjecture.  
**Mámu**, *n.* moustache.  
**Mamufon**, *v.* to press; squeeze.  
**Mànà**, *adv.* dazzlingly; flashily as lightning.  
**Mànámáná**, *n.* lightning.  
**Mánámáná**, *n.* a species of snake.  
**Mánámàna**, *n.* see Wérewére.  
**Maradúrò**, *n.* to contain; endure; be steady.  
**Màranmaran**, *adv.* dazzlingly; glitteringly; brilliantly.—*e.g.*, Awojiji ndan màranmaran, "The glass shines brilliantly."  
**Màràrún**, *adj.* all five; the whole of the five.  
**Màrimàjẹ**, *n.* one who makes no choice of food.  
**Màriwò**, *n.* slips of palm leaves; garland.  
**Márun**, *adj.* five.  
**Màrundilógórin**, *adj.* seventy-five (*lit.*—four score minus five).  
**Másà**, *n.* a kind of pancake.  
**Maşai**, *adv.* a double negative which is equivalent to an emphatic affirmative.—*e.g.*, Maşai wa, "You must certainly come."  
**Maşẹ**, *adv.* do not.—*e.g.*, Maşẹ sọ fun u, "Do not tell him."  
**Màşẹgbin**, *n.* a species of deer.

**Màşẹmoníwọn**, *v.* to overstep the mark; to be prolific.  
**Maşọ**, *adv.* only; even; singly.  
**Mátamata**, *adj.* spotted.  
**Matẹ**, *n.* a snare for birds and beasts.  
**Mátọ**, *adj.* not to be touched; respected; sacred.  
**Mayafi**, *n.* sash; belt. See Lawàni.  
**Màyámí**, *n.* a small bag used by hunters for ammunition.  
**Mbẹ**, *v.* to be; exist; live. *adj.* extant.  
**Mbẹnibigbogbo**, *n.* omnipresence.  
**Mbẹrẹ**, *v.* to be about to start, begin, or commence.  
**Mbo**, *v.* to come; come after.  
**Mbi**, *v.* to vomit; eject.  
**Méfò**, *v.* to guess; surmise; suspect.  
**Méje**, *adj.* seven; consisting of seven.  
**Méjẹje**, *adj.* the whole of the seven; the seven.  
**Méjẹjilá**, *adj.* the whole of the twelve; the twelve.  
**Meji**, *adj.* two; couple; twain. *n.* equivocation; double.  
**Mejila**, *adj.* twelve.  
**Méjl-méjl**, *adj.* two and two; couple; pair.  
**Mélo**, *adv.* how many?  
**Melokan**, *adj.* a few.—*e.g.*, Ijọ melokan, "A few dauts."  
**Mèrò**, *adj.* circumspect; cautious; discreet; prudent; sagacious; always preceded by "Mète."—*e.g.*, Idowu jẹ ẹniti o mète mèrò, "Idowu is a prudent person."  
**Mewé**, *n.* leaves without their stalks.  
**Mèbẹmẹyẹ**, *adj.* cunning diplomatic; wily; artful.  
**Mèdógún**, *adj.* fifteen.  
**Mèdógbọn**, *adj.* twenty-five.

**Méfià**, *adj.* six.  
**Méfáméfià**, *adj.* six apiece; by sixes.  
**Méfún**, *adj.* having success; successful.  
**Mégbẹ**, *adj.* mealy; void of moisture; well seasoned.—*e.g.*, *Iṣu mégbẹ fúru*, "The yam is very mealy."  
**Méjà**, *adj.* quick-sighted; clear minded.  
**Méjanmẹjan**, *adv.* expresses the idea of elasticity.  
**Méjọ**, *adj.* eight.  
**Mésédúrò**, *v.* to stand firm; to be brave.  
**Mésọ**, *adj.* polite; courteous; courtly.  
**Mérèrin**, *adj.* the four together.  
**Mèrin**, *adj.* four.  
**Mérindílógún**, *adj.* sixteen.  
**Mérinlá**, *adj.* fourteen.  
**Mèrinmèrin**, *adj.* fourfold.  
**Mésẹri**, *v.* to taste rancid; deteriorate; fetid.  
**Méta**, *adj.* three.  
**Métálá**, *adj.* thirteen.  
**Métalókan**, *adj.* three in one; Trinity.  
**Métaméta**, *adj.* three at a time; by threes.  
**Métẹta**, *adj.* all three.  
**Méwa**, *adj.* ten; a decade.  
**Méwaméwa**, *adj.* in groups of tens; by tens.  
**Méwẹwá**, *adj.* the whole ten.  
**Mi**, *pron.* (contraction of Emi) I or me.—*e.g.*, *Mi o le lọ* (*i.e.*, *Emi ko le lọ*), "I cannot go."—*e.g.*, *Fifun mi*, "Give me."  
**Mi**, *v.* to swallow; shake; jolt; jog; agitate; rock; tremble.  
**Mí**, *v.* to breathe; take breath; respire.

**Mi**, contraction of Miràn.  
**Mí àmí dákẹ**, **Mí àmí pin**, *v.* to take the last gasping breath; to die; expire.  
**Mífúkẹfúkẹ**, *v.* to throb; palpitate.  
**Mikanlẹ**, *v.* to sigh; breathe heavily or mournfully; breathe freely; take a full breath.  
**Milẹ**, *v.* to shake the ground (as by earthquake).  
**Mimi**, *n.* appalling news; shock; agitation.  
**Mimòkùn**, *n.* the act of diving.  
**Mímọye**, *n. adj.* comprehension; comprehensible.  
**Mímọ**, *adj.* holy; clear; clean; pure; sacred; sainted; shining.  
**Mímọ**, *n.* that which is to be known; imaginable.  
**Mímọ**, *n.* that which is to be built.  
**Mímọ gára**, *adj.* transparent; clear.  
**Mímọ-kun**, *n. adj.* lameness; lame.  
**Mímólẹ**, *n. adj.* lightsome; cheerful.  
**Mímọsinú**, *n.* silent assurance; inward knowledge; conscientiousness.  
**Mímú**, *adj.* acute; sharp; tenable.  
**Mimu**, *n.* that which is to be caught or taken; sharpness; keenness; burning heat.—*e.g.*, *Mimu ọrun ko jọ mimu abẹ*, "The burning heat of the sun is not like the keenness of a razor."  
**Mímú**, *n.* that which is to be drunk. *adj.* drinking.  
**Mímúnìbì**, *adj.* emetic.  
**Mímúnisanra**, *adj.* nutritious.

**Mímúnisùn, Mímúnitògbé, adj.** lethargic; drowsy; slumberous.

**Mipò, v.** to mix together; shake (as a bottle of medicine).

**Mirán, adj.** another; something else. (Contraction of Òmíràn).

**Mirí, v.** to wag the head; nod.

**Mirù, v.** to wag the tail.

**Misi, v.** to breathe into.

**Mititi, v.** to shake with a heavy tremor.

**Mo, pron. I.—e.g.,** Mo ti sọ, "I have said."

**Mòfín, v.** to understand the law.

**Mójú, v.** to be tame.

**Móko, v.** to come to pass; prevail; overpower.—*e.g.,* Orọ woli Mikaiyah móko, "The word of the prophet Micaiah prevailed."

**Mójúkúrò, v.** to take off one's attention; to connive at.

**Mòkun, v.** to dive into.

**Mókun, v.** to convalesce; become strong.

**Mòkúnlojiji, v.** to plunge and dive.

**Mólo, n.** a Hausa guitar.

**More, v.** to be grateful; to know and acknowledge kindness received.

**Mòru, adj.** sultry; close; warm.

**Mosebi, v.** methinks; I suppose.

**Moye, v.** to have power of perception; to be prudent; discreet; sagacious; judicious; skilled.

**Mó, adj.** clean; clear; light as day; shining; innocent. *v.* to stick on; adhere; cleave to; paste to; add; wrap up.

**Mọ, v.** to build; to stop; stay; halt; generally followed by "Fi."

**Mọ, v.** to know; perceive; recognize; understand; be sensible.

**Mọ, adv.** again, any more (frequently preceded by Má or Maṣe).—*e.g.,* Maṣe lọ mó, "Do not go again."

**Mọ, prep.** against.—*e.g.,* Okọrin nà sé ilẹkun mó mi. "The man shut the door against me."

**Mọ àmọjá, v.** to conjecture.

**Mọdí, v.** to know the origin; to be conversant with.

**Mọdi, v.** to fortify with walls.

**Mọgára, v. adj.** to be transparently clear.

**Mọgba, n.** see Magbà.

**Mọgiri, v.** to build walls.

**Mọhungbogbo, adj.** knowing all things; omniscient.

**Mọimọi, n.** a kind of cake. See Òlẹ.

**Mọjú, Mọjúmọ, v.** to dawn; to be light; to be until daylight; to survive the night.

**Mọkanla, adj.** eleven.

**Mọkòkò, v.** to make pots; to smoke a pipe.

**Mọkọkanla, adj.** the whole of the eleven.

**Mọkùn, v.** to halt; walk lame; to be crippled.

**Mọlára, v.** to be accustomed to.

**Mólé, v.** to build a house.

**Mólémólé, n.** an architect.

**Mólẹ, v.** to shine; give light.

**Mólẹ, adv.** close, or adhering to the ground.

**Mólù, v.** to paste, cement or glue.

**Mọmọ, adv.** conscientiously; knowingly; wilfully.

**Mọmọ, adv.** used with jẹun, to eat; greedily; voraciously.—*e.g.,* O njẹun mọmọ, "He is eating greedily."

**Mōmōṣe**, *adv.* intentionally done.

**Mōnà**, *adv.* even so; yes; so it is.

**Mōnìwòn**, *v.* to be moderate; middling; few.

**Mōnumó**, *adj.* confidential.

**Mōra**, *adv.* closely; near to.

**Mōrán**, *v.* to know; be conversant with.

**Mōroro**, *adj.* clean; decent.

**Mōṣe**, *v.* to be a ready doer; to be adroit.

**Mōtélé**, *v.* to know beforehand; foreknow.

**Mōtímóti**, *adv.* closely; hard by; near to.

**Mōwè**, *v.* to be able to swim.

**Mōwòduro**, *v.* to cease; stop; stay the hand.

**Mōwómórùn**, *adj.* with hands tied to the neck.

**Mōye**, *v.* to know the value or number of.

**Mōyin**, *v.* to appreciate; be polite to.

**Mú**, *v.* to take; bring; hold; fetch; seize; catch; arrest; twinge, implicate.

**Mu**, *v.* to drink; imbibe; suck.

**Mú**, *adj.* sharp; acute; keen; sagacious; animated; tart; pungent.

**Mù**, *v.* to sink; disappear; be immersed in water; dive; to be lost in a crowd.

**Mũ**, *n.* rice.

**Mú ara hù or kú**, *v.* to weaken; debilitate.

**Mú-bádé**, *v.* to make equal; fit; square.

**Mú-bájé**, *v.* to spoil; debase.

**Mu-binu**, *v.* to provoke; anger; exasperate; enrage.

**Mú-bisi**, *v.* to propagate, multiply, increase.

**Mu-bosípó**, *v.* to rectify; remedy.

**Mú-dáké**, *v.* to still; make quiet; pacify.

**Mú-dánilójú**, *v.* to ascertain; make sure; prove; convince.

**Mu-dara**, *v.* to beautify; deck; ornament; decorate.

**Mú-dásè**, *v.* to cause to cease; to stop progress.

**Múdé**, *v.* to bring near or to a point; to produce.

**Múdè**, *v.* to put in fetters; to bind.

**Múdè**, *v.* to ripen; soften; mitigate; ameliorate.

**Múdera**, *v.* to weaken; soften.

**Mudewo**, *v.* to slacken.

**Mudúnmuḍún, oṣoṣo**, *n.* brains.

**Múdiyìè**, *v.* to quicken; enliven; animate.

**Múdiyíyó**, *v.* to lubricate; make slippery.

**Múdùn**, *v.* to gladden; enliven.

**Múdùnmúdùn**, *n.* brain; marrow. —*e.g.*, Múdùnmúdùn baba èjè, "Marrow is the father of blood."

**Múdúró**, *v.* to make to stand; fix; substantiate.

**Múfarabalè**, *v.* to compose; ease; pacify.

**Mú-fèri**, *v.* to cause to diminish; cool.

**Múgbe**, *v.* to drain; dry up.

**Múgiri**, *v.* to make tidy; compact; make within a small space.

**Mú gòritè**, *v.* to enthrone.

**Mu gò**, *v.* to stupefy.

**Mu hàn**, *v.* to shew; introduce.

**Mú hù**, *v.* to cause to germinate; create; originate.

**Mú ihinwá**, *v.* to bring tidings; announce.

**Mú inú dùn**, *v.* to gladden; rejoice the heart.

- Mújáde**, *v.* to bring forth ; produce.
- Muje**, *v.* to undergo the ordeal by water.
- Múje**, *v.* to devour ; eclipse ; vanquish ; overpower ; crush ; outwit ; suppress ; subdue.—*e.g.*, O mu ọran na je, "He won the case (by outwitting his opponents)."
- Mujiná**, *v.* to heal a sore ; to cook well.
- Mú kánú**, *v.* to make sorry ; to depress.
- Múki**, *v.* to thicken.
- Mú korò**, *v.* to embitter ; evict.
- Múkún**, *v.* to make full ; complete.
- Múkùn**, *v.* to make to grumble ; dissatisfy.
- Múkúrò**, *v.* to remove ; take away ; deduct ; subtract ; avert ; abstract ; annul ; except.
- Mú-kúrú**, *v.* to shorten ; contract.
- Mú lágbara**, *v.* to strengthen ; enable.
- Múlaradá, Múlarale**, *v.* to heal ; cure of sickness or defect ; make well.
- Múlárayá**, *v.* to amuse ; inspirit ; animate ; enliven.
- Mú lárùn**, *v.* to infect ; make sick.
- Mú le**, *v.* to stiffen ; harden ; enable ; invigorate.
- Mú léke**, *v.* to belie ; prove false ; refute ; accuse with a lie.
- Mú lera**, *v.* to strengthen ; support.
- Mú lẹ**, *v.* to strike firmly on the ground.
- Mulẹ**, *v.* to covenant ; bargain ; make agreement.
- Mú lẹnu**, *v.* see Múnu.
- Mulẹ ẹe ibi**, *v.* to conspire for evil purposes.
- Mú lẹwà**, *v.* to beautify.
- Mú lófo**, *v.* to disappoint.
- Mú lóriyá**, *v.* to enliven ; amuse.
- Mú lókánle**, *v.* to embolden ; encourage.
- Mu mọ**, *v.* to introduce ; usher ; inure.
- Múná**, *adj.* sharp ; severe ; hot ; rigid ; rigorous ; high-spirited.
- Múmilókàn**, *v.* to awaken pity, sorrow, or grief. *adj.* touching ; pathetic.
- Múnisanra**, *adj.* conducive to corpulence ; tending to make fat.
- Múniyin**, *v.* to adorn, grace, favour or dignify.
- Múnu**, *v.* to be sharp ; talkative ; loquacious.
- Múpàdà**, *v.* to bring back ; return ; reclaim ; restore.
- Múpamọ**, *v.* to secrete ; hide ; keep.
- Múparí, Múpé**, *v.* to terminate ; end ; finish ; consummate ; complete.
- Múpé**, *v.* to prolong ; protract ; procrastinate.
- Mupọ**, *v.* to drink together.
- Múpọn**, *v.* to enripen.
- Múra**, *v.* to make ready ; prepare ; be active ; be alive.
- Muragiri**, *v. adj.* to be on the alert ; be tidy ; agile ; alert.
- Múrale**, *v.* to compact ; to strengthen oneself.
- Múrasilẹ, Múratọlẹ**, *v. adj.* to provide ; be ready beforehand.
- Múré**, *v.* to compromise ; cause to agree.

**Murè, Murèsi**, *v.* to propagate; increase; produce; populate.

**Múró**, *v.* see Múdúró.

**Múro**, *v.* to be soft and sticky as paste; to be closed; decided; determined or settled (as a matter or agreement).

**Murò**, *v.* to soften.

**Múròrùn**, *v.* to facilitate; expedite.

**Musàn, Musàndiè**, *v.* to improve; mitigate; reform; ameliorate; alleviate.

**Músáokí**, *v.* (Hausa) to alleviate; better.

**Músèso**, *v.* to fructify; make productive.

**Músé**, *adv.* cheerfully and quietly. (Used only after Rérin, to laugh).

**Músin**, *v.* to cause to work for nothing.

**Músínú**, *v.* to harbour in the mind; infold.

**Múso**, *v.* to tie down (as cattle).

**Músò**, *inter.* Hurrah! a shout of triumph or applause.

**Músòwò**, *v.* to hold; withhold.

**Múzá**, *v.* to cause to wither; to make a colour fade.

**Músàisàn**, *v.* to make sick; sicken.

**Músàn**, *v.* to make thin by dilution; dilute; make to flow easily.

**Múse**, *v.* to make do; initiate into; perform.

**Músédédè**, *v.* to make equal.

**Musèkankan**, *v.* to hasten; accelerate.

**Muse**, *v.* to come to pass; fulfil; effect; bring to pass; make effectual; perform; execute.

**Músiè**, *v.* to mislead; misdirect; misuse.

**Múšoro**, *v.* to make difficult.

**Mu-šotito**, *v.* to confirm; affirm.

**Mu-šòkan**, *v.* to make one; unite; make equal.

**Mutí**, *v.* to drink any intoxicating liquor.

**Mutímútí**, *n.* drunkard. See Òmùtí.

**Mutipara, Mutiyó**, *v.* to inebriate; to be drunken.

**Mú tóbi**, *v.* to enlarge; magnify; aggrandize; amplify.

**Mú-tò**, *v.* to straighten.

**Mú-tujú**, *v.* to moderate; modify; tame; calm.

**Mú-wà**, *v.* to cause to exist.

**Mú-wá**, *v.* to fetch; bring; produce; afford.

**Mú-watò**, *v.* to make the mouth water; to salivate.

**Mú-wò**, *v.* to lodge; house; make disappear; take to.

**Mú wolé**, *v.* to bring in.

**Mú wúsi**, *v.* to increase; multiply; magnify.

**Mú yanju**, *v.* to simplify; make clear or plain.

**Mú yàra**, *v.* to hasten; expedite; accelerate.

**Mú yàtò**, *v.* make to differ; make unlike.

**Mú yè**, *v.* to vivify; quicken.

**Mú ye**, *v.* to temper; prepare; qualify; make fit; adapt.

**Mú yò**, *v.* to gladden; rejoice; congratulate.

## N.

**N**, sign of *present part.*—*e.g.*, Mo nìq, "I am going."

**Ná**, *adv.* already; so soon; in the first place; first.—*e.g.*, Iwò tì dé ná? "Are

you come already?”—*e.g.*, Tète ɛe eyi ná, “Do this first.”

**Nā**, *pron.* the same that; the —*e.g.*, Ọkọnrin na nī, “This is the same man.”

**Ná**, *v.* to spend; cost; waste; trade with.

**Nà**, *v.* to flog; whip; chastise; chasten; lash.

**Nà**, *v.* to spread; stretch; extend; expand; dilate; amplify; distend.

**Na-danù**, *v.* to waste, squander.

**Na-lọ**, *v.* to spread; extend; lengthen; expatiate.

**Na-ninakuna**, *v.* to waste, squander.

**Na-nipasan**, *v.* to flog with a whip.

**Na-ro**, *v.* to erect; stand erect.

**Na-sa**, *v.* to spread to dry, or air; see **Nà**, to spread.

**Na-tẹ**, *v.* to spread flat or level, as spreading mat on the ground.

**Nà-ga (na-iga)**, *v.* to stretch oneself so as to reach or see an object.

**Nagudu**, *n.* very full trousers confined round the foot.

**Najà (na-ọjà)**, *v.* to do business; to trade.

**Nakasi (na-ika-si)**, *v.* to point the finger at; show; indicate.

**Nandi**, *n.* a blockhead; dunce; ass.

**Nāni**, *v.* to care for; be concerned about; make much of; be anxious about.

**Na-tantan**, *v.* to stretch with violence; throw into convulsion or spasm.—*e.g.*, Emi na na a tantan, “The spirit convulsed him.”

**Náwo (na-owó)**, *v.* to spend money; disburse; expend.

**Nawó (na-ọwọ)**, *v.* to stretch the hand; pass from one’s hand to another.—*e.g.*, Nawó iwe na si mi, “Hand (or pass) me the book.”

**Náwo-náwo**, *n.* a profligate; spendthrift.

**Ndan**, *na*, *adv.* interrogation (used at the end of a question to give it emphasis).—*e.g.*, Iwọ le ɛe iru ohun bẹ ndan (or na)? “Are you able to do such things then?”

**Ndao**, *adv.* no, never.

**Ng**, *pers. pron.* I, frequently used instead of Emi and Mo.—*e.g.*, Ng o lọ, “I shall go.”

**Ni**, *dem. pron.* that.—*e.g.*, Kini nì nkọ? “Where is that thing?” Compounded with Bi, it assumes the sense of “though.”—*e.g.*, Bi emi ko ti le lọ nì, ɣugbọn mo mọ ohun gbogbo ti ẹ ɛe, “Though I could not go, yet I know all you did.”

**Ni**, *pron.* contracted form of Ẹni, one; someone (used indefinitely).—*e.g.*, O wi fun ni pé on yio lọ, “He told us that he would go.”

**Ni**, *v.* to have; occupy; obtain; possess; get; put in possession; load (as a ship or canoe).—*e.g.*, Mo ni fila mejì daradara, “I have two good caps.”—*e.g.*, Awa nikọ, “We have loaded the canoe.”

**Ni**, *v.* to say.

**Ni**, *v.* to be; is; it is; ni is used in opposition to kọ, “not.”—*e.g.*, Ẹmi ni, “It is I.”—*e.g.*, Emi kọ, “It is not I.”



**Ni-lara**, *v.* to be hard upon; uneasy; to be uncomfortable; be inconvenient.—*e.g.*, *Iṣẹ na ni mi lara*, "The work is not easy for me."

**Ni-niran**, *v.* to remind; to put in remembrance.—*e.g.*, *Mo ni ọ niran ọrọ ijọ ni*, "I remind you of that day's word."

**Ní**, *prep.* at; by; from; in; on; to. (*Ní* is changed, for euphony, into *Li* or *L'* before all vowels except *i*).—*e.g.*, *Baba na mbẹ li oko*, "(My) father is in the farm;" instead of "ní oko." *Ní*, *Li*, and more commonly *L'*, expressing a condition or state, are very much used in composition: the word to which it is joined modifies or determines the signification.—*e.g.*, *Loke (li oke)*, "on top;" "above." *Nisale (ní isale)*, "at the bottom."—*e.g.*, *Gba aṣọ wa lọwọ (li ọwọ) rẹ*, "Fetch cloth from his hand."—*e.g.*, *O mbẹ lọdọ rẹ*, "It is by him."

**Ni-adun**, *adj.* savoury; sweet; pleasing.

**Ni-agbara**, *adj.* robust; strong.

**Ni-ani-ani**, *v.* to have doubt; to be uncertain; to be dubious.

**Ni-álà**, *Lálà*, *adj.* terminable; limitable.

**Ní-ara**, *Lara*, *adj.* corporeal; carnal.

**Ni-abá**, *Labá*, *v.* to have hope; be hopeful.

**Ni-aidaju**, *Laidaju*, *adj.* not clear; dubious; doubtful; uncertain.

**Ni-ailera**, *Lailera*, *adj.* weakly; infirm; unhealthy; sickly.

**Ni-alabápade**, *Lalabápade*, *adv.* by chance; unexpectedly; accidentally.

**Ni-awò ayika**, *adj.* round; circular.

**Ni-bà**, *Ni ibà*, *v.* to have fever. *adj.* feverish.

**Nibayi**, *adv.* now; just now.

**Nibadebade**, *adv.* suitably; opportunely.

**Nibába**, *adj.* coppery; pertaining

**Nibába**, *adj.* coppery; pertaining to copper.

**Ni-bawi**, *adj.* blameable; culpable.

**Nibajẹ**, *adj.* hurtful; injurious; wrongful.

**Ni-beji**, *adj.* having twins.

**Nibẹ**, *adv.* there; thence.

**Nibena**, *adv.* there; at that place.

**Nibẹru**, *adj.* having fear or dread; dire: horrid; horrible; timid; timorous; formidable; awful; terrible.

**Nibi**, *prep.* in or at a place. *adv.* here; in this place.

**Nibibajẹ**, *n.* corruption; violation. *adj.* violable; corrupt.

**Nibibayi**, *adv.* at this very place; this very spot.

**Nibibiti**, *adj.* wavy; waving in succession; following one upon another.

**Nibibinu**, *adv.* wrathfully; angrily.

**Nibirere**, *adj.* well-born; of noble birth or connexion.

**Nibídajọ**, *adv.* at the place of judgment; tribunal.

**Nibi-gbogbo**, *adv.* everywhere.

**Nibikan**, *adv.* some place; somewhere; in one place or locality.

**Nibikibi**, *adv.* wherever; where-soever; anywhere; whither-soever.

**Nibi-nitan**, *adj.* well-born; well connected; of noble birth.

**Nibinu**, *adv.* in a state of anger or hostility; boisterously.

**Nibinuje**, *adj.* sorrowful; grievous; heavy.

**Nibi-oke**, *adj.* uppermost; top-most.

**Nibiti**, *adv.* at the place which; where.

**Nibo**, *inter. adv.* where?

**Nibò (ni-ibo)**, *adj.* wide; broad; ample; having margin. *v.* to be broad. *adv.* broad-wise.

**Nibomiran**, **Nibomi**, *adv.* else-where; in another place.

**Nibu**, **Niburubu**, *adv.* across; athwart.

**Nibuba**, *v.* lying in wait for.

**Nibukunfun**, *adj.* having a blessing for; blessed.

**Ni-abiya**, *adv.* thwartingly; across.

**Nidaba**, *adj.* having hope; hopeful.

**Nidábu**, *adv.* crosswise; side-ways; athwart.

**Nidai**, *adv.* now; at this hour.

**Nidaju**, *adj.* trusty; certain; dependable.

**Nidajudaju**, *adv.* trustfully; certainly; candidly.

**Nidake**, *adj.* tacit; silent; quiet.

**Nididara**, *adj.* salutary; wholesome.

**Nidaraya**, *adj.* vivacious; lively.

**Nidarudapò**, *adj.* confusedly; indistinct; miscellaneous.

**Nidasi**, *adj.* sparing.

**Nidawòle**, *adj.* adventurous.

**Nidi**, *prep.* concerning; about. *adv.* abaft; aft; astern.

**Nidimuşinşin**, *adv.* steadfastly.

**Nidulumò**, *adj.* slanderous; defamatory.

**Nidurò**, *adj.* upright; in a standing posture.

**Niduro-şanşan**, *adv.* perpendicularly.

**Niduro-şinşin**, *adv.* justly; uprightly; firmly.

**Nifaiya**, *adj.* charming; bewitching.

**Nifajuro**, *adv.* crossly; fretfully.

**Nifasehin**, *adv.* backwardly.

**Nifefe**, *adj.* boastful; bragging; ostentatious.

**Nife**, **Niffe**, *adj.* lovely; loving; brotherly; having a will; willing; amicable.

**Nifekufe**, *adj.* lustful; lewd.

**Nifinuhan**, *adv.* openly; frankly.

**Nifyesi**, *adj.* observable; noticeable; wistful.

**Nifoia**, *adj.* dreadful; fearful.

**Nifogbonşe**, *adv.* craftily.

**Nifowosowò**, *adj.* clasped hands; unitedly.

**Nigba**, *adv.* while; when; at a particular time.

**Nigbatijo**, **Nigba-atijo**, *adv.* olden time; formerly; long ago.

**Nigbagbe**, *adj.* negligent; forgetful.

**Nigbagbogbo**, *adv.* always; at all times; ever; aye.

**Nigba-isisiyi**, **Nisisiyi**, *adv.* now; this present time.

**Nigbakanri**, *adv.* once; once upon a time.

**Nigbameťa**, *adv.* thrice; three times; threefold.

**Nigbameje**, *adv.* seven times.

**Nigbameji**, *adv.* twice.

**Nigbamiran**, **Nigbami**, *adv.* sometimes; at other times; at times.

**Nigbakugba**, *adv.* sometimes ; oft ; often ; always ; oftentimes ; commonly ; frequently.

**Nigbangba**, *adv.* publicly ; openly ; plainly ; candidly.

**Nighbana**, *adv.* then.

**Nigbati**, *adv.* when ; while ; at the time.

**Nigbapupo**, *adv.* often ; oftentimes ; oft ; many a time.

**Nigbatimbò**, *adv.* hereafter.

**Nigbawo** ? *adv. inter. adv.* when ? at what time ?

**Nigbayi**, *adv.* now ; at this time.

**Nigbayiye**, *adj.* seasonable ; opportune.

**Nigberaga**, *adj.* arrogant ; proud.

**Nigbewò**, *adv.* weightily ; heavily.

**Nigbe**, *adv.* afield.

**Nigbehin**, *adv.* afterwards ; ultimately ; along ; hereafter.

**Nigbekele**, *adj.* trusty ; worthy ; staunch.

**Nigbesan**, *adj.* vindictive.

**Nigboiya**, *adj.* intrepid ; bold.

**Nigbona**, *adj.* vehement ; hot ; feverish.

**Nigboran**, *adj.* obedient ; attentive.

**Nigogo**, *adj.* having a mane.

**Nigun**, *adj.* angular.

**Niha**, *prep.* about a place ; on the side of ; towards ; lateral.

**Niha-ihà**, *adv.* sideways.

**Niha-ihin**, *prep.* on this side of.

**Niha-ariwa**, *adj.* northward ; northerly.

**Niha-gusùn**, *adj.* southerly ; southward.

**Niha-ila-òrùn**, *adj.* eastward ; easterly.

**Niha-iwo-òrun**, *adj.* westward ; western ; westerly.

**Niha-ode**, *adj.* outward ; outermost.

**Niha-ohun**, *prep.* beyond ; over ; yonder ; on that side of.

**Nihalò**, *adj.* boastful ; ostentatious.

**Nihangòro**, *adj.* a grating sound ; shrilling ; screaming.

**Nihawò**, *adj.* greedy ; stingy ; miserly.

**Nihin**, **Nihinyi**, *adv.* hence ; here ; in this place.

**Nihinyi-bayi**, *adv.* here in this place.

**Nihòho**, *adj.* naked ; in a state of nudity ; bald ; bare.

**Nihumò**, *adj.* ingenious ; wise ; sagacious ; inventful.

**Nijà**, *adj.* contentious ; quarrelsome ; disastrous.

**Nijamba**, *adv.* suddenly ; unpreparedly ; disastrously ; calamitous ; mischievously.

**Nijarò**, *adj.* romantic ; exaggerating.

**Nijerè**, *adv.* deservedly ; praiseworthy ; gainful.

**Nijelo**, *adv.* the other day.

**Nijeta**, *adv.* the day before yesterday.

**Nijokoje**, *adv.* quietly ; sedentarily.

**Nijokanlogbon**, *adv.* seldom.

**Nijoketa**, *adv.* on the third day.

**Nijogbogbo**, *adv.* daily ; every day.

**Niji**, *adj.* shady.

**Nijijina**, *adj.* distant ; far.

**Nijindogba**, *adj.* equidistant.

**Nijinle**, **Nijijinle**, *adv.* deeply ; profoundly.

**Nikà**, *adj.* cruel ; wicked ; severe ; rigid ; brutal ; vicious ; mischievous ; naughty ; inclement ; inhuman ; sanguinary.

**Nikàkà**, *adv.* astraddle ; lying on the back.

- Nikaninu**, *adj.* barbarous ; savage ; vicious ; brutal.
- Nikanju**, *adv.* hastily ; helter-skelter.
- Nikankan**, **Nikankansi**, *adv.* vividly ; hastily.
- Nikannu**, *adv.* wrathfully ; aggravatingly.
- Nikaura**, *adj.* fretful ; forwardly ; untoward.
- Nikānu**, *adj.* penitent ; merciful ; doleful ; thoughtful.
- Nikan**, *adj.* alone ; single.—*e.g.*, On nikan lo wa, " He came alone."
- Nikansaŋo**, *adv.* solely ; singly ; only.
- Nikawo**, *adj.* wieldy ; manageable ; ready to hand.
- Nike**, *adj.* indulgent.
- Nikēhin**, *adv.* afterwards ; finally ; lastly.
- Nikiam**, *adv.* sourly. *adj.* sore ; smarting.
- Nikiki-oro**, *adv.* verbally.
- Nikiki-oruko**, *adv.* nominally.
- Nikikun**, *adv.* fully. *adj.* full.
- Nikikorere**, *adj.* well-bred.
- Nikiyesi**, *adj.* considerate ; considerable ; observable.
- Nkó**, *adv.* (used at the end of a question)—Then ; How then ; How is.—*e.g.*, Iyá rē nkó ? " How is your mother (then) ?"—*e.g.*, Eyi ha nkó ? " How is this then ?"
- Nikoja**, **Nkoja**, *adv.* in passing.—*e.g.*, Mo ri o nikoja, *lit.*—" I saw you when you were passing."
- Nikoja-rere**, *adv.* well past ; well spent.
- Nikokó**, *adv.* in secret ; secretly ; aside ; apart ; clandestinely.
- Nikunloju**, *adv.* satisfactorily.
- Niku**, *adj.* fatal ; deadly.
- Nikiku**, *adj.* in dying ; dying.
- Nikütukütü**, *adv.* early ; dawn ; betimes.
- Nilá**, *adj.* striped.
- Nilaja**, *adj.* amicable ; peaceable ; hence O-nilaja, peace-maker.
- Nilalá**, *adj.* laborious ; toilsome.
- Ni-lara**, *v.* to overpower ; vex ; distress ; annoy ; make uneasy ; overburden ; overcharge.
- Ni-lara**, *adj.* envious.
- Ni-lalal**, *adv.* of old ; in times past ; of yore.
- Nilé**, *adv.* down ; on shore ; on the ground.
- Nilera**, *adj.* healthy ; hearty ; hale. *adv.* heartily ; well.
- Nilile-aiya**, *adj.* hard-hearted ; impertinent.
- Nililelile**, *adv.* tightly ; hardly ; strongly.
- Nilodisi**, *adv.* contrariwise.
- Nilorere**, *adj.* well-used ; well-spent.
- Niloknlo**, *adv.* extravagantly ; wastefully.
- Nilora**, *adv.* slowly ; tardily ; drowsily.
- Nilowolowo**, **Nilóló**, *adv.* lately ; recently ; presently.
- Nilu-oke**, *n.* inland country ; up country ; interior ; hinterland.
- Nimajalá**, *adj.* sooty ; full of soot.
- Nimeji**, **Nimejimeji**, *adv.* two-fold ; two by two.
- Nimele**, *adj.* indolent ; lazy ; inactive.
- Nimimó**, *adv.* willingly ; fully ; intelligently ; knowingly.
- Nimimó**, *adv.* holily ; purely. *adj.* clean ; pure ; holy ; sincere.

**Nimohun-gbogbo, Nimohun-gbogbo**, *adj.* omniscient; knowing all things.

**Nimò**, *adj.* wise; skilful; having knowledge; intelligent; significant; learned.

**Nimokan**, *adj.* unequivocal; of one mind.

**Nimomeji**, *adj.* doubtful; equivocal; dubious.

**Nimnleşinşin**, *adj.* immovable; firm; well-grounded; steadfast.

**Nimulê**, *adv.* secretly. *adj.* bound to secrecy; initiated.

**Ninà**, *adj.* deserving to be whipped or flogged; elastic.

**Ninà**, *adj.* lousy; having fire; fiery.

**Ninakuna**, *adj.* prodigal; wasteful.

**Niní**, *adj.* attainable.

**Nini**, *adj.* possessing; hardy.

**Nini**, *adv.* very; exceedingly (qualifying *v.* Tutù, "to be cold.")—*e.g.*, Omi yi tutù nini, "This water is very cold."

**Ninàninà**, *adv.* long; stretched out.

**Ninikawò**, *v.* to possess; to have control over; be master of. *adj.* expert; masterly.

**Nininu**, *adj.* capacious.

**Nininu, Nisinu**, *adj.* harboured in mind; spiteful; prepossessed; prejudiced against.

**Ninira**, *adj.* incommodious.

**Ninu**, *prep.* in; inside; among; from within; inward.

**Ninu-ninu**, *adj.* inmost.

**Ninu-buburu**, *adj.* malignant; malevolent; mischievous.

**Ninu-eyi**, *adv.* herein.

**Ninu-eyiti**, *adv.* wherein; whereunto.

**Ninu-eyina**, *adv.* therein.

**Ninu-rere**, *adj.* generous; free-hearted; humane; good-natured.

**Nipa, Nipase**, *prep.* by; through; in; according to; with.

**Nipá**, *adj.* powerful; valiant; able; potent.

**Nipa-eyi**, *adv.* hereat; by this.

**Nipa-eyina**, *adv.* thereby, by this very.

**Nipa-eyiti**, *adv.* whereat, whereby, whereas.

**Nipa-èda**, *adv.* naturally.

**Nipa-keji**, *adj.* secondly.

**Nipa-kèta**, *adj.* thirdly.

**Nipa-meji**, *adj.* two-fold; in two divisions.

**Nipa-mèta**, *adj.* three-fold; in three divisions; treble.

**Nipàlapála**, *adj.* rugged; craggy.

**Nipamò**, *adv.* secretly; clandestinely.

**Nipa-oke**, *adj.* upwards.

**Nipara**, *adj.* harmful; destructive; hurtful; noxious.

**Nipari**, *prep. phrase.* in conclusion; in ending.

**Niparun**, *adj.* ruinous.

**Nipataki**, *adv.* principally; chiefly; specially; particularly.

**Nipa-ti**, *prep.* concerning; whereby.

**Nipati**, *adv.* by the tendon of the heel.

**Nipe**, the abbreviation viz., "namely;" that is.

**Ni-pe-bi**, *adv.* that as; inasmuch as.

**Nipekun**, *n.* end; conclusion; termination. *adj.* final; utmost.

**Nipefiti**, *adv.* continuous.

**Nipinnu**, *adj.* finite; final; decisive; determinable.

**Nipipé**, *adv.* fully; thoroughly.

**Nipipá**, *adv.* baldly ; barely.  
**Nipò**, *prep.* instead ; in the room of ; situation ; place.  
**Nipòn**, *adj.* to be thick at the edge (as a plank) ; thick.  
**Nipònju**, *comparative degree*, thicker than.  
**Nipònju, Ni-ipònju**, *adj.* troublesome ; uphill ; difficult.  
**Niran**, *v.* to remember ; call to mind ; have a recollection of ; to remind.—*e.g.*, O ni mi niran ọrọ na, "He reminded me of the conversation."  
**Nira**, *adj.* difficult ; uncomfortable ; uneasy ; awkward.  
**Nira, Ni-lara**, *v.* to worry oneself.—*e.g.*, O nni ara rẹ lara ẹa, "You are simply troubling yourself."  
**Ni-ra, Ni-ara**, *v.* to be free ; be one's own master.  
**Niranlọwọ**, *adj.* helpful ; conducive.  
**Nirera**, *adv.* proudly ; loftily.  
**Ni-iwa-rere**, *adj.* virtuous.  
**Ni-réré, ni-okere-réré**, *adv.* far off ; far away.  
**Nireti**, *adj.* hopeful ; expectant.  
**Nireje**, *adj.* deceitful.  
**Nirẹlẹ**, *adj.* humble ; low. *adv.* lowly ; humbly.  
**Nirẹrin**, *adj.* laughable ; ludicrous.  
**Nirín**, *n.* a kind of rat. Also called olo, ẹliri.  
**Nirira**, *adj.* hateful ; odious ; loathsome ; filthy ; abominable.  
**Nirirò**, *adj.* worth consideration or thought.  
**Nirirò**, *adj.* tender-hearted ; to be soft ; to be yielding.  
**Nirò, Nironú**, *adj.* thoughtful ; serious ; rueful ; solemn ; considerate.

**Niroju**, *adj.* grievous ; painful ; baleful ; tedious ; slow ; wearisome.  
**Nirokuro**, *adj.* fantastical ; imaginable ; irregular.  
**Nirorò**, *adv.* untowardly ; forwardly.  
**Nironu**, see Nirò.  
**Nirora**, *adj.* painful ; mournful.  
**Nirọra**, *adj.* easy ; pleasant. *adv.* comfortably ; easily ; happily ; advantageously.  
**Mirọrin**, *adv.* with facility ; easily ; lightly.  
**Niruju**, *adv.* confusedly ; equivocally. *adj.* dubious ; doubtful.  
**Nirudurudu**, *adv.* confusedly ; tumultuously.  
**Nisale**, *prep.* underneath ; beneath ; below ; down.  
**Nisā-gbogbo**, *adv.* at all times ; every time ; hourly.  
**Nisan**, *adj.* of some importance ; much ; plentiful ; considerable.  
**Nisàn**, *adj.* convalescent.  
**Nisi**, *v.* to care ; be concerned about a thing ; take interest in.—*e.g.*, Emi kò nìsì, "I have no care about it."  
**Nisisiyi**, *adv.* soon ; now ; just now ; directly ; immediately ; forthwith ; shortly ; anon ; already.  
**Nisisoye**, *adj.* declarable ; speakable ; utterable ; demonstrable.  
**Nisfùrù**, *adj.* possessing patience ; patient ; long-suffering.  
**Nişan**, *adj.* muscular ; nervous ; sinewy.  
**Nişàn**, *adj.* tidal ; fluid ; flowing ; liquid.  
**Nişaju**, *adv.* before ; formerly ; first ; prior.

**Niṣāṣa-oro**, *adv.* word for word ;  
verbatim.

**Niṣe**, *adj.* laborious ; toilsome ;  
difficult.

**Niṣegun**, *adj.* victorious ; con-  
quering ; superior.

**Niṣelowo**, *adv.* busily ; he knows  
how to do the work ; he is  
working.

**Niṣekuse**, *adv.* badly ; shabbily ;  
lewdly.

**Niṣepupo**, *adj.* very laborious ;  
toilsome.

**Niṣijibo**, *adj.* umbrageous ; shady.

**Niṣina**, *adj.* erroneous ; erratic ;  
illusive.

**Niṣisaro**, *adj.* meditative ;  
thoughtful.

**Niṣise-ofin**, *adj.* legislative.

**Niṣodisi**, *prep.* counter ; in  
opposition to ; against.

**Niṣokan**, *adj.* united ; concur-  
rent ; acting in uniformity.

**Niṣona**, **Niṣora**, *adj.* vigilant ;  
wary ; heedful ; discreet ;  
watchful.

**Niti**, *conj.* in that. *prep.* of ;  
concerning.

**Nitalaka**, *adj.* indigent ; poor ;  
in a state of poverty.

**Nitara**, *adj.* sanguine ; zealous ;  
warm ; full of activity.

**Niteḷe**, *adv.* beforehand ; early.

**Nitejumo**, *adv.* wistfully ; stead-  
fastly (looking towards) ;  
knowingly.

**Nitenumo**, *adj.* instant ; affirm-  
ing.

**Nitifetife**, *adv.* lovingly ; will-  
ingly.

**Nitiju**, *adj.* bashful ; disgrace-  
ful ; dishonourable ; shame-  
faced.

**Nitinu**, **Ninu**, *prep.* in ; within ;  
inside.

**Nitipileṣe**, *adj.* original ; deriv-  
able.

**Nitiṣāju**, *adj.* former ; foremost.

**Nititan**, *adv.* falsely ; deceit-  
fully.

**Nititan**, *adv.* coming to an end ;  
finishing ; exhaustingly ;  
in concluding.

**Nititobi**, *adv.* largely ; bulkily.

**Nititoye**, *adv.* worthily ; merito-  
riously.

**Nititun**, *adv.* newly ; recently ;  
afresh.

**Nititujade**, *adj.* oozing out.

**Nitori**, **Nitorina**, *conj.* because ;  
therefore ; on account of ;  
wherefore ; for the sake of.  
—*e.g.*, Nitori mi li o ṣe wá,  
“ He came on my account.”  
—*e.g.*, Nitorina mo be ọ ti,  
“ Therefore I beg you.”

**Nitori-kini ?** *adv.* why ? where-  
fore ?—*e.g.*, Nitori-kini o ṣe  
wa ? “ Wherefore are you  
come ? ”

**Nitosi**, *prep.* close ; near ; hard  
by ; adjacent ; about.

**Nitótó**, *adv.* in truth ; truly ;  
justly ; verily ; cordially ;  
certainly ; really ; sin-  
cerely ; heartily ; fitly ;  
veritably ; unfeignedly ;  
indeed.

**Nitowò**, *adj.* tasty.

**Nitumo**, *adj.* explanatory ; illus-  
trative.

**Nitura**, *adj.* breezy ; cooling ;  
refreshing ; salubrious ;  
comfortable.

**Nituwoka**, *adj.* liberal ; frank ;  
free-handed ; open-handed.

**Niwà**, *v.* to have a good dis-  
position ; be affable ; be  
kind ; to have a good  
quality.

**Niwà**, *v.* to exist ; to have a  
being.

**Niwá**, **Niwajú**, *prep.* (used before  
a place or person) ; for-

ward ; ahead ; before ; beyond.

**Niwa-agbara**, *adj.* violent ; tyrannous.

**Niwa-buburu**, *adj.* wicked ; malicious.

**Niwa-funfun**, *adj.* immaculate.

**Niwa-ika**, **Niwakiwa**, *adj.* barbarous ; wayward ; cruel.

**Niwa-tutu**, *adv.* gently ; meekly.

**Niwarapa**, **Niwāpa**, *adj.* epileptic.

**Niwara**, *adj.* anxious ; desirous ; eager ; impatient. *adv.* anxiously.

**Niwāra**, *adj.* milky ; having milk ; milch.

**Niwāmimo**, *adj.* innocent ; pure ; clean ; modest ; holy.

**Niwa-ḡrun**, *adj.* virtuous ; righteous.

**Niwin**, *adj.* demoniacal ; ghostly.

**Niwiwi**, *adj.* talkable ; declarable ; in declaring.—*e.g.*, Niwiwi emi o wi, "Talking, I will talk."

**Niwoye**, *adv.* cautiously ; circumspectly ; warily.

**Niwoyi**, *adv.* now ; about this time.

**Niwoḡ**, *adj.* poisonous ; baneful.

**Niwḡbia**, **Niwḡra**, *adj.* greedy ; lascivious ; voracious.

**Niwḡn**, *adj.* measurable ; limitable. *prep.* about ; about the number or measure of.

**Niwḡnbi**, *adv.* inasmuch as ; since.

**Niwḡnyi**, *pron.* these.

**Niwḡntun-wḡnsin**, *adv.* temperately ; moderately ; middling.

**Niwu**, **Niwuwu**, *adj.* charming ; pleasing ; amicable.

**Niwuwu**, *adv.* heavily ; weightily.

**Niyanu**, *adj.* wonderful ; stupendous ; marvellous.

**Niyatḡ**, *adj.* different ; various.

**Niyarayara**, *adv.* speedily ; hastily ; quickly ; expeditiously.

**Niyakata**, *adv.* astride.

**Niyè**, *v.* to remember ; to have thought. *adj.* wise ; discreet.

**Niye**, *adj.* valuable ; worthy.

**Niyebiye**, *adj.* precious ; valuable ; of untold value.

**Niyelori**, *adj.* valuable ; costly.

**Niyeninu**, *v.* to have a good memory ; have understanding.

**Niyin**, *adj.* grand ; famous ; dignified ; glorious ; honourable ; laudable ; commendatory ; notable.

**Niyianu**, **Niyiya-ḡnu**, *adj.* wonderful ; marvellous.

**Niyiye**, *adv.* deservedly ; fitly ; duly ; worthily.

**Niyè**, **Ni-iyè**, *adj.* feathery ; having feathers.

**Niyḡnu**, *adj.* tender-hearted ; merciful ; compassionate.

**Niyḡnu**, *adj.* troublesome ; burdensome ; cumbersome.

**Njè**, **Njè-bi**, *adv.* then ; if then ; if so ; therefore.

**Njè-nkḡ**, *adv.* and now ; therefore.

**Nkán** (contracted from Ohun Ḳkan), *n.* a thing ; a certain thing ; something (used indefinitely) ; goods.

**Nkan-ki-nkan**, *pron.* anything whatsoever ; whatever.

**Nkḡ** (on-kḡ), *adv.* not (*lit.*—it is not that).

**Nkulo**, *pres. part.* dying.—*e.g.*, Mo nkulo, "I am dying."

**Nla**, *adj.* great ; large ; illustrious ; capital ; huge ; largely ; august.

**Nla-nlā**, *adj.* very great ; very large.



**Nn** (**un-ùn**), *adv.* not (frequently used in exclamations); No! no!

**Nu**, *v.* to brighten; clean; shine.

**Nù**, **Nu-nu**, *v.* to wipe off; erase.

**Nù** (**sò-nù**), *v.* to be lost; go astray; omit.

**Nù**, *adv.* off; away.—*e.g.*, Gbe e ju nù, "Cast it away."—*e.g.*, Ko o da nù, "Gather them and throw them away."

**Nu-kuro**, *v.* to wipe off; cancel; dust off; expunge.

**Nşo**, **Nşokalò**, *v.* (*imp. mood*); proceed; go on.—*e.g.*, Nşo, "Go on."—*e.g.*, Nşokalò, "Let us go."

**Nwòn**, *pron.* they.

**Nyi**, *v.* rotating; turning round.—*e.g.*, Aiye nyi, "The earth is revolving;" "The times are changing."

**Nyin**, *v.* to praise.

**Nyin**, *pron.* (contr. of Ènyin), ye; you.

O.

**O**, *pron.* an abbrev. of Iwò, you; thou. In the objective case it may be Ò.

**Ó**, **On**, *pron.* he; she; it.

**Ó**, *pron.* him; her; it. (For the sake of euphony ó may be changed to a, e, è, i, o, u.—*e.g.*, Mo fè è. "I want it."—*e.g.*, Mo ri i, "I see it.")

**O**, **yio**, *aux. verb* denoting the future, shall, will.

**O**, *aux. v.* may (when preceded by ki).—*e.g.*, Ki emi ki o le ló, "That I may be able to

go."—*e.g.*, Wi fun u ki o le duro, "Tell him that he may stay," or simply, "to stay."

**O**, *adv.* (of assent), yes; I hear; very well.

**Obí**, *n.* the female of cattle.

**Obi**, *n.* the kola nut.

**Obi-Áyá**, **Obi-Èdun**, *n.* the monkey kola nut.

**Òbí**, *n.* parent.

**Obirin**, *n.* woman; wife; female.

**Obirin-ològun**, *n.* amazon.

**Obirikiti**, *n.* compass; circle; cycle; sphere.

**Obi-tè**, *v.* to travail in childbirth.

**Òbò**, *n.* vagina. ("Abẹ" should always be used in translation.)

**Òbó**, *n.* a hint; private information.

**Òbó**, *n.* a kind of drum.

**Òbò**, *n.* an instrument used for separating cotton from the seed.

**Olobotujẹ** (**bo-tu-jẹ**), *n.* the fig-nut plant; croton.

**Obu**, *adj.* having no principle of life; unsavoury; insipid; flat. *n.* a stale egg; a kind of saltish rock.—*e.g.*, Obu ko to iyò, "Obu is not to be compared to real salt."

**Obuko**, *n.* he-goat.

**Ode**, *n.* out-of-doors; street; outline.

**Òdẹ**, *n.* a kind of small bat.—*e.g.*, Bi a ko ri àdán, a fi òdẹ şebò, "If you cannot obtain a large bat for sacrifice, a small one will do instead" (i.e., one must take the will for the deed).

**Òdẹ**, **Odide**, *n.* the parrot. See Òfá.

- Odi**, *n.* malice ; implacableness ; grudge ; spite.—*e.g.*, Bi inu ko l'odi, odi a ni inu, " If a man (*lit.*—the mind) is not malicious, some one will be malicious against him."
- Òdè**, *n.* stubbornness ; obstinacy ; strong ill-will.
- Òdi**, *n.* a walled fortification round the town ; fort ; rampart ; fastness ; citadel ; ward ; a dumb person.
- Òdi**, *n.* contrariness ; perversity.
- Odidi**, *n.* bunch ; cluster ; the whole of anything ; lump.
- Odidi-iwe**, *n.* volume of a book.
- Odínú**, *n.* a passionate person.
- Odò**, *n.* brook ; river ; streamlet.—*e.g.*, Odò gbẹ, má gbẹ orukọ, " The stream may dry up, but the water-course retains its name."
- Odò Afesẹlaja**, *n.* ford ; shallow brook or river.
- Òdǎ**, *n.* pig. See **Ẹlédẹ**.
- Òdó**, *n.* a mortar.
- Òdódó**, *adj.* scarlet.
- Ododo**, *n.* truth ; fact ; justice ; equality ; right ; righteousness.
- Odòdì, Odorodì**, *adv.* never ; not in the least.
- Òdu**, *n.* boiler ; cauldron. *adj.* very big.
- Òdù**, *n.* companion of Ifa, the god of palm nuts.
- Òdù**, *n.* name of an herb.—*e.g.*, Òdù ki iṣe aimò oloko, " Òdù is not unknown to a farmer."
- Odudua, Odua**, *n.* a goddess from Ifẹ, said to be the supreme goddess. Heaven and earth are also called Odudua.
- Òfẹ**, *n.* parrot ; clever person.
- Ofere, Ofẹ**, *n.* twilight ; dawn.
- Òfẹfẹ**, *adj.* light blue colour.
- Òfi**, *n.* a loom.
- Ofiji**, *n.* one who forgives.
- Ofin**, *n.* law ; prohibition ; commandment ; discipline ; statute.
- Ofin-Adasọ, Ofin-Ayaba**, *n.* by-law.
- Ofin-mẹwa**, *n.* the ten commandments ; decalogue.
- Ofinràn**, *n.* aggressor ; assaulter ; one who seeks a quarrel.
- Òfò**, *n.* loss ; calamity ; woe ; damage ; misfortune ; devastation ; wastefulness.
- Òfo**, *n.* emptiness ; privation ; vanity.
- Òfófò**, *n.* busy-body, tale-bearer.
- Òfòrò**, *n.* squirrel.
- Ofurufu**, *n.* emptiness ; vacancy ; void ; the firmament ; air.—*e.g.*, Ofurufu ko ṣe ifẹhìn ti, " One cannot lean upon emptiness."
- Ògbé**, *n.* a nap ; a short sleep.
- Ogbe**, *n.* the comb of feathered fowls.
- Ogbe-Akukọ**, *n.* cock's comb.
- Ogbe, Ongbe**, *n.* thirst.
- Ogbifò**, *n.* an interpreter.
- Ògbigbi**, *n.* a species of owl.
- Ogbó**, *n.* old age ; a sword with two edges.
- Ogbó**, *n.* a small animal of the cat tribe remarkable for its sharp teeth.
- Ògbó**, *n.* a wooden club.
- Ogbògbò**, *n.* name of a tree.
- Olugbongbo, Olugbondoro, Gbongbo**, *n.* club ; mallet.
- Ogboju**, *n.* (**Gbo-aju**, old face), a bold or daring person ; a mighty man.
- Ogbologbo**, *adj.* very old ; of long standing.

**Ogboniṣe**, *n.* an old experienced worker ; a veteran.  
**Ogboni, Ogbeni**, *n.* sir ; old man ; master.  
**Ogboniṣe**, *n.* an old person in distressed circumstances.  
**Ogboiya**, *adj.* brave.  
**Ogboyá**, *n.* a beast about the size of a cat.  
**Ogbugbu**, *n.* wild duck ; kind of grass ; dyed cotton.  
**Oge**, *n.* coxcomb ; fop.  
**Ogede**, *adv.* only.  
**Ogedemgbe, Ogedegbe**, *adv.* head-long ; precipitately.  
**Ògi**, *n.* starch of Indian corn.  
**Ogidigbó**, *n.* a kind of drum.  
**Ògidi**, *n.* strong undiluted palm wine.  
**Ògidò**, *adj.* perpendicular ; suspended.  
**Ogiri**, *n.* a wall.  
**Ògiri**, *n.* gallop ; simultaneous rush.—*e.g.*, *Eṣin dogiri*, "The horse galloped."  
**Ògiri**, *n.* a flavouring made from melon seeds.  
**Ogo**, *n.* glory ; praise ; applatse.  
**Ogo-asan**, *n.* vainglory.  
**Ògò**, *n.* one placed at the debtor's house to compel payment of a debt ; bailiff ; pledge.  
**Ogodo**, *n.* calf ; colt ; the young of beasts in general.  
**Ògòdò**, *n.* name of a disease ; yaws.  
**Ologodò**, *n.* one having yaws.  
**Ògodogbà**, *n.* a large animal.  
**Ogoji (ogun-eji)**, *adj.* forty.  
**Ògòngò**, *n.* ostrich.  
**Ogudugbè** (see *Àsunkún*), *n.* dropsy.  
**Ogufè**, *n.* a wether.  
**Ògùnṣò**, *n.* an edible herb.

**Ògún**, *n.* that which is obtained by inheritance ; heritage ; bequest. *adj.* twenty.  
**Ògún**, *n.* the god of iron and the god of war.  
**Ògùn**, *n.* medicine ; poison ; spell ; charm.  
**Ògùn**, *n.* sweat ; perspiration.  
**Ogun**, *n.* army ; war ; battle ; fight ; fray.  
**Ogun-Èṣin**, *n.* cavalry.  
**Ogunna, Oguna**, *n.* live coals ; live embers.  
**Ogungun**, *n.* name of a tree.  
**Ogunmeje**, *adj.* sevenscore.  
**Ogunmeṣa**, *adj.* threescore.  
**Ogurodò**, *n.* the name of a bird.  
**Ògùrodo**, *n.* a standing posture.  
**Ògùrò, Ògòrò**, *n.* wine made from the sap of the bamboo.  
**Ògùsò**, *n.* a long tobacco pipe.  
**Oho-ò**, *inter.* a word of exclamation.  
**Ohùn**, *n.* voice ; sound ; note ; cry ; language ; tone ; vote.  
**Ohun-adidùn**, *n.* sweetmeats ; confectionery.  
**Ohun-aimò**, *n.* an unclean thing.  
**Ohun-aimò**, *n.* strange thing ; unknown circumstance.  
**Ohun-àra**, *n.* a new fashioned article ; a newly invented thing.  
**Ohun-asan**, *n.* a gewgaw ; a bauble ; a vain thing.  
**Ohun-atu-gbìn, Ohun-atulò**, *n.* transplanted plants.  
**Ohun-elo**, *n.* apparatus ; necessities ; vessels ; household furniture ; utensils.  
**Ohun-èbò**, *n.* sacrifice ; victim.  
**Ohun-ẹrì**, *n.* credential.  
**Ohun-ẹrọ**, *n.* machinery ; machine ; engine.  
**Ohun-ṣifin**, *n.* carved work ; an engraving.

**Ohun-ilò**, *n.* utensils; articles for use.  
**Ohun-iranti**, *n.* memorial.  
**Ohun-jatujātu**, **Ohun-jatijāti**, *n.* trumpery; trifling.  
**Ohun-jijẹ**, *n.* eatables; food.  
**Ohun-kan**, *n.* a thing; anything.  
**Ohun-kikini**, *n.* a small thing.  
**Ohun-ogun** (also **Nkan-ogun**, **Ihamọra-ogun**), *n.* armour; weapon of war.  
**Ohun-omobirin**, *n.* the menses.  
**Ohun-omọ-konrin**, *n.* the seed of copulation; semen.  
**Ohun-ona**, *n.* tools (*lit.*—working implements).  
**Ohun-ore**, *n.* alms; offertory; charity.  
**Ohun-orun**, *n.* heavenly thing; spiritual or divine thing.  
**Ohun-ọsọ**, *n.* dress; decoration.  
**Ohun-ọsin**, *n.* domestic creature; herd; cattle.  
**Ohun-ọtọ**, *n.* peculiar article; a thing set apart; respected thing.  
**Oibo**, **Oyibo**, **Oyinbo**, *n.* one who comes from the country beyond the seas; a white man.  
**Oje**, *n.* sap of trees; gum.  
**Ọjẹ**, *n.* lead.  
**Ọjì**, *adj.* forty.  
**Ojì**, *n.* fine imposed for the guilt of adultery.  
**Ọjía**, *n.* gum of trees.  
**Ojigbese**, **Ajigbese** (**je-gbèse**), *n.* a debtor.  
**Ọjighon**, *n.* corner of a house; gable.  
**Ọjiji**, *adv.* suddenly; without previous notice. *n.* casualty.  
**Ọjiji**, **Ọjì**, *n.* shadow; shade; umbrage.  
**Ọjijí**, *n.* an electric fish; electric eel.

**Ojişẹ**, *n.* messenger; servant.  
**Ojiyà** (**je-iyà**), *n.* an innocent sufferer; an oppressed person.  
**Ọjijàn** (**jà-iyàn**), *n.* a reasoner; one who contradicts or denies.  
**Ọjò**, *n.* rain.  
**Ọjò-winniwiini**, *n.* drizzling rain.  
**Ojo**, *n.* cowardice; fear; a coward.  
**Ojóbò**, *n.* slip-knot; noose.  
**Ọjogán**, *n.* a nickname for the scorpion, properly called **Akèkè** from the smart sting of its tail.  
**Ọjògún**, **Àjògún** (**je-ogún**), *n.* heir.  
**Ọjòjò**, *n.* agree; fit.  
**Ojojo-gbigbona**, *n.* a burning fever.  
**Ojòjule** (**oju-oju-ile**), *adv.* from house to house.  
**Ojòjumọ** (**-mọ**), *adv.* daily; every day.  
**Ọjóró**, *n.* one who cheats at play; cheating at games.  
**Ọjówú** (**je-ówú**), *n.* a jealous person.  
**Ojòye**, **Ijòye**, (**-oyè**) *n.* ruler; a man of title.  
**Ọjọ**, *n.* *adv.* daily; lasting for the day; ephemeral.  
**Ojú**, *n.* eye; aperture; appearance; face; look; front; edge of a knife or sword.  
**Ọjũ**, **Ojuju**, *n.* sore; scar; ulcer.  
**Oju-àgbàrá**, *n.* gutter; wide road leading from the palace.  
**Ojubó**, *n.* loophole; mortice.  
**Oju-aiye**, *n.* face of the earth; the ground.  
**Oju-òfin**, *n.* the chimney, pipe.  
**Oju-ferese**, *n.* a window.

**Oju-áfáro**, *n.* sad countenance.  
**Oju-gbà**, *n.* an equal; companion.  
**Ojugun (oju-igun)**, *n.* forepart of the leg, shin.  
**Ojukanna, Lojukanna (oju-òkan-na)**, *adv.* instantly; immediately.  
**Ojukoju, Ojukanra**, *n.* an interview; **lojukoju**, face to face.  
**Oju-ko-bire (-ba-ire)**, *n.* a bird called the cricket catcher.  
**Ojukòkòrò**, *n.* covetousness; worldliness; avarice.—*e.g.*, **Ojukòkòrò, baba òkanjua**, "Covetousness, father of unsatisfied desire."  
**Ojuku**, *n.* the touch-hole of a gun.  
**Ojulafeni (-fẹ-ẹni)**, *n.* time-server.  
**Ojule**, *n.* a compound; a house; a room; a dwelling place.  
**Ojulumò (-ni-imò)**, *n.* acquaintance.  
**Ojúmó**, *n.* dawn; daylight.—*e.g.*, **Ojúmó mọ, o nyọ**, "When the day dawns you rejoice."  
**Ojú-nla**, *n.* covetousness (*lit.*—big-eye.—*i.e.*, an eye which is never satisfied).  
**Ojú-òri**, *n.* grave.  
**Oju-owo**, *n.* principal on which interest is paid.  
**Ojú-ọjọ, Oju-sanma**, *n.* the weather; air.  
**Oju-òrun**, *n.* sky; firmament; heaven.  
**Ojupe (-ipo)**, *n.* a place in the palace, where the king sits to get fresh air.  
**Oju-pọn**, *v.* to suffer trouble; to get into difficulties.  
**Ojuran (-iran)**, *n.* dream; vision; trance.

**Ojurán**, *n.* the seam of clothes.  
**Ojurere**, *n.* favour; grace.  
**Ojusaju (oju-isa-oju)**, *n.* respect; honour; regard.  
**Oju-şikà**, *n.* keyhole.  
**Oju-sun, Orisun (-isun)**, *n.* aperture from which water springs; spring; fountain.  
**Ojú-wá (-iwa)**, *n.* one who shares or divides.  
**Ojuyóju**, *n.* the very face; the face itself.  
**Òka, Òrùka**, *n.* ring.  
**Òka-eti**, *n.* earring.  
**Òkan, Owo-kan**, *n.* one cowry; one piece of money.  
**Òkan-aiyà**, *n.* chest; breast.  
**Òkà**, *n.* a counter; accountant.  
**Òkè**, *n.* top; hill; mount; mountain. *adv.* up-hill.  
**Òke-gbòro**, *n.* high tableland.  
**Òkèlè**, *n.* morsel; sop.—*e.g.*, **Òkèlè gbòngbò fẹ ọmọ li oju**, "A large morsel (is sure to) choke a child."  
**Okelé**, *n.* a small package of salt; also called **Èréké**.  
**Òkélénjé, Kekelenje**, *n.* a small kind of lizard.  
**Okèrè**, *n.* a distance.  
**Òkèrèkèrè**, *n.* part of a loom; cartilage; gristle.  
**Òketè**, *n.* bale of goods; wallet; baggage.—*e.g.*, **Òketè, baba ogun, bi a şi ogun ólúkú-lúkú ni idl òketè lẹwọ**, "A store of food is the best equipment for war; when war is proclaimed every man takes up his wallet."  
**Òkété**, *n.* a kind of large rat.  
**Òki, Òkiki**, *n.* flattery; complimentary; title.  
**Òkí**, *v.* the act of missing fire (as a gun). *adj.* invulnerable.

**Òkíkí**, *n.* fame ; celebrity ; rumour ; report.—*e.g.*, Òkíkí Oyinbo kán ká gbogbo aiye, "The fame of Oyinbo spreads throughout the world."

**Okíkiri**, *n.* hardness ; difficulty ; knot.—*e.g.*, O kán okíkiri, "It comes to the knot (or difficult point)."

**Okípa-Aja**, *n.* mastiff ; an old dog.

**Okiribiti**, *n.* circle ; encompassed space.

**Òkítì**, *n.* heap ; hill ; mound ; hillock ; a kind of gymnastic exercise ; somersault ; head-long fall.

**Òkítì-ògán**, *n.* an ant hill.

**Òkítì-aró**, *n.* the refuse from dye.

**Òkítì-Ebè**, *n.* yam or corn beds ; hillock for plantation.

**Okítì-Èru**, *n.* a heap of potash ashes.

**Òkítípó**, *n.* the name of a tree.

**Okiyan**, *n.* an animal which lives under rocks.

**Oko-riro**, *n.* agriculture ; tillage.

**Oko**, *n.* farm ; plantation ; province ; dependent ; districts ; towns.

**Okó**, *n.* the penis ; the foreskin ; lock of a gun.

**Okó, Okówó**, *n.* twenty cowries.

**Òkò**, *n.* a stone used to throw or cast ; name of a disease ; giving birth to three young ones at a time.

**Oko-Alẹ**, *n.* afternoon's work.

**Okó-ibon**, *n.* lock of a gun, or musket.

**Oko-ẹru**, *n.* bondage ; slavery ; captivity.

**Òkó-bó**, *n.* eunuch.

**Òkòbó**, *n.* lie ; falsehood ; liar.

**Òkọ, Orukọ**, *n.* name.

**Òkótó**, *n.* snail ; a small land shell.

**Òkótó-okun**, *n.* sea shell.

**Òktú**, *n.* corpse ; carcase ; *adj.* useless ; insipid ; savourless.

**Oku-òrùn**, *n.* deadly savour ; a troublesome fellow.

**Okúdùn, Òkúndùn**, *n.* appetite ; the love of sweet things.

**Okuku**, *n.* the woof.

**Okuku**, *n.* the name of a tree with valuable healing properties.

**Okun**, *n.* strength ; ability ; power ; stamina.

**Okùn**, *n.* cord ; rope ; string.

**Òkùn-Alantakùn, Owu-Alantakun**, *n.* the cobweb ; spider's web.

**Okùn-Àpa**, *n.* rope of fibre ; cord.

**Okùn-duru**, *n.* fiddlestring.

**Okùn-ijanú**, *n.* the bridle-string ; the bridle.

**Okùn-erewe**, *n.* running plant whose fibres are used for making cord.

**Okùn-kùbúsù**, *n.* worsted.

**Okùn-ogbo**, *n.* flax ; hemp ; thread.

**Okùn-ole**, *n.* name of a running plant.

**Okùn-òrò**, *n.* the drift of words ; tenor.

**Okùn-tinrin, Okùn-òrò**, *n.* twine.

**Òkùn, Okùnkùn**, *n.* darkness ; horror.

**Òkun**, *n.* sea ; salt water.

**Òkúná (oku-ona)**, *n.* old path ; forsaken road.

**Okunfà (okun-ifa)**, *n.* an attraction ; that which encourages.

**Okun-janu (-ija-enu)**, *n.* the reins.

**Okùnrùn, Ọkùnrùn, n.** illness ; disease.

**Okura (oku-ira), n.** anything rotten ; booby ; a dull person ; a dunce.

**Òkú-rórò, n.** an austere, hard, ill-tempered person.

**Okusà (oti-ọkà), n.** liquor brewed from Guinea corn.

**Oku-lẹ, Aṣalẹ (okusalẹ, ku-sa ilẹ), n.** exhausted and un-productive land.

**Okúsú, n.** refuse from dyeing vats ; name of an animal.

**Okuta, n.** stone (in general),

**Okuta-Abẹrẹ, Okuta-imabẹsẹ, n.** loadstone.

**Òkútá-akọ, n.** quartz ; granite ; any hard stone.

**Okuta-Elérú, Okuta-Èlẹwùrú, n.** limestone.

**Okuta-ibon, n.** flint (*lit.*—gunstone).

**Okuta-iponrin, n.** grindstone ; whetstone.

**Okuta-pẹlẹbẹ, n.** slab ; flat stone.

**Okuta-wẹwẹ, Okuta-wẹrẹ, n.** gravel ; loose stones.

**Òkú-ye (ku-iyè), n.** person of dull memory ; dunce.

**Òlá, n.** the moth which eats cloth.

**Òlà, n.** that which saves ; salvation ; the cause of salvation.

**Olẹ, n.** thief ; robber ; spoiler ; robbery ; theft.

**Olẹ-Afoworá, n.** petty theft, pilfer.

**Òlẹ, Ọrùlẹ, n.** roof of a house.

**Olo, n.** a mouse.

**Olobi, n.** kola nut seller.

**Olobirin, n.** a married person.

**Olobirin-meji, n.** a bigamist.

**Olóbó (ẹni-òbó), n.** one who cautions another ; an in-

formant.—*e.g.*, Òlóbó sọ mi, “ A hint has been given (*lit.*—thrown) to me.”

**Olodí, n.** a fortified place ; a walled town.

**Olódẹ, n.** the owner of a parrot.

**Olódo-omi, n.** a man owning brooks of water.

**Olódodo, n.** a true, just, or righteous person.

**Olodumare, n.** the Almighty ; the self-existent Being ; God.

**Olofere, n.** name of a bird.

**Olófó, n.** a sufferer of losses ; a loser.

**Olófófó (-òfófó), n.** traitor ; busy-body ; talc-bearer.

**Ológbò, n.** a title of one of the king's private councillors, who also acts the part of chronicler or narrator of ancient traditions.

**Ológbò, Ologinni, n.** a cat.

**Ologiri, n.** a species of palm bird (called the 'Ehu).

**Ológò (ẹni-ògò), n.** dun ; bailiff.

**Ológóji, adj.** forty cowries' worth.

**Ologo, n.** an honourable man ; one had in honour.

**Ologoşẹ, n.** sparrow.

**Ológùn, Onişẹgùn (ni-ògùn), n.** doctor ; physician.

**Ológùn, Oloriogun, n.** a war-chief.

**Ologunşẹşẹ, n.** name of a tree dedicated to the god of hunting.

**Ológùrò, Ológòrò (ni-ogùrò), n.** dealer in bamboo wine.

**Ologùru, n.** a kind of small bird generally found in flocks.

**Ológbé, adj.** late (of a dead man).—*e.g.*, Lágbájá ológbé, “ The late so-and-so.”

**Olóhùn (-ohùn), n.** a man of influence.

- Olóhun**, *n.* owner ; possessor ; master.
- Olóje**, *n.* the name given to gin.
- Olojò**, **aléjò** (*eni-ajo*), *n.* stranger.
- Olójú** (*eni-oju*), *n.* oneself ; the owner of a thing.
- Olójúkan** (*ni-oju-kan*), *n.* one-eyed person.
- Oloju-kòkòrò**, *n.* miser ; a covetous person.
- Olojusaju**, *n.* a person of respect ; a men-pleaser.
- Olókikí**, *n.* a famous one ; a notable person.
- Olókítì-áro**, see *Òkítì-aró*.
- Olóko**, *n.* the owner of the farm ; a farmer.
- Olóko-ẹ̀sin**, **Òpiyẹ̀**, *n.* the man who cuts grass for horses ; the groom.
- Olokùn** (*ni-okùn*), *n.* rope-maker ; one having rope.
- Olokùn**, *adj.* fibrous ; ropy.
- Olókùnrùn** (*-okùnrùn*), *n.* a patient ; one suffering from illness.
- Ololá** (*-ilá*), *n.* one who makes tattooing his trade.
- Olomi**, *n.* that which has water ; watery.
- Olomije**, *n.* one who sheds tears ; one who weeps.
- Olongo**, *n.* name of a bird.
- Olóngbẹ̀-ẹ̀jẹ̀**, *n.* blood-thirsty person.
- Olonjẹ̀**, *n.* cook.
- Olópìrì**, *n.* a small bird.
- Olòre**, *n.* benefactor.
- Olórí** (*eni-ori*), *n.* officer ; head-man ; chief ; foreman ; principal.
- Olórí-ẹ̀ṣọ̀**, *n.* captain of a guard.
- Olori-ẹ̀gbẹ̀**, **Olorikọ̀**, *n.* head of a company.
- Olori-ile-iwe**, **Olori-ile-kewu**, *n.* schoolmaster.
- Olori-lile**, *n.* a strong-headed person ; a blockhead.
- Olori-ogun**, *n.* war-officer.
- Olori-ọ̀kọ̀**, *n.* captain of a ship.
- Olori**, *n.* wife of a great person.
- Olorin**, *n.* singer ; warbler ; minstrel ; musician.
- Olorisun** (*ni-orisun*), *n.* owner of a fountain or spring.
- Olóriṣa** (*ni-orisa*), *n.* idolater ; worshipper of idols.
- Oloró** (*-oró*), *n.* a venomous animal.
- Olóroro**, *n.* that which produces oil ; a dealer in oil.
- Olorukọ̀** (*-orukọ̀*), *n.* a famous person (*lit.*—he who has name).
- Olórùn**, *n.* a sleeper.
- Oloş̀unwọ̀n**, *n.* that which has measurement ; having weight.
- Olótọ̀** (*ni-otító*), *n.* true ; just ; faithful person.
- Olówo** (*ni-owo*), *n.* a rich person.
- Olówù**, *n.* a spinner of cotton ; a dealer in cotton.
- Olóyà**, *n.* comb maker ; dealer in combs.
- Olóyẹ̀** (*eni-oye*), *n.* a person of honour or title.
- Oloye**, **Amoye** (*mọ̀-oye*), *n.* a wise, prudent person ; a man of forethought.
- Oloyẹ̀**, **Igbimọ̀-ilu**, *n.* senator ; a public counsellor.
- Oloyo**, *n.* the yellow monkey (also called Tolo, Awere, Gbégé and Alegba).
- Ólọ̀**, *n.* powder ; that on which anything is pounded or ground ; one who grinds ; a moth ; digestive organs.—*e.g.*, stomach.
- Ólu**, *n.* a borer ; gimlet ; awl.
- Òlù**, *n.* a carpenter's or smith's



hammer; mallet; anything used for hammering.  
**Olù-agogo**, *n.* clapper of a bell.  
**Olù-igi**, *n.* a maul; mallet.  
**Olù**, *n.* the chief of anything; the queen of the white ants; mushroom.  
**Olù-bàjé**, *n.* spoiler; defacer; corrupter.  
**Olùbápin**, **Alabapin**, *n.* one who shares with another; a receiver.  
**Olubojuto**, **Alabojuto**, *n.* inspector; superintendent.  
**Olùbó**, *n.* one who maintains, supports or feeds; one employed to beat a mud floor solid. Also **Bolebole**.  
**Oluboriṣa**, **Aboriṣa**, *n.* an idolater; heathen.  
**Olubukun**, **Olubusi**, *n.* one who blesses; one blessed.  
**Oludandé** (**eni-ida-ni-ide**), *n.* redeemer; one who ransoms.  
**Oludanwò**, *n.* tempter, seducer.  
**Oludena**, **Adena**, *n.* a porter; a gatekeeper.  
**Oludé**, *n.* an allurer, a tempter.  
**Olufakuru**, **Olufasḥin**, *n.* one who abbreviates, abridges or contracts.  
**Olufé** (**-ife**), *n.* one beloved; one who loves; lover.  
**Olufisin**, **Olusùn** (**-fi-sùn**), *n.* accuser; one who raises a complaint; plaintiff.  
**Olùfó**, *n.* one who destroys or breaks up.  
**Olufokansin**, *n.* a devout worshipper; a hermit.  
**Olufonahan**, **Aṃona**, *n.* a guide; conductor.  
**Olùfúnni** (**-fun-ḥni**), *n.* giver; bestower; benefactor.  
**Olugba**, *n.* a receiver; recipient.

**Olugbala** (**eni-ti-o-gba-la**), *n.* Saviour; one who saves; deliverer.  
**Olùgbàgbó**, *n.* a believer; one who believes; a Christian.  
**Olugbani**, *n.* he who delivers; liberator.  
**Olùgbe**, *n.* one who dwells or abides; an inhabitant.  
**Olùgbóngbó**, **Olùgbóndóró**, **Gbón-gbó**, **Ólu**, *n.* a round piece of wood used to smooth clothes after washing, by beating them with it upon a large wooden block.  
**Olugbó** (**eni-igbó**), *n.* a hearer; a listener; a believer.  
**Olùkà**, **Onkà**, **Olukaye**, *n.* one who reckons or numbers.  
**Olùkékúrú**, **Olùṣékù**, *n.* see **Olufakuru**.  
**Olùkópò**, **Olùkójopò**, *n.* a collector; one who accumulates.  
**Olùkó**, **Olùkólò**, *n.* one engaged in carrying away; a conductor of a party.  
**Olùkó**, **Olùkóni** (**eni-ko-ḥni**), *n.* a teacher; an instructor; a trainer.  
**Olukuluku**, *adj.* every; each. *adv.* individually.  
**Olutumọ**, *n.* a translator.  
**Olùmòrán**, *n.* a man of understanding; a prudent man; a man of good counsel.  
**Olupani**, **Alunipa**, **Panipani** (**ipa-ḥni**), *n.* murderer; one who commits manslaughter.  
**Olupamọ** (**-pa-mọ**), *n.* preserver.  
**Oluparan**, *n.* a destroyer.  
**Olufe**, **Apeḥin**, *n.* one who lags behind or tarries.  
**Olùpìlẹ̀ṣẹ̀**, *n.* beginner; author; originator.  
**Olùpín**, **Ojuwá** (**ipin-iwá**), *n.* a sharer; a divider.

**Olupinnu**, *n.* one who appoints or decides.  
**Oluponju** (*eni-ipon-oju*), *n.* a poor person; pauper.  
**Olupónni**, **Pónnipónni**, *n.* flatterer; one who pays compliments.  
**Oluranlòwò**, *n.* a helper; an assistant.  
**Olurapada**, *n.* redeemer; one who ransoms.  
**Olurekoja**, *n.* trespasser; transgressor.  
**Olurèrun** (*-rè-irun*), *n.* a shearer; a barber.  
**Olurora** (*-rò-ara*), *n.* one who eases; one who gives bodily comfort.  
**Olùsin**, *n.* worshipper; servant; votary; one who is served; a master.  
**Olusin-oba**, *n.* royalist.  
**Olusodomo**, *n.* one who adopts.  
**Oluse** (*eni-ise*), *n.* doer; actor; accomplisher; agitator.  
**Olutàn**, **Èlètàn**, *n.* a deceiver; a tempter.  
**Olutò**, **Olutòju**, *n.* instructor; master; mistress; governor; a guardian; one who has the charge or care of things.  
**Olùtùnú** (*-tù-inu*), *n.* he who calms the mind; a comforter.  
**Olùsò**, *n.* a watchman; an observer; an adversary.  
**Olusò-agutan**, *n.* shepherd.  
**Olùtùjú**, **Atoniloju**, *n.* pacifier.  
**Oluwa**, *n.* lord; master; mistress; headman; husband.  
**Oluwa-rè**, *pron.* he; *n.* the man.  
**Olúwo**, *n.* a title of one of the rulers in the country.  
**Omi**, *n.* water; humour; juice; sap; liquid.  
**Omi-ara**, *n.* moisture of the body; perspiration.

**Omi-buburu**, *n.* dirty water.  
**Omi-dídl**, *n.* (*lit.*—congealed water), hoar frost; snow; ice; hailstone; being known in Africa, is called yinyin.  
**Omi-èjè**, *n.* serum.  
**Omi-èran**, **Omi-toro**, *n.* broth; soup; gravy.  
**Omi-ikudu**, *n.* stagnant water; the water in a pond.  
**Omi-iyò**, *n.* salt water; sea water.  
**Omi-kikan**, **Omìkan**, *n.* foul water.  
**Omi-wara**, *n.* whey.  
**Omidan**, *n.* a young woman; a young fowl.  
**Omije**, **Omiòju**, *n.* tear.  
**Òmirán**, *n.* a giant; a person very stout and tall.  
**Òmiràn**, **omì**, *adj.* another; other; else.  
**Òmirín**, *n.* the act of swallowing with ease.  
**Omnira** (**oni-ni-ara**), *n.* a frog-man; one delivered from bondage; a citizen; franchise.  
**Òmu**, **Imumu**, *n.* a kind of sweet nut.  
**Omore**, *n.* kinsman; neighbour; relative.  
**On**, *pron.* he, she, it. See **Ó**.  
**On**, *conj.* and.—*e.g.*, **Ije on ọ̀rè ni imu ọ̀mọ̀ ise isẹ̀**, “Competition and reward induce a child to work.”  
**Onibàjẹ**, *n.* a spoilt child.  
**Onibòti**, *n.* a dealer in malt; a maltster.  
**Òndè** (**eni-idè**), *n.* prisoner; one in bond.  
**Òndè**, *n.* charm sewn in leather and worn about the person; amulet.  
**Onidùndù**, *n.* a seller of fried yam.

- Onigbàgbò**, *n.* a believer; a Christian.
- Onigbio** (*oni-igba-owo*), *n.* two hundred cowries' worth.
- Òngbè**, *n.* thirst; drought.
- Ongbè-èjè**, *adj.* bloodthirsty.
- Ongò**, *n.* stupid person; dunce; blockhead; wiseacre.
- Òní**, *adv.* to-day.
- Onibàtà**, *n.* shoemaker.
- Onibàtà-lesè**, *n.* one who wears shoes.
- Onibèrù**, *n.* that which has fear, terror, or dread. *adj.* terrible; fearful.
- Onibodè**, *n.* collector of customs; a porter; toll-gatherer.
- Onibu-ore**, *n.* Giver of all; Divine liberality.
- Onidajo**, *n.* judge; one who settles disputes; arbiter.
- Onidalare** (*-ni-are*), *n.* one who justifies.
- Onidamoran**, *n.* counsellor; adviser.
- Onidande, Oludande** (*-ni ide*), *n.* redeemer; deliverer from bondage.
- Onidanwo**, *n.* tempter.
- Onidè**, *n.* a dealer in brass; a brazier.
- Onidi-kan**, *n.* the child of one free and one enslaved parent.
- Onidodo**, *n.* a person having a large navel.
- Onidùlùmò**, *n.* a traducer; slanderer; caluminator.
- Onifa**, *n.* a worshipper of Ifa.
- Onifararò**, *n.* supporter; one on whom another leans or depends.
- Onifarawe, Alafarawe**, *n.* one who imitates another; emulator.
- Onighajamò**, *n.* a barber.
- Onigbagbe**, *n.* a person of bad memory; a forgetful person.
- Onighansò**, *n.* a repairer of broken calabashes.
- Onigbese**, *n.* a creditor; a debtor.
- Onigbòdògí**, *n.* one afflicted with scurvy.
- Onigbòwò**, *n.* surety; sponsor; bail; guarantee.
- Onigboya, Ogboya**, *n.* a courageous man.
- Onigègè**, *n.* a person suffering from goitre; one having a wen.
- Oni-ha-gba**, *n.* one who carves calabashes.
- Onihale, Halèhalè**, *n.* a boastful person; a vaunter.
- Onijà**, *n.* a fighter; combatant; antagonist; opponent.
- Onijakadi**, *n.* a wrestler; a gymnast.
- Onijewò**, *n.* professor; confessor; conformist.
- Onijo, Arinjo, Alarinjo**, *n.* a dancer.
- Onikanra**, *n.* a peevish person; one who is fretful.
- Onikiri**, *n.* a wanderer; a rover; a hawk.
- Onikaun**, *n.* a dealer in potash.
- Onikòkò, Amòkòkò**, *n.* one who makes pots; a potter.
- Onikùn-nlá**, *n.* a stout person.
- Onigi**, *n.* a dealer in firewood.
- Onikupani**, *n.* a betrayer; a traitor; an adversary.
- Onilá**, *n.* a circumcised person; one tattooed; striped.
- Onilájà, Onilájà**, *n.* peacemaker; mediator; pacifier; intercessor.
- Onilara**, *n.* an envious person; emulator.
- Onilera** (*-le-ara*), *n.* a strong healthy person.

**Onile**, *n.* owner of a house.  
**Oniletubu, Onitubu**, *n.* a jailer.  
**Onilè, Onilu**, *n.* the owner of the land; chief governor or inhabitant of a country.  
**Oninu-didun**, *n.* person of amiable disposition; a good-natured man.  
**Onilora**, *n.* a slow, sluggish person.  
**Onilù**, *n.* a drummer.  
**Onilù**, *n.* aborigines; sons of the soil.  
**Onilu-ori-oke**, *n.* a highlander.  
**Oninunibini**, *n.* persecutor.  
**Oninurere**, *n.* a kind, benevolent, gracious person.  
**Oni-oloni**, *adv.* this very day.  
**Onipa**, *n.* one having a share in anything.  
**Onipaiyà**, *n.* faint-hearted one; one panic stricken.  
**Onipamora**, *n.* a patient man; a humble person.  
**Onipašiparo**, *n.* one who exchanges or barbers.  
**Onimajamu**, *n.* one who makes a covenant.  
**Ònimoni**, *adv.* all the day; the whole of the day.  
**Onimò-meji**, *n.* a double-dealer.  
**Oninu**, *adj.* having capacity.  
**Oninububuru**, *n.* an evil-minded person.  
**Oninu-kan**, *adv.* of one mind; of one accord.  
**Onipin**, *n.* the Supreme Being; a sharer; a partaker.  
**Onipónjú, Olùpónjú**, *n.* a person in distressed circumstances.  
**Oniran, Òwòran**, *n.* an on-looker.  
**Onirará**, *n.* bard; poet.  
**Onirera (-re-ara)**, *n.* a proud, showy person.  
**Onirelè (rè-ilè)**, *n.* humble person.

**Onirejè**, *n.* a cheater; deceiver; impudent person. See *Aréniyè*.  
**Oniriu**, *n.* a dealer in iron; ironmonger.  
**Onirokurò**, *n.* an evil thinker.  
**Onirun**, *n.* a hairy person. *adj.* hairy.  
**Onirugbin, Afonrugbin**, *n.* a sower.  
**Oniru**, *n.* dealer in locust beans.  
**Oniruru**, *adv.* various; not alike; several; of various kinds.  
**Onisaju**, *n.* a modest, bashful person; one who regards or pays respect.  
**Onisùru**, *n.* a patient one; one who forbears.  
**Onisegùn-ešin**, *n.* a farrier.  
**Oniše, Onše**, *n.* messenger; postman; herald; ambassador; forerunner.  
**Onisèkètè**, *n.* manufacturer of beer from Indian corn.  
**Onisegùn**, *n.* doctor, physician.  
**Onisítí**, *n.* powerful speaker; an eloquent person.  
**Oniso**, *n.* one who deals in living creatures.  
**Oniṣonà**, *n.* one who does fancy work.  
**Oniṣona-awo**, *n.* a tanner.  
**Oniṣowo (-še-owò)**, *n.* trader; dealer.  
**Onitiju**, *n.* bashful person.  
**Onitubu**, *n.* jailer.  
**Oniwà-bi-Ọlọrun**, *n.* godly person.  
**Oniwà-iwà**, *n.* persons in various circumstances.  
**Oniwòra**, *n.* a greedy person; a covetous man.  
**Oniyán**, *n.* one who sells pounded yam.  
**Oniyàn**, *n.* denier; one who disputes or contradicts.

**Oniyanjẹ**, *n.* one who cheats.  
**Oniye**, *n.* person of good memory.  
**Oniyò**, *n.* a dealer in salt.  
**Oniyonu**, *n.* troublesome person.  
**Oniyónú**, *n.* compassionate man.  
**Onjẹ (ohun-jijẹ)**, *n.* provision ; food ; meal ; victuals ; meat.  
**Onjẹ-alẹ**, *n.* supper.  
**Onjẹ-qsan**, *n.* dinner ; chief meal of the day.  
**Onjẹ-owuro**, *n.* breakfast.  
**Onkà**, *n.* one who counts ; an accountant.  
**Onnu**, *n.* fearful expectation ; fear as regards the result of a thing.—*e.g.*, Onnu nkọ mi, " I am afraid."  
**Onrorò**, *n.* an austere, hard, morose person ; a churl.  
**Opè**, *n.* puzzle ; a simple ignorant person.  
**Opépé**, *n.* the cedar tree.  
**Opèré**, *n.* bird noted for sleepiness.  
**Opin**, *n.* termination ; end ; point ; acme ; boundary ; issue ; fate.  
**Opinlẹ**, *n.* termination of the earth, land, or territory ; boundary ; border ; extremity.  
**Opin-qrán**, *n.* termination of a matter ; issue ; catastrophe.  
**Opitan**, *n.* historian ; storyteller.  
**Opò**, *n.* the place where the king makes his appearance in the palace ; bank of earth for sleeping on.  
**Òpó**, *n.* post ; pillar ; stake.  
**Opó**, *n.* widow.  
**Òpó-òkọ**, *n.* mast of a ship.  
**Òpópó**, *n.* kind of banyan.  
**Òpópó**, *n.* wide road leading immediately into a town.

**Òpórò**, *adj.* common.  
**Òrà**, *n.* buyer ; purchaser.  
**Ore**, *n.* kindness ; favour ; benevolence.  
**Ore-òfẹ**, *n.* free favour ; undeserved gift ; grace.  
**Òre-ṣiṣe**, *n.* beneficence ; unmerited kindness.  
**Òré**, **Òrére**, *v.* act of watching from a tower or loft.  
**Òrẹ**, *n.* porcupine.  
**Òrí**, *n.* shea butter.  
**Òrí-Àmó**, *n.* butter-milk ; butter.  
**Òrí**, *n.* wild pigeon.  
**Òrí**, *n.* kind of black plum.  
**Òrí**, **Òyi**, *n.* giddiness.—*e.g.*, Òyi nkọ mi loju, " I am giddy (*lit.*—my eyes are filled with giddiness)."  
**Orí**, *n.* head ; faculty ; talent ; undertaking ; highest point of anything ; termination ; a cluster ; a bunch.  
**Orí**, followed by *ṣi*, *yá*, *v.* to feel lively ; to be pleased.  
**Orí**, followed by *wu*, *v.* to feel a desire for fellowship and friendship such as one observes others to be enjoying.  
**Orí-èkún**, *n.* the cap of the knee.  
**Orí-eyá**, *n.* division ; tribe.  
**Orika**, *n.* the tip of the finger.  
**Orike**, *n.* the joint.  
**Ori-ika**, *n.* knuckle.  
**Ori-orọ**, *n.* topic ; head.  
**Ori-oyà**, *n.* large hedgehog.  
**Ori-rere**, *n.* luck ; good luck.  
**Oriḽẹ**, **Ọlẹ**, *n.* family name.  
**Oriḽe-ede**, *n.* people of a different language ; nation.  
**Òrí**, **Orori**, *n.* sepulchre.  
**Orín**, *n.* chewing stick.  
**Orin**, *n.* singing ; song ; psalm ; hymn.  
**Orin-mimọ**, *n.* holy song ; psalm ; hymn.

**Oriso**, *n.* place where creatures are tied up for the night : stable ; stall.

**Orisun**, *n.* spring ; fountain ; source ; origin.

**Orisa**, *n.* deity ; object of worship ; gods ; idols.

**Orisála**, *n.* the goddess Ọbátálá.

**Orisẹ-Alufa**, *n.* work of a priest, priesthood.

**Ọro**, *n.* stalk of Guinea corn, used for stirring beer ; substance ; essence ; honey.

**Oro**, *n.* name of a tree.

**Orò**, *n.* custom, fashion, habit.

**Oró**, *n.* poison ; venom ; virulence, torture, torment, curse.

**Ọró**, *n.* an erect position ; rectitude.

**Ọrófó**, *n.* kind of wild pigeon.

**Orógbó**, *n.* the bitter kola nut.

**Orombo**, *n.* lime-fruit ; lemon ; orange.

**Ọrònto**, **Ẹlẹwuwu**, *n.* a large striped lizard.

**Ororé**, *n.* a small bird ; pimples on the face.

**Orórò**, *n.* bitterness ; gall ; bile.

**Ọróró**, *n.* oil ; unction.

**Ọrọ**, **Ọwúrọ**, *n.* morning ; forenoon.

**Ọru**, *n.* heat ; steam ; vapour ; fermentation ; fumes ; chafe.

**Orù**, *n.* pitcher, mug.

**Ọru**, *n.* night ; darkness.

**Ọru-áná**, *n.* yesternight ; over-night.

**Oru**, **Orun**, *n.* name of a tree possessing healing properties.

**Oruganjó**, *n.* midnight.

**Oruka**, *n.* ring.

**Oruka-eti**, *n.* earring.

**Oruko**, *n.* name ; discrimination ; appellation ; character.

**Oruko-Àlájé**, *n.* self-styled name.

**Oruko-Àpélé**, *n.* surname.

**Oruko-Ẹfẹ**, *n.* nickname.

**Oruko-Iyoruko**, *n.* proper name (not surname).

**Orúnkún**, *n.* knee.

**Ọrùlé**, *n.* the roof of a house.

**Ọrùn**, *n.* sun, day-star.—*e.g.*, Ọrùn là, "The sun rises."—*e.g.*, Ọrùn ràn, "The sun shines."—*e.g.*, Ọrùn mú, "The sun is hot."—*e.g.*, Ọrùn wọ, "The sun sets."

**Ọrun**, *n.* sleep ; rest.—*e.g.*, Ọrun nkùn mi, "I am drowsy."

**Ọrun-ijiká**, *n.* sound sleep.

**Ọrùn**, *n.* scent ; smell ; odour.

**Ọrùn-didùn**, *n.* sweet smell ; sweet scent ; perfume ; fragrance.

**Orupa**, *n.* name of a tree.

**Ọrúwọ**, *n.* brimstone tree.

**Ọsẹ**, *n.* paint.

**Ọsì**, *adj.* the left. *n.* a post of honour ; spleen.

**Osi-iwẹfà**, *n.* a eunuch.

**Ọsẹ**, *n.* name of a tree.

**Ọsẹ**, *n.* club of god of thunder.

**Ọsẹ**, *n.* hissing ; a sound made by smacking the lips, expressive of grief. See **Àbámọ**.

**Ọsẹsẹ**, *n.* meat of the best quality.

**Ọsì**, *n.* misery ; need ; poverty ; a needy one ; oppression ; wretchedness ; woe.

**Ọsìsẹ**, **Ọtòsì (sẹ-ìsẹ)**, *n.* a poor, miserable person.

**Ọsìpì**, *n.* a tree, the leaf of which is frequently used to wrap snuff in.

**Ọsọ**, *n.* sorcerer ; wizard ; enchanter ; necromancer.

**Ọsónú**, *n.* a sour, passionate, and morose man; a churl; an ill-natured person.  
**Osòsù**, *adv.* monthly; month by month.  
**Oṣù**, *n.* month.  
**Oṣu-yi**, *n.* present month; instant.  
**Ọṣù**, *n.* tufts of hair left on an otherwise shaven head.  
**Oṣùmàrè**, *n.* the rainbow; iris.  
**Oṣùṣù**, *n.* cluster; grove. See Àṣòrin.  
**Oṣùṣu**, *n.* a prickly bush.  
**Oṣùnwòṅ**, *n.* measure; weight; metre; rate.  
**Oṣùnwòṅ-iwuwo**, *n.* measure of weight.  
**Oṣùnwòṅ-oninu**, *n.* measure of capacity.  
**Oṣùnwòṅ-ọlọpá**, **Oṣùnwòṅ-oninà**, *n.* a measure of length; rule, rod, or tape.  
**Ọtá**, *n.* seller.  
**Ọtẹ**, *n.* the summit; the ridge of a house.  
**Oteretere**, *n.* a quietly running brook; a rill.  
**Otitọ**, *n.* truth; faithfulness; a true deed; principal; assurance.  
**Otoṣí**, *n.* a poor, miserable person.  
**Ọtọ**, **Otitọ**, *n.* truth; reality; fact. *adj.* true; faithful; just.  
**Otúdimọ**, **Atúdimọ** (**tú-imọ**), *n.* covenant-breaker.  
**Otútù**, **Ọtù**, *n.* cold; bleak; illness; disease.—*e.g.*, Otútù mu, "It is cold."  
**Ọwe**, *n.* parable; riddle; a proverb.  
**Ọwẹ**, *n.* young leaf of the plant Erẹwe.  
**Ọwẹ-ahun**, *n.* a kind of running trefoil.

**Ọwèrè**, *n.* struggle; effort. recover oneself.  
**Owèrè-njeje**, *n.* name of a trailing shrub, the berries of which are red and black.  
**Ọwiwí**, *n.* owl; screech owl.  
**Ọwo**, *n.* boil.—*e.g.*, Ọwo sọ mi, "I am attacked by boils."  
**Owo**, *n.* cash; money; cowry; finance; wealth; riches.  
**Owo-bodè**, **Owòde**, *n.* money paid at the customs; duty; toll.  
**Ọwò**, *n.* traffic; trade; commerce; calling; vocation.  
**Owo-àbètélé**, *n.* hush-money; bribe.  
**Owo-àru**, **Owo-Aláru**, *n.* carriage money; portorage.  
**Owo-dida**, *n.* money subscribed or contributed.  
**Owo-élé**, *n.* interest on principal; usury.  
**Owo-idasilé**, *n.* ransom.  
**Owo-ile**, **Owóle**, *n.* house rent.  
**Owo-ile-lẹ**, **Owo-ipilẹ**, *n.* fund; capital; stock.  
**Owo-iná**, *n.* current money; money to be expended.  
**Owo-iranlọwọ**, *n.* subsidy.  
**Owo-iṣura**, *n.* reserved fund; stock.  
**Owokan-aiya**, *n.* the breast; heart.  
**Owo-lọwọ**, *n.* cash in hand; cash down.  
**Owo-nlá**, *n.* large piece of money.  
**Owo-ode**, **Owo-ilu**, *n.* public money; tax; impost.  
**Owo-ọdun**, *n.* yearly payment; annual income.  
**Owo-ọyà**, *n.* rent; wages; hire; salary.  
**Owòṣẹ**, *n.* money for work; wages.  
**Ọwòran**, *n.* on-looker; spectator.  
**Owoyòwo**, *n.* real money; hard cash.

- Owu**, *n.* jealousy.  
**Ọwú**, *n.* cotton; thread; wick.  
**Ọwú-abùran**, *n.* combed cotton; wool.  
**Ọwú-akẹẹ**, *n.* a very fine white cotton bearing small pods.  
**Ọwú-ogodo**, *n.* a cotton bearing large pods.  
**Ọwú-itanna**, **Ọwú-fitila**, *n.* lamp wick.  
**Ọwú-riran**, *n.* spun cotton thread.  
**Ọwú-yanwure**, *n.* a very white cotton used chiefly by the Fulahs, with red flowers and small seeds.  
**Ọwúrọ**, **Awúrọ**, **Ọrọ**, **Àrọ**, *n.* morning. See Kùtukutu.  
**Ọwúsúwusù**, *n.* mist; fog; cloud; gloominess.—*e.g.*, Ọwúsúwusù mu oju ọrun bajẹ, "The fog spoils the face of the sky."  
**Ọyà**, *n.* that which divides or separates; a comb.  
**Ọyà-ẹsin**, *n.* curry-comb.  
**Ọyé**, *n.* understanding; wisdom; comprehension; apprehension; inspection; look-out; providence.—*e.g.*, Ọyé kó yé mi, "I did not understand."  
**Ọyẹ**, *n.* title of honour.  
**Ọyibó**, **Ọyinbó**, contracted to **Ọibó**, *n.* people beyond the waters, applied mostly to white men, but also to natives who have adopted European customs. They are thus distinguished:—**Ọyibó funfun**, "A white man"; **Ọyibó-dudu**, "A black man."  
**Ọyi**, *n.* giddiness.  
**Ọyin**, *n.* bee; honey; treacle.  
**Ọyo**, *n.* species of small owl.  
**Ọyún**, *n.* pregnancy.

## Ọ.

- Ọ**, *pron.* contraction of "Iwọ," thou; thee.  
**Ọ**, *pron.* he; she; it; him; her.  
**Ọ**, *v.* (used instead of O before the vowels ẹ, ọ); shall; will; must.  
**Ọ**, a prefix signifying owner of. *e.g.*, ọrun, heaven; ọrun, to own the heaven; Ọọrun, the owner of the heaven, *i.e.*, God.  
**Ọba**, *n.* king; monarch; lord; prince; liege; master; sovereign.  
**Ọbágẹ**, *n.* a walk when tired or fatigued.  
**Ọbairéjẹ**, *n.* a busybody; tale-bearer; tattler. See Abairéjẹ.  
**Ọbakan**, *n.* relative on the father's side.  
**Ọbakanbikeji**, *n.* the first cousin on the father's side.  
**Ọbakoso**, *n.* god of thunder and lightning.  
**Ọbanijẹ**, *n.* despiser; scorner; contemner.  
**Ọbanlá**, *n.* potentate; emperor; monarch; sovereign.  
**Ọbaogo**, *n.* King of Glory; God.  
**Ọbara**, *n.* cord or rope.  
**Ọbatala**, *n.* the great Yoruba goddess, supposed to be the framer of the human body in the womb.  
**Ọbẹ**, *n.* sauce; soup.  
**Ọbẹ**, *n.* knife; penknife; clasp knife.  
**Ọbẹ agboyi**, *n.* penknife.  
**Ọbẹdó**, *adj.* green.  
**Ọbẹ olójúmẹji**, *n.* a dagger with two edges.  
**Ọbétẹ**, *n.* dagger.



**Ọbọ**, *n.* monkey ; apc.—*e.g.*, Eni bi ọbọ li ọbọ nya li aṣọ, "The monkey is sure to tear the cloth of one who resembles himself."  
**Ọbọsiláwọ**, *n.* a dunce ; stupid person.  
**Ọbọkú**, *n.* species of river fish ; barbel.  
**Ọbọlọ**, *n.* stupefaction ; bluntness ; dullness.  
**Ọbọnbọn**, *n.* beetle ; humming insect ; formerly used for umbrella or parasol, now called Aghōrun or Igbōrùn.  
**Ọbọrọ**, *adj.* plain ; unadorned ; without mark or engraving.  
**Ọdà**, *n.* tar ; paint ; wax.  
**Ọdà**, *n.* dearth ; drought ; need ; necessity ; gelding ; old wine strongly fermented.  
**Ọdàba**, *n.* one who attempts ; proposer ; mover.  
**Ọdagba**, *n.* one who attempts impossibilities.  
**Ọdájú**, *n.* a shameless person. *adj.* shameless.  
**Ọdákóda**, *n.* lack ; want.  
**Ọdálẹ**, *n.* a perfidious person ; covenant breaker.  
**Ọdan**, *n.* plain ; grass field.  
**Ọdan**, *n.* vain, empty talker ; empty word ; inconsistent story.  
**Ọdán, Ọdanko**, *n.* kind of banyan commonly planted in the street to afford shade. See Àbà.  
**Ọdàrán**, *n.* offender ; criminal ; malefactor ; culprit.  
**Ọdàrayá**, *n.* a lively person. See Adaraya.  
**Ọdàrí**, *adv.* nay ; never ; in no wise. See Ndao.  
**Ọdásà**, *n.* fashioner.  
**Ọdẹ**, *n.* hunter ; chase ; game ;

woodman ; ravin ; rapine ; rapaciousness ; a wasp.  
**Ọdẹ, Ọdẹdẹ**, *n.* piazza ; verandah. See Awun.  
**Ọdẹlesinrin**, *n.* a disgraceful, base fellow.  
**Ọdi apasa**, *n.* remnant cloth in the sley or batten.  
**Ọdọ**, *adv.* (with prep. si, ni or li), about ; near ; to ; with.  
**Ọdọ**, *n.* young of animals or persons.  
**Ọdọ-àgùtàn**, *n.* lamb.  
**Ọdọdun**, *adj.* yearly ; annual.  
**Ọdọgọ**, *n.* a stupid person.  
**Ọdọkọ**, *n.* a rude term for a prostitute ; a lewd woman.  
**Ọdọ-màlú**, *n.* a calf.  
**Ọdọmọdẹ**, *n.* youth.  
**Ọdọmọ(de)birin**, *n.* a lass ; maid ; young woman ; girl.  
**Ọdọmọ(de)kọnrin**, *n.* a lad ; youth ; boy ; young man.  
**Ọdún**, *n.* grass cloth made from bamboo fibres.  
**Ọdún**, *n.* year ; age ; round of time in which annual festival occurs.  
**Ọdún**, *adj.* three hundred ; contraction of Ọdúnrún.  
**Ọdúndún**, *n.* a certain medicinal herb.  
**Ọdúnrún**, *adj.* see Ọdún ; contraction of Ọrundinirin.  
**Ọfà**, *n.* arrow ; shaft ; pawn ; pledge.  
**Ọfà**, *adj.* one hundred and twenty.  
**Ọfẹ**, *n. adj.* gratis ; without payment ; freely ; gratuitous ; gratuity ; free favour ; grace.  
**Ọfẹ**, *n.* act of lifting up lightly, as a paper by the wind. A kind of charm said to be possessed by burglars, enabling them to fly.

**Ọfin**, *n.* pit prepared to entrap beast or thief; pitfall.—*e.g.*, Ajin sinu ọfin ki itara oju ilc, ọpọlọ jin ọfin ma kanju ati jade, “A man who has fallen into a pit need not be in a hurry to get home, a frog which has fallen into a pit need not be in a hurry to get out.”

**Ọfọ**, *n.* mourning for the dead; funeral; burial (*lit.*—unwashed, because the mourning clothes are unwashed until the time of mourning is over).

**Ọfọ**, *n.* spells; incantations.

**Ọfọn**, *n.* mouse.—*e.g.*, A ko gbọdọ ọe oriṣa loju ọfọn bi o ba di alẹ a mǎ tu pẹpẹ, “One dare not offer a sacrifice in the presence of a mouse, for it would be sure to infest the altar in the night.” Said of a rogue or busybody.

**Ọfun**, *n.* throat; gorge; speech; power of utterance; persuasion.—*e.g.*, A ọe ọfun bi alakara, “He is as persuasive as a seller of cakes.”

**Ọgá**, *n.* brave person; distinguished performer; chief; headman; superior officer; master; teacher.

**Ọgà**, *n.* chameleon.

**Ọga**, **Ọgàfa**, **Ọgan**, *adv.* immediately; at once; simultaneously; instantly.

**Ọgán**, *n.* a large white-ant hill; a running prickly plant.

**Ọgàn**, *n.* the largest species of wild boar; tusk; a large tooth.—*e.g.*, Ọgàn imàdo ko ọe kò lójú, “The great wild boar is not easy to

encounter.” Applied in contempt to a boastful person.—*e.g.*, Ọgàn nṣe nkan diẹ, “The great one is trying to shew off a little.”

**Ọgànjó**, *n.* darkness; midnight.

**Ọgànjó méje**, *n.* thick darkness; middle or depth of night.

**Ọgánmò**, *n.* young palm leaves.

**Ọganran**, *adv.* straightforward; in a right line.

**Ọgbà**, *n.* fence; garden; wrapper.

**Ọgbà**, *n.* companion; equal; one of the same rank; equality; balance.—*e.g.*, Ava ha nṣe ẹgbẹ tabi ọgbà bi? “Are we companions or equals?”

**Ọgbàgbá**, *n.* pin driven into the ground with a hammer or mallet.

**Ọgbàgbighin**, *n.* hedge. See Ọgbà tútù.

**Ọgba idabu ọna**, *n.* turnpike.

**Ọgbàrá**, *n.* rain flood.

**Ọgbé**, *n.* wound; cut; hurt.

**Ọgbe**, **Ọgbelẹ**, *n.* dryness; drought.

**Ọgbédan**, *n.* bearer of the staff Ẹdan.

**Ọgbéḡḡ**, *n.* state of being cool and green, as of herb.

**Ọgbégi**, *n.* wood planer; carpenter.

**Ọgbé-inú**, *n.* dysentery.

**Ọgbéko**, *n.* shipwright; ship-builder.

**Ọgbelẹ**, *n.* drought.

**Ọgbéni**, *n.* sir; mister (Mr.). See Ogboni.

**Ọgberi**, *n.* an ignorant person.

**Ọgbin**, *n.* plant; planter; farmer. See Ẹgbẹ.

**Ọgbó**, *n.* a trailing plant whose fibres are used for making cord.

**Ọgbọ**, *n.* linen.

**Ogbogba**, *n.* balance ; equality.

**Ogbogbò**, *n.* young in age but fully developed. *adj.* overgrown (of young people).

**Ogbóló**, *n.* a kind of running root, much used as medicine at the time of child-birth.

**Ogbón**, *n.* sense ; art ; cunning ; wisdom ; wit ; ingenuity ; skilfulness.

**Ogbon**, *adj.* thirty.

**Ogbon arekereke**, *n.* craftiness ; diplomacy.

**Ogbónkógbón**, *n.* subtilty ; craft ; double-dealing ; wile ; artifice.

**Ogbòn-ó**, *n.* thirty cowries.

**Ogbun**, *n.* ditch ; extreme end ; steep valley.

**Ogèdè**, *n.* banana.

**Ogèdè-agbagba**, *n.* plantain.

**Ogèntètè**, **Ogeyi**, *n.* cold ; damp ; gloomy weather.

**Ogéré**, *n.* a complimentary term for the earth ; mother earth. —*e.g.*, Ilẹ̀ ọ̀géré a fi ọ̀kọ yẹ ori, "Mother earth is shaved with the plough."

**Ogerò**, *adj.* easy ; gentle ; soft.

**Ogò**, *n.* a short knotty stick or club used for self defence, believed to be used by the Devil, who is therefore called Akónkò li ọ̀gò, "The man of the knotted club."

**Ogò**, *n.* a package of salt.

**Ogòdò**, *n.* pit full of water ; pond.

**Ogófà**, *adj.* one hundred and twenty.

**Ogojo**, *adj.* one hundred and sixty.

**Ogórin**, *adj.* eighty.

**Ogórò**, *adv. or inter.* innumerably ; multitudinously.

**Ogórún**, *adj.* one hundred ; centenary. See **Òrún**.

**Ogórún ọ̀dún**, *n.* a century.

**Ogósan**, *adj.* one hundred and eighty.

**Ogóta**, *adj.* sixty.

**Qhàhà**, *n.* excessive thirst experienced in travelling.

**Qhàlè**, *n.* a braggart ; boastful person.

**Qhan**, **Qhen**, *n.* yes.

**Qhe**, *n.* stupid, dull, ignorant person ; dunce ; dupe.

**Qhún**, *adv.* yonder ; beyond.

**Qjà**, *n.* market ; fair ; trade ; goods ; merchandise ; commodity.

**Qjà**, *n.* band ; girdle ; sash ; belt ; zone ; brace ; headtie.

**Qjà àgbá**, *n.* hoop.

**Qjà alapata**, *n.* shambles.

**Qjà àsetà**, *n.* work made for sale ; work.

**Qjàbule**, *n.* tape ; ribbon ; fillet.

**Qjà gári**, *n.* girth.

**Qjà igbati aṣo**, *n.* phylactery.

**Qjà igbawaju**, *n.* forehead band ; frontlet.

**Qjà ikòkò**, *n.* species of pineapple used for healing sores.

**Qjàn**, *n.* a kind of fish.

**Qjẹ**, **Qjẹun**, *n.* eater ; glutton.

**Qjẹgẹ**, *n.* concurrence ; agreeing in mind ; toleration.

**Qjẹlẹ**, *n.* any tender leaf.

**Qjẹrẹ**, *n.* plant whose leaf is used in preparing a beverage for children.

**Qjẹwó**, *n.* one who confesses, acknowledges or makes a vow.

**Qjọ**, *n.* place ; settlement ; lodging ; accommodation. — *e.g.*, O sọ mi li ọ̀jọ, "He appointed me a place, *i.e.*, lodged me."

- Ọjọ**, *n.* sun ; day ; date ; weather.
- Ọjọ ajinde (or agbende)**, *n.* the resurrection day ; Easter Day.
- Ọjọ àjọ (or ijọ)**, *n.* day of assembly ; memorable or festival day.
- Ọjọ alẹ**, *n.* eventide.
- Ọjọ ẹjọ**, *n.* court-day.
- Ọjọ ibí**, *n.* birthday.
- Ọjọ idajọ**, *n.* judgment day.
- Ọjọ ikẹhin**, *n.* the last day.—*e.g.*, Ọjọ ikẹhin ọdún, “ New Year’s Eve.”—*e.g.*, Ọjọ ikẹhin ọsẹ, “ Saturday ; ” also called Ọjọ ipalẹmọ.
- Ọjọ isi**, *n.* day on which any great event took place ; notable or red letter day.
- Ọjọ isimi**, *n.* day of rest ; Sunday.
- Ọjọ iwá**, *n.* the day or beginning of creation.—*e.g.*, Li ọjọ ti alaiye ti de aiyẹ ni iwa ti sẹ, “ From the day that the owner of the world appeared in it, the world began.”
- Ọjọgbọ**, *n.* state of being elastic or flexible.
- Ọjọ jákúta**, *n.* every fifth day, which is set apart for the worship of Ọsango.
- Ọjọjọjọ**, *n.* many days ; ancient time ; a long period.
- Ọjọ kanri**, *n.* midday.
- Ọjọkútọtọ**, *n.* state of being old in age and strength (human).
- Ọjọ lailai**, *n.* ancient time ; old time.
- Ọjọrọ**, *n.* afternoon ; towards sunset.
- Ọkà**, *n.* corn ; food made from prepared yam flour, cassava or other flour ; meal.
- Ọkà**, *n.* a child’s disease ; name

- of plant used to cure the same.
- Ọkà**, *n.* a species of boa constrictor. See Ẹlẹbu.
- Ọkà agbado**, *n.* Indian corn ; maize.
- Ọkà bábà**, *n.* Guinea corn.
- Ọkà iku**, *n.* last struggle between life and death.—*e.g.*, O npe ọkà iku, “ He is struggling between life and death.”
- Ọkan**, *adj.* one ; single ; unit ; alone ; equal.
- Ọkàn**, *n.* soul ; spirit ; conscience ; heart.
- Ọkán**, *n.* name of a running plant used medicinally.
- Ọkandilogun**, *adj.* nineteen ; the nineteenth ; thirty-eight thousand (*i.e.*, 19 heads of cowries ; 1 head = 2,000). Ọkandilogun should be used for nineteen. *cf.* Ọkànlá.
- Ọkàn ifá**, *n.* affection ; longing for.
- Ọkanjua**, *n.* an avaricious person ; avarice ; ambition ; covetousness ; insatiable-ness.—*e.g.*, Ọkanjua baba arun, “ Covetousness is the father of disease.”
- Ọkánkán (gānran)**, *adv.* straightforwardly ; openly ; frankly.
- Ọkánkán**, *prep.* against ; opposite ; in front.
- Ọkànlá**, *adj.* eleven ; the eleventh ; twenty-two thousand.
- Ọkànlénigba**, *adj.* two hundred and one.
- Ọkànlénirínwó**, *adj.* four hundred and one.
- Ọkanná**, *pron.* the same.
- Ọkansoṣo**, *adj. or adv.* single ; alone ; undivided ; singly.
- Ọkàn títù**, *n.* calm soul ; meekness.

**Òkè**, *n.* large bag.  
**Òkéré**, *n.* squirrel.—*e.g.*, **Òkéré** gun ori igi irókò oju dá sásá, "When the squirrel gets to the top of an iroko tree there is an end (of the chase)."  
**Òkin**, *n.* a bird, the white feathers of which are much valued.—*e.g.*, **Òkin** baba eiyè, òkin eḽwa àlà, "The òkin is the king of birds, the owner of the beautiful white feathers."  
**Òkinrin**, *n.* a bird that lives on crickets.  
**Òkò**, **Ìgbàjà**, *n.* a canoe; shuttle; boat; ship.  
**Òkò elefin**, *n.* steamship.  
**Òkò**, *n.* spear; dart; harpoon; javelin; kind of fish.  
**Òkò (asá)**, *n.* hoe; plough; stirrup.  
**Òkò**, *n.* husband.—*e.g.*, **Òkò kiku** mọ li oṣi obirin, "The husband's death is the widow's anguish."  
**Òkò àsòdà** or **àtúdà**, *n.* ferry boat.  
**Òkòdà**, *n.* page (*lit.*—sword bearer).  
**Òkò èjlká**, *n.* shoulder-blade.  
**Òkò èrò**, *n.* passenger train or steamer.  
**Òkò èru** or **peḽeḽe**, *n.* shovel.  
**Òkò èrù**, *n.* goods train; cargo steamer.  
**Òkò ilè**, *n.* train.  
**Òkò itúlè**, *n.* plough.  
**Òkòkan**, *adv.* one by one; each; alternately.  
**Òkòlà**, *n.* a tattooed person.  
**Òkòlàyà**, **Òkòlobirin**, *n.* a married man; husband.  
**Òkòlè**, *n.* house-builder.  
**Òkònrin**, *n.* man; male.

**Òkònrin alaisimi**, *n.* a burden; restless character.  
**Òkònrin òlòlà**, *n.* grandee; nobleman.  
**Òkòsè**, *n.* one who refuses to go on an errand or to work.  
**Òkòtò**, *n.* an inferior kind of soap which does not lather.  
**Òku**, *n.* a complimentary salutation to an inferior, "May you live for ever."  
**Òkùn**, *n.* centipede; millipede; supposed to be blind.—*e.g.*, **Òkùn** mọ ọna tẹḽe ki oju rẹ ki o to fọ, "The centipede must have known its way before it was blind."  
**Òlá**, *n.* sake; regard for person or thing; honour; respect; dignity; authority.  
**Òlá**, *n.* wealth; riches.  
**Òlá**, *n.* to-morrow; the morrow.  
**Òlájà**, **Onílájà**, *n.* peacemaker.  
**Òlánílá**, *n.* majesty; great honour; dignity.  
**Òlè**, *n.* embryo.  
**Òlè**, *n.* idleness; laziness; indolence; idler; drone; loiterer.  
**Òlè-darun**, *adj.* slack; lackadaisical.  
**Òlè**, **Òlèlè**, *n.* a kind of cake. See **Mọimọi**.  
**Òlèdi**, *n.* backbiter; defamer; calumniator.  
**Òlọ**, *n.* large nether millstone; millstone; grindstone.  
**Òlóbè**, *n.* one having soup; a cook. *adj.* soup-like.  
**Òlọbọ**, *n.* one owning a monkey.  
**Òlódún kan**, *n.* a yearling. *adj.* of one year old.  
**Òlódún meji**, *adj.* biennial; of two years' standing.  
**Òlódún mọta**, *adj.* triennial.  
**Òlọfa**, *n.* archer; one possessing bow and arrows.  
**Òlọfọ**, *n.* a mourner.

**Qlófún**, *n.* one who has the power of utterance. See **Qfun**.

**Qlogba**, *n.* gardener; owner of a garden.

**Qlo inu**, *n.* spleen; kidney.

**Qlójà**, *n.* a person of rank; ruler; trader; merchant; title of chief supervisor of markets.

**Qlojọ**, *n.* possessor or master of time, life or day.—*i.e.*, God.

**Qlókà**, *n.* one possessing a soul; a human being; a manly person.

**Qlókò**, *n.* owner or master of a ship; boatman; spearman; canoeman.

**Qloko àsoḍá or átudá**, *n.* a ferryman.

**Qlólá**, *n.* nobleman; person in authority; nobility.

**Qlomọ**, *n.* owner or possessor of a child; parent. *adj.* having issue.

**Qloná**, *n.* artisan; mechanic; artist. *adj.* striped; coloured.

**Qlopá**, *n.* a bearer of the king's staff; constable. *adj.* having a staff or stick.

**Qlopa**, *n.* a possessor of or dealer in bamboo; bamboo.

**Qlopagun-oba**, *n.* a bearer of the staff of royalty.

**Qlopagun**, *n.* standard bearer.

**Qlope**, *n.* possessor of palm trees. *adj.* palmy.

**Qlopé**, *n.* a thanksgiver. *adj.* thankful.

**Qlora**, *adj.* luxuriant.

**Qlorán**, *n.* one who is concerned in a matter; a committee.

**Qlore**, *n.* giver; donor.

**Qlorò**, *n.* possessing treasure; a wealthy man; a speaker; the name of a plant.

**Qlorun**, *n.* God (*lit.*—the owner of the heavens); the Supreme Being; the Deity.

**Qlorùn lile**, *n.* a stiff-necked one.

**Qlósá**, *n.* god of the lagoon.

**Qlósè**, *n.* Sabbatarian. *adj.* Sabbatical.

**Qlósín**, *n.* a tributary people.

**Qlósá**, *n.* a robber; one who serves his chief by robbery.

**Qlósẹ**, *n.* dealer in or owner of soap; *adj.* soapy.

**Qlótẹ**, *n.* a seditious man; revolutionist; rebel.

**Qlótí**, *n.* maker or seller of beer or any liquor; drunkard. *adj.* drunken.

**Qlótò**, *n.* a respectable and rich person; nobleman; citizen.

**Qlowa-oko**, *n.* the crew of a boat.

**Qlòwò**, *n.* a venerable personage; one commanding respect.

**Qlowo òsin**, *n.* a left-handed person.

**Qloyombéré**, *n.* a small streaked lizard. See **Aworíwo**.

**Qmọ**, *n.* tree with broad leaves of the banyan family.

**Qmo**, *n.* a builder of walls; architect; mason.

**Qmo**, *n.* child; issue; offspring; progeny; servant; fruit; kernel.

**Qmo adie**, *n.* chicken.

**Qmo agadagodo**, *n.* padlock key.

**Qmo agbabọ**, *n.* a foster child; boarder.

**Qmo àghèrè (or alè)**, *n.* a bastard; concubine's child; illegitimate child.

**Qmo àgbo or owo**, *n.* infant; babe.

**Qmo àgbònrín**, *n.* fawn.

**Qmo agutan**, *n.* lamb.

**Qmo aja**, *n.* puppy.

**Qmo alade**, *n.* prince; princess; crown child.

**Omọ alailóbi**, *n.* orphan.  
**Omọbíbí**, *n.* a begotten child.  
**Omọbirin**, *n.* girl; daughter; handmaid; spinster.  
**Omọdan**, *n.* young woman; damsel.  
**Omọde**, *n.* child; state of childhood; youth; puerileness. See *Màjèṣi*.  
**Omọdinrin**, *n.* little finger or toe.  
**Omọdò**, *n.* servant.  
**Omọ enia**, *n.* Son of Man; gentleman; good person.  
**Omọ ewúrẹ**, *n.* a kid.  
**Omọ ẹhin**, *n.* younger; inferior; follower; disciple.  
**Omọ eiyẹ**, *n.* brood; the young of birds.  
**Omọ ẹranko**, *n.* the young of wild beasts.  
**Omọ ẹṣin**, *n.* colt; foal.  
**Omọgun**, *n.* soldier; warrior.  
**Omọ idérí**, *n.* see *Omọri*.  
**Omọ idi**, *n.* eaglet.  
**Omọ ilewe or kẹwú**, *n.* scholar; learner.  
**Omọkiniun**, *n.* lion's whelp.  
**Omọkọnrin**, *n.* son; boy; youth; lad; young man.  
**Omọlálà**, *n.* great grandchild.  
**Omọ langi**, *n.* a doll; plaything.  
**Omọlẹ**, *n.* salamander.  
**Omọlẹ**, *n.* mason; architect; house-builder; bricklayer.  
**Omọ lójú**, *n.* grandchild.  
**Omọ málú**, *n.* calf.  
**Omọ ojú**, *n.* the pupil of the eye.  
**Omọ òkú**, *n.* orphan.  
**Omọ ológbò (ológiní)**, *n.* kitten.  
**Omọ owú**, *n.* blacksmith's hammer.  
**Omọ oba**, *n.* prince; princess; child of king.  
**Omọ-omọ**, *n.* grandchild.  
**Omọ pepeiyẹ**, *n.* duckling.  
**Omọri, Idéri**, *n.* cover; lid; any small part needed to

complete vessel.—*e.g.*, *Ti omọri ti iye*, "A vessel with its cover."  
**Omọrika**, *n.* top or tip of finger.  
**Omọri odó**, *n.* pestle.  
**Omọrí ọlọ**, *n.* smaller or upper millstone.  
**Omọṣẹ**, *n.* toe.  
**Omọ wáhàri**, *n.* child of a female slave taken as wife.  
**Omọwé**, *n.* a learned man; scholar.  
**Omọwẹ**, *n.* swimmer.  
**Omú**, *n.* breast; pap; udder; teat; milk; instrument used in weaving to divide the woof.  
**Omú, Omùtí, Omùtíyó**, *n.* drunkard; toper; sot.  
**Onà**, *n.* art; workmanship.  
**Onà**, *n.* road; street; way; path; access; channel; clue.  
**Onà gbangba**, *n.* open road; highway.  
**Onà gbòrò**, *n.* wide road; wide street; horseroad.  
**Ona gbóró**, *n.* narrow road; street; path; lane.  
**Ona iwẹfà**, *n.* the chief eunuch.  
**Onà ode**, *n.* gate leading immediately to the street.  
**Onà òpópó**, *n.* a wide road leading to the gate of a town.  
**Onà ọfun**, *n.* the windpipe; throat.  
**Onà ọṣọrò**, *n.* spout.  
**Onà rere**, *n.* farewell; adieu.  
**Onà réré**, *n.* distant road; distance.  
**Ona tẹré or tóró**, *n.* narrow street or lane.  
**Ọni**, *n.* crocodile; alligator.  
**Ọpá**, *n.* stick; staff; pole.  
**Ọpa**, *n.* bamboo pole.  
**Ọpá àkẹte**, *n.* a bedstead.

**Òpá alade**, *n.* sceptre.  
**Òpá àsiá**, *n.* a flagstaff.  
**Òpá aṣo**, *n.* yard measure ; three feet.  
**Òpá fitila**, *n.* candlestick.  
**Òpagun**, *n.* flagstaff ; ensign ; banner.  
**Òpá idabu**, *n.* cross-stick ; bar.  
**Òpá idẹ**, *n.* a brass rod.  
**Òpá igi**, *n.* a wooden rod.  
**Òpá imúrin** or **irin**, *n.* walking stick.  
**Òpá ipaka**, *n.* flail.  
**Òpá ipò**, *n.* rod ; travelling staff ; walking stick.  
**Òpá irin**, *n.* iron rod.  
**Òpá itana**, *n.* candlestick ; lamp-stand.  
**Òpá itẹ̀bò**, *n.* a rod.  
**Òpálaba**, *n.* square bottle with narrow bottom.  
**Òpaláí**, *n.* dispute ; reasoning ; quarrel ; controversy.  
**Òpá mímú** or **ṣónṣó**, *n.* pointed stick ; goad.  
**Òpá oṣuwon**, *n.* a measure of length ; yardstick.  
**Òpẹ**, *n.* thanks ; gratitude.—*e.g.*, **Òpẹ** li **òpẹ** èjiká ti ko jẹ ki èwù ki o bọ, "Thanks are due to the shoulders which keep the shirt from slipping off."  
**Òpẹ**, *n.* palm tree.  
**Òpẹlẹ**, *n.* messenger of Ifa.  
**Òpẹlẹngẹ**, *n.* a slender person ; one tall but not stout.  
**Òpẹ-oyinbo**, *n.* pineapple.  
**Òpẹrẹ**, *n.* small boat or canoe.  
**Òpẹrẹ**, *n.* young child ; youth ; lad ; lass ; pepper-bird.  
**Òpò**, *n.* plenty ; abundance ; cheapness ; multitude ; flock.  
**Òpòda**, *n.* a stupid person.  
**Òpòlọ**, *n.* frog ; toad.  
**Òpòlọ**, **Òpòlọmọ**, *n.* brain.

**Òpòlòpò**, *adv.* plentifully ; commonly ; abundantly. *adj.* common ; plentiful ; abundant ; copious.  
**Òpón**, **Òpón-nlá**, *n.* bowl ; tub ; trough ; pail.  
**Òpón àkàrà**, *n.* kneading trough.  
**Òpón-ikowesi**, *n.* a tablet.  
**Òpòtọ** (**kiti**), *n.* fig tree.  
**Òpò-wòmù**, *n.* swarm ; abundance.  
**Òrá**, *n.* fat ; tallow ; lard ; grease ; suet. — **Òra-ẹlẹlẹ**, lard ; **Òra-wàrà**, cream. See **Aparò**.  
**Òrán**, *n.* matter ; case ; affair ; circumstance.  
**Òran-ẹṣe-nlá**, *n.* felony.  
**Òrán iyan**, *n.* matter of controversy ; dispute ; denial.  
**Òrẹ**, *n.* friend.  
**Òrẹ**, *n.* gift ; present ; gratuity ; boon ; oblation.  
**Òrẹ**, **Paṣán**, *n.* small whip ; whip ; scourge.  
**Òrẹ ànu**, *n.* alms ; charitable gift.  
**Òrẹdan**, *n.* the name of a tree, the bark of which when pounded and washed in water is used as leaven.  
**Òrẹ èbẹ**, *n.* bribe ; reward ; gift ; hush money.  
**Òrẹ ibere afoṣe**, *n.* reward of divination.  
**Òrẹ inu rere**, **Òrẹ atinuwa**, *n.* benefaction.  
**Òrẹ kẹṣẹ**, *n.* a very small straw bag in which cowries are kept.  
**Òrẹrẹ**, *n.* slight fits.  
**Òrẹrun**, *n.* shaver ; shearer ; barber.  
**Òrin**, *n.* dysentery ; heaviness ; importance ; worth.  
**Òrin**, *adj.* eighty.



**Ọrindínrinwó**, *adj.* three hundred and twenty.  
**Ọrinlélẹgbẹta**, *adj.* six hundred and eighty.  
**Ọrinlénrinwó**, *adj.* four hundred and eighty.  
**Ọrinlúgba**, *adj.* two hundred and eighty.  
**Ọrinrin**, *n.* dampness ; moisture ; humidity.  
**Ọrọ**, *n.* word ; conversation ; expression ; theme ; clay for building ; evil spirit ; ghost ; fairy.  
**Ọrọ**, *n.* riches ; wealth ; fortune ; treasure ; opulence ; mammon.  
**Ọrọ**, *n.* cactus, whose various species are named Ọrọ agogo, Ọrọ ọnu kò piyè, Ọrọ sọpọ or satipo, Ọrọ adétẹ, Ọrọ onigun mẹta.  
**Ọrọ aínímọ**, *n.* a meaningless word ; nonsense.  
**Ọrọ àmì**, *n.* sign ; watchword ; code word.  
**Ọrọ asán**, *n.* futility ; uselessness.  
**Ọrọ àşírí**, *n.* secret ; sign ; private conversation ; suggestion.  
**Ọrọ èrú**, *n.* confused expression ; fallacy ; equivocation.  
**Ọrọ ijínlẹ**, *n.* profound speech ; profundity ; mystery.  
**Ọrọ irọ**, *n.* fiction.  
**Ọrọ kẹlẹ or jẹjẹ**, *n.* a whisper.  
**Ọrọ jíjá**, *n.* tale-telling.  
**Ọrọ kan**, *n.* sentence ; word.  
**Ọrọkọrọ**, *n.* nonsense ; foolish talk ; babble ; jargon.  
**Ọrọrún**, *adv.* by the hundred ; a hundredfold.  
**Ọrun**, *n.* bow.  
**Ọrùn**, *n.* neck.  
**Ọrún**, *n.* one hundred.

**Ọrun**, *n.* heaven ; sky ; cloud ; firmament ; regions above.  
**Ọrun àpádi**, *n.* place of punishment ; hell (*lit.*—the invisible world of potsherds).  
**Ọrùn ẹwù**, *n.* shirt collar.  
**Ọrúnlá**, *a* certain vegetable, dried or preserved.  
**Ọrúnmilá**, *n.* a complimentary title of Ifa (*lit.*—heaven knows who shall be saved).  
**Ọrun rere**, *n.* heaven (*lit.*—the invisible world of goodness).  
**Ọsá**, *n.* flight ; discomforture.  
**Ọsá**, *n.* space of time ; season ; interval ; the lagoon.—*e.g.*, Ọsá nja loni, "The lagoon is very rough to-day."  
*—e.g.* Ọba ná ẹe ọsá tirẹ daradara, "The king has spent his time well."  
**Ọsán**, *n.* daytime.  
**Ọsan**, *n.* name of a tree and its fruit ; lime tree and fruit ; kind of fish.  
**Ọsan ọyibó**, *n.* orange.  
**Ọsányin**, *n.* the god of physic ; medicine.  
**Ọse**, *n.* holy day ; period intervening from one holy day to another ; a week.  
**Ọsege**, *n.* cloth of great width.  
**Ọsin**, *n.* a water-bird.—*e.g.*, Ọsin mọ wẹ inu mbi ẹiyẹ oko, "Because the water-bird knows how to swim, the other birds are envious."  
*dutifulness ; servitude ; dependence ; bondage ; that which is reared, as domestic animals.*  
**Ọso**, *n.* much speaking ; exaggeration ; garrulity ; talkativeness ; a thrower of missiles.  
**Ọsọntú**, *n.* liberal ; generous-hearted person.

**Ososo**, *n.* a kind of worm found in brooks and rivers.

**Osùn**, *n.* a kind of herb (edible).

**Osà**, *n.* the act of robbing; robbery.

**Osa**, *n.* a kind of snake which bites quickly and is poisonous.

**Oşán**, *n.* bowstring made of raw hide; thong.—*e.g.*, Ale koko bi oşán, oşbẹ jinna ohun má jinna, "A cutting word is as tough as a bowstring; a cutting word cannot be healed though a wound may." Also a fishing line, twine or cord.

**Oşán**, *adj.* slender; thin.—*e.g.*, Oşán enia, "A slender person."

**Oşẹ**, *n.* soap.

**Oşẹ**, *n.* crane.

**Oşẹ**, *n.* hurt; injury.

**Oşẹ**, **Oşẹ oti**, *n.* yeast; barn.

**Oşingin**, *n.* that which is quite fresh; much used for freshly plucked ears of corn.

**Oşó**, *n.* elegance; finery; neatness; furniture; habit of dress; decorations; jewels.

**Oşo**, *n.* thorns used in pitfalls; pickaxe.

**Oşoro**, *n.* cascade; cataract; droppings from the eaves.

**Oşórò adie**, *n.* chicken.

**Oşun**, *n.* a river goddess.

**Oşún**, **Oşúnşún**, *n.* rat trap; a hard wood often used for staffs.

**Ota**, *n.* gunshot; bullet; ball; cartridge.

**Otá**, *n.* enemy; opponent; antagonist; adversary.

**Ota**, *n.* a marksman; shooter.

**Otẹ**, *n.* revolt; revolution; rebellion.

**Otẹ**, *n.* time; interval; season. See Sā.

**Otesẹ**, *n.* private informer.

**Oti**, *n.* any intoxicating liquor.

**Oti àbùrò**, *n.* rum from a demi-john.

**Oti kikan**, *n.* sour liquor; vinegar.

**Oti npa**, *v.* to be intoxicated.

**Oti òjò or titun**, *n.* unfermented liquor.

**Oti òdà**, *n.* old fermented liquor.

**Oti oloje or jini**, *n.* trade gin.

**Otò**, *adj.* different; alone; separate.

**Otòtò**, *n.* the whole of anything; entirety.

**Otun**, *n. or adj.* newness; freshness; novelty; new; fresh; recent.

**Otún**, *n. or adj.* right hand; dexter.

**Otùn**, *n.* a small pitcher or mug, used for keeping holy water at a heathen shrine.

**Otunla**, *n.* the day after tomorrow.

**Owá**, *n.* branch of palm tree; east wind.

**Owà**, *n.* one who digs.

**Owa**, *n.* a kind of cattle sickness.

**Owàra**, *n.* shower of rain; anything thrown or scattered.

**Owàriri**, *n.* trembling.

**Owàwà**, *n.* a beast resembling a dog, which climbs a tree with its face downwards and its hind legs topmost.

**Owẹ**, *n.* club or company summoned to assist in labour.

**Owẹ**, *n.* morsel; sop. See Okèlè.

**Owẹrẹ**, *n.* fish resembling mackerel.

**Owó**, *n.* flock of birds, beasts or cattle; multitude; class; company of travellers;

caravan ; herd ; series ; assortment.—*e.g.*, Ọwọ enia gba ti i, " A multitude of people followed him."

Ọwọ, *n.* hand ; branch ; spray.

Ọwọ, *n.* broom ; besom.

Ọwọ, *n.* honour ; respect.

Ọwọdindin, *n.* a bird, so called from its cry.

Ọwọdọwọ, *adv.* from hand to hand.

Ọwọ ẹran, *n.* herd of cattle.

Ọwọ ina, *n.* flame of fire ; blaze.

Ọwọlẹ, *n.* time ; opportunity.—*e.g.*, Bùn mí lí ọwọlẹ, " Give me time."

Ọwọ́n, *n.* scarcity ; dearth ; a wicked person. *adj.* dear ; scarce.

Ọwọ́n, *n.* a pillar.

Ọwọ́n awosanma, *n.* pillar of cloud.

Ọwọ́n ile, *n.* house pillar.

Ọwọ́n ọ̀giri, *n.* pillar of wall.

Ọwọ́n ọ̀pọ́, *n.* mud or brick pillar of a house ; monument.

Ọwọ́ ọ̀sin, *n.* the left hand.

Ọwọ́ ọ̀kọ́, *n.* fleet ; collection of ships ; navy.

Ọwọ́ ọ̀tún, *n.* the right hand.

Ọwọ́rọ́, *v.* to be weak handed.

Ọwọ́wọ́, *n.* a bird which lodges in holes.

Ọwun, *n.* vengeance ; retaliation ; recompense ; blame ; weaver.

Ọwun, *n.* a black snake which spits at opponents.

Ọyà, *n.* wages ; salary ; hire ; pay ; stipend ; a kind of animal which is also called Ewújù.

Ọya, *n.* wife of Sango, to whom the river Niger is dedicated, which is therefore called Odò Ọya.

Ọyà, *n.* string or cord made of grass.

Ọyàn, *n.* another name for Ọmú.

Ọyẹ, *n.* twilight ; beginning of dawn.

Ọyẹ, *n.* the harmattan wind.

Ọyinyin, *n.* one spoiled by indulgence ; a spoilt child.

Ọyọ-gògò, Ọyọgohogohọ, *n.* a bird, so called from its motion.

Ọyómisi, *n.* a title of respect conferred on the leading elders of Ọyó.

Ọyún, *n.* matter from inflammation or boils ; pus.

P.

Pa, *v.* (primary idea " to make to feel " or suffer ; extensively used in composition) ; to kill ; murder ; put out of existence ; ruin ; stay ; betray ; quench fire, extinguish ; bruise ; rub, scrub ; cut (yam seed or calabashes into halves) ; break any hard nut ; peel the bark of a tree ; win a game ; hatch ; tell fables ; cultivate a new grass field ; be drunken.

Pá, *adv.* at once, in an instant.—*e.g.*, O gbe o pá, " He took it up at once." *inter.* expressing disgust.

Pá, *v.* to be bald ; to be hairless ; to be barren ; to avoid giving an occasion for strife or quarrel.

Pa afẹ́fẹ́, *v.* to exercise in the air, to enjoy the breeze.

Pa àgọ́, Pàgọ́, *v.* to erect a tent ; encamp.

Pàba, *v.* to sit on eggs ; incubate.

**Pàbà**, *n.* lace edge or trimming of a cloth.  
**Pa buburu da**, *v.* to reform one's conduct.  
**Padà**, *v.* to alter; change; convert; return; come back; relapse.  
**Padàsan**, *v.* to repay; retaliate; refund.  
**Padàsòhin**, *v.* to turn back; relapse.  
**Padási**, *v.* to resort to; come back to; turn upon; act against.  
**Padà túnwò**, *v.* to look back; reflect; reconsider.  
**Padé**, *v.* to shut; close up.—*e.g.*, Pa iwo rẹ dé, "Close your book."  
**Padé**, *v.* to meet with; come together.  
**Padégun**, *v.* to meet in battle; to encounter.  
**Padéminígbonwọ**, *v.* (*lit.*—meet me at the elbow) atoo liquid, saucy; a word of reproach to the cook.  
**Padẹ**, *v.* to cheat; defraud; swindle.  
**Padi**, *v.* to be cracked at the bottom.  
**Pa etí ọfà**, *v.* to barb an arrow.  
**Páfà**, *n.* butcher's table; board; a long table.  
**Páfe**, *adv.* same as Patapata.  
**Páfọ**, *v.* to wallow in the mire.  
**Pàgbé**, *v.* to cultivate a new forest.  
**Pagbo**, *v.* to make or form a circle.  
**Pagi**, *v.* to peel off the bark; lop off all the branches of a tree.  
**Pagọ**, *v.* see Pa àgọ.  
**Pagidári**, *inter.* an exclamation of surprise.  
**Pagunpagun**, *adj.* clumsy.

**Pahín**, *v.* to sharpen the teeth.  
**Pahinkeke**, *v.* to chatter with the teeth involuntarily, to gnash the teeth.  
**Pahùndà**, *v.* to alter or disguise the voice.  
**Pajápajá**, *n.* that which numbs; torpidity; torpor; numbness; cramp.  
**Pajẹ**, *v.* to slay for food.  
**Paká**, *v.* to thresh corn.  
**Pakájá**, *v.* to pass a country cloth from under the arm to the shoulder.  
**Pakànnákànná**, *v.* (followed by Oju, the eye), to be dazzled by lightning; to be angry, bewildered.—*e.g.*, Manamana pakànnákànná si mi loju, "The lightning dazzles me."—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ pakànnákànná, "He is angry."  
**Pakápaká**, *n.* a corn thresher.  
**Pa kéké**, *v.* to be very silent; to be appeased, to be quiet.  
**Pa kéké**, *v.* to be busy here and there; to be rushing about.  
**Paki**, *n.* cassava; called also Gbaguda.  
**Pakití**, *n.* a coarse mat.  
**Pako**, *n.* a board, plank.  
**Pàkò**, *n.* bamboo.  
**Pàkò**, *n.* a chewing stick; also called Orin.  
**Pako**, *v.* to cultivate a new grass field.  
**Pako**, *v.* to eclipse.  
**Pakóló**, **Pakólókóló**, *v.* to sneak, skulk.  
**Pakùnrété**, *n.* a kind of dove; also called Órófó.  
**Pàkútá**, *n.* a small stewpan.  
**Pakute**, *n.* a mouse or rat trap.  
**Pàlà**, *v.* to mark the boundary of land or territory; bind, restrict.

**Palà**, *adv.* with much effort ; with difficulty ; busily.  
**Pá laiya**, *v.* to appal ; strike with terror.  
**Pálaka**, *n.* the division of the fingers or groin ; bough of tree.  
**Palápálá**, *n.* rough, rugged crevices of rocks, crags.  
**Pálapála**, *n.* nonsense ; absurdness ; irrationality.  
**Palará**, *v.* to hurt ; bruise ; damage.  
**Paláradá**, *v.* to disguise, change, or alter the form.  
**Palasa**, *v.* to give a command ; make a law ; will ; command.  
**Palé**, *v.* to scrub or rub a floor.  
**Palè**, **Balè**, *adv.* down to the ground ; on a level.  
**Palérin**, *v.* to excite to laughter.  
**Páli**, *n.* cardboard. *adv.* in a shrivelled manner.  
**Páló**, *v.* to puzzle with enigmas or riddles.  
**Palóló**, *v.* to cease burning in a flame ; smoulder ; to be quiet, still or motionless ; to be subdued, overawed.  
**Pa lóti**, *v.* to intoxicate.  
**Pamó**, *v.* to hide, be out of sight ; concealed ; be latent ; keep ; reserve ; preserve.  
**Pámólè**, *n.* viper, adder.  
**Pamóra**, *v.* to bear patiently ; refrain ; forbear.  
**Pandan**, *adj.* odd, quaint, uneven, awkward, uncouth, queer.  
**Pánhùn**, *adv.* at once, in a stroke.  
**Pani**, *v.* to kill ; murder.  
**Pania**, *v.* to commit murder.  
**Panipani**, *n.* a murderer.  
**Paniyé**, *v.* to confuse ; confound.  
**Paniyèdà**, *v.* to persuade ;

change the mind ; prevail upon.

**Pankéré**, *n.* the willow.

**Pánpá**, *n.* bargain ; mutual agreement between traders ; arrangement by which the price of an article is fixed by all traders.

**Panpewo**, *n.* handcuffs.

**Pánsá**, *n.* dry calabash uncut, with the seeds in it.

**Panságá**, *n.* adultery, fornication ; harlot, prostitute.

**Pansúkú**, *n.* large calabash or basket with cover (used for carrying food, wearing apparel, etc., when travelling).

**Pántí**, **Pántírí**, *n.* a trailing plant, grove of trailing plants ; heaps of rubbish.

**Pápá**, *n.* grass field ; newly-burnt pasture land.

**Pápá**, *adv.* especially ; particularly ; principally.

**Pápá**, *adv.* violently (qualifying *Wa*, to tremble).

**Pápá**, *n.* difficulty ; trouble ; plague ; pestilence ; uneasiness ; pest.

**Papagóri**, *n.* a small bird, superstitiously regarded by the worshippers of Šango, who pretend to understand the meaning of its cry.

**Papala**, *adv.* flatly ; drily (qualifying *Gbe*, to parch).

**Pápásan**, *n.* a herb much used in cases of abscess or whitlow.

**Pápèjo**, *v.* to call a meeting or assembly.

**Papé**, *v.* to clap hands.

**Papasan**, *n.* same as *Pásán*.

**Papó**, *v.* to collapse.

**Paporo**, *v.* to corrugate ; make a furrow.

**Papò**, *v.* to join; mingle together; unite.  
**Para**, *adv.* with a sudden noise.  
**Pará**, *n.* the upper part of the plate which rests on the posts supporting a piazza.  
**Para**, *v.* to rub the body with ointment.  
**Párá**, *v.* to frequent or haunt a place.  
**Parada**, *v.* to disguise; change; alter; transform; transfigure; turn oneself.  
**Paramó**, *v.* to keep oneself close; tako heed.  
**Paré**, *v.* to erase; rub out; blot, confuse; extirpate; cancel; expungo; exterminate.  
**Paré lùfù**, *v.* to entirely efface.  
**Pari**, *v.* to come to an end; finish; be over; be superior; be done for; to conclude.  
**Pári**, *v.* to be bald.  
**Pári ẹrẹkẹ**, *n.* jawbone.  
**Pariwo**, *v.* to make a noise; prattle; roar; jangle; brawl.  
**Páro**, *n.* native leather necklace.  
**Pārò**, *v.* to exchange; barter.—*e.g.*, Awa fi ohùn pārò ohùn, "We exchange words."  
**Paróró**, *v.* to be very calm.  
**Párúbò**, *v.* to immolate; burn.  
**Parun**, *v.* to destroy; annihilate; erase; efface; obliterate; repeal; extirpate.  
**Pásán**, *n.* oyster shells; also called Papasan.  
**Pasẹ**, *v.* to rock a child (on the back) to sleep.  
**Pási**, *n.* a kind of coarse grass for thatching.  
**Pásán**, **Patiye**, *n.* whip, rod, scourge.

**Pase**, *v.* to issue a prohibitive law; command; proclaim; issue a proclamation.  
**Pasípārò**, *v.* exchange; barter.  
**Pasù**, *v.* to carefully avoid strife.  
**Páta**, *n.* small working trousers.  
**Pátàki**, *adj.* chief; principal; head; bulk. *adv.* specially; chiefly.  
**Pátákò**, *n.* wooden shoe; clog; hoof.  
**Pátákó**, *n.* plank; board.  
**Pátápátá**, *adv.* on the whole; altogether; totally; absolutely.  
**Pátápátá**, *adj.* speckled; spotted. *adv.* with specks or spots.  
**Pàtẹ**, *v.* to spread or expose (as goods for sale).  
**Pátéwó**, *v.* to clap hands.  
**Pàti**, *adj.* forcible, violent.  
**Patipati**, *adv.* with force or violence; forcibly; violently.  
**Patiye**, *n.* whip; switch.  
**Pátó**, *adv.* exactly; really. *adj.* definite.  
**Pátó**, **Pátótó**, *v.* to make a noise. See Pariwo.  
**Pawódá**, *v.* to change the hand; a term used by canoe men, meaning that the steerer must immediately change his position for the opposite side.  
**Pawópé**, *n.* trap; handcuff.  
**Payeda**, **Piyeda**, *v.* to change feathers, moult.  
**Pe**, *adj.* correct (as regards number); perfect.  
**Pe**, *v.* to be full, complete, clear, pure, holy; to expire, as a term or day fixed upon; to meet, assemble.  
**Pè**, *v.* to call, invite, cry out, pronounce.  
**Pé**, *conj.* that; in order that; to; saying that.

- Pe àpèjò**, *v.* to call a public meeting.
- Pe àsẹ padà**, *v.* to countermmand or revoke an order.
- Pèbè**, *adv.* thoroughly and briefly.
- Pèfò**, *v.* to cast off or change skin.
- Pèhàn**, *v.* to change feathers, moult.
- Péjò**, *v.* to meet, assemble.
- Péjopò**, *v.* to convoke an assembly.
- Pele**, *v.* to be increased, abound.
- Pèlé**, *v.* to add or put on a second cloth over the first native cloth. This is done by married women only; a young or unmarried woman never wears two.
- Pèlèjò**, *v.* to call to judgment, arraign, summons.
- Pè lónjẹ**, *v.* to invite to a feast, entertain.
- Pè lórúko**, *v.* to call by name, style.
- Pè lọ**, *v.* call away.
- Pèná**, *v.* to call an assembly or congregation, assemble together.
- Pè nfià**, *v.* to challenge to a fight.
- Pè padà**, *v.* to recall.
- Pèpèlé**, *n.* bank of earth raised for a sleeping place; matter of earth or stone; also Ògòrúpò.
- Pèré**, *adv.* only.
- Pèrègún, Pòrògún**, *n.* a kind of cotton tree used as the emblem of a goddess of water.
- Pèrèpèrè**, *adv.* perfectly, correctly.
- Pèrí**, *v.* to mean, allude to, say.
- Pèrò**, *v.* to counsel together; to take counsel against.

- Pèsan**, *v.* to crack the shell of a palm nut.
- Pèsè**, *v.* to prepare, make provision for, equip, cater for.
- Pèso**, *v.* to bear fruit.
- Pèsókè**, *v.* to pronounce; call aloud.
- Pèşé**, *v.* to glean a reaped plantation.
- Pèşì**, *v.* to hurt, kill, or wound accidentally.
- Pétán**, *v.* to be perfect; correct; accomplished; fulfilled.
- Pète**, *v.* to intend; be about to do; mean, purpose.
- Pètele**, *v.* to call beforehand; forenamed.
- Pèwé**, *v.* to pass the country cloth round the waist and leave the upper part of the body bare, and naked. This is done as a mark of respect on entering the house of a great man, or a heathen shrine.
- Pé**, *v.* to be long; to stay, tarry, endure, last; wisely avoid. *adj.* tardy, tedious, late.
- Pègàn**, *v.* to despise; calumniate; slander; defame; slight.
- Pègò**, *adv.* (full) to the brim; abundantly.
- Pèiyepèiyẹ**, *n.* fowler.
- Pèja**, *v.* to fish.
- Pèjapeja**, *n.* fisherman.
- Pèjépéjé**, *adv.* softly, nicely.
- Pèka**, *v.* to shoot out branches; to be divided into branches.
- Pèkélépè**, *inter.* expression of surprise.
- Pèkèpèkè**, *adj.* the sound of tapping.
- Pèkoro**, *v.* to act slyly, artfully, or with cunning.

**Pèkun**, *v.* to come to an end.

**Pèlà**, *v.* to eat the new yam (this is done with great ceremony).

**Pèlẹ́**, a word used to imply sympathy for one just hurt or in pain, signifying "I am sorry"; also much used as a first salutation by the Awori and Lagos people.

**Pèlẹ́**, **Pèlẹ̀pẹ̀lẹ̀**, *adv.* easily; softly; quietly; soberly; meekly; sedately.

**Pèlẹ̀bẹ̀**, *adj.* flat, thin, and rounded (as pebbles). *n.* pill, tabloid.

**Pèlẹ̀hin**, *adv.* behindhand.

**Pèlẹ́ níwà**, *adj.* affable, gentle deportment.

**Pèlẹ̀pẹ̀**, *n.* wolf or hyena, superstitiously supposed to have once been a human being.

**Pèlẹ̀tù**, *adv.* amicably; peaceably.

**Pèlì**, *adj.* shrivelled; flat; dry.

**Pèlù**, *adv.* along; together with; also; with.

**Pèlù agbara**, *adv.* justly, forcibly.

**Pèlù èyì**, *adv.* herewith.

**Pèlù èyítí**, *adv.* withal.

**Pèlù irònu**, *adv.* gravely; thoughtfully.

**Pèlù kini**, *adv.* wherewith; *conj.* yet.

**Pèlùpẹ̀lù**, *adv.* moreover; besides; also; furthermore.

**Pẹ̀mọ̀**, *v.* to unite with a superior in order to gain a successful end; to adhere to (as a tick to an animal).

**Pẹ̀pẹ̀**, *n.* birdsnare. *adv.* gently. —*e.g.*, O lu mi pẹ̀pẹ̀, "He stroked me gently."

**Pẹ̀pẹ̀**, *n.* altar; shelf; slip of

wood or bamboo; platform; shelf on which yams are stored.

**Pẹ̀pẹ̀iyẹ̀**, *n.* duck; goose.

**Pẹ̀pẹ̀kun**, *n.* sea shell.

**Pẹ̀rẹ̀**, *adv.* to part asunder suddenly (as split wood); all at once.

**Pẹ̀rẹ̀**, *adv.* quietly; without bustle; suddenly; also *n.* a particular kind of nose band put upon an unruly horse to assist in breaking it in; a small earthen jar used for measuring palm oil, containing about 1½ quarts.

**Pẹ̀rẹ̀pẹ̀rẹ̀**, *adv.* (qualifying Ya, to tear), into pieces, bits, or rags.—*e.g.*, O fa aṣọ ya pẹ̀rẹ̀pẹ̀rẹ̀, "He tears the cloth into rags."

**Pẹ̀rẹ̀pẹ̀rẹ̀**, *adv.* (qualifying Du, to be black), very.—*e.g.*, Aṣọ yi du pẹ̀rẹ̀pẹ̀rẹ̀, "This cloth is very black."

**Pẹ̀rẹ̀pẹ̀rẹ̀**, *adv.* (qualifying Sẹ̀, to filter), rapidly.

**Pẹ̀sẹ̀**, *adv.* gently, easily.

**Pẹ̀sẹ̀**, same as Pèlẹ́. Used only by Ijebu, Awori, and Lagos people generally as salutation; contracted into È sí o or È s'ò.

**Pètẹ̀**, *adj.* flat; shallow; even.

**Pètẹ̀lẹ̀**, *n.* level ground; plain.

**Pètẹ̀lẹ̀**, *n.* sympathetic swelling on the groin.

**Pètẹ̀pẹ̀rẹ̀**, *adv.* comfortably.

**Pètẹ̀pẹ̀tẹ̀**, *n.* mud; mire; ooze. —*e.g.*, Pètẹ̀pẹ̀tẹ̀ Ijẹṣa ta si ni lara má ṣì, "If the mud in the Ijẹṣa country adheres to one it will not (easily) be washed off." Proverbially used of tattooing.



**Pet̄eri**, *adj.* remarkable ; notice-able.

**Pet̄u**, *v.* to console ; refresh.

**Pet̄upet̄u**, *n.* fowler, Guinea fowl catcher.

**Pi**, *adv.* entirely, wholly ; without exception.

**Pid̄an**, *v.* to perform sleight of hand.

**Pij̄e**, *v.* to cut grass for horses ; to supply provisions for horses.

**Pile**, **Pileṣ̄e**, *v.* to commence ; begin ; originate (used of mechanical work).

**Pim̄o**, *v.* to take counsel together ; suggest ; hint.

**Pin**, *v.* to share ; divide ; distribute ; allot.

**Pin**, **Pinl̄e**, *v.* to end ; terminate ;

**Pin funni**, *v.* to divide ; distribute ; dispense.

**Pin n̄idindi**, **Pin nidodo**, *v.* to apportion ; to parcel out.

**Pin n̄i m̄eji**, *v.* to pair ; to halve.

**Pin n̄in̄u**, *v.* to participate, or partake of.

**Pin niȳa**, *v.* to part asunder ; part company ; distract.

**Pinnu**, *v.* to end ; terminate ; bind ; agree ; conclude ; determine ; resolve.

**Pinpin**, *adv.* fast ; tight.

**Pinpin**, *n.* the secret or hidden part of a matter.—*e.g.*, *M̄a ṣ̄e wahala lati to pinpin ṣ̄ran na m̄o*, "Do not trouble to find out the real cause of the matter."

**Pinȳa eṣ̄e**, *v.* to cleave the hoof into clefts.

**Pipa**, *adj.* slain ; killed ; cut into halves ; bruised ; peeled.

**Pip̄a**, *adj.* bald ; bare.

**Pipad̄a**, *adj.* mutable ; alternate ; change.

**Pipam̄o**, *adj.* secret ; latent ; dormant.

**Pipani**, *adj.* deadly ; hurtful.

**Pipani l̄erin**, *adj.* exciting to laughter.

**Pipa ṣ̄ti**, *n.* intoxication.

**Pipari**, *n.* resolution ; conclusion ; completeness. *adj.* resolute.

**Piparun**, *n.* that which may be destroyed or erased. *adj.* destructive.

**Pip̄e**, *adj.* perfect ; complete ; sound.

**Pip̄e**, *n.* that which is to be called or bidden.

**Pip̄ep̄ep̄er̄e**, *adv.* perfectly, completely.

**Pip̄e**, *adj.* long ; tedious ; old ; ancient ; durable. *n.* the act of being late or long in coming.

**Pip̄e t̄it̄i**, *adv.* long duration. *adj.* perpetual.

**Pipin**, *n.* a division.

**Pipinnu**, *n. adj.* resolve, determinable, resoluteness, resolution, determination.

**Pipipoda**, *n.* that which may change place ; changing place ; locomotive.

**Pipod̄a**, *v.* to remove ; change locality.

**Pip̄o**, *adj.* same as P̄up̄o.

**Pip̄o**, **Pip̄oj̄ade**, *n.* that which may be vomited or ejected ; vomit, ejection.

**Pip̄on**, *n.* ripeness ; maturity. *adj.* ripe, mature.

**Pip̄onj̄u**, *adj.* afflicted, troubled.

**Pip̄onloju**, *n.* harassment ; mortification ; trouble ; vexation.

**Pip̄onnu**, *n.* adulation, flattery. *adj.* adulatory, flattering.

**Pip̄op̄ip̄o**, **Pip̄op̄up̄o**, *adv.* much ; abundantly.

**Pírí**, *adv.* with strength and smartness.

**Pírí**, *adv.* (qualifying *ſi*, to open or remove a lid or cover) at, once.—*e.g.*, *O ſi pírí*, "It opened at once or easily."

**Pítán**, *v.* to argue or dispute about one's age by adducing old facts; to relate ancient matters.

**Pítípítí**, *adv.* same as *Púpòpúpò*.

**Pítípítí**, *adv.* (qualifying *Jà*, to struggle), vigorously, strenuously.—*e.g.*, *O njà pítípítí*, "He struggles strenuously."

**Pítú**, *v.* to perform great things; to be conspicuous in a play.

**Piwádà**, *v.* to change one's behaviour and conduct; to repent.

**Piyédà**, *v.* to change the mind.

**Piyé**, *v.* to plunder; forage.

**Pò**, *v.* to knead; mix; temper clay; tan leather.

**Po**, *adv.* altogether; ontirely.

**Po**, *adj.* short; insufficient; inadequate.

**Pòfínré**, *v.* to rescind the law; to repeal or abrogate the law.

**Pòfo**, *v.* to fail in endeavour.

**Pohúnéré**, *v.* to cry aloud; lament; bewail.

**Pojóbó**, *v.* to make a slip-knot or noose.

**Pòkíkí**, *v.* to extol; publish; trumpet.

**Polà**, *n.* report of a gun.

**Polè**, *v.* to be used indecently.

**Pòlo**, *n.* a place of ordeal.

**Polowo**, **Polowo oja**, *v.* to cry out goods; to advertise one's goods.

**Pòlù**, *v.* to smash, mingle.

**Pongbe**, *v.* to quench the thirst.

**Ponſe**, **Ponſere**, *n.* the name of a tree, the shull of whose fruit is used for making snuff boxes.

**Pòpò**, *n.* bamboo sticks or club.

**Pòpola**, *n.* the name of a tree bearing rich scarlet flowers, the fruit of which is edible.

**Pòpòndó**, *n.* a kind of bean; a climbing plant.

**Pòporo**, *n.* stem of Indian or Guinea corn.

**Porogun**, *n.* same as *Pèrègún*.

**Pòropòro**, *adv.* talkatively.

**Pòròpòrò**, *adv.* same as *Pèrèpèrè*.

**Posé**, *v.* to make a noise with the mouth expressive of fear.

**Póſí**, *n.* coffin.

**Posuje**, *v.* to miss the month.

**Posù**, *v.* to stand in a grove; form a grove.

**Potopoto**, *adv.* same as *Pèrèpèrè*.

**Potutu**, *v.* to winter; endure cold; to be sick; ill.

**Pòwe**, *v.* to tell proverbs.

**Powó**, *v.* to earn money by sale or work.

**Pòyi**, *v.* to turn round; whirl.

**Pò**, *v.* to be plentiful; many; cheap; common; great; mighty. *adj.* wealthy; able; powerful; increasing.

**Pò**, *v.* to emit; throw out; vomit.

**Pò**, *n.* the sound of leather or hido when beaten; any unmusical sound.

**Pòdà**, *v.* to be insane; to be delirious.

**Pòfò**, *v.* to pronounce spells or incantations.

**Pògbú**, *v.* to collapse; become oval.

**Pògègè**, *v.* to walk falteringly; to walk as a feeble person.

**Pòjádé**, *v.* to disgorge.

**Pojóje**, *v.* to miss a day or days.

**Pojù**, *adv.* much; too much; more than. *adj.* vast; more; august.

**Pøjùlo**, *adv.* most; above all.

**Pòkà, Pòkàrá**, *v.* to be breathing heavily at the point of death; to be struggling between life and death. See **Òkà ikú**.

**Pòkò**, *n.* a kind of calabash used as a ladle.

**Pòkún**, *v.* to abound, increase.

**Pòlápówé**, *adj.* voluminous.

**Pòlówó**, *v.* to abound in money, be wealthy. *adj.* moneyed.

**Pòlòpé**, *v.* to be grateful. *adj.* grateful.

**Pòn**, *v.* to sharpen iron; whet; flatter; make much of; coax; ripen, become yellow, be red; mature.—*e.g.*, **Pòn àpòn de**, "Ripe to softness.

**Pòn**, *v.* to carry on the back (as a baby).

**Pongá**, *n.* pieces of stick placed crosswise over the body in a grave to prevent the earth touching it.

**Ponga**, *adv.* entirely; clean.

**Pò-niyau**, *adj.* wonderful; magnificent; marvellous.

**Pò niyin**, *adj.* worshipful; full of praise.

**Pon-loju**, *v.* to trouble; afflict; torment.

**Ponmi, pòn-omi**, *v.* to draw water with a large vessel.

**Pònmó**, *adv.* severely.

**Pònmò**, *v.* to put a child on the back.

**Pònmú**, *v.* to sharpen; actuate.

**Pòn rin**, *v.* to whet or give edge to tool or iron instruments.

**Pòn rúsúrúsú**, *adj.* brown; brownish.

**Pònşo**, *v.* to ripen (as Indian corn).

**Pontí**, *v.* to make or brew beer (from Indian or Guinea corn).

**Pòrèrè**, *v.* to indulge; live delicately; to idolize.

**Pòró**, *adv.* easily; quietly (as the dropping of a leaf).

**Pòsi i**, *v.* to increase; rise higher.

**Pòsilé pòsóde**, *adj.* busy in and out.

**Pòtòpòtò**, *n.* mud; bog; mire; ooze; fen; also **Pètèpèté**.

**Pũ**, *adv.* precipitately; headlong; without due thought.

**Pũ**, *adv.* the sound of a gun.

**Pupa**, *n. or adj.* red, scarlet, yellow.

**Pupa eyin**, *n.* yolk of an egg.

**Púpò**, *adj.* many; much; numerous; manifold.

**Púpòpúpò**, *adv.* abundantly; numerously; manifold; much.

**Puró**, *v.* to tell a lie.

**Púté, Pútépúté**, *adv.* easily (qualifies **Ja**, to break).—*e.g.*, **Okun nā nja púté-púté**, "The rope breaks easily."

**Putu, Putuputu**, *adv.* well (qualifies **Ho**, to lather).—*e.g.*, **Qşş nā nho putu**, "The soap lathers well."

## R.

**Rà**, *v.* to buy; purchase; ransom; redeem; tie; furnish with laths.

**Ràbàbà**, *v.* to fly or flutter about; to hover.

**Ràdí**, *v.* to repay; recompense; retaliate.

**Rápádá**, *v.* to purchase back; redeem; ransom.

**Rápálá**, *v.* to struggle; welter.

**Rásilè**, *v.* to set at liberty by ransom.

**Rá**, *v.* to perish; be lost; go to nothing; to rub against another.

**Rániyè** (ni-*iyè*, in memory), *v.* to make forgetful; stupefy; infatuate.

**Rà**, *v.* to rot; putrefy; hover as a bird.

**Rá**, *v.* to struggle; creep; crawl; rub upon.

**Rádòbò** (ra-*òdò*-bò), *v.* to shelter; defend; gather as a hen does her brood.

**Ráhùn** (ra-*ohun*), *v.* to murmur; complain.

**Rájò** (re-*ajo*), *v.* to go on a journey; to be absent from home on business.

**Rákò**, *v.* to creep; crawl.

**Rakunmi**, *Ibakasiè*, *n.* camel.

**Ramuramu**, *adv.* very (qualifying verbs, like *Ke*, to cry, roar).—*e.g.*, *Kiniun ke ramram*, "The lion roars very loudly."

**Rán**, *v.* to send; despatch; to command; charge; issue; to sew cloth. *v.* to be slow in growing; to be hide-bound.

**Ránjádè**, *v.* to send out; order out; banish.

**Ránletì**, *v.* to remind; to cause to recollect; put in mind.

**Rán lò**, *v.* to despatch; send out on a message.

**Ránlòkuro**, *v.* to discard; dismiss.

**Ránlòwò**, *v.* to help; aid; relieve; assist; conduce to; contribute to; succour.

**Ràn**, *v.* to communicate (as fire); be infectious (as disease); cut or wound (as an instrument); help; aid in business.—*e.g.*, *Qrè mi ran mi lówò*, "My friend helps me."

**Rànmò**, *v.* to catch at; stick to; attach; to hold fast.

**Ránpada**, *v.* to send back; rebound.

**Ránsi**, *v.* to send to.

**Rán**, *v.* to spin; twist cord or line.

**Rán-ípò**, *v.* to speak ironically.

**Ránjú** (ran-*aju*), *v.* to look sternly or fiercely.

**Ránşé** (ran-*işè*), *v.* to send a message.

**Ránti** (ran-*èti*), *v.* to remember; call to mind; recollect.

**Ránwúránwú**, *n.* spinner.

**Rárá**, *adv.* loudly; vociferously (qualifying *v. Ké*, to cry out).—*e.g.*, *Nigbatì mo şoy ná fun u, o ké rárá*, "When I told him the word, he cried out."

**Rará**, *adv.* at all.

**Rárè**, *v.* to linger; suffer a long and tedious sickness without care and attention; struggle between life and death.

**Rári**, *Fari*, *v.* to shave the head.

**Ránrán**, *adv.* entirely; totally; altogether.

**Re**, *v.* to change feathers as birds; moult; fall off as hair or leaves.

**Rè**, *v.* to go; depart; (same signification as *Lò*).

**Ré**, *v.* to go off; spring as a trap or snare; to skin; agitate; omboss.

**Ré**, *v.* to imprecate evil; to call or wish vengeance upon.

- Rélo**, *v.* to ontico ; to elope.
- Rebi**, *v.* to go on a journey ; to travel abroad.
- Réderèdē**, *adv.* foolishly.
- Rèdì**, *v.* to move the tail upward, as a bird when it sits upon the tree ; wag the tail.—*e.g.*, Èiyè bà o rèdì, "The bird sits (upon the tree) and moves its tail upwards."
- Rúfin**, *v.* to break or transgress the law.
- Rékojá**, *adv.* beyond measure ; exceedingly. *v.* to pass over ; omit.
- Rekoja ala**, *adv.* beyond bounds.
- Rera**, *v.* to be proud.
- Réré**, *adv.* at a great distance.
- Rere**, *adv.* well. *adj.* good ; devout. *n.* good, welfare.
- Réri**, *adj.* to be past harvest time.—(*e.g.*, a fruit tree after the fruit has been gathered.)
- Retí**, *v.* to hope ; expect ; wait for ; clean the ear with an ear-pick.
- Rèyè**, *v.* to moult ; mew.
- Ré**, *v.* to shear ; cut short ; cut ; nip ; smear ; notch ; daub ; rub.
- Rè**, **Rèdānù**, *v.* to cast fruits ; blast.
- Réjè**, *v.* to cheat ; deceive ; gull ; (*lit.*—to cut and eat).
- Rélori**, *v.* to poll ; to prune off the branches ; to top.
- Rélowo**, **Réwo**, *v.* to cut off branches ; prune.
- Rémólè**, *v.* to cut level with the ground ; to crop.
- Ré**, *v.* to agree ; be friendly ; stick to ; detect.
- Rè**, *pron.* thy ; thine.
- Rē**, *v.* to dye ; steep in water ; tinge ; soak.
- Rè**, *pron.* his ; her ; its.
- Rè**, *v.* to feel fatigued ; be tired ; weary ; faint ; cast leaves or unripe fruits ; to hush ; comfort ; fade ; tinge ; wither ; increase ; multiply ; to be deeply red ; to steep.
- Règè** (**rè-gègè**), *v.* to set a snare for ; watch for ; find fault.
- Régirégi**, *adv.* evenly ; equally.
- Rélé**, *v.* to plaster a house.
- Rèlè**, *v.* to go down ; to humble oneself ; make oneself low ; condescend ; lower ; depress ; subside.
- Rèpò**, **Rèpòmò**, *v.* to cleave to ; combine with.
- Rèrè**, *adv.* vory (qualifying verbs of pursuing or motion towards).
- Rérin** (**rin-rin**), *v.* to laugh.
- Rérin-èsin**, *v.* to scoff ; deride ; ridicule.
- Rérin-wèsi**, *v.* to smile ; titter ; twitter.
- Rérin-àkò**, *v.* to grin.
- Rèwèsi**, *v.* to be cast down ; be disheartened.
- Réyin** (**rè-oyin**), *v.* to take honey from a hive.
- Ri**, *v.* to sink ; drown ; immerse ; deluge ; prepare the wool for the loom by insertion in the sley ; subside.
- Rí**, *v.* to see ; find ; discover ; perceive ; behold. *v.* to be ; seem ; appear.
- Ri-lokere**, *v.* to deery ; to censure.
- Rísa**, *v.* to shun ; avoid ; run from.
- Rí**, *adv.* never ; at no time ; formerly ; aforeside.
- Ríbakanna**, *adj.* similar ; uniform.

**Ríbití, Rubutu**, *adj.* round ; circular.

**Ribiribi**, *adj.* important ; of much consequence ; observant.

**Rídaju**, *v.* to prove ; to ascertain ; to be sure of.

**Rídi (ri-idi)**, *v.* to ascertain ; see the reason ; prove ; find out the secret ; see the end or finish.

**Rígba**, *v.* to receive ; obtain.

**Ríkíjí**, *n.* conspiracy ; plot.

**Rín**, *v.* to laugh.

**Rín**, *adj.* damp ; moist ; humid ; wet.

**Ringbindin**, *v.* to soak ; drench ; imbued.

**Rín**, *v.* to tickle ; sail ; walk ; go ; travel ; move ; progress.

**Ríndò (rín-èdò)**, *adj.* a state of being subject to nausea.

**Ringbèrè**, *v.* to walk slowly.

**Rínka, Rínkakiri**, *v.* stroll ; ramble about ; range ; roam.

**Rínkiri**, *v.* to rove about ; wander.

**Rín-irin pépéiyé**, *v.* to waddle.

**Rínjéjé, Rínpèlè**, *v.* to amble.

**Rínlò, Rínwò**, *v.* to explore.

**Rín-ni-eginsin, Rín-leginrin**, *v.* to tickle.

**Rínwò**, *v.* to walk over ; to inspect ; spy round ; explore.

**Rínyská, Rínysikakiri**, *v.* to walk round ; to circuit.

**Rínrin**, *adv.* very (qualifies Wuwò, heavy).—*e.g.*, Okutu na wuwò rínrin, "The stone is very heavy."

**Rírà**, *n.* that which is to be purchased.

**Rírà**, *adj.* putrid ; rotten.

**Ríràn (ri-iran)**, *v.* to see ; to see a wonderful sight. *n.* a sight.

**Ríràn**, *n.* that which communicates or infects.

**Ríraniye**, *n.* stupor.

**Rírànlowò**, *adj.* assistant ; subsidiary ; helper.

**Ríràn mfi**, *adj.* epidemic ; endemic.

**Rírè**, *adj.* consolatory.

**Rírè, Rírèdè**, *adj.* irksome ; tiresome ; wearisome.

**Rírèpò**, *adj.* concordant ; united.

**Rírèrin**, *adj.* derisive ; mock.

**Rírèsilè**, *adj.* submissive ; humble.

**Ríri**, *adv.* exceedingly (qualifying verb Wá, to tremble).—*e.g.*, Nigbati mo gbò ọrọ na, mo wa riri, "When I heard the word, I trembled greatly."

**Ríri**, *adv.* somewhat tremulously (qualifying verb, Wá, to shake).—*e.g.*, Otutu mu ọmọde na, o nwa riri, "The child is cold, and shivers."

**Rírí**, *n.* the act of seeing. *adj.* visible ; discernible ; discoverable.

**Rírídi, Rídi**, *adj.* discoverable.

**Rírín**, *n.* a going ; manner of walking.

**Rírínkírí**, *adj.* itinerant ; wandering ; roving.

**Rírínlérín**, *adj.* amusing ; ludicrous ; laughable.

**Rírín-ọnà**, *n.* wayfaring ; travelling.

**Rírínsiwaju**, *n.* progress ; onward move.

**Rírò**, *adj.* relatable ; thoughtful.

**Rírójú**, *adj.* sad ; melancholy.

**Ríró Irọ**, *n.* the manufacture of iron.

**Rirópò**, *n.* occupying another's place.

**Rírú, Írú**, *n.* the issuing forth (from a dry spring); issue of smoke from the fire kindled; sprout of a vegetable; a gushing out; stirring up, as sediments of liquid; transgressing (as law, etc.)

**Rírú**, *adj.* portable.

**Rírú oke**, *n.* ascent of a hill.

**Rírú-omi**, *n.* swoll of the waves. —*e.g.*, Rírú-omi ndide fukefuke, "The waves are rising very high."

**Rírúbò**, *adj.* sacrificial.

**Rírúju**, *adj.* puzzling.

**Rírún**, *n.* that which is to be extirpated. *adj.* consumable; baneful; destructive.

**Rírún, Rírúnwom**, *adj.* fragile; fragile.

**Rísílé**, *v.* to bury; hide in the ground; root deep.

**Rítelè, Rítelèrì**, *v.* to foresee.

**Ríwisi**, *v.* to say against; gain-say.

**Rijànjìyàn**, *adj.* controvertible.

**Rò**, *v.* to tell; relate; conceive; imagine; meditate; think; think deeply; stir up; plague; trouble.

**Ró**, *v.* to sound; place in an erect position; excite. *adj.* pendulous.

**Ro**, *v.* to cultivate; till; drain; to drip; distil; drop; filter.

**Ro**, *v.* to pain severely; ache; hurt.

**Rogóro**, *v.* to give a sharp shrill sound; to tingle.

**Rolè**, *v.* to till the ground; cultivate.

**Rósi**, *v.* to instigate; to incite.

**Rolójú**, *v.* to appear tedious.

**Ròtélè**, *v.* to think beforehand; premeditate.

**Rògún**, *v.* to drain into a pond or pit; collect by distillation.

**Ròhìn (ro-ihìn)**, *v.* to tell news; report; advertise.

**Rojú (ro oju)**, *v.* to look sad or displeased; sulky; disconsolate.

**Róki-róki**, *adv.* brilliantly (qualifying verbal adj. Pòn, red).—*e.g.*, Aşò na pòn rokiroki, "The cloth is beautifully red."

**Rólé (ro-ile)**, *v.* to inherit a headship; to inherit property (especially houses); to erect the roof of a house.

**Roloju**, *adj.* puzzling.

**Ròkákírì**, *v.* to divulge; to spread abroad bad news of a person.

**Rónà (ro-ona)**, *v.* to stop or block up the way.

**Ronú**, *v.* think; meditate; to be sorry; to be pensive.

**Ronúronú**, *n.* a thinker.

**Ronúpiwádà**, *v.* to repent; to change one's conduct, opinion or behaviour after consideration.

**Rorò**, *adj.* austere; severe; harsh; fierce; oppressing; rigid; rigorous.

**Roro**, *adv.* beautifully (qualifying verbal adj. Pòn, red).

**Ròrò**, *adv.* very beautifully (qualifying Pòn, red).

**Roré**, *n.* pustule; pimple (appearing on the face).

**Ró**, *v.* to gush; give way; crash; push; push forcibly; break or bend at the edge; pervert; turn aside; to collect a confused mass of things; translate; explain.

**Rógiriri**, *v.* to rustle.  
**Rọ**, *v.* to wither (as a hand or limb); be scorched or blighted (as green leaves); weaken; slacken; cool the ardour; droop; tenacious; to manufacture instruments of iron (as the blacksmith).  
**Rólápá, Rọlọwọ**, *v.* to enfeeble; weaken; chill; discourage.  
**Rọsilẹ, Rẹsilẹ**, *v.* to bring low; humble; calm.  
**Rọ**, *v.* to urge; constrain; press upon; to ease; give time; hang upon; suspend; feel easy; be comfortable; be soft; tender; to rain; to drop.  
**Rọ ẹgẹ**, *v.* to set a snare.  
**Rọbí (rọ-ibi)**, *v.* to travail; to be in pains of childbirth.  
**Rọdẹdẹ**, *v.* gravitate; suspend.  
**Rọgbáká, Rọgbayika**, *v.* to surround; encompass; encircle.  
**Rọgun**, *v.* to lay wait for; set a watch for; produce seed (as yams).  
**Rọju**, *v.* to rain.  
**Rọju**, *v.* to persevere; be patient; endure; endeavour; placid.  
**Rọju**, *adj.* tame; mild; soft; cheap (as an article for sale).  
**Rọloju**, *v.* to tame; pacify.  
**Rọlẹ**, *v.* to be quiet; cease; be still; be tranquil; calm.  
**Rọlu**, *v.* to rush upon; to mob.  
**Rọmọ**, *v.* to hang or lean upon.  
**Rùn**, *v.* to be ill; to be sick.  
**Rùn**, *v.* to dip the sop in sauce; touch.  
**Run**, *v.* to masticate; chew.  
**Rándánrándán**, *adj.* pale; sal-low; unhealthy.  
**Rúngbọn**, *n.* beard; whiskers.

**Rúnhín**, *v.* to grind the teeth; to bite the teeth together.  
**Runlu**, *adj.* crushed; wrinkled.  
**Rónú**, *v.* to be abstomious.  
**Rọnú**, *adj.* tender; soft-hearted; propitious.  
**Rọpọ (rọ-ipo)**, *v.* to take the place of another; to act for an absent person; to succeed.  
**Rọra**, *v.* to take care of; deal gently; be scrupulous.  
**Rọrọ**, *n.* ram's mane.  
**Rọrùn**, *adj.* facile; easy; docile; advantageous; comfortable; convenient.  
**Rù**, *v.* to bear; carry; sustain; support; be poor; meagre; lose flesh; grow lean; emaciate; languish.  
**Rú**, *v.* to spring (as a fountain); sprout (as a vegetable); flourish; stir up; mingle.  
**Rú soke**, *v.* disturb; stir up; excite; to cause to shoot up; to spring up (as grass); to rise (as smoke).  
**Ru**, *v.* to rise; swell; boil over; break out; be exposed; be moved with grief.  
**Ru jade**, *v.* to emerge; spring up; shoot out.  
**Rúbo (ru ẹbọ)**, *v.* to make sacrifice.  
**Rubutu (Hausa)**, *n.* writing.  
**Rudi**, *v.* to bud; blossom.  
**Rúdurúđú**, *adj.* disordered; in great confusion; chaotic. *n.* chaos.  
**Rúfín (ru ofín)**, *v.* to transgress; break the law.  
**Rugudu**, *adj.* small.  
**Rúgúdù**, *n.* trouble; fighting; quarrel.  
**Rúkérádó**, *n.* tumult; uproar; confusion.



- Rúlú**, *v.* to stir up the town; to raise a tumult; make insurrection.
- Rúlurúlu**, *n.* a seditious person; one who disturbs the town.
- Rún**, *v.* to break in pieces or chips; masticate.
- Rún**, *v.* to consume; extirpate; destroy; annihilate; exterminate; extinct.
- Run**, *v.* to be straight or direct.
- Rùn**, *v.* to chew a stick; to chew; to masticate; to emit a scent or stink. *adj.* fetid.
- Rúnawo**, *v.* to curry or prepare leather for use.
- Runni-runni**, *n.* a waster; a destroyer.
- Rúnlẹ (run-ilẹ)**, *v.* to break into a house by undermining the ground.
- Rúnú**, *v.* to be indignant or disgusted.
- Rúnwom**, *v.* to break (as a brittle article).
- Rún-wúrú-wúrú**, *v.* to crumble to pieces.
- Rürü**, *adv.* confusedly; disarranged; blank.
- Rúsúrúsú**, *adv.* somewhat, qualifying Pọn, red; as, Aşo pipon rusurusu, "A reddish cloth."
- S.
- Sá**, *n.* time; season; interval.
- Sá**, *v.* to expose in the sun to dry; to air; flee; run; shy; to fade; evaporate.
- Sá**, *adv.* a particle prefixed to verbs to call immediate attention.—Now, see now.—*e.g.*, Sá gbọ bi mo ti wí, "Now hear what I say."
- Sá**, *conj.* for.—*e.g.*, Yio sá şe, "For it shall come to pass."
- Sà**, *v.* to aim at; apply medicine; haul in (a line).
- Sa**, *adv.* awhile; for a time.
- Sá asálà**, *v.* to escape danger by flight.
- Sàba**, *v.* to incubate; sit (on eggs); hide away.
- Sābà**, *v.* to relish.
- Sádi**, *v.* to take refuge under the protection of another.
- Sadù**, *v.* to compete in running a race.
- Safá, Safára**, *v.* to make a bridge.
- Sá fún**, *v.* to flee from; avoid; eschew.
- Ságati**, *v.* to encamp against.
- Sagbàrà, Sagbàràka**, *v.* to fortify with a wooden fence; stockade.
- Sagbàràdí**, *v.* to barricade with wood; stockade.
- Ságbe**, *v.* to dry by exposure to the sun.
- Ságùn**, *v.* to make charms.
- Sájẹjẹ, Sájẹjẹjẹ**, *v.* to cringe; crouch.
- Sájí**, *v.* to wake from sleep suddenly.
- Sákāní**, *n.* neighbourhood; pale; jurisdiction; district.
- Sakasaka**, *n.* hay; ground nut leaves dried; provender.
- Sákusà**, *n.* a black, longtailed bird.
- Sálà**, *v.* to escape; to flee.
- Sa-lami**, *v.* to make a mark or sign upon.
- Sálé**, *v.* to come, run or come suddenly upon.
- Sálo**, *v.* to run away; flee; clope.
- Sálù**, *v.* to beg help of another.
- Sálúbàtà**, *n.* sandals.
- Sàmi, Sàmísi**, *v.* to put a mark up; distinguish; baptize.

- San**, *v.* to gird ; tie round ; bind ; split ; crack ; thunder.
- Sàn**, *adj.* better ; improved in health.
- Sân**, *adv.* aloud ; straightforwardly ; directly ; vividly.—*e.g.*, Mânámáná kọ sãn, "It lightens vividly."
- San**, **Sanfun**, *v.* to pay ; reward ; benefit ; defray.
- Sán ará**, *v.* to thunder loudly or in claps.
- San àsanlé**, *v.* to overpay.
- Sánbẹ**, *v.* to be armed with knives.
- Sándà**, *v.* to be armed with a sword.
- San diẹ**, **Sanju**, *adj.* better ; a little better.
- San-èsan**, *v.* to requite ; reward ; retaliate.
- San gbèsè**, *v.* to pay a debt ; discharge money due.
- Sánmà**, *n.* the sky ; heavens ; aerial regions.
- Sánmāni**, *n.* era ; a particular period of time ; age.—*e.g.*, Sánmāni yi yatọ si ti lai-lai, "The present age is quite different to the past."
- Sàn nda**, *n.* a kind of walking stick.
- Sanra**, *v. adj.* fat ; healthy ; well looking ; to be in good condition ; plump.
- Sánsán**, *adv.* odouriferously ; strongly ; fragrantly.
- Sansan**, *adv.* in small slips (qualifying Bẹ, to split).
- Sánsán**, *adv.* straightforwardly ; directly ; vividly ; frequently.
- Sányàn**, *n.* raw silk ; coarse, woven silk ; silk cloth.
- Sápákan**, *adv.* aside ; apart.
- Sápamọ**, *v.* to hide ; abscond ; skulk.
- Sapara**, **Sapadi**, *v.* to be barren (applied only to land).
- Sára**, *prep.* upon ; on.
- Sàrá**, **Sàráhà**, *n.* alms ; charitable gift (as used by the Moham-medan, these gifts are very much akin to sacrifice. Qrẹ-anu, alms, has therefore been employed in sacrifice).—*e.g.*, Sàrá baba ẹbọ, "Sàrá is the father of sacrifice."
- Sàrákí**, *n.* respected members of a club or association.
- Sàré**, **Sùré**, *v.* to run ; gallop.
- Sarè**, *n.* square enclosed by buildings.
- Sàré**, *n.* sepulchre.
- Sarepẹgbe**, *n.* the messenger of a company.
- Sári**, *n.* the early meal of the Mohammedans, before day-break, during their fast.
- Sárin**, *prep.* amidst ; between ; in centre.
- Sàròtù**, *n.* cigar ; cigarette.
- Sàsè**, *v.* to make a feast.
- Sasọ**, *v.* to quarrel with ; dispute violently.
- Sàsodùn**, *v.* to exaggerate in statement.
- Sàsọyè**, *v.* to solve ; interpret.
- Sata**, *n.* household ; group of buildings under a headman.
- Sátọ**, *v.* to flee to ; escape to.
- Sawo-o**, *inter.* behold ; lo.
- Sé**, *v.* to be shut ; closed ; barren ; miss a mark or one's aim.
- Sè**, *v.* to cook ; concoct ; dress and prepare victuals ; to dye cloth or leather.
- Sebẹ**, *v.* to cook soup.
- Sébọ**, *v.* to be callous ; to become stout and strong.
- Sébú**, *v.* to stumble.
- Ségédéhùn**, *v.* to affect a fine pronunciation of words.

**Séhùn**, *v.* to disappoint; fail in promise.  
**Sejú**, *v.* to tempt or allure with the eye.  
**Sélé**, *v.* to refine palm oil by extra boiling; hence Epo isélé, refined palm oil.  
**Sè lésè**, *v.* to dye in colour.  
**Sè lù**, *v.* to cover a drum with vellum or parchment; to make a drum.  
**Sémo**, *v.* to shut in; bind in.  
**Sémòde**, *v.* to shut out; exclude; preclude.  
**Sémólé**, *v.* to confine; shut in.  
**Sémú**, *v.* to nearly capture.  
**Sému**, *v.* to sip.  
**Sénà**, *v.* to bar or block the road.  
**Sépa**, *v.* to close fast or tightly.  
**Sepo**, *v.* to prepare palm oil.  
**Sépon**, *v.* to be barren or unfruitful.  
**Séraró**, *v.* to keep steady; be motionless; be pregnant.  
**Sésè**, *n.* forwardness. *adv.* forwardly.  
**Sésé**, *n.* a kind of bean.  
**Sésè**, *v.* to cease coming.  
**Sèso**, *v.* to bear fruit.  
**Séta**, *v.* to miss one's aim.  
**Seti**, *v.* to be attentive to a distant noise; eavesdrop.  
**Sé**, *v.* to strain; filter; deny; disown; disallow; renounce; negative.  
**Sé**, *v.* to be dead.—*e.g.*, Okonrin nā sé, "The man died."  
**Sè**, *v.* to question; query; challenge; quake;—*e.g.*, Mo sè ẹ wo nigbana, "I challenged him at the time;" to fall (as dew).—*e.g.*, I ri sè pupọ li ọru àná, "The dew fell heavily last night."  
**Sé**, *adv.* (denoting emphasis), positively; now; at any

rate; surely; indeed; truly.

**Sẹ**, *adv.* see Sèrẹ.

**Segédè**, *v.* to form a sediment.

**Sègèdè-gbèn-ùn**, *n.* sediment; dregs.

**Sègèsègè**, *adv.* (qualifying a group of elders), respectably; methodically; in order; regularly.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo wọn joko sègèsègè, "All were sitting in order."

**Ségi**, *n.* a kind of bead (very valuable).

**Ségi**, *v.* to speak like an Egungun; to speak in an unnatural manner.

**Ségi**, *v.* to strain Indian corn starch, so as to separate the chaff from it.

**Sègún**, *v.* to strike two iron implements together to make a sound.

**Sègbe**, *v.* to store up for future use.

**Səhin**, *adv.* backward.

**Səna**, *v.* to speak so that only those in the secret understand the true meaning of what is said.

**Sənsən**, *adv.* slightly (qualifying Dun, sweet).—*e.g.*, O ndùn sənsən, "It is slightly sweet."

**Səra ẹni**, *v.* to practise self-denial.

**Sèrẹ**, **Sẹ**, *adv.* sluggishly; slothfully.

**Sèri**, *v.* to drop dew.

**Sí**, *v.* to be; exist.—*e.g.*, Iya ko sí mọ, "Mother is dead."

**Sí**, *prep.* against; to; at; into (always used with a verb of motion towards).—*e.g.*, Emi nlọ síle wa, "I am going to our house." (Sile, sí ile).

**Si**, *conj.* and ; also ; likewise.  
**Si**, *adv.* slowly (qualifying Wọ, to crawl, drag).  
**Si**, *adv.* (same as Si i), towards.  
**Sian**, **Suwon**, *adj.* good ; fair ; pleasant ; well.  
**Sibátá**, *v.* to crush ; destroy ; overthrow ; put an end to.  
**Sibẹ**, **Sibẹsibẹ**, *adv.* still ; yet ; still yet.  
**Sibi**, *prep.* to the place ; to a certain place.  
**Sibikan**, *adv.* to one place ; together ; a group.  
**Sibo**, *adv.* to what place ; whither.  
**Sibomiran**, *adv.* to another place ; elsewhere.  
**Sigàsìgà**, *adv.*  
**Sigò**, *adv.* insanely ; with frenzy ; slothfully.  
**Sihà**, *prep.* towards ; on the side of.  
**Si i**, **Si**, *adv.* awhile ; for some time.—*e.g.*, O pe sī, “ He stopped awhile.” Sī is the modern form.  
**Sikisiki**, *n.* hiccough.  
**Silé**, *v.* to be cooler ; better (after burning fever).—*e.g.*, Ara rọ silé, “ He is better ” (*i.e.*, His body is cooler).  
**Silẹ**, *adv.* down to the ground ; aground.  
**Silẹ**, *v.* to settle at the bottom of a liquid ; to form grounds.  
**Simèdò**, *v.* to be considerate ; civil ; discreet.—*e.g.*, Sọ fun u pe ki o simèdò, “ Tell him not to be rash.”  
**Simi**, *v.* to rest ; pause ; be quiet. *inter.* hush !  
**Sin**, *v.* to string (as beads or cowries) ; to sneeze.  
**Sin**, *adv.* before ; first in point of time.—*e.g.*, O tètè de

sin mi, “ He came before me.”

**Sin**, *v.* to accompany ; lead on the way ; demand debt due ; lord over ; domineer ; to serve a superior ; adore ; cease ; prevent from doing ; keep domestic animals ; raise cattle.  
**Sin**, *v.* to bury ; be concealed ; force green fruit to ripen.  
**Sindè**, *v.* to play the game called Idè.  
**Sin èkùrò**, *v.* to crack a palm nut.  
**Sin gbéré**, *v.* to make an incision with a lancet.  
**Sinika**, *n.* a white metal sold on the coast.  
**Sinisini**, *n.* tyrant ; lord.  
**Sinjẹ**, *v.* to imitate ; mock ; mimic.  
**Sinkú**, *v.* to bury the dead ; to inter.  
**Sínlọpa**, *v.* to impale ; string on sticks.  
**Sinpón**, *v.* to force green fruit to ripen by exclusion of air.  
**Sinra**, *v.* to treasure.  
**Sínu**, *prep.* into ; among.  
**Sínwín**, *v.* to be silly ; deranged ; insane ; crazy.  
**Sípa**, *prep.* in the track of ; towards ; concerning.  
**Sipa èwo**, *adv.* to which part ; whereunto.  
**Sipo**, *adv.* to the former place or condition.  
**Sirẹ**, *v.* to take thought ; consider.  
**Sísan**, *n. adj.* owing ; payable.  
**Sísán**, *n. adj.* that which is to be cracked ; cracked ; split ; fissure.  
**Sísàn**, *n. adj.* convalescence ; convalescent ; better.

**Sísán árá**, *n.* thunder claps.  
**Sísara**, *n. adj.* evasion; evasive; evasible.  
**Sísare**, *n. adj.* running.  
**Sísàsè**, *n. adj.* cookery.  
**Sísè**, *n. adj.* cooked; that which is cooked.  
**Sísé**, *n. adj.* missed; that which is to be shut or closed.  
**Sise**, *adj.* deniable; drainable; sifted; filtered.  
**Sísín**, *n. adj.* that which is to be served, worshipped, taken care of.  
**Sisoro**, *adj.* suspended; hung up; pendulous.  
**Siso**, *n. adj.* that which is to be thrown or cast away; speakable; utterable.  
**Sisojí**, *n. adj.* revival; awakening.  
**Sisokúso**, *v.* to prate; babble; talk nonsense.  
**Sisòrò**, *n.* the act of speaking; speech; utterance.  
**Sísú**, *adj.* wearisome; nauseous. *n.* wearisomeness; the act of sowing (seeds), plating or gilding.  
**Sísun**, *n. adj. or adv.* asleep; sleeping; sleep.  
**Sísun**, *n. adj.* roasting; flowing; oozing.  
**Sísúré**, *n. adj.* same as Sisare.  
**Sísúré**, *n. adj.* mode of pronouncing a blessing; blessed.  
**Siwájú**, *adv.* more; forward; onward.—*e.g.*, Siwájú sèhin, "Forwards and backwards."  
**So**, *v.* to tie; knot; hang; suspend; bear fruit; yield; produce.  
**Sò**, *v.* to belch; eject wind.  
**Sòbia**, *n.* Guinea worm.  
**Sode**, *adj.* excellent; splendid; pleasing.

**Sòfin**, *v.* to prohibit; pass or enact a law.  
**Sogunró**, *v.* to rally an army.  
**Sókè**, *adv.* on the top; on top; on high.  
**Soko**, *adj.* slung.  
**Solù**, **Solùpò**, *v.* to tie together; bind in one; join; link; unite; annex.  
**Somó**, *v.* to tie; unite with; suspend to; fasten upon.  
**Sònà**, *v.* to hold at bay.  
**Soniyigi**, *v.* to marry; unite in wedlock.  
**Sopanpa**, *v.* to agree mutually in valuing goods for market.  
**Sopo**, *v.* to tie together; join; unite.  
**Sori**, *prep.* on top of; above.  
**Soríkò**, *v.* to drop the head aside; droop.  
**Sorò**, *v.* to hang so as to swing; suspend.  
**Soyigi**, *v.* to marry.  
**Sò**, *v.* to speak; talk; tell; pronounce; utter; denounce; assert; shoot out of stem; join; mend; patch.  
**Sò**, *v.* to heave; throw; cast at; turn; produce.  
**Sò**, *v.* to quarrel; scold; complain; to descend; put a load off the head; to put down.  
**Sò**, *v.* to push into.  
**Sò asòdùn**, *v.* to exaggerate.  
**Sò àsòye**, *v.* to define; explain.  
**Sò awiye**, *v.* to prove; make certain.  
**Sòbótibòti**, *v.* to prattle; chat.  
**Sò dàbí**, *v.* to make; become; turn.  
**Sò dahoro**, *v.* to destroy; to ruin.  
**Sò dalaiku**, *v.* to immortalize.

**Sọ dara**, *v.* to embody ; convert into flesh.  
**Sọ dasán**, *v.* to annihilate.  
**Sọ dāye**, *v.* to make alive ; vivify ; enliven ; quicken.  
**Sọ dēri**, *v.* to defile ; make unclean ; be foul.  
**Sọ dí**, *v.* to explain ; prove ; declare.  
**Sọ di**, *v.* to become ; to convert to.  
**Sọdi aimọ**, *v.* to make unclean ; pollute ; defile.  
**Sọ di baje**, **Sọ di buburu**, *v.* to corrupt ; aggravate ; debase.  
**Sọ di mimọ**, *v.* to purify ; cleanse ; sanctify.  
**Sọ di mimọ**, *v.* to declare or cause to be known.  
**Sọ di nlá**, *v.* to enlarge ; make great ; magnify ; aggrandize.  
**Sọ di púpọ**, *v.* to increase ; multiply ; augment.  
**Sọ di ranhunranhun**, *v.* to perplex.  
**Sọdi titun**, *v.* to renew ; freshen.  
**Sọdi tutu**, *v.* to make fresh or cold.  
**Sọ dōfo**, *v.* to make empty ; evacuate ; nullify ; annul.  
**Sọ dolókùnrùn**, *v.* to invalidate.  
**Sọ domnira**, *v.* to free ; release ; enfranchise.  
**Sọ dòngọ**, *v.* to stupefy.  
**Sọ dōriṣá**, *v.* to deify ; to make a thing an object of worship.  
**Sọdọ**, *prep.* to ; near ; near to ; towards ; beside.  
**Sọdọkan**, *v.* to unite ; consolidate in one.  
**Sọ domọ**, *v.* to adopt a child.  
**Sọ dọtun**, *v.* to renew.  
**Sọ ẹsín**, *v.* to throw a lance or spear.

**Sọ fa**, *v.* to pawn ; pledge.  
**Sọgọ**, *v.* to thrust. *n.* a peculiar style of hair plaiting.  
**Sọgbà**, *v.* to make a wooden fence ; impale.  
**Sọjade**, *v.* to speak out ; volley ; shoot out.  
**Sọji**, *v.* to revive.  
**Sọjọ**, *v.* to collect ; gather together.  
**Sọkalẹ**, *v.* to descend ; come down ; help to lower a load down from the head ; dismount ; disembark.  
**Sọkẹsọkẹ**, *n.* intimacy ; familiarity.  
**Sọki**, *v.* to shrink. See **Súnki**.  
**Sọkiri**, *v.* to publish ; promulgate ; tell out ; divulge.  
**Sọkò**, *v.* to throw a stone.  
**Sọkún**, *v.* to cry ; weep ; bewail ; lament.  
**Sọ laṣe**, *v.* to give an order ; to command (a law).  
**Sọlẹ**, *v.* to place ; to lay the foundation ; to break into, or burglariously enter, a house.  
**Sọ lófin**, *v.* to charge ; bind by law ; command ; prohibit.  
**Sọ-logun**, *v.* to poison.  
**Sọ lórúkọ**, *v.* to nominate.  
**Sọ lójọ**, *v.* to lodge ; assign to a place ; locate.  
**Sọlura**, *v.* to collide ; encounter.  
**Sọ méji**, *v.* to equivocate ; to be double tongued.  
**Sọmídlọtọ**, *n.* a yellow monkey ; also called Oloyo.  
**Sọmọ**, *v.* to patch.  
**Sọmọra**, *v.* to be together ; to fasten together ; to make as one.  
**Sọnidi**, *v.* to make ; to constitute.  
**Sọ nigbangba**, *v.* to enunciate ; to make quite clear.

**Sɔ̀nù**, *v.* to be lost; lose; go astray; throw away.

**Sɔ̀nu**, *v.* to take the evening meal (Mohammedan during their fast).

**Sɔ̀nu**, *n.* the common Hausa salutation.

**Sɔ̀ ɔ̀disi**, *v.* to speak against, contradict, blaspheme.

**Sɔ̀pàkà èkùn**, *v.* to sob.

**Sɔ̀raki**, *v.* same as Súnki.

**Sɔ̀rɔ̀**, *v.* to speak; talk; converse; articulate.

**Sɔ̀rɔ̀ jéjé**, *v.* to whisper; to speak very softly.

**Sɔ̀rɔ̀ lèhin**, *v.* to backbite.

**Sɔ̀rɔ̀lù**, **Sɔ̀rɔ̀p**, *v.* to converse together; commune.

**Sɔ̀rɔ̀ werewèrè**, *v.* to chatter; talk without meaning; babble.

**Sɔ̀ segesègè**, *v.* to falter.

**Sɔ̀ sòkùsò**, *v.* to tattle; prattle; talk nonsense.

**Sɔ̀ tɛlɛ**, *v.* to tell beforehand; foretell; foreshow; prophesy; prognosticate.

**Sɔ̀ tinú èni**, *v.* to speak frankly; protest.

**Sɔ̀tò**, *adv.* aside; apart; separately.

**Sɔ̀wo**, *v.* to weigh by balancing on the hand.

**Sɔ̀wò**, *prep.* in hand; to hand.

**Sú**, *v.* to sow; retail oil, liquor or snuff; to take a thing out of a socket, stand or handle; tire; weary; loathe; embarrass; nauseate; walk lame from pain in foot; gild.—*e.g.*, Nwɔ̀n fi omi wura sú u, "It is gilded."—*e.g.*, O sú mi, "I am tired of it."

**Sú**, *v.* to break forth; erupt; appear in numbers on the surface.

**Sù**, *v.* to fail in making impression from the use of a blunt edge of the instrument; to fail in cutting or wounding.

**Sù**, *adv.* thoughtfully; deliberately; considerately.

**Sua**, *adv.* universally; altogether; a very wide range; extensively; entirely.

**Súbò**, *v.* to gild; overlay with a thin coat.

**Subò**, *v.* to have enough and to spare.—*e.g.*, Ọ̀la sù mi bọ̀, "I am rich in honour."

**Suèsuè**, *adv.* slothfully; sluggishly; stupidly.

**Súfè**, *v.* to whistle.

**Sùgò**, *adj.* dull; stupid; insane.

**Sùgòsùgò**, *n.* dullness; stupidity; insanity.

**Sùlè**, *adv.* drowsily.

**Sun**, *v.* to roast, toast or grill; to ooze or spring out as water.

**Sún**, *v.* to shove; move.

**Sùn**, *v.* to accuse; sue; complain of; summons; aim at.

**Sùn**, *v.* to sleep; congeal (as oil.)

**Sùn**, *adv.* strangely; with surprise (qualifies Wo, to look).—*e.g.*, Aditi wo ni li ènu sùn, "The deaf look with surprise at the mouth" (of the speaker).

**Sundèrú**, *v.* to burn to ashes; calcine.

**Sunjade**, *v.* to ooze; spring forth.

**Súnki**, **Sòki**, *v.* to shrink; contract; shrivel; shun; dwindle.

**Sùnlé**, *v.* to wean a child.

**Sunmò**, *v.* to move close to; keep nigh to; approach; draw near.—*e.g.*, Sunmò

- Olqurun, "Draw near to God."
- Súnmòdò**, *v.* to approach; draw near to.
- Súnmòmí**, *n.* foray; raid.
- Súnmòdi**, *v.* to approach; draw near to (applied only to places or things).
- Súnmòtòsì**, *v.* to draw near; to be in the neighbourhood; to be adjacent.
- Súnnásì**, *n.* irritation; excitement.
- Súnsiwájú**, *v.* to push forward; promote a thing.
- Sunye**, *v.* to doze; take a short nap.
- Súrà**, *n.* kind; sort; variety.
- Súré, Sare**, *v.* to run; hasten; to be rash.
- Súre, Súrefún**, *v.* to bless; pronounce or desire a blessing upon.
- Súré mboja**, *v.* to struggle for life.
- Súréajú**, *v.* to forerun.
- Súrù**, *n.* patience; perseverance under vexation.
- Súsúsú**, *v.* to move stealthily in search of a thing or with intent to pilfer.
- Sutà**, *v.* to retail liquid or snuff.
- Sùti, Şuti**, *n.* a contemptuous pouting of the lips; a hiss.
- Suwòn**, *adj.* good, well, nice.

## Ş.

- Şà**, *v.* to fade; to be sterile.  
*adj.* stale.
- Şà, Şalògbè**, *v.* to cut; to wound with a knife.
- Şà**, *v.* to pick up one by one; to choose. *adv.* at once.—*e.g.*, Dide şà, "Rise at once."

- Şaba**, *n.* a chain bracelet.
- Şabawon**, *adj.* exceptional; strange. *v.* to stain.
- Şabetele**, *v.* to bribe.
- Şabore**, *v.* to work as a fetish priest.
- Şabuku**, *adj.* disgraceful.
- Şabukusi**, *v.* to despise; to disgrace; to disparage; to disrespect.
- Şabula, Şadálù**, *v.* to adulterate; to debase.
- Şadehùn**, *v.* to make an agreement; to bargain; to make a covenant.
- Şadahunşe**, *v.* to practise quackery.
- Şadugbo**, *v.* to be neighbour.
- Şafe**, *v.* to be foppish.
- Şafiyesi, Şakiyesi**, *v.* to observe; to take care of; to be cautious.
- Şafarawe**, *v.* to imitate.
- Şafojudi**, *v.* to be insolent; to be cheeky; to be impudent.
- Şafowora**, *v.* to steal; to pilfer.
- Şafenusi**, *v.* to have a voice in a matter; to vote.
- Şagabagebe**, *v.* to play the hypocrite.
- Şagalamaşa**, *v.* to play underhand tricks.
- Şago**, *n.* a demijohn.
- Şagbakò**, *v.* to chance; to meet unexpectedly.
- Şagbara**, *v.* to endeavour; to try; to struggle.
- Şagbe**, *v.* to beg from door to door; to borrow.
- Şagbegbe**, *v.* to be neighbours.
- Şagbawi, Şagbaso**, *v.* to be an advocate; to be a mouth-piece.
- Şagbalò**, *v.* to send clothes to the laundry; to be a laundress.



**Şagbagún**, *v.* to send grain to be pounded.  
**Şagbakà**, *v.* to give to a helper to count.  
**Şagbakó**, *v.* to let a farm for hoeing; to make a contract for house building.  
**Şagbalò**, *v.* to send grain to the mill; to be a miller.  
**Şagbalù**, *v.* to give cloth or clothes to be beaten.  
**Şagbamó**, *v.* to employ a builder to build walls.  
**Şagbapè**, *v.* to call someone on behalf of another.  
**Şagbarà**, *v.* to buy a second-hand thing.  
**Şagbaró**, *v.* to employ labourers to work a farm.  
**Şagbarù**, *v.* to give a load to a carrier.  
**Şagbaşó**, *v.* to make a watchman responsible for valuable things.  
**Şagbatà**, *v.* to give goods to auctioneers or commission agents.  
**Şagbató**, *v.* to give a child to the care of a nurse.  
**Şagbawò**, *v.* to take a sick person to a doctor.  
**Şagbawó**, *v.* to lodge in a house or inn; to let a house.  
**Şagbawun**, *v.* to order a cloth or basket to be woven; to weave.  
**Şagbayó**, *v.* to secure the aid of a helper to get out a thing from a hole.  
**Şagbere**, *v.* to commit adultery; to be a prostitute.  
**Şagbèdè**, *v.* to be a blacksmith.  
**Şagidi**, *v.* to be obstinate; to be selfwilled.  
**Şagunla**, *v.* to be indifferent; to condemn.

**Şai!** *interj.* an expression of defiance.  
**Şai**, *adv.* not; having the same force as the English prefix **un**; mostly used with **má**; not. When **má** precedes **sai** the two negatives make a strong affirmative.—*e.g.*, **Ma şailó** (*lit.*—do not go, or you must go).  
**Şaidi**, *v.* to untie; to undo.  
**Şaibolafun**, **Şaibowofun**, *v.* to disrespect; to dishonour.  
**Şaidogba**, *adj.* unequal.  
**Şaifà**, *v.* not to draw or pull.  
**Şaife**, *v.* to hate; to be unwilling; to dislike.  
**Şaigbà**, *v.* to refuse; to decline; to disapprove.  
**Şaigbagbo**, *v.* to disbelieve.  
**Şaigbèfun**, *v.* to be without help; to be unsupported.  
**Şaigbèkele**, *v.* to distrust.  
**Şaigboran**, *v.* to be disobedient.  
**Şaijəwó**, *v.* to deny; to refuse to admit a fault.  
**Şaikiyesi**, *v.* to be unobservant.  
**Şaikunna**, *adj.* coarse; rough.  
**Şaileso**, *adj.* unfruitful; barren.  
**Şailegbe**, *adj.* singular.  
**Şailera**, *adj.* sick; ill; weak.  
**Şailola**, *adj.* dishonourable; disreputable.  
**Şailora**, *adj.* quick; smart; unhesitating.  
**Şailewa**, *adj.* ugly; uncouth.  
**Şaimó**, *adj.* unclean.  
**Şaimò**, *v.* to be ignorant.  
**Şaimu**, *v.* not to tako.  
**Şaini**, *v.* to be destitute.  
**Şainigbagbo**, *v.* to disbelieve; to discredit.  
**Şaife**, *v.* to be quick.  
**Şaipò**, *adj.* unmingled. *v.* to leave unmixed.  
**Şaipò**, *adj.* few.  
**Şairè**, *v.* unwearièd.

**Şairé**, *v.* to be unfriendly.  
**Şaisân**, *v.* to be ill; to be sick.  
**Şaisûn**, *v.* to keep awake; to pass a sleepless night.  
**Şaisêdede**, *adj.* unequal. *v.* to be crooked.  
**Şaisôto**, *adj.* untrue. *v.* to be untruthful.  
**Şaitâ**, *adj.* unsaleable. *v.* not to sell.  
**Şaitase**, *adj.* straight.  
**Şaitêrun**, *adj.* not satisfactory.  
**Şaito**, *adj.* insufficient.  
**Şaitô**, *adj.* absurd.  
**Şaitunşe**, *v.* not to put right.—  
*e.g.*, O şaitun ile re şe, "He does not put his house straight."  
**Şaiwâ**, *adj.* absent.  
**Şaiwe**, *adj.* dirty. *v.* to leave unwashed.  
**Şaiwi**, *v.* not to speak.  
**Şaiwô**, *v.* not to look.  
**Şaiwô**, *adj.* disagreeable. *v.* not to enter.  
**Şaiye**, *adj.* unworthy.  
**Şajapa**, *v.* to hawk goods for sale.  
**Şajeji**, *adj.* strange; new. *v.* to be strange; to be new.  
**Şaje**, *v.* to bewitch.  
**Şajé**, *v.* to cut to pieces for the purpose of eating.  
**Şājō**, *v.* to take care of one; to be solicitous.  
**Şajô**, *v.* to collect.  
**Şājomô**, *v.* to have a mutual understanding; to agree together.  
**Şāju**, *prep.* before.  
**Şâta**, *v.* to mock; to disparage.  
**Şaiye**, *v.* to enjoy; to take pleasure.  
**Şაკაშაკა**, *adv.* clearly; plainly.  
**Şაკაშაკა**, *adv.* messy.  
**Şakala**, *adv.* merely.  
**Şakawe**, *v.* to compare.

**Şâki**, *adj.* abortive.  
**Şakışaki**, *adv.* roughly; ruggedly.  
**Şakokô**, *v.* to happen; to be opportune.  
**Şakoso**, *v.* to control; to command.  
**Şalahapade**, *v.* to chance; to meet unawares.  
**Şaladasi**, *adj.* officious; meddling.  
**Şalaimô**, *adj.* ignorant.  
**Şalaimô**, *adj.* unclean.  
**Şalaiyihun**, *v.* to be positive; to insist.  
**Şalaiyin**, *v.* not to praise.—*e.g.*,  
 O şalaiyin i, "He does not praise him."  
**Şalailokan**, *adj.* fearful; timid.  
**Şalailagbara**, *adj.* weak.  
**Şalailera**, *adj.* ill; weak through illness.  
**Şalailowo**, *adj.* poor.  
**Şalailomô**, *adj.* childless.  
**Şalailanu**, *adj.* merciless.  
**Şami**, *v.* to spy; to scout.  
**Şân**, *v.* to eat agidi without soup; to plaster; to cut down bush or forest.  
**Şân**, *v.* to flow into; to be watery; to be too thin.  
**Şâna**, *v.* to strike a match.  
**Şânâ**, *v.* to give dowry; to pay respect to any member of the family of one's wife.  
**Şanşan**, *adj.* upright.  
**Şanbô**, *v.* to overflow.  
**Şanfani**, *v.* to be advantageous; to be profitable.  
**Şangbo**, *v.* to cut down a forest, or bush; to make a clearing.  
**Şango**, *v.* the god of thunder.  
**Şaniani**, *v.* to doubt; to demur.  
**Şaniyan**, *v.* to be anxious; to care for; to be solicitous.  
**Şanjâ**, *v.* to make a mud ceiling.  
**Şanku**, *v.* to die prematurely.

**Şankuta**, *v.* to dash against a stone.

**Şanlı, Rele**, *v.* to plaster a house.

**Şanlı**, *v.* to cut overgrown grass.

**Şanle**, *adj.* dashed on the ground.

**Şanpa**, *v.* to swing the arm.

**Şansê**, *v.* to wash the feet.

**Şansê**, *v.* to dangle the foot.

**Şanurô**, *v.* to think.

**Şānu**, *v.* to be merciful.

**Şanwo**, *v.* to be empty handed ; to swing the hand.

**Şapa**, *v.* to hack to death with a knife or cutlass.

**Şapakan**, *v.* to do a portion of a thing.

**Şapaku**, *v.* to devise means for another's destruction.

**Şapaşapa**, *adv.* roughly ; filthily.

**Şapejuwe**, *v.* to describe.

**Şape**, *v.* to clap hands ; to applaud.

**Şapeŕe**, *v.* to illustrate ; to signify ; to make a sign.

**Şāpon**, *v.* to be diligent ; to be industrious.

**Şara**, *v.* to be singular ; to be strange.

**Şāran**, *v.* to speak unconnectedly (through old age).

**Şarekerekê**, *v.* to be double in one's dealing ; to shuffle.

**Şāre**, *v.* to be tired.

**Şāre**, *adj.* older than.

**Şāro**, *v.* to think ; to deliberate.

**Şāroyê**, *v.* to be talkative ; to quarrel.

**Şaşâ**, *n.* smallpox marks.

**Şaşâ**, *adv.* few.

**Şāşâ**, *adv.* quickly.

**Şaşaşâ**, *adv.* here and there ; little ; very few.

**Şaşara-ôwo**, *n.* worn out broom ; the tip of a broom.

**Şaşeleke**, *v.* to go to extremes.

**Şaşaro**, *v.* to meditate.

**Şaşegbâ**, *v.* to do in turn.

**Şaşeşa**, *v.* to be superfluous ; to overdo a thing.

**Şâtâ**, *v.* to despise ; to reproach.

**Şâtân**, *v.* to pick up entirely.

**Şati**, *v.* to reject ; to cast aside.

**Şatipo**, *v.* to sojourn.

**Şatunşe**, *v.* to mediate ; to amend.

**Şawadâ**, *v.* to jest.

**Şawawi**, *v.* to find fault ; to cavil.

**Şawo**, *v.* to be initiated into a secret.

**Şawô**, *v.* to pick up money ; to sort money.

**Şaworo**, *n.* small brass bells ; jinglo.

**Şawôtan**, *v.* to heal entirely ; to effect a complete cure.

**Şawun, Şahun**, *v.* to be niggardly ; to be stingy.

**Şāyan**, *v.* to choose ; to select.

**Şāyan**, *v.* to be diligent.

**Şayika**, *v.* to encircle.

**Şe**, as a prefix is often contracted to ş.—*e.g.*, şe-afiyesi to şafiyesi, şe-ailora to şailera, şe-aşaro to şaşaro.

**Şe**, *v.* to do ; to act ; to make ; to cause ; to be.

**Şè-gbé**, *v.* to perish.

**Şègbè**, *v.* to be partial.

**Şe-ibinnje**, *v.* to regret ; to be sorry.

**Şedajo**, *v.* to decide a case ; to pass sentence ; to judge.

**Şedaraya**, *v.* to take exercise ; to amuse ; to take recreation.

**Şedarudapo**, *v.* to mix ; to blend ; to confuse.

**Şedanwo**, *v.* to examine ; to put to a test.

**Şefâri**, *v.* to be proud ; to boast ; to lightly esteem another.

Şegē, *v.* to be exact; to be equal; to tally; to match.  
 Şegiri, *v.* to be brave; to take courage; to strengthen oneself.  
 Şegára, *v.* to rob; to plunder.  
 Şegbágbe, *v.* to forget; to neglect.  
 Şegberaga, *v.* to be proud; to elate oneself.  
 Şegborán, *v.* to be obedient.  
 Şegbòwò, Şonigbowò, *v.* to be surety; to be responsible.  
 Şekánu, *v.* to be merciful.  
 Şekannu, *v.* to be passionate; to fret; to be severe.  
 Şekore, *v.* to harvest; to reap.  
 Şelájá, *v.* to mediate.  
 Şelala, *v.* to work hard, to toil.  
 Şelakalaka, *v.* to hop.  
 Şelana, *v.* to ordain, to direct.  
 Şelalejo, *v.* to entertain strangers, to be hospitable.  
 Şelara, *v.* to be envious; to envy.  
 Şelòtun, *v.* to renew; to repair.  
 Şeleri, *v.* to promise; to give a pledge.  
 Şeleşe, *v.* to hurt; to injure.  
 Şelewa, *v.* to adorn; to beautify.  
 Şemeleş, *v.* to be lazy.  
 Şeloşò, *v.* to adorn; to furnish.  
 Şenia, *v.* to be kind; to be amiable.  
 Şenunibini, *v.* to persecute; to harass.  
 Şenudidun, *v.* to be pleased; to be glad.  
 Şodale, *v.* to be perfidious; to be treacherous.  
 Şepaiya, *v.* to be afraid; to be panic-stricken.  
 Şepinleş, *v.* to determine a boundary.  
 Şepinhun, *v.* to make a contract or agreement.

Şepinnu, *v.* to determine; to resolve.  
 Şeponju, *v.* to be afflicted; to worry.  
 Şerança, *v.* to serve; to be a messenger.  
 Şeranti, *v.* to remember; to commemorate.  
 Şereti, *v.* to hope; to expect.  
 Şereşè, *v.* to cheat; to defraud.  
 Şerora, *v.* to ease; to relieve.  
 Şesegesegè, *adj.* ugly; topsy-turvy.  
 Şaşayan, *v.* to choose; to make a selection.  
 Şetanmò, *v.* to surmise; to conjecture; to think.  
 Şetoju, *v.* to take care of; to guard.  
 Şetòşè, *v.* to examine; to trace.  
 Şeyòri, *v.* to be successful.  
 Şesunási, *v.* to aggravate matters; to exaggerate; to provoke.  
 Şewàrà, *v.* to be quick.  
 Şewasu, *v.* to preach.  
 Şeyòri, *v.* to achieve; to be successful.  
 Şewora, *v.* to be greedy.  
 Şegun, *v.* to conquer.  
 Şéleşè, *v.* to be delicate.  
 Şí, *v.* to open.  
 Şí, *v.* to miss; *adj.* fade; dull.  
 Şibi, *n.* spoon.  
 Şifsi, *v.* to misplace.  
 Şihun, *v.* to make an error in speech.  
 Şikuro, *v.* to remove; to change the place of a thing.  
 Şigun, *v.* to lead an army to battle.  
 Şilaiya, *v.* to alienate; to discourage.  
 Şilèşè, *v.* to force one away.  
 Şinidi, Şinipo, *v.* to remove; to shift.  
 Şiniye, *v.* to remind.  
 Şinà, *v.* to reopen a road.

**Şinà**, *v.* to miss one's way.  
**Şiše**, *v.* to misbehave.  
**Şigidi**, *n.* an image made of mud which it is believed will protect, avenge, or attack when propitiated.  
**Şigbò**, *v.* to misunderstand.  
**Şijibò**, *v.* to shade; to over-shadow.  
**Şiju**, *v.* to be daring; to open the eye.  
**Şijuwò**, *v.* to behold; to look upon; to view.  
**Şikà**, *v.* to do mischief; to act wickedly.  
**Şiké**, *v.* to cherish; to take care of; to nurse.  
**Şikiri**, *v.* to have no abiding place; to be vagrant.  
**Şikò**, *v.* to set sail; to leave the mooring.  
**Şikò**, *v.* to make a mistake in writing.  
**Şikun**, *v.* to remain; a part of a whole left behind.  
**Şiletì**, *v.* to warn; to caution; to exhort.  
**Şilekun**, *v.* to open a door or gate.  
**Şilo**, *v.* to misuse; to misappropriate.  
**Şilo**, *v.* to migrate; to drive away.  
**Şiló**, *v.* to transplant.  
**Şilóna**, *v.* to mislead.  
**Şilowò**, *v.* to prevent an action.  
**Şimele**, *v.* to be idle; to be lazy.  
**Şimò**, *v.* to fail to recognise.  
**Şimòran**, *v.* to counsel.  
**Şin**, *adv.* deeply.—*e.g.*, Ogun mi leşe şin, "It pierces my foot deeply."  
**Şin**, *v.* to wash; to rinse.  
**Şinipa**, *v.* to commit manslaughter.

**Şinşin**, *adv.* firmly.—*e.g.*, Duro şinşin, "Stand firmly."  
**Şinmò**, *v.* to cleanse.  
**Şinupayafun**, *v.* to be frank; to make one's mind known.  
**Şio**, *interj.* pshaw! hissing.  
**Şipà**, *v.* to work hurriedly or carelessly.  
**Şipa**, *v.* to kill any creature by mistake.  
**Şipada**, **Şipopada**, *v.* to remove; to change to another place.  
**Şipare**, *v.* to rub off by mistake.  
**Şipaya**, *v.* to reveal; to expose.  
**Şipè**, *v.* to miscall or call by mistake.  
**Şipe**, *v.* to beg.  
**Şisile**, *adj.* open; manifest.  
**Şiré**, *v.* to play; to sport.  
**Şiri**, *adj.* a stock of corn.  
**Şirò**, *v.* to reckon; to calculate.  
**Şiro**, *n.* the thrush.  
**Şisai kunna**, *adj.* coarse; rough.  
**Şisaju**, *n.* antecedent.  
**Şisakawe**, *n.* allegory.  
**Şisàn**, *adj.* running; flowing; watery.  
**Şisanufun**, *adj.* pitiable.  
**Şisàran**, *n.* speaking unconnectedly through old age.  
**Şisàroye**, *n.* prating; talking beyond limit.  
**Şisāyan**, *n.* assiduity.  
**Şisayan**, *adj.* chosen; select.  
**Şise**, *v.* to move; to walk fast.  
**Şise**, *v.* to make a mistake.  
**Şise**, *adj.* possible.  
**Şisè**, *v.* to work.  
**Şise**, *v.* to labour; to worry.  
**Şisi**, *adj.* missed; mistaken.  
**Şisi**, *adj.* open.  
**Şisèfun**, *v.* to beg; to apologise.  
**Şisiro**, *adj.* calculated; reckoned.  
**Şisirò**, *adj.* miscalculated.  
**Şisòro**, *adj.* difficult; hard.  
**Şiso**, *v.* to speak wrongly; to make a slip of the tongue.

**Şiŝo**, *adj.* watched.  
**Şiŝokan**, *n.* unity.  
**Şiŝora**, *n.* watchfulness.  
**Şiŝu**, *adj.* spherical; rounded; circular.  
**Şiŝu**, *adj.* dark; overcast; black; dull.  
**Şiwaju**, **Şaju**, *adv.* before.  
**Şiwere**, *v.* to be crazy.  
**Şiwo**, *v.* to borrow money.  
**Şiwu**, *v.* to rest temporarily from work; to stop doing a thing.  
**Şiyemeji**, *v.* to be doubtful.  
**Şo**, *v.* to watch.  
**Şo**, *adj.* slackened; loose.  
**Şo**, *v.* to be stubborn.  
**Şodi**, *v.* to oppose; to be against.  
**Şodi**, *v.* to be a bulwark; to protect.  
**Şofo**, *v.* to be empty.  
**Şofò**, *v.* to waste; to lose.  
**Şofofo**, *v.* to tell a lie; to be a tale-bearer.  
**Şoge**, *v.* to be foppish.  
**Şogo**, *n.* to exalt, to glory.  
**Şogun**, *v.* to make medicine.  
**Şogunsi**, *v.* to use foul means against anyone.  
**Şojoro**, *v.* to dupe; to cheat.  
**Şojufirin**, *v.* to wink.  
**Şojuja**, *v.* to look stern; to look defiant.  
**Şojukokoro**, *v.* to covet.  
**Şojurere**, *v.* to be favourable.  
**Şojusaju**, *v.* to be partial; to be prejudiced in favour of.  
**Şojusu**, *v.* to be puzzled.  
**Şoki**, *adj.* little.  
**Şokiŝòki**, *adv.* very little.  
**Şòkiŝòki**, *adv.* roughly; unevenly.  
**Şòkotò**, *n.* trousers.  
**Şòkoto**, *n.* very small.  
**Şokunkun**, *adj.* dark.  
**Şolori**, *v.* to be above others; to rule; to preside.

**Şonikupani**, *v.* to be a traitor or betrayer.  
**Şonroro**, *v.* to be cruel; to be an oppressor.  
**Şonŝò**, *adj.* pointed. *n.* pinnacle.  
**Şonŝoile**, *n.* a cape; a promontory.  
**Şòpè**, *adj.* ignorant.  
**Şòre**, *v.* to be kind.  
**Şòro**, *adj.* difficult; hard.  
**Şòrò**, *adj.* fierce.  
**Şorò**, *v.* to observe the festival of a god.  
**Şoŝo**, *adj.* only.  
**Şòŝòŝò**, *adj.* studded.  
**Şòŝi**, *v.* to be wretched.  
**Şotitò**, *v.* to be true.  
**Şowò**, *v.* to trade.  
**Şó**, *v.* to watch.  
**Şò**, *adj.* slack.—*e.g.*, Apo yi ŝò, "This bag is slack"; overflowing.—*e.g.*, Odu yi ŝò, "This hole is full to overflowing."  
**Şòdale**, *v.* to be treacherous; to be a traitor.  
**Şode**, *v.* to hunt.  
**Şofo**, *v.* to mourn.  
**Şogbà**, *v.* to watch a garden.  
**Şogbogba**, *adj.* equal; exact.  
**Şokan**, *adv.* together.  
**Şola**, *v.* to presume on account of one's position.  
**Şokanŝoŝo**, *v.* to unite.  
**Şole**, *v.* to watch a house.  
**Şole**, *v.* to be lazy.  
**Şolu**, *v.* to watch a town.  
**Şomò**, *v.* to take undue advantage of one's birth.  
**Şomòde**, *adj.* young.  
**Şomòdò**, *v.* to be a servant.  
**Şomòta**, *v.* to be rude.  
**Şona**, *v.* to watch.  
**Şope**, *v.* to be thankful.  
**Şopò**, *adj.* common; many.

**Şora**, *v.* to beware; to be watchful; to be circum-spect.

**Şore**, *v.* to be friendly.

**Şoşo**, *v.* to bedeck oneself with jewels.

**Şoşo**, *adv.* quietly.

**Şosonú**, *adj.* kindhearted.

**Şota**, *v.* to be an enemy.

**Şote**, *v.* to rebel.

**Şoto**, *v.* to be faithful; to be honest.

**Şotun**, *v.* to be new.

**“Şotun-şosi,”** *v.* to be double-dealing.

**Şowò**, *v.* to peep.

**Şowq**, *v.* to send off; to forward a thing or person.

**Şowon**, *adj.* dear; scarce.

**Şú**, *adj.* round.

**Şú**, *v.* to be dark.

**Şu**, *v.* to empty the bowels.

**Şubaibai**, *v.* to be hazy.

**Şubo**, *v.* to overshadow; to mob.

**Şubu**, *v.* to fall.

**Şubulu**, *v.* to fall upon.

**Şulohun**, *v.* to be impudent; to be insolent.

**Şugbon**, *conj.* but.

**Şújo**, *adj.* round; assembled.

**Şúku**, *n.* basket.

**Şumq**, *v.* to throng.

**Şun**, *v.* to pinch; to take little by little.

**Şún**, *adv.* intently; calmly.

**Şunna**, *v.* to be thrifty.

**Şunaşi**, *v.* to exaggerate.

**Şusi**, *v.* to interfere.

**Şunu**, *v.* to be attacked with diarrhoea.

**Şupo**, *v.* to marry a widow.

**Şúru**, *adj.* small circle.

**Şúru**, *adj.* plenty.—*e.g.*, Mo bu şúru, “I take plenty of it.”

**Şúşu**, *adv.* greatly; violently.

## T.

**Ta**, *pron.* who?—*e.g.*, Ta ni nşe bş, “Who is doing so.”

**Ta**, *v.* to kick; burn; shoot at; sting; tap; spill; shed; shine upon; to open a boil.

**Tà**, *v.* to sell; expose for sale; impose a fine.

**Ta**, *v.* to produce; to sound aloud (as a cry); to wander from one place to another.—*e.g.*, Ta ataré atayq, “He roves here and there.”—*e.g.*, Igbe ta, “A cry was raised.”

**Taba**, *n.* tobacco.

**Tàbí**, *conj.* or; either; neither; nor; whether.—*e.g.*, Tàbí iwq kò gbq, “Or do you not hear.”—*e.g.*, Iwq tàbí emi, “You or I.”

**Tàbí!** *inter.* what else? what more? indeed!

**Tàbí-tàbí**, *v.* doubt; uncertainty.—*e.g.*, Tàbí-tàbí kò si nìbè, “There is no doubt about it.”

**Tàbú**, *n.* a splash.

**Tàdi**, *v.* to be at variance with.

**Tadi**, *v.* to be stirred.

**Tafa**, *v.* to shoot arrows.

**Tafa-tafa**, *n.* an archer; bowman.

**Tafri**, *adj.* aromatic.

**Tagiri**, *n.* a creeper, the fruit of which is used in tanning hides.

**Tagiri**, *v.* to startle.

**Tàgetàge**, *adv.* feebly; staggering-ly.

**Tàgun**, *adj.* strong; vigorous; healthy; sound; hale.—*e.g.*, Qkqrin nà tàgun pupq, “That man has a very healthy appearance.”

**Tagbo kun**, *v.* to spread or make a sail.

**Tagboughbón**, *v.* to stagger; to totter.

**Tahín**, *v.* to pick the teeth.

**Tahùn**, *v.* to tell out one's grief.

**Tai**, *adv.* indifferently; insolently.

**Ta-ibòjú**, *v.* to veil; to screen.

**Ta-ire**, *v.* to imprecate.

**Tai-tai**, *adv.* see Tai.

**Taiyé**, *adj.* temporal; belonging to the world.

**Tajà**, *v.* to sell goods or merchandise.

**Tajè, Tàjè-silé**, *v.* to shed blood.

**Taji**, *v.* to wake suddenly; to rouse.

**Tajú**, *v.* to be in haste; to be anxious.

**Tákà**, *v.* to compete with; to rival.

**Takada**, *n.* paper.

**Ta kánkán**, *v.* to be smart; to move with activity; nimble.

**Tákétáké**, *adv.* immediately; instantly; at once.

**Takété**, *v.* to stand aloof from; to shun.

**Takèkè**, *v.* see Ta kánkán.

**Takiníkiní-ojú**, *v.* to be giddy, faint or intoxicated.

**Takókó**, *v.* to knot.

**Tákitáki**, *adj.* fertile; productive.—*e.g.*, Iṣu nā ri tákitáki, "That yam is very productive."

**Takò**, *v.* to gainsay; oppose; contradict.

**Takò tabo**, *n.* male and female.

**Takú**, *adj.* dauntless.

**Takun**, *v.* to hang a string or rope.

**Talà**, *n.* bleached calico; white muslin.

**Ta-laiya**, *v.* to smite the breast; to oppose; to resist; to be contrary to.—*e.g.*, Afefè ta okò laiya, "The wind is contrary to the ship."

**Tálakà**, *n.* a poor person.

**Talé**, *v.* to become infected.

**Tali, Tani**, *pro.* who? whom?—*e.g.*, Tali oluwarè? "Who is the person?"

**Taló**, *n.* a splash.

**Ta-lòrè**, *v.* to give a present; to reward.

**Talù**, *v.* to fall upon.

**Ta-lùgbè**, *n.* unripe fruit; blight.

**Tànmá**, *v.* to think; to suppose; to conjecture.

**Tàn**, *v.* to light a lamp or torch; to shine; radiate; entice; seduce; lure; deceive; decoy; spread; scatter.—*e.g.*, Tàn fitila, "Light the lamp."

**Tán**, *v.* to finish; cease; to be at an end; extinct; annihilate; to heal; cure.

**Tan**, *v.* to be related to.—*e.g.*, Emi kò ba ọ tan, emi kò si ba ọ rè, "I am neither related to, or acquainted with you."

**Tàn**, *v.* to run aground.

**Tangala**, *n.* a bird.

**Tanganran**, *n.* tin; zinc; galvanized iron.

**Tani**, *pro.* who; whom.

**Tanipa**, *v.* to kick at another.

**Tanişánkò**, *n.* the centipede.

**Tànje**, *v.* to deceive; cheat; entice; beguile.

**Tanjú**, *v.* to look sternly at.

**Tankalè**, *v.* to spread about; to communicate; to publish.

**Tanma**, *v.* see Tànmá.



**Tànmólẹ̀**, *v.* to emit light ; illuminate.

**Tanná**, *v.* to light the lamp ; to flower ; blossom.

**Tanná-tanná**, *n.* a small centipede.

**Tansán**, *v.* to twinkle ; omit light.

**Tántàn**, *adj.* violently (a qualification of the verb Na, to stretch).—*e.g.*, Emi na ẹ̀şẹ̀ mi tantàn, " I stretched my legs out to the full extent."

**Tantasi**, *n.* yams left in the ground to shoot out.

**Tanù**, *v.* to cast out ; eject.

**Tápá**, *v.* to kick.

**Tápási**, *v.* to kick against ; to spurn.

**Tape**, *v.* to bud ; to appear (as an ear of corn).

**Tara**, *v.* to be hasty ; zealous ; earnest ; concerned ; quick.—*e.g.*, Tara gbe omi lọ fun mi, " Be quick and take water for me."

**Tàrà**, *adj.* straightforward.—*e.g.*, Mo fẹ́ ki o sọ̀ọ̀ tàrà, " I wish you to speak in a straightforward manner."

**Tári**, *a.* to push violently or headlong.

**Tàrò**, *v.* to estimate, regard, countenance ; to act suitably ; to notice.

**Tarù**, *v.* to lift a heavy load on the head for oneself.

**Tàsà**, *n.* pan ; cup ; plate.

**Tasai**, *adj.* pungent ; acid ; sharp.

**Tàsé**, *v.* to fail ; miss the mark ; to miss another.

**Tàséhún**, *v.* to equivocate ; prevaricate.

**Tàsérin**, *v.* to stagger.

**Tasẹ̀**, *v.* to kick.

**Tasi**, *v.* to shoot at ; spill upon ; to anoint.

**Tasílára**, *v.* to sprinkle the body.

**Tasílẹ̀**, *v.* to spill on the ground ; to shed.

**Tasiwaju**, *v.* to shoot in front of one.

**Tasẹ̀**, *v.* to imprecate evil upon ; to curse.

**Ta-şúşú**, *v.* to ramble ; to rove ; to roam.

**Tawò**, **Tayo**, *v.* to play the game called warry.

**Ta-yọ̀**, *v.* to go beyond ; surpass ; excel ; outdo.—*e.g.*, Obirin yi ta gbogbo wọ̀n yọ̀, " This woman excels them all."

**Tayo-tayo**, *adv.* gladly ; joyfully.

**Té**, *adv.* on the very top (qualifying verbs signifying to put, or rest upon).—*e.g.*, Ẹ̀iyẹ̀ bà lé orí igi té, " The bird roosts on the top of the tree."

**Tè**, *v.* to worship ; adorn ; propitiate ; rear ; respect ; fondle ; indulge.—*e.g.*, Orişà ti a kẹ́ kẹ́, ti kò gbọ́ ikẹ́ orişà ti a tè tè, ti ko gbítè, oju popo ni igbe gbèhin, " The deity who would not be pleased when they tried to please it, and who would not be propitiated when they tried to propitiate it, must finally take up his abode in the highway."

**Tède**, *n.* a parrot very destructive to Indian corn.

**Tefe-tefe**, *adv.* wholly ; entirely ; altogether.—*e.g.*, O lọ tefe-tefe, " He escaped altogether."

**Tegbogi**, *adj.* medicinal.

**Téjú**, **Tọ̀ju**, *v.* to take care of ; watch ; have the oversight of.

**Tele**, *v.* to gather chips.  
**Temí**, *pro.* mine.  
**Tenia**, *adj.* human; worldly.  
**Tente**, *n.* a point; pinnacle; apex; spire.  
**Tépá**, *v.* to be wrinkled; shrivelled.  
**Téré**, *adv.* in a small quantity.  
**Térítéri**, *adv.* filthily; unclean.  
**Tete**, *adv.* early; soon; quickly; first; beforehand.—*e.g.*, Işé tèmí ni kí a tete kọ şe, “My work is the first to be done.”  
**Tete**, *n.* leg; kick from an animal.—*e.g.*, Ewure yán mí ni tete, “The goat kicked me.”  
**Tete**, *adv.* fast; quickly.—*e.g.*, Omọde nsure tete lojú opópo, “The child runs quickly on the highway.”  
**Tètè-kajọ**, *v.* to antedate.  
**Tetekọ**, *adv.* in the first place.  
**Tètétọ**, *v.* to provoke.  
**Tètétọwò**, *v.* to taste beforehand.  
**Tèwe**, *adj.* belonging to childhood; juvenile.  
**Té**, *v.* to come to disgrace; to be flat or level; to be tasteless, or insipid; to spread.  
**Tẹ**, *v.* to beat; outdo; to lay; to place.  
**Tẹ**, *v.* to trample; tread down; bend; to be curved; crooked.—*e.g.*, O tẹ mí lí ojú ẹşẹ tí ndùn mí, “You trod on my sore foot which pains me.”  
**Tẹba**, *v.* to bend; make to stoop; subject.  
**Tẹbalẹ**, *v.* to bend down.  
**Tẹberẹ**, *v.* to make level; to make low.  
**Tẹ-bò**, *v.* to dip.

**Tẹ-bómí**, **Tẹ-bòrin**, *v.* to soak in water.  
**Tẹbo-tẹbo**, *adj.* unhealthy; unnatural; bloated.  
**Tẹdo**, *v.* to encamp; form an establishment; build a new town.  
**Tẹgun**, *v.* to set the battle in array; to lay wait.  
**Tẹgbin-tẹgbin**, *adv.* filthily; unclean.  
**Tẹhin**, *adj.* the last; final.  
**Tẹhin-bọrun**, *n.* the name of a tree.  
**Tejumọ**, **Tejúmọwò**, *v.* to gaze at; to fasten the eye upon; to regard earnestly; to attend to.  
**Tẹkẹ-tẹkẹ**, *n.* routine.  
**Tẹlẹ**, *v.* to follow after; to imitate; to pursue.—*e.g.*, Mase şaju, şugbọn tẹlẹ wọn, “Do not go before but follow them.”  
**Tẹlẹ**, *v.* to tread on the ground. *adv.* beforehand; previously; anticipate.—*e.g.*, Awa tí mọ tẹlẹ pé bẹni yio ri, “We knew beforehand that it would be so.”  
**Tẹ-leşẹ**, *v.* to tread on the foot; forewarned.  
**Tẹ-logo**, *v.* to humble; disgrace; bring low or cast down.  
**Tẹ-loriba**, *v.* to subdue or conquer.  
**Tẹ-lọda**, *v.* to emasculate an animal; castrate.  
**Tẹ-lọrun**, *v.* to satisfy.  
**Tẹmẹ**, *adv.* scornfully. *v.* to slight.—*e.g.*, O wo mí tẹmẹ, “He regarded me scornfully.”  
**Tẹmí**, *adj.* spiritual.  
**Tẹ-mọ**, *v.* to press upon; to imprint.

**Tẹ-mọlẹ**, *v.* to trample under foot; overwhelm; domineer.—*e.g.*, Ma ẹ mi mọlẹ li atẹlẹşẹ rẹ, "Don't trample me under foot."

**Tẹnibafin**, *v.* see Tẹ-lọda.

**Tẹni**, *pro.* one's own.

**Tẹni**, *n.* one who disgraces another.

**Tẹnilọrùn**, *v.* to be satisfied with.

**Tẹnininu**, *v.* to appease, propitiate, pacify.

**Tẹntẹrẹ**, *n.* a carnivorous bird.

**Tẹnu**, *adj.* good-tempered; meek; gentle; mild.

**Tẹnu**, *adv.* from the mouth.

**Tẹnumọ**, *v.* to affirm; urge; assert; assure.

**Tẹnumọ-lémọlẹmọ**, *v.* to constantly affirm.

**Tẹnyin**, *pro.* yours.

**Tẹramọ**, *v.* to persevere; to persist.

**Tẹrẹ**, *adj.* slim; tall; slender.

**Tẹrẹ**, *v.* to tread down; trample upon.

**Tẹri**, *v.* to suppress; put under; hide; secrete; immerse.

**Tẹriba**, *v.* to stoop, bow the head; submit; cringe.

**Tẹrisi**, *v.* to incline towards.

**Tẹrùn**, *adv.* abundantly; satisfactorily; contentedly; enough.

**Tẹrùtẹrù**, *adv.* fearfully; dreadfully.

**Tẹsubá**, *n.* prayer beads; rosary.

**Tẹsi**, *v.* to incline to, to temporize; to bias.

**Tẹsilẹ**, *v.* to bend down.

**Tẹtẹ**, *n.* a herb.

**Tẹtẹ-ẹgún**, *n.* a species of cane used for cough mixture.

**Tẹtẹrẹ**, *adv.* carelessly.—*e.g.*, A ki imu ibọn tẹtẹrẹ, "A gun is not to be handled carelessly."

**Tẹtísilẹ**, *v.* to incline the ear.

**Tẹtù**, *n.* executioner.

**Tẹwé**, *v.* to print.

**Tẹwọgba**, *v.* to accept; approve; receive; take in hand.

**Tẹwọn**, *v.* to be weighty; to balance. *adj.* heavy.

**Ti**, *v.* to strike with a hard substance; to fade.

**Ti**, *conj.* yet.—*e.g.*, Emi ki i ti lọ, "I have not gone yet."

**Ti**, *pro.* who; that; which; whom; the one which.—*e.g.*, Ọkọnrin ti mo wi ti pada de, "The man whom I mentioned has returned."

**Ti**, *prep.* to; of; belonging to.—*e.g.*, Ti tani işẹ, "To whom does it belong" (also a sign of the possessive case).—*c.g.*, Iwe ti emi kọ niyi, "This is not my book."

**Ti**, *v.* to thrust; support; push; fasten; lock; shut.—*e.g.*, Ti ilẹkun ki o to jade, "Lock the door before you go out."—*e.g.*, Maşẹ ti ọmọ şubu, "Do not push the child over."

**Ti**, *prep.* against; at; with; by; near.—*e.g.*, Maşẹ duro ti mi, "Do not stand by me."

**Ti**, *adv.* not.—*e.g.*, O ti, "It is not so" (also denoting failure or inability).—*e.g.*, Baba kọ ile ti, "My father could not finish his house."

**Ti**, *v.* have.—*e.g.*, Awa ti lọ, "We have gone."—*e.g.*, On ti de, "He has come."

**Ti**, *prep.* from.—*e.g.*, Bi iwọ ti ti ibẹ nà de ni, "Have you just come from that place."

**Ti**, *adv.* heavily; vehemently; with great force.—*e.g.*, Ọrùn nà bí lu mi tí, "The smell overpowers me."

**Tián, Tián-tián, adv.** long; distant; high.—*e.g.*, Onlyè ni iranti oḡo tián-tián, “A man of good memory can recall past days long ago.”—*e.g.*, Eiyè fo tián-tián, “The bird flew to a great height.”

**Tián-tian, adv.** abundantly; profusely; plentifully.

**Tian-tian, n.** a bird called thus from its cry.

**Ti-bàbá, adv.** fatherly.

**Tibayi, pro.** one yonder.

**Tibò, adv.** adhesively; copiously.

**Tidí, v.** to shy; to go backwards.

**Tigbadié, Tigbákfojá, adj.** for a little time; transient; passing.

**Tijade, v.** to thrust out.

**Tijàtijá, adv.** fretfully; turbulently.

**Tijótijó, adv.** prancingly; with dancing step.

**Tiju, v.** to blush; to be ashamed; to reserve.

**Tiká-tiká, adv.** cruelly; tyrannically.

**Tikanra-tikanra, adv.** fretfully.

**Tikárami, pro.** myself.—*e.g.*, Emi tikárami ni, “It is I myself.”

**Tikáráḡ, pro.** thyself; yourself.

**Tikáráḡ, pro.** himself; herself.

**Tiká-tḡḡbin, adv.** insultingly; contemptuously.—*e.g.*, O wo mi tiká-tḡḡbin, “He looks at me contemptuously.”

**Tikḡhin, adv.** lastly.

**Tikò, Tikò-tikò, adv.** heavily; unwillingly; reluctantly.

**Tikú, adj.** deadly; fatal.

**Ti-kurò, v.** to thrust away.

**Tilátilá, adj.** laborious; toilsome.

**Tilè, v.** to pledge one's word.

**Tilè, conj.** even; though; although.—*e.g.*, Bi awa kò tilè lo, kini yio ḡe? “Even if we should not go what would happen?”

**Ti-lehin, v.** to succour; support; defend; relieve.

**Ti ilu, adj.** public; belonging to the town, people or nation.

**Tilátifon, adv.** pompously; with drum and pipe.

**Timò, Timò-timò, adv.** closely; adhesively.

**Timtim, n.** cushion; pillow; bolster.

**Tin, Tinrin', adj.** thin; slender.

**Tinábò, Tinaran, v.** to kindle; set on fire.

**Tinú, prep.** within; among.

**Tinu-tinu, adv.** heartily; voluntarily; willingly.—*e.g.*, Emi o fi tinu-tinu ḡe e, “I will do it heartily.”

**Tipá, Tipáḡanyin, adv.** strenuously; with effort.

**Tipá-tipá, adv.** with force; violently.

**Tipilèḡḡ, adv.** from the beginning.

**Tirà, Tia, n.** a Mohammedan charm.

**Tirékoja, adj.** passing; transitory.

**Tirḡ, pro.** thine; yours.—*e.g.*, Tirḡ li awa, “We are thine.”

**Tirḡ, pro.** his; hers; its.

**Tirḡ, adv.** abundantly; in multitudes.—*e.g.*, Awon enia wó tirḡ loḡo rḡ, “The people flock to him in multitudes.”

**Tiri, v.** to stand at bay.

**Tiri, v.** to stoop; to look downwards.

**Tirinmólò, v.** to stand firm.

**Tirisi, prep.** against; opposite to.

**Tiro**, *v.* to stand on tip-toe; to stretch oneself to reach something.

**Tirõ**, *n.* antimony; blacklead ore.

**Tirò-tirò**, *adv.* thoughtfully, advisedly.

**Ti isálẹ̀**, *adj.* belonging to the lower parts.

**Tisi**, *v.* to push into; to thrust against.

**Ti-siwaju**, *v.* to push forward; impol.

**Ti-sóra**, *n.* scissors.

**Ti-şájú**, *adj.* foremost; precedent; preliminary. *v.* to put forward, or foremost.

**Tişẹ-tişẹ**, *adv.* penuriously.

**Tişẹ-tişẹ**, *adv.* labouriously.

**Tişise**, *v.* that which may be done; practically.

**Ti-şubu**, *v.* to push down; to cause to fall.

**Tità**, *n.* that which is to be sold.

**Tita**, *n.* that which is to be shot at. *adj.* stinging; burning. —*e.g.*, *Emi o fi egbogi tita si eşẹ re*, "I will put burning medicine on your foot."

**Titagbára**, *adj.* violent; mighty.

**Titán**, *adj.* curable; terminable; extinguishable.

**Titán**, *adj.* shining; sparkling; twinkling. *n.* bright light.

**Titan**, *n.* deception; deceit.

**Titán**, *adj.* trailing; spreading.

**Titani**, *pro.* whose.—*e.g.*, *Titani ni iwe yi?* "Whose is this book?"

**Titani**, *adj.* burning; stinging.

**Titánjẹ**, *n.* a deceit, a fraud.

**Titánká**, *n.* see *Titán*.

**Titánsán**, *n.* rays of light.

**Titara**, *adv.* earnestly; zealously.

**Titara-titara**, *adv.* very earnestly.

**Títàró**, *n.* for the sake of.

**Titayọ**, *adj.* surpassingly excellent.

**Títẹ**, *n.* that which may be fondled or worshipped.

**Títẹ**, *n.* that which is trampled upon.

**Títẹ**, *n.* that which spreads; an even surface.

**Títẹba**, *adj.* bent.

**Títẹlẹ**, *n.* that which is followed.

**Títẹnumọ**, *adj.* affirmable; declarative.

**Títẹ-obi**, *n.* pangs of childbirth.

**Títẹwoğba**, *adj.* acceptable.

**Títí**, *adv.* continually; ever. *conj.* until.

**Títí**, *adv.* tremulously; violently. —*e.g.*, *Ilẹ mi títí*, "The earth quaked violently."

**Títí**, *n.* public road, street.—*e.g.*, *Oju títí ni ino duro si*, "I am standing on the public road."

**Títí-lai**, *adv.* for ever; perpetually.

**Títí lẹ**, *adv.* continually.

**Tító**, *n.* sufficiency.

**Títobi**, *n.* greatness.

**Títõgbé**, *v.* dozing; napping.

**Tító**, *adj.* straight; direct. *n.* that which is to be straightened.

**Títówo**, *n.* that which is to be tasted.

**Títù**, *adj.* navigable.

**Títù**, *adj.* tamable.

**Títájúká**, *n.* the state of being cheerful.

**Títúká**, *n.* that which is scattered or separated.

**Títukọ**, see *Títù*.

**Títúlẹ**, *n.* that which is to be ploughed.

**Tituloju**, *n.* that which can be tamed.

**Titun**, *adj.* new; fresh; young; recent.

**Titunṣe**, *adj.* reparable; amendable.

**Tiwa**, *pro.* ours.

**Tiwaju**, *adj.* foremost, prior.

**Tiwoye**, *adv.* considerably.

**Tiwon**, *pro.* theirs.

**Tiwonwon**, *n.* a wart; the name of a bird.

**Tiwora-tiwora**, *adv.* greedily.

**Tiya**, *adj.* maternal; belonging to the mother.

**Tiyara-tiyara**, *adv.* swiftly; hastily; briskly; speedily.

**Tiyè**, *adj.* mental; pertaining to the memory.

**Tiyè**, *adj.* pertaining to life.

**Tiyen**, *adv.* afar.

**Tó, Tóto, Tóto hūn**, *adv.* never.—*e.g.*, Tóto hūn emi kò ṣe bẹ mọ, "Never will I do it again."

**To**, *adj.* sufficient; enough. *v.* to be equal to; able.—*e.g.*, Aṣọ nā to fun ṣokoto, "The cloth is sufficient for ṣokoto."

**To**, *adj.* the sound of dropping.—*e.g.*, Ojo nrọ tó tó tó, "The rain falls drop, drop, drop."

**Tò**, *inter.* an expression of satisfaction.

**Tò**, *v.* to stand in a line; muster; place in rows; to be restored.—*e.g.*, Tò wọ ṣeṣe, "Place them orderly in rows."

**Tò**, *adv.* aloud.—*e.g.*, Mo kigbe tò, "I cried aloud."

**Tóbè**, *adv.* to such a degree; in such wise; so much.

**Tobi**, *adj.* large; great; big; supreme.—*e.g.*, Qran nā tobi, "It is a great matter."

**Tòbí**, *n.* an apron; napkin; wrapper.

**Tòbijù**, *adj.* bigger; greater; larger.—*e.g.*, Eyi tóbijù ti

qhun lo, "This is bigger than that."

**Tobijulo**, *adj.* biggest; largest.

**Tode**, *adj.* open; belonging to the public.

**Tògbé**, *v.* to sleep; slumber; doze.

**Tògbera**, *v.* to place in rows.

**Tògbo**, *n.* a bird.

**Tohùn**, *adj.* pertaining to the voice.

**Tòjo**, *v.* to muster; heap together; accumulate.

**Tojúbò**, *v.* to look into; to view.

**Tòkè**, *adj.* heavenly; pertaining to things above.

**Tóki**, *adv.* in small quantities.

**Tole**, *v.* to touch the ground.

**Tò-léṣe, Tò-léṣeṣe**, *v.* to arrange in orderly rows.

**Tòlótóló**, *n.* a turkey.

**Tòlù**, *n.* to pack together.

**Tónítóní**, *adv.* cleanly; decently.

**Tónítóní**, *conj.* until to-day.

**Tontoro**, *adj.* very little (used of liquids).—*e.g.*, Bu omi tontoro si qbè, "Pour a very little water into the soup."

**Tori**, *v.* to fall to one's share.

**Tòrí**, *adv.* ferociously; horribly; frightfully.—*e.g.*, Qbọ nā nboju tòrí, "That monkey is making frightful grimaces."

**Tòrò**, *v.* to settle; be still; be at rest; tranquil.—*e.g.*, Ilu tòrò, "The town is at rest."

**Tòro**, *n.* a fat rat; a country coat.

**Tòró**, *adv.* easily.

**Tòrórósi**, *v.* to anoint with oil.

**Tòsí**, *n.* nearness, proximity.

**Tòsí**, *v.* to be wretched; to suffer poverty.

**Tòtò**, *adj.* (qualifying Fẹ, to open wide the eyes), very.—*e.g.*, Gbogbo wọ fẹ oju

tòtò, "They all open their eyes very wide."

**Tòtò, Totohùn, inter.** an expression of humiliation before the gods or superiors, denoting submission, and repentance, and a promise not to repeat the offence.

**Tòtò, adv.** truly; of a truth.

**Tòtò, adj.** rightful.

**Tòwò, adj.** regarding trade; mercantile.

**Towó, adj.** concerning money.

**Towó-towó, adv.** with money.

**Tòye, n.** merite, value.

**Tòyè, adj.** belonging to a title.

**Tòyè-tòyè, adv.** with observation; discreetly.

**Tò, v.** to correct; bring up; direct; straighten; vex; annoy; provoke; tease; touch; trouble.—*e.g.*, Emi li o tó ọ dagba, "It was I who brought her up." *adj.* correct; proper.—*e.g.*, O tó lati ẹ bẹ, "It is correct to do so." *v.* ought, should, worthy.

**Tò, v.** to be straight; right; true; to be long; durable; to split into slips; to trim.

**Tò, v.** to urinate.

**Tò, v.** to follow; go to; resort to; apply to; seek to.

**Tò, adv.** an expression of praise used to a younger.—*e.g.*, O ẹun tò, "Well done child."

**Tòdún, adv.** yearly; annually.

**Tò ẹjọ, v.** to settle or trace a matter.

**Tòfẹ-tòfẹ, adv.** gratuitously; freely.

**Tògègè, v.** to stagger.

**Tòhún, n.** that yonder.

**Tòja, v.** to trace throughout.

**Tòjú, v.** to take care of; look after; watch.

**Tòka, v.** to point at; refer to.

**Tòkantòkan, adv.** heartily; with the soul.

**Tòké, adj.** belonging to a bag.

**Tòkétòkẹ, adv.** bag and baggage.

**Tòkò, v.** to guide a ship; steer.

**Tòkùn, v.** to lead.

**Tòkùnrin, adj.** belonging to man; masculine.

**Tòla, adj.** pertaining to honour.

**Tòlá-tòlá, adv.** honourably, respectfully.

**Tòlé-tòlé, n.** an insect used medicinally.

**Tò-léhin, v.** to follow after.

**Tòmòde, adj.** belonging to a child.

**Tòná, v.** to follow the road; trace the path.

**Tòná, v.** to take the lead; guide.

**Tòpa, Tòpase, v.** to trace; follow a track or footstep.

**Tò-pìnpin, v.** to be inquisitive; to pry.

**Tòrọ, v.** to borrow; beg; petition; ask a loan.

**Tòrọ, adj.** narrow.—*e.g.*, Ọna tòrọ, "The narrow way."

**Tòrọ, n.** a threepenny piece.

**Tòrun, adj.** heavenly; celestial.

**Tòsẹ, v.** to trace; investigate.

**Tòsí, adv.** belonging by right. *v.* to assign as a perquisite.

**Tòsi, v.** to make a mark or stroke.

**Tòsitòsi, adj.** unclean; nasty; base.

**Tòtò, adj.** whole; complete.

**Tòwò, v.** to taste.

**Tòwọ, v.** to go in a band, troop, or company.

**Tòwò-tòwò, adv.** respectfully; reverently.

**Tu, v.** to exporate; throw out; pluck up; fail.

**Tù**, *v.* to cease from giving pain; to make easy; navigate; soothe; propitiate; reconcile; collect; gather together.

**Tú**, *v.* to loosen; untie; unbend; break; scatter; unfold; dig up.

**Tú-àsírí**, *v.* to reveal a secret; disclose a plot.

**Tuba, Tunba**, *v.* to repent; surrender.

**Túbò**, *v.* to try again; make another attempt. — *e.g.*, Túbò ʒe diẹ si i, "Try again and do a little more."

**Túbú**, *n.* prison; jail; custody.

**Túdi**, *v.* see 'I'ú-àsírí.

**Tújáde**, *v.* to pour out; to issue from; to gush out.

**Tujú**, *v.* to be tame; mild; harmless.

**Tújúká**, *v.* to be cheerful.

**Túká**, *v.* to separate; disperse; scatter; disunite.

**Tukákiri**, *v.* to scatter in different directions.

**Tuko**, *v.* to navigate a vessel.

**Túkú, Turúkú**, *n.* a wild hog.

**Tula**, *v.* to grow; to continue in a state of existence. — *e.g.*, Qmọ nā tulà, "The child grew."

**Túlásin**, *n.* misfortune; evil.

**Tu-lara**, *v.* to refresh; enliven.

**Tulé**, *v.* to search the house.

**Tulẹ**, *v.* to break up the ground; to plough.

**Tulẹ**, *v.* to propitiate the ground by sacrificing, or pouring oil on it.

**Túlu**, *n.* neuralgia; tic.

**Túlu**, *v.* to break up a country or town.

**Tumo**, *v.* to disclose a secret bargain; to baffle; explain; interpret; solve.

**Tún**, *adv.* again; once more. — *e.g.*, Tún wi ki ng gbọ, "Say it again that I may hear."

**Tungbé**, *v.* to take again; resume.

**Tu-nihoho**, *v.* to strip; divest of covering.

**Tún-kà**, *v.* to repeat; rehearse; recount.

**Tun-ká**, *v.* to pluck again; refold; wind again.

**Tún-mú**, *v.* to take again; hold again.

**Tún-mura**, *v.* to renew effort.

**Tún-pè**, *v.* to recall.

**Tún-ré**, *v.* to recut.

**Tún-rí**, *v.* to see again.

**Tún-rò**, *v.* to reconsider; reflect.

**Tún-sè**, *v.* to cook again.

**Tun-sọ**, *v.* to repeat.

**Tún-ʒe**, *v.* to repair; rectify or reform.

**Tunú**, *v.* to be tender-hearted or meek.

**Túnúká**, *v.* to be comforted or consoled.

**Tun-wá**, *v.* to search again.

**Tun-wé**, *v.* to recoil.

**Tun-wi**, *v.* to repeat.

**Tun-wo**, *v.* to review.

**Tun-yè**, *v.* to revive; to live again.

**Tun-yi**, *v.* to turn over again.

**Tun-yọ**, *v.* to shoot forth afresh, to reappear.

**Tupú**, *v.* to run precipitately.

**Tu-pupu**, *v.* to bubble out; to gargle.

**Turári**, *n.* frankincense; any sweet scent.

**Tú-silẹ**, *v.* to untie; unbind; let loose.

**Tú-sóde**, *v.* to pour out.

**Tutà**, *v.* to sell oddments.

**Tuto**, *v.* to expectorate; to spit.



- Tutù**, *adj.* cold ; green ; raw ; wet ; verdant ; cool ; damp ; meek ; calm ; sedate ; quiet ; fresh.
- Tütü**, *adv.* entirely.—*e.g.*, Ogun fọ won tütü, " War entirely dispersed them."
- Tutu**, *adv.* very light ; gloomily, sadly.—*e.g.*, Igi yi fẹrẹ tutu, " This wood is very light."
- Tu-wọka**, *adj.* freehanded, liberal.
- Tu-yọ**, *v.* to expel ; to force out.

## U.

- U**, personal pro., 3rd pers. sing. obj. case, him, her, it (used euphonicly after verbs containing the vowel u). See O.—*e.g.*, Mo fi fun u, " I give it him, or I give it her."—*e.g.*, O lu u, " He strikes him."

## W.

- Wá**, *v.* to seek for ; search ; rummage ; quaver.
- Wá, Ha**, *v.* divide, serve, share.—*e.g.*, Wá onjẹ na, " Serve the food."
- Wà**, *v.* to be ; abide ; dwell ; exist ; dig ; pull a boat.
- Wa**, *pron.* (contraction of Awa), us.
- Wá**, *v.* to come ; move towards ; shake ; tremble.
- Wá! Wána!** *inter.* come now, look here.
- Wa-àjẹ**, *v.* to paddle.
- Wa-awari**, *v.* to make a diligent search ; to seek and find.
- Wádi (wa-idi)**, *v.* search out the cause ; examine ; to investigate ; to make close examination.
- Wáhò (wa iho)**, *v.* to dig a hole or pit ; to burrow ; excavate.
- Wàki**, *v.* to shrink ; to become rigid.
- Wakiri**, *v.* to seek about ; search for ; ransack.
- Walaini**, *v.* to be in want ; suffer need.
- Wàlainiaba, Wàlainireti**, *v.* to be hopeless ; to be in despair ; utter hopelessness.
- Wàlaipe**, *v.* to come uninvited.
- Wàlaipe**, *v.* to be imperfect, to be a eunuch, to live but to be imperfect, maimed.
- Wàlairiṣe**, *v.* to be unemployed ; be in idleness ; to lounge.
- Walatiri**, *v.* to seek with a desire to find ; seek attentively.
- Wàlàyẹ, Wà**, *v.* to live ; to be alive.
- Wàmaiya**, *v.* to hug to the breast ; to embrace.
- Wáwi or Wa-awawi**, *v.* seek to say ; make excuse ; dispense with ; find an excuse.
- Wawin (wa-awin)**, *v.* seek for credit.
- Wawin**, *v.* to borrow.
- Wádùwadu**, *adv.* hurriedly ; taking no time.
- Wàgi**, *v.* to take soaked corn out of water.
- Wági**, *v.* to seek for firewood.
- Wágún**, *v.* to pull a canoe to the shore ; to land ; to arrive at a conclusion.
- Wáhàlà**, *n.* trouble ; affliction ; tribulation.
- Wáhàri**, *n.* a female slave taken for a wife.
- Wài, Waiyi**, *adv.* now ; at this time.

**Wāi**, *adv.* at once.—*e.g.*, Oju na da wāi, "The rain stops at once."

**Wāi!** *inter.* expression of wonderment at the approach of danger, or when danger is best.

**Waiwai**, *adv.* bitterly.—*e.g.*, O sunkun waiwai, "He cried bitterly."

**Wājawaja**, *n.* fringe; tassels.

**Wājawaja**, *adj.* in a rough state; roughly; confusedly.

**Waji**, *n.* blue; dye; blue stain from dyed cloth.

**Wajo**, *v. a.* to settle a matter.

**Wajo**, *v.* to collect together.

**Waju**, **Iwaju**, *n.* face; front; forehead.

**Wákátí**, *n.* time; hour; period of time.

**Wālā**, *n.* a board used for writing on by Mohammedans; slate.

**Walẹ** (**wa-ilẹ**), *v.* to be sober; recover oneself (as from drunkenness).—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ walẹ wayi, "You are sober now." Also used in a case of recovery from sickness.—*e.g.*, Oju rẹ walẹ diẹ, "He is a little better."

**Walẹ**, *v.* to dig the ground.

**Wánránwánrán**, *adv.* foolishly, irregularly.

**Wāpa**, **Warapa**, *n.* epilepsy.

**Wapakan**, **Wo-apakan**, *v.* to blink, look sidelong.

**Wàra**, *n.* milk.

**Wara**, *v.* to be in a hurry; precipitate.

**Warakaṣi**, *n.* sour milk; cream; cheese.

**Wara-ojo**, *n.* shower.

**Warapa**, *n.* see **Wāpa**.

**Wari**, **Hari**, *v.* to do homage to a king or a superior; to worship.

**Wariri**, *v.* tremble greatly, vibrate.

**Wariwarun**, *n.* a name given to the goddess of smallpox.

**Warunki**, **Wa-orun-ki**, *v.* to stiffen the neck.

**Watọ**, *v.* to emit saliva.

**Wawofin**, *v.* to scrutinize; investigate.

**Wawọ** (**wa-ọwọ**), *v.* to cease raining; cease; abate.

**Wayajja**, *v.* to come to a close contest; struggle.

**Wayi**, **Wai**, *adv.* now; at this time.

**Wé**, *v.* to twist; curl; bind round; enwrap; wean a child.

**Wepọ**, *v.* to twist or curl round.

**Welaṣọ**, *v.* to wrap in cloth; invest.

**Welewele**, *adv.* repeatedly; quickly; quick motions of a child's feet when running.

**Wère**, *adj.* silly; foolish.

**Wère**, *adv.* with a quick lively motion.

**Wérewère**, *adv.* nimbly; quickly.

**Wérepe**, **Wépe**, *n.* running plant like a bean bearing a hairy pod which stings the hand when touched; nettle.

**Wẹ**, *adj.* fine.—*e.g.*, Owu ti mo ra, o wẹ, "The cotton which I bought is fine"; also applied to slender persons.

**Wẹ**, *v.* to caress or fondle.

**Wẹ**, *v.* to crush grain (either by mills or mastication); to grind; masticate; smash.

**Wẹ**, *v.* to swim; wash the body; lavo; dress; decorate; adorn; cleanse; purge.

**Wélẹwà**, **Aweṣẹwà**, *n.* a slender person.

**Wemọ**, *v.* to make clean; purify; exonerate; vindicate; absolve.

**Wenu**, *v.* to wash off; purify; cleanse.

**Wẹkuloṣe, Wẹloṣe**, *v.* to embalm the dead.

**Wẹ-ọfun**, *v.* to gargle the throat.

**Wẹfunwẹfun**, *n.* chalk digger.

**Wẹhin**, *v.* to look back; reflect.

**Wenu**, *v.* to wash; cleanse.

**Wenuṃọ**, *v.* to purify; cleanse; thoroughly sanctify.

**Were**, *adj.* small.

**Wẹrẹwẹrẹ, Wẹwẹ**, *adj.* small; dwarf; diminutive.

**Wese**, *v.* to wash the foot.

**Wewo, Wiyọ**, *v.* to wash the hand.

**Wi**, *v.* to say; speak; tell; relate; express.

**Wi awigba**, *v.* to repeat what has been heard; iterate.

**Wi fun**, *v.* to tell to.

**Wi tele**, *v.* to foretell; foresay.

**Wi**, *v.* to burn the hair slightly; singe.

**Wijo**, *v.* to complain.

**Wikiri**, *v.* to publish abroad; promulgate.

**Wiliki**, *adj.* hairy; robust.

**Win**, *v.* to lend; to borrow.

**Winiwini**, *adv.* finely; into small bits.—*e.g.*, Rẹ winiwini, "To chop into bits."

**Winrin**, *adj.* near; approximate.—*e.g.*, Ile wa ko winrin, "Our house is not near."

**Winwin**, *adj.* lent; borrowed.

**Wiriwiri**, *adv.* hastily, hurriedly, summarily.—*e.g.*, Še e wiriwiri, "Do it quickly."

**Wiriwiriḷe**, *n.* dusk; twilight.

**Wiwà**, *n.* the act of coming. See İwa.

**Wiwà**, *n.* that which is; that which has being; having being.

**Wiwà**, *n.* that which is to be dug.

**Wiwadi**, *n.* scrutiny; examination.

**Wiwara**, *adj.* hasty; greedy.

**Wiwu**, *adj.* utterable; speakable.

**Wiwẹ**, *adj.* washed; to be washed. See Wẹ.

**Wiwo**, *v.* a sight; a scene; an appearance.

**Wiwo-okere**, *n.* distant view; perspective.

**Wiwoye**, *n.* observation; watchfulness. *adj.* watchful.

**Wiwọ**, *adj.* crooked. See Wọ.

**Wiwọ**, *v.* to be drawn or dragged.

**Wiwọra**, *v.* to rub in.

**Wiwọn**, *v.* to be weaned. *n.* dearness; scarcity; that which may be taken to pieces.

**Wiwọn**, *v.* to be weighed; measured; to measure by line or rule.

**Wiwu**, *n.* abscess; swelling; fermenting.

**Wiwun, Hihun**, *n.* the manner of weaving. *adj.* woven.

**Wiwulori**, *adj.* affecting; pathetic.

**Wiwunilori**, *adj.* affecting; cheering.

**Wiwusoke**, *adj.* enlarged; swollen; distended. *n.* a swelling.

**Wiwu**, *n.* pleasure, delight. *adj.* pleasing.

**Wó**, *v.* to fell a tree; break down walls, or any upright structure; to fall down (as a tree); to fall down dead (as a big animal).—*e.g.*, Eşin baba wó "My father's horse fell" (is dead).

**Wo-bale, Wo-lule, Wo-pale**, *v.* to break down to the ground.

**Wo**, *inter.* lo ! behold !  
**Wò**, *v.* to behold ; visit ; see ; look ; take care of ; attend a sick person.—*e.g.*, Wohin, Wòhun(=wo-ihin,wo ohun), "Look here, look there."  
**Wò-firi**, *v.* to glance.  
**Wò-jina**, *v.* to heal a wound or sore.  
**Wòjinà**, *v.* to look afar.  
**Wo-kakiri**, *v.* to view around.  
**Wo-su**, **Wosun**, *v.* to look confusedly ; to appear absent in thought.  
**Wò-şun**, *v.* to look strangely ; to look agape.  
**Wó**, *v.* to doze.—*e.g.*, Li oru ana emi ko sun emi ko wó, "Last night I neither slept nor dozed."  
**Wodu**, *v.* to grow dark ; to assume a dark appearance.  
**Wogi**, *v.* to fell trees.  
**Woli**, *n.* (Hausa) a prophet.  
**Wólè**, *v.* to fall with the face to the ground (through fear or reverence) ; worship.  
**Wònpari**, *n.* a rough man ; wild fellow (strong man).  
**Woran**, *v.* to see ; sight ; view.  
**Woro**, **Horo**, *n.* a grain or seed.  
**Wògaungaun**, *adv.* to look wild.  
**Woye**, *v.* to look out ; observe ; take notice ; perceive things.  
**Wŏ**, *v.* to drag ; pull along ; crawl ; haul.  
**Wŏ**, *v.* to be crooked or bent.  
**Wŏ**, *v.* to rub (as in applying ointment on the body).  
**Wŏ**, *v.* to drizzle ; to hail.—*e.g.*, O wŏ yinyin, "It is hailing."  
**Wŏ-jŏ**, **Wŏjŏ**, *v.* to collect together ; to gather (as clouds).  
**Wŏ**, *v.* to set (as the sun) ; to enter ; put on clothes ; hollow ; suitable.

**Wŏ**, *v.* to put on.—*e.g.*, Wŏ aşŏ, "Put on clothes."  
**Wŏjunu**, *v.* to drag away ; cast away.  
**Wŏ-kakiri**, *v.* to drag about ; gad ; perambulate.  
**Wŏ-laşŏ**, *v.* to put on clothes ; to dress ; to equip.  
**Wŏ-lŏrun**, *v.* to press down (as a heavy burden).  
**Wŏ-şŏsi**, *v.* to cast away ; drag into.  
**Wŏbia**, *n.* greediness ; lasciviousness ; prodigality.  
**Wŏkŏ**, *v.* to embark ; enter into a ship.  
**Wŏle**, *v.* to enter a house.  
**Wŏle**, *v.* to drive or make to enter into another's substance as a nail into wood.  
**Wŏlè**, *v.* to go into the ground (like a peg) ; penetrate.  
**Wŏn**, *v.* to be dear ; be scarce ; to separate. *adj.* scarce ; dear.  
**Wŏn**, *v.* to take to pieces ; to catch a thing thrown from a distance ; weaned from the breast ; sprinkle.  
**Wŏn**, *pron.* them (a contraction of Awŏn, they).  
**Wŏn**, *v.* to measure ; weigh ; prune ; lop off ; pick off ; aim at.  
**Wŏnŏgbŏgba**, *v.* to measure equally, to balance.  
**Wŏnni**, *dem. pron.* those.  
**Wŏnu**, *v.* to enter in ; go in ; pierce.  
**Wŏnwŏ**, *v.* to try ; ascertain by measuring.  
**Wŏnyi**, *dem. pron.* these.  
**Wŏpŏ**, *adj.* common ; cheap ; rife ; general ; collecting together.  
**Wŏrŏwŏrŏ**, **Wŏwŏ**, *adv.* mildly (qualifying *v.* lŏ).—*e.g.*, Omi

- lọ wọrọwọrọ, "The water is only lukewarm."
- Wọsi**, *v.* to lodge at; lodge in.
- Wọsin**, *v.* to enter service under a master; to be old enough to enter service.
- Wọsọ**, *v.* to put on clothes; dress.
- Wọsowọsọ**, *n.* name of a bird.
- Wọti**, *v.* to draw aside; set by.
- Wọwọ**, *n.* copious.
- Wu**, **Wuni**, *v.* to please; give pleasure; delight.—*e.g.*, Iwa rẹ wu mi, "Your conduct pleases me."
- Wú**, *v.* to make a long, continued cry as a dog; to endanger.
- Wulewu**, *v.* to endanger; jeopardize.
- Wú**, *v.* to swell; look gloomy; increase; multiply; stir up the sediment; be sullen.
- Wu rọndanrọdan**, *v.* to blister.
- Wulò**, *adj.* useful.
- Wun**, *v.* to weave; knit; flame; retaliate.
- Wundia**, **Wundia Ọmọdan**, *n.* virgin; maid.
- Wura**, *n.* gold.
- Wure**, *v.* to wish a blessing upon one from the gods; implore blessing.
- Wúruwúru**, **Wíwí**, *adv.* higgledy-piggledy; in a confused mass; topsy-turvy.
- Wuwo**, *adj.* heavy; weighty; dull; turbid.

## Y.

- Ya**, *adj.* ready; short; not distant; soon; early; quick.—*e.g.*, O ya mi, "I am ready."—*e.g.*, Ọna yi ya, "This road is short."—*e.g.*,

- O ya ọ de pupọ, "You are so soon in coming." *v.* to lend; borrow; to purchase; to warm oneself (at the fire, or in the rays of the sun).
- Ya**, *v.* to give way; to separate; to part; to divide; to comb; adjust; divorce; open.
- Yá**, *v.* to tear; lacerate; rend; pluck; break off; secede.
- Ya-ahana**, **Yahana**, *v.* to become wild and obstinate.—*e.g.*, Ọmọkunrin yi nyahana si i lojojumọ ni, "This boy is daily growing wild."
- Ya-bàtá-ẹsẹ**, *v.* to divide or part the hoof.
- Yá-ère**, *v.* to carve an image.
- Yòbùn**, **Yòbù**, *v.* to become habitually filthy, dirty or untidy.
- Yá-kátá**, *v.* to bestride; part asunder; separate. *adv.* astride.
- Yá-kúrò**, *v.* to separate from; give way to another; part.
- Ya-lekana**, *v.* to scratch; tear with claws.
- Ya-lẹnu**, *v.* to astonish; surprise.—*e.g.*, O ya mi lẹnu, "It astonishes me."
- Ya-lọtọ**, *v.* to put aside; to separate.
- Ya-nipa**, *v.* to part company; separate; divide; lead astray.
- Ya-odi**, **Yadi**, *v.* to be dumb; mute.
- Ya-ọtọ**, **Yátọ**, *v.* to differ; to be different.
- Yá-pa**, *v.* to deviate; disunite; turn in a contrary direction; dissent; secede.
- Ya-palaka**, *v.* to make branches, forks or shoots; to make a fork.

**Ya-simimọ**, *v.* to set apart as sacred; sanctify; consecrate.

**Yà-sòtọ**, *v.* to set apart; to separate.

**Yàgàn**, *v.* to be childless; barren.

**Yagbe**, *v.* to evacuate.

**Yàgò**, *v.* to give way; to give place.

**Yájú**, *adj.* officious; forward.

**Yálá**, *conj.* whether.

**Yámyám**, **Yànmù-yánmù**, *n.* mosquito, sandfly.

**Yan**, *v. or adj.* to gape, yawn, neigh, kick, bite like a snake.

**Yanbo**, *v.* to pick and choose without restraint, as a spoilt child does.

**Yàn**, *adv.* brilliantly.—*c.g.*, Òrùn boju yàn, "The sun shines brilliantly."

**Yàn**, *v.* to choose, approve, pick, prefer, select; to give a good omen; to give an auspicious sign—said of a piece of kola nut when broken and cast on the ground or before an idol.

**Yan**, *v.* to walk proudly; to walk leisurely; to make oneself of great importance.

**Yándì**, *adj.* sensual; lewd. *v.* to indulge in sensuality.

**Yan-láyo**, *v.* to choose a favourite.

**Yàn-nipòsì**, *v.* to contemn; to despise.

**Yan-owe**, **Yanwe**, *v.* to be stout.

**Yánkò**, *v.* oil obtained from palm nuts; nut oil.

**Yangan**, *n.* Indian corn; maize.

**Yangàn**, *v.* to boast; brag; vaunt.

**Yangi**, *n.* red soft stone; sand stone; iron stone or laterite.

**Yanhànhan**, *v.* to be restless; lustful; to have carnal desire.

**Yánhun**, *n. or v.* mew.

**Yanju**, *adj.* fair; beautiful; splendid; settled (as a case).

**Yànje**, *v.* to cheat; to take advantage of another's weakness.

**Yan-nu**, *adj. or v.* to have a good appetite; greedy.

**Yánràn**, *v.* to be tenacious; not amenable to correction or advice.

**Yanranyanra**, *adv.* see Yàn.

**Yánrin**, *n.* a disease in fowls affecting the mouth.

**Yanrin**, *n.* sand.

**Yanrin-didẹ**, **Yanrin**, **Yiyinrin**, *n.* quicksand.

**Yanrin**, *n.* name of a plant similar to cabbage.

**Yanu**, *v.* to wonder, to be astonished, to gape at.

**Yanyan**, *adv.* entirely; completely.

**Yányàn**, *adv.* roughly; unevenly.

**Ya-òdi**, **Yodi**, *v.* to be different; to turn to another path; to err; to stray.

**Yàpà**, *v. or adj.* to be wasteful; prodigal.

**Yara**, *n.* trench behind a fortification.

**Yara**, *v.* to be quick, nimble, active; make haste; hasten.

**Yara**, *n.* the light part of a room; hall; parlour.

**Yarayara**, *adv.* expeditiously; hastily.

**Yaro**, *adj.* lame.

**Yanu**, **Ya-enu**, *v.* to talk rapidly; to talk recklessly or inopportunistly; a tattler.

**Yana**, **Ya ina**, *v.* to warm oneself at the fire.

- Yase**, **Ya-ese**, *adj.* quick, light-footed; expeditious.
- Yà sùn**, *v.* to rest for the night.
- Yáwò**, *adj. or v.* quick of hand; clever; dexterous.
- Yaworan**, *v.* to obtain a likeness; to photograph.
- Yára, Šasa**, *adj.* lively; vigorous; active; sprightly.
- Yáyá**, *n.* a necklace of beads.
- Yayò, Yò-Ayò**, *v.* to rejoice.
- Yé**, *v.* to understand; to comprehend.
- Yé**, *v.* to lay eggs; cease; stop.
- Yé**, *interj.* denoting piousness.
- Yè, Yiyè**, *adj. or v.* to be alive; to be sound; having no flaws.
- Ye-bó**, *v.* to escape scathless.
- Yē**, *interj.* an exclamation of pain, surprise, or sympathy.
- Yeje**, *v.* to stand the test; to pass safely through trial by ordeal.
- Yékan**, see *Iyekan*.
- Yekeyeke**, *adv.* thoroughly; clearly (always used with *Yé*, to understand).
- Yemaja**, *n.* the goddess of brooks.
- Yeye, Iya**, *n.* mother.
- Ye**, *adj. or v.* to be fit, lawful, right, becoming decent; meet; suitable; worthy; proper; available.
- Yé**, *v.* to make much of; praise; indulge; humour; favour.
- Yé**, *adv.* slightly.
- Yè**, *v.* to change; move out of place; miss the mark; put off; postpone; evade; go aside.
- Yè-kuro**, *v.* to obviate; remove; decline; escape.
- Yeju**, *v.* to withdraw; to kill.
- Yèná**, *v.* to clean a road.
- Ye-ni**, *adj.* proper, fit, suitable.
- Yému**, *v.* to be intoxicated with palm wine; to rave.
- Yèpa**, *v.* to extinguish a fire; to frustrate a plan.
- Yera**, *v.* to start aside; give way; eschew; avoid.
- Yè-séhin**, *v.* to put back; delay; postpone; procrastinate.
- Yè-silè**, *v.* to slip off; evade; shun; avoid.
- Yegimólésè**, *v.* to hang a person; to ruin.
- Yèri**, *v.* to avoid being entangled in evil; to avoid incurring responsibility.
- Yèfún**, *v.* to shoot out branches, or boughs.
- Yètuyètu**, *n.* flower; blossom. *adj.* hairy; downy.
- Yèwù**, *n.* the dark part of a room or chamber.
- Yi, Eyi**, *pron.* this.
- Yi**, *v. or adj.*, to be tough, fibrous or tenacious.
- Yi**, *v.* to turn; revolve; move; roll.
- Yidàndù**, *v.* to overturn, to pour out by overturning the vessel.
- Yigbi**, *v. or adj.*, to be dull or slow in hearing or believing; heavy; obstinate.
- Yigi, Iyigi** (Hausa), *n.* marriage.
- Yihunpada**, *v.* to change the voice; to recall one's word.
- Yiká**, *v.* the act of showing respect, by a female.
- Yika, Yikakiri**, *v.* surround; encircle; encompass; revolve.
- Yika-yika, Yikakiri**, *adv.* surround on all sides; round about.
- Yímíyímí**, *n.* a beetle which removes dung by rolling it.
- Yín**, *v.* to move; shake slightly; lay eggs.

**Yín**, *v.* to attract attention; to make envious.—*e.g.*, Aşo na yín mi loju, "The cloth attracts my attention."

**Yin**, *v.* to praise; admire; esteem; fire a gun.

**Yinbó**, *adj.* well fed; fat; stout.

**Yinlogo**, *v.* to praise; glorify. See Ayinlogó.

**Yin-níḅon**, **Yinbon**, *v.* to fire at; to shoot with a gun.

**Yinfin**, *v.* to break the law; to transgress.

**Yinyín**, *n.* hailstone.

**Yio**, *v.* shall; will; must.

**Yípada**, *v.* to turn over; to turn round; to turn; to be converted; to incline towards.

**Yípo**, *v.* to capsize; to turn upside down; to pervert; to turn to the opposite.

**Yiyá**, *adj.* short.—*e.g.*, Qna yiyá le eyi, "This is a short road."

**Yiyán**, *adj. or n.* that which is chosen; picked out; preferable.

**Yiyangan**, *adj.* worth being proud of.

**Yiyara**, *adj.* quick; active; short.

**Yiyasotó**, *adj.* that which may be set aside, set apart or devoted to any particular use.

**Yiyató**, *adj.* different; distinct; separate.

**Yiyè**, *adj.* see Yè.

**Yiyé**, *n.* that which causes a hindrance; a failure (in point of time).

**Yiyèfilè**, *adj.* avoidable.

**Yiyí**, *adj.* tough; tenacious.

**Yiyika**, *adj.* surrounding; encompassing.

**Yiyin**, *adj.* honourable, praiseworthy.

**Yiyó**, *adj.* dissolved; melted; slippery; slimy.

**Yiyosùti**, *n.* the act of shooting out the lips in derision.

**Yò**, *v. or adj.* to be full; to be satisfied with food or riches.

**Yò**, *adv.* deeply.

**Yò** (Hausa), *adv.* well; very good.

**Yòhá**, *n.* a lie; falsehood; an untruth; hypocrisy; a hypocrite; a liar; a polite person; politeness; a heathen; an idolater; heathenism.

**Yòyò**, *adv.* see Yò.

**Yó**, *v. or n.* to melt; dissolve; fuse; slip off; strain; walk gently; go by stealth.

**Yó**, *v.* to be pleased with a person or thing; to regard with pleasure or favour; to have compassion toward a person shown by forgiveness after an offence. It is always used with Inú, disposition, mind, thought. See Iyónu.

**Yó**, *v. or n.* to deliver from danger; to save; to be delivered; to escape; to free, or be freed; to extricate; to draw out; to pull. See Fa-yó.

**Yó**, *v. or n.* to excommunicate; to suspend; to dissociate; to resign fellowship.

**Yó**, *v.* to appear (as the new moon or the sun at dawn).

**Yó**, *v.* to rejoice; be glad; be merry; to slip; slide; glide; to be slippery.

**Yó**, *v. or n.* to rejoice at another's misfortune; to triumph over an enemy.



**Yō-fun**, *v.* to rejoice with; to congratulate.

**Yō-fōti, or Fōti**, *v.* to pop out, as a cork out of a bottle.

**Yōde**, *v.* to become yellow with wear—said of a white metal article that becomes like brass with wear.

**Yōhūn**, *v.* to interrupt by word; to answer one's superior impertinently.

**Yō-jāde**, *v.* to exclude; excommunicate; to bring out.

**Yō-kuro**, *v. or n.* to come out; to take out of; deduct; repudiate; excommunicate.

**Yō-lēnu**, *v.* to harass; annoy; vex; torment; molest; plague; tease.

**Yō-lōhūn**, *v.* to seek to ensnare in conversation; to tease; to provoke.

**Yō-minrin**, *v.* to sneak; to creep slyly.

**Yō-pēlé**, *v.* to move gently.

**Yōra, Yō ara**, *v.* to make a feast; to celebrate deliverance from danger.

**Yōjū**, *v.* to show the face; to be prominent or distinguished; to be forward; to be officious; to be meddling.

**Yō-gērē**, *v.* slope; shelve.

**Yōnmōti**, *n.* an oily plant.

**Yōnu**, *v.* to wash the mouth.

**Yōnu**, *v.* to be difficult; to be troublesome; to cause anxiety.

**Yō-rékojā**, *v.* to rejoice exceedingly; to be transported with joy; to overjoy.

**Yōri**, *v.* to finish; to complete; to be successful; to be prominent; to rise higher; to show the head.

**Yōri, Yōriyōri**, *n.* the name of a bird with dark blue plumage.

**Yōrē, Yō-orē**, *v.* to spread out the tassel, on the ear of Indian corn.

**Yōrō, Yō-orō**, *v.* to inflict punishment or vengeance in return for an injury or offence; to cause to serve in return for a privilege enjoyed.

**Yōrin, Porin**, *v.* to smelt iron.

**Yōrō, Iyōrō**, *n.* lice found in fowls.

**Yōro, Ya-orō**, *v.* to become spoilt in manners—said of a child; to be enormous in size, or great in age.

**Yōwō, Yō-owo**, *v.* to beat down the price asked for by the salesman.

**Yōwi**, *v.* to whisper.

**Yōwu, Yō-ōwū**, *v.* to become ragged; to be in tatters.

**Yō-suti**, *v.* to express contempt by shooting out the lips; to deride.

**Yō-tērē**, *v.* to slip quickly.

**Yūn, Hūn**, *v.* to itch; to be irritable; to scratch the itching part with nails.

**Yūn**, *v.* to be pregnant; to conceive. See Loyun.

**Yūn**, *v. or adj.* to cut; to saw right off; to be nearly cut through.

**Yūn-jā**, *v.* to slowly cut through.

**Yūnyūn, Yun-ri-yun, Akēri**, *n.* plant used for washing horses. The male kind of it—Akō-yūnyūn is an agreeable food for guinea pigs (Fmō-ile).

YIN

Yin,

Yin,

Yink

Yink

Yin-

Yinf

Yiny

Yio,

Yipa

Yipo

Yiyá

Yiyà

Yiya

Yiya

Yiyà

Yiyà

Yiyè.

Yiyè

Yiyè

Yiyí,

Yiyih

# IWE LI EDE YORUBA

ONIWE

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOOKSHOP, LAGOS.

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
Iwe Kika Ikini - - - - -	-	2
Iwe Kika Ekeji - - - - -	-	4
Iwe Kika Ekeṭa - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Kika Ekerin - - - - -	1	6
Iwe Kika Ekarun - - - - -	-	-
A nse e lowo		
Iṣiṣi si Otitọ - - - - -	-	-
Iṣiṣi si Otitọ - - - - -	1	0
Iṣiṣi si Otitọ - - - - -	1	0
Iṣiṣi si Otitọ - - - - -	1	9
Okan Enia - - - - -	-	6
Iṣiṣi si Otitọ - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Itan Bibeli - - - - -	1	0
Aṣarò Kukuru fun Awọn Imale - - - - -	1	0
Katekismu Ti Wattì - - - - -	-	-
Apa Ikini	1	-
Katekismu Ti Wattì - - - - -	-	-
Apa Ekeji	1	-
Katekismu Ti Wattì - - - - -	-	-
- Apa Ikini ati Ekeji	2	-
Katekismu Ti Ijọ Enia Ọlọrun - - - - -	-	1
Katekismu Èkọ̀ Ihin-rere - - - - -	-	3
Adura fun Ile-Èkọ̀ Ọjọ-Isimi - - - - -	-	1
Iwe Adura - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Orin - - - - -	1	0
Iwe Ifa - - - - -	-	10
Kutukuṭu Owurọ̀ Ọjọ - - - - -	-	10
Ilana Èkọ̀ Bibeli - - - - -	-	3
Awọn Ọrọ̀ Ọlọrun, (Larubawa ati Yoruba) - - - - -	-	2
Itumọ̀ Ijinlẹ̀ Irapada - - - - -	-	2
Iwọ̀ L'ò Mọ̀! - - - - -	-	1
Fatiha ati Namasi - - - - -	-	1
Muhammadu - - - - -	-	½
Jesu Kristi - - - - -	-	½
Parakliti - - - - -	-	½
Iku ati Ajinde Jesu Kristi - - - - -	-	½
Yoruba Reading Sheets - - - - -	-	2
„ „ Cards - - - - -	-	6
„ Confirmation Cards - - - - -	-	1
„ Cartoons - - - - -	-	3

**C.M.S. Bookshops—**

LAGOS, EBUTE METÀ, ABÈKUTA, IBADAN, IJÈBU  
ODE, ATI OSHOGBO.

# IWE LI EDE YORUBA

IBITI A LE RI I RÀ

CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY BOOKSHOP, LAGOS.

	<i>s. d.</i>
Bibeli Mimọ - . . . . .	-
Al-Kurani - . . . . .	2 6
Awọn Enia Bibeli - . . . . .	1 6
Ọrúnmla ! - . . . . .	1 3
Grammar Gẹ̀sì - . . . . .	1 6
Amọ̀na Grammar Gẹ̀sì - . . . . .	1 0
Primer Gẹ̀sì - . . . . .	9
Ọdẹ's Poems - . . . . .	9
Orin Şó̀bò, Ekeji - . . . . .	9
Orin Şó̀bò, A-Ró-Bi-Odu (1910) - . . . . .	9
Orin Şó̀bò, Ekini - . . . . .	6
Orin Aribiloşo - . . . . .	6
Awọn Orin Mimọ - . . . . .	6
Àkójọ Ẹ̀kọ (Rev. S. J. Gansallo) - . . . . .	9
Ẹ̀kọ Ati Aşaro (Rev. S. J. Gansallo) - . . . . .	9
Isin Orişa (Bishop Johnson) - . . . . .	6
Akanşe Iwasu Nipa Ti Ijo "Goombay" (Rev. A. W. Howells) - . . . . .	3
Canticles Li Ede Yoruba - . . . . .	2
Akanşe Isin Oşoşu - . . . . .	1

**C.M.S. Bookshops—**

LAGOS, EBUTE METÀ, ABẸ̀OKUTA, IBADAN, IJẸ̀BU  
ODE ATI OSHOGBO.







